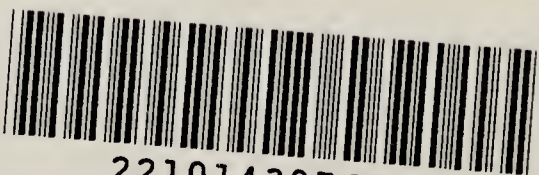



U. L. K.
2/15

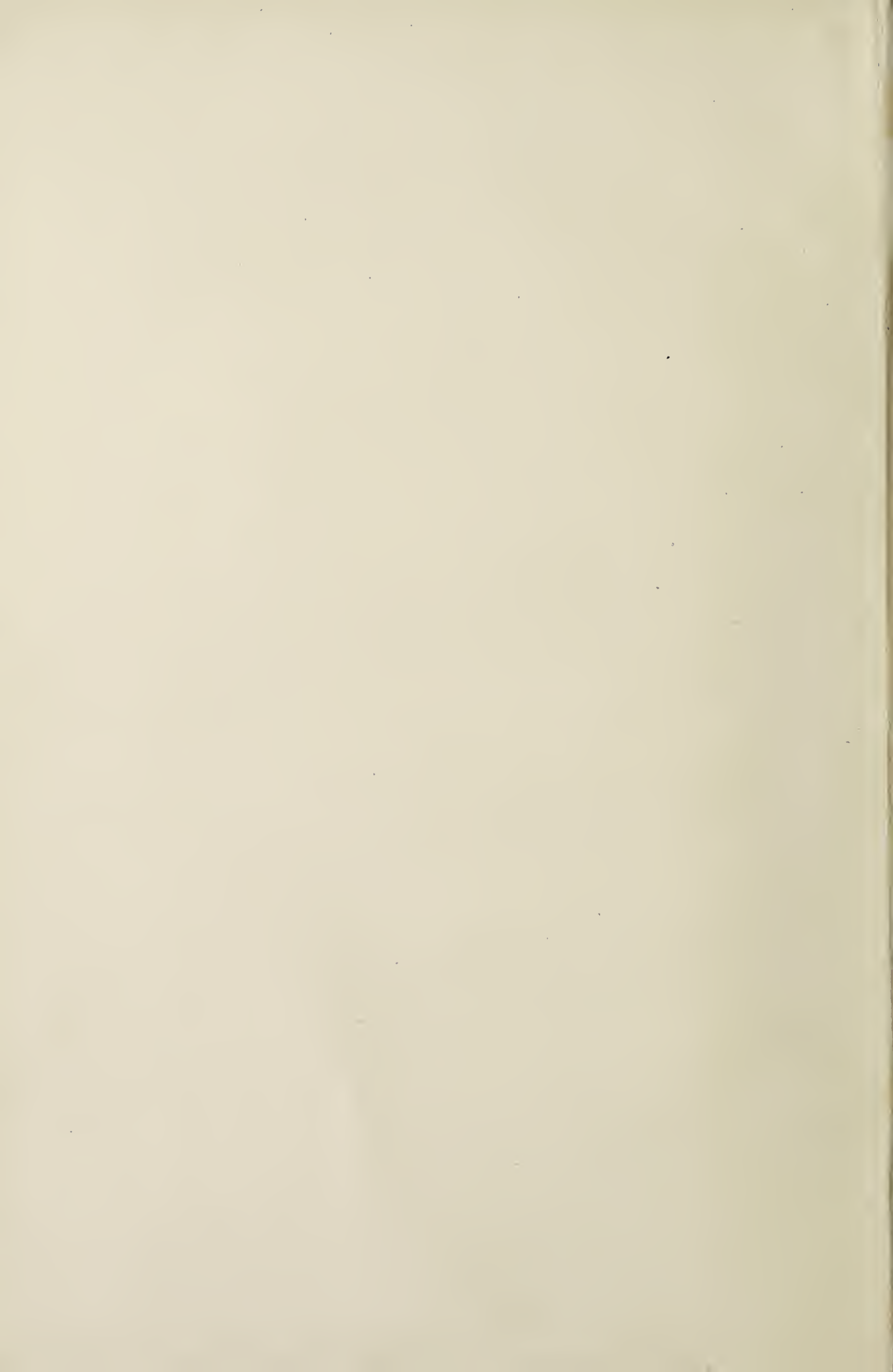


22101430769



Digitized by the Internet Archive
in 2017 with funding from
Wellcome Library

https://archive.org/details/b29930571_0002



66753

AN
EGYPTIAN HIEROGLYPHIC
DICTIONARY.

WITH AN INDEX OF ENGLISH WORDS, KING LIST AND
GEOGRAPHICAL LIST WITH INDEXES, LIST OF HIEROGLYPHIC
CHARACTERS, COPTIC AND SEMITIC ALPHABETS, ETC.

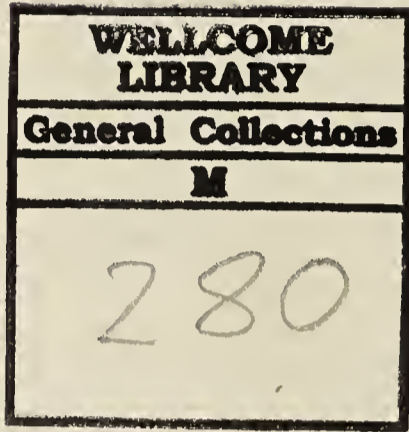
BY SIR E. A. WALLIS BUDGE, KNT., F.S.A.,

M.A. AND LITT.D., CAMBRIDGE; M.A. AND D.LITT., OXFORD; D.LIT., DURHAM;
SOMETIME SCHOLAR OF CHRIST'S COLLEGE, CAMBRIDGE, AND TYRWITT HEBREW SCHOLAR;
KEEPER OF THE EGYPTIAN AND ASSYRIAN ANTIQUITIES, BRITISH MUSEUM.

(IN TWO VOLUMES)



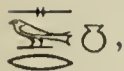
VOL. II.



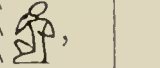
LONDON:
JOHN MURRAY, ALBEMARLE STREET,
1920.







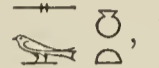
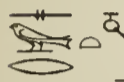
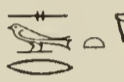
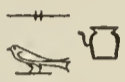

HARRISON AND SONS,
PRINTERS IN ORDINARY TO HIS MAJESTY.
ST. MARTIN'S LANE LONDON,
W.C. 2.



sur , M. 588, , T. 345, , U. 191, to drink; Copt. CE.

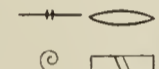
surá (suá) , , , to drink, drinker, toper, drunkard.

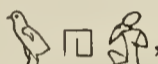



suráu , P. 692, , , P. 94, drinkers.

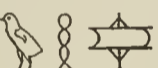

sur-t , T. 71, , U. 191, , M. 225, , N. 603, , drink; , IV, 1115, water supply.



sur-t , bead, oval ball; var. , , mother-of-pearl beads.

suru-t (?) , a bird.

s-ursh , to make to be green or fertile; caus. of **ursh**.

suh , , , , to utter words as the result of some great or sudden emotion, to speak in an ecstasy, to prophesy.



suh , , air, wind.


suh-t , Pap. 3024, 79, , Metternich Stele 62, egg; Copt. COOꝛE.

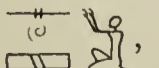
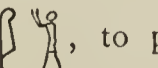
suh , balls of incense.

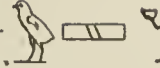
Suhit (?) , Denderah III, 12, a goddess of Denderah.

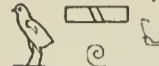
s-ukha , Peasant 282, to stupefy, to make silly; caus. of **ukha**.

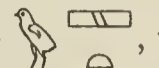
s-user , to strengthen; caus. of .

s-usekh , to walk with long strides; caus. of **usekh**.

s-ush , , to praise, to worship, to adore; caus. of **uash**.





S-ush Heriu , title of the high-priest of the 10th Nome of Upper Egypt.

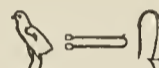

sush , to break (?)

sush-t , tie, fetter, cord.

sut , var. , White Crown.


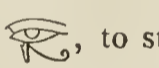

sutut , IV, 520, to walk, to travel.




s-utekh , to treat a body with drugs, to embalm; caus. of ; var. . A title of Anubis is , "the embalmer."



s-uthet , , to cook, to roast, to bake.

s-uthet , to fatten birds.



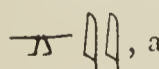
s-utekh , to embalm; var. .

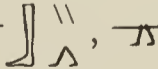
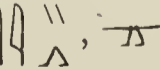
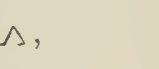
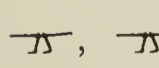
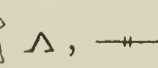
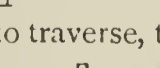
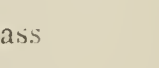
s-utcha , , to strengthen, to heal, to save; caus. of .

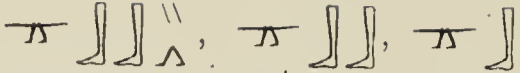
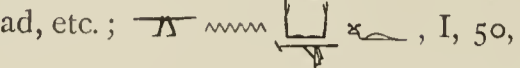
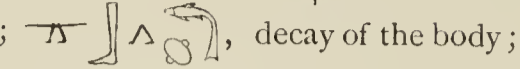
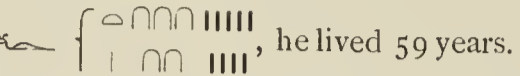

s-utcha , , to go, to go forward; caus. of .

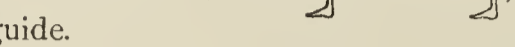

seb , N. 692, 1148, jackal; see .

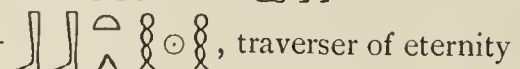
seb , U. 460

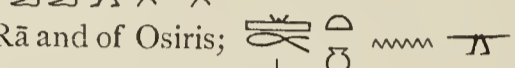
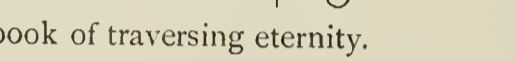

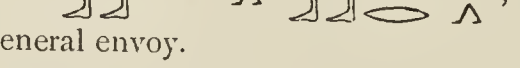

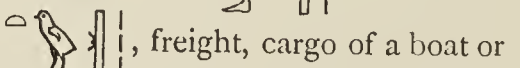
seb , , see **asi** , an interrogative particle.

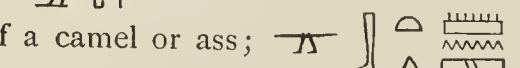
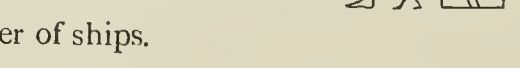
sebi , , , , , Peasant 322, to lead, to conduct, to guide, to traverse, to pass through, to march in front; , , guide of the words of the gods.

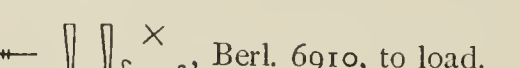

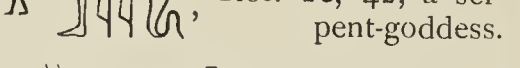

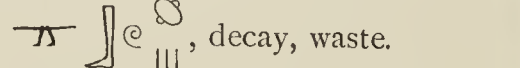
sebbi , ,  Δ , to lead, etc.;  Δ , I, 50, a dead man;  Δ , decay of the body;

 Δ  Δ , he lived 59 years.

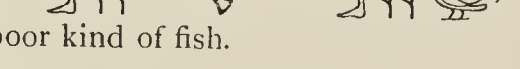
sebseb  Δ , to lead, to guide.


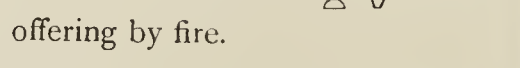
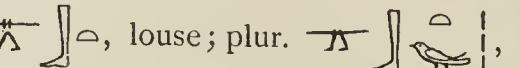
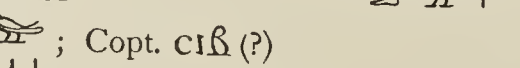

sebi-t  Δ , conductor, guide;  Δ  Δ , traverser of eternity—a title of Rā and of Osiris;  Δ  Δ  Δ , this book of traversing eternity.

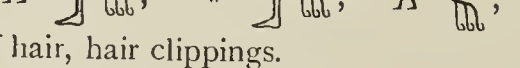
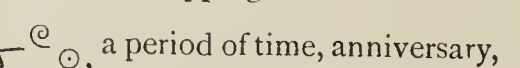
sebbi  Δ  Δ , V, 1112, a general envoy.

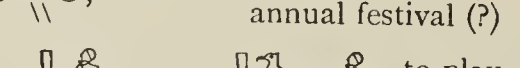


sebi-t, sebiu-t  Δ  Δ , Shipwreck 161,  Δ , freight, cargo of a boat or ship, load of a camel or ass;  Δ  Δ , a loader of ships.

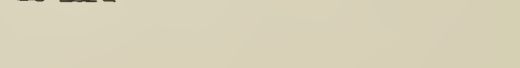
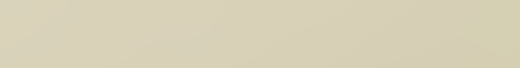
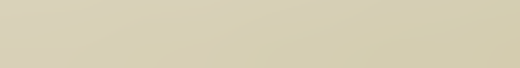
sebb  Δ , Berl. 6910, to load.

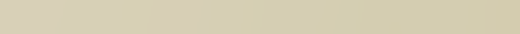
Sebit  Δ , Rec. 20, 42, a serpent-goddess.

seb  Δ ,  Δ ,  Δ , evil, wickedness;  Δ  Δ , decay, waste.

sebit  Δ  Δ , fish offal, a poor kind of fish.

seb  Δ  Δ  Δ , Shipwreck 56, an offering by fire.

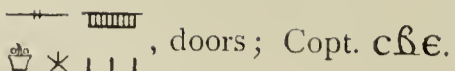
seb-t  Δ , louse; plur.  Δ  Δ ; Copt. $\text{c}\bar{\text{i}}\bar{\text{h}}$ (?)

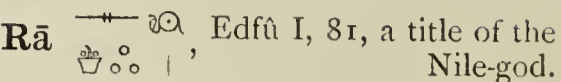
seb-t  Δ , tress, lock of hair, hair clippings.

sebi Δ , a period of time, anniversary, annual festival (?)

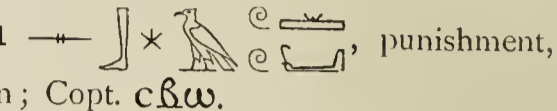
seb Δ Δ , to play a flute.


sba Δ , flute; Copt. $\text{c}\bar{\text{h}}\bar{\text{e}}$.


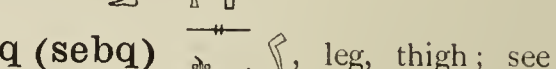
sba  Δ , doors; Copt. $\text{c}\bar{\text{h}}\bar{\text{e}}$.

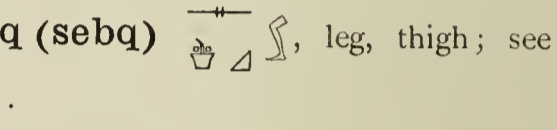

Sba-Rā  Δ , Edfû I, 81, a title of the Nile-god.

sbau  Δ , star-gods.

sbau  Δ , punishment, correction; Copt. $\text{c}\bar{\text{h}}\bar{\text{w}}$.

sebakh (sebkh)  Δ , to shut in, to preserve.

s-baq (sebq)  Δ , to make to shine; caus. of  Δ .

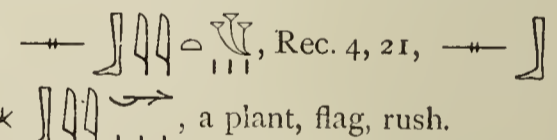
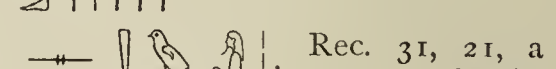
sebaq (sebq)  Δ , leg, thigh; see  Δ .

s-baq (sebq)  Δ , to make pregnant; caus. of  Δ .

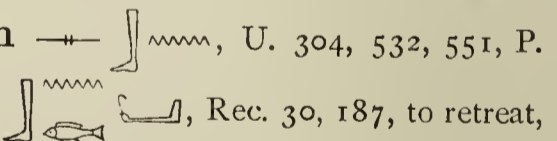
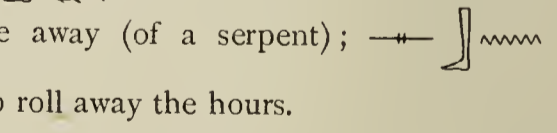
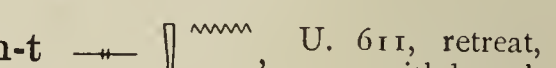
s-bagi  Δ , to make weak or helpless; caus. of  Δ .

sebā  Δ , a mythological serpent-fiend.


sebāth  Δ , Canopus Stele 10, provisions.

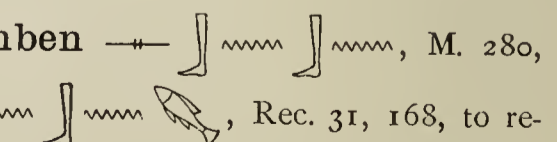
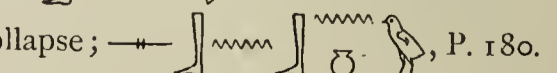
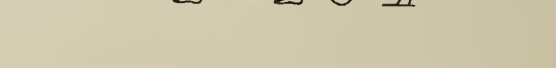
sebit  Δ , Rec. 4, 21,  Δ , a plant, flag, rush.


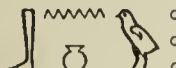
Sebu  Δ , Rec. 31, 21, a group of gods.




seben  Δ , U. 304, 532, 551, P. 605,  Δ , Rec. 30, 187, to retreat, to wriggle away (of a serpent);  Δ , to roll away the hours.

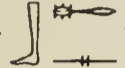
seben-t  Δ , U. 611, retreat, withdrawal.

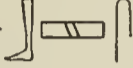
sebben  Δ , Rec. 31, 168, to retreat; see **seben**.


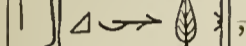
sebenben  Δ , M. 280,  Δ , Rec. 31, 168, to retreat, to collapse;  Δ , P. 180.

sebennu , U. 540, T. 296,
, P. 230, crowns.

sebeh , ,
, to cry, cry.

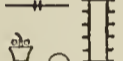
Sebkhas *, one of the 36
 Dekans; Gr. Σουχως.


Sebeshsen , Annales I,
 84, one of the 36 Dekans; Gr. Σουχως.

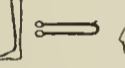
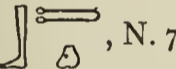
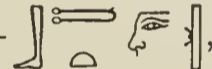
sebeq (?) , Israel Stele 22,
, happy, fortunate.

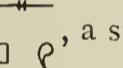

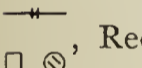

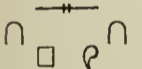
sebq-t , bone chamber.

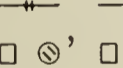

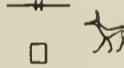
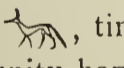
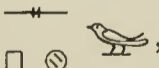
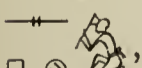
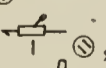
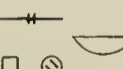

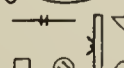
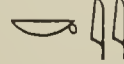
sebt-t , crown of flowers,
 wreath.

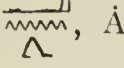

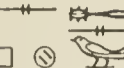
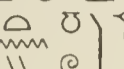
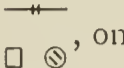



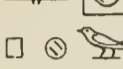
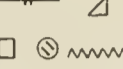
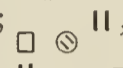
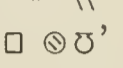
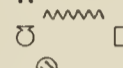





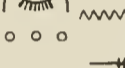
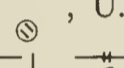
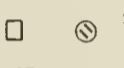
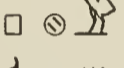
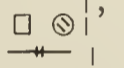
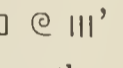
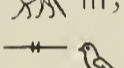
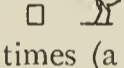



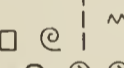
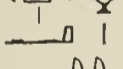

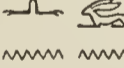
sebt , wall, fort; Copt. COHT.

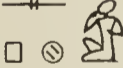
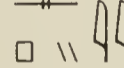
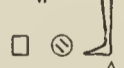


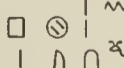

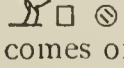
sebti , a royal title.

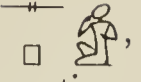
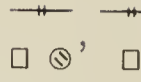

sebth , P. 349, 1065,
, N. 766, P. 708, ,
 Rec. 30, 186, to inhale, to smell.



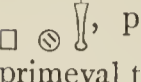
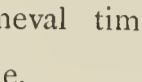
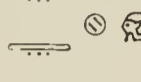
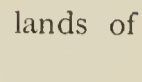
sep , a sign of multiplication; 
, Rec. 2, 111, to multiply; 
 = 10 x 10.

sep , , ,
 ◎, ◎, , time, season, fate, luck, occasion,
 opportunity, hap, accident, condition, case, situa-
 tion, kind, sort, mode, means, manner, habit,
 way, behaviour, action, characteristic, aim, object,
 purpose, subject, case at law, trial, affair, act,
 like, equal, expedient; Copt. CΠ; ,
, ill-luck, calamity, fault, failure; ,
 one at a time, one by one; , every par-
 ticular; , L.D. III, 140B,
 another good example; , Israel
 Stele 8, every one on his land; 

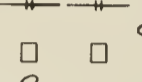
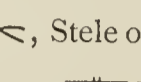
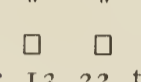
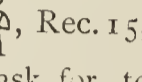
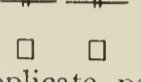
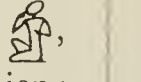
, Amen. 15, 18, moreover, another case;
, IV, 1078, happiness; ,
 IV, 944, calamity, disaster; ,
, on every occasion; ,
, time of trouble; , A.Z.
 1880, 49; , a bad turn; ,
 a bold act; , twice, repetition; ,
 duplicity; , second
 time; , never again; ,
, T. 283, ,
 at once, forthwith; Copt. ITCON; ,
 gold twice refined; , gold thrice
 refined; plur. , U. 88, , N. 1110,
, , IV, 351, ,
, frequently;
, Rec. 16, 110 [say] four
 times (a rubrical direction); ,
, good times, Rec. 20, 40; ,
 millions of times; ,
 righteousness; , unique in
 abilities; , A.Z. 1905,
 26, unmatched for abilities; ,
 IV, 410, 1082.

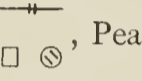
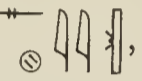
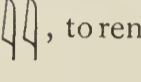


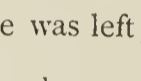
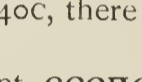
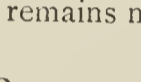
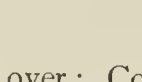

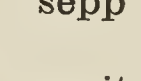
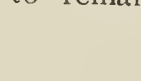
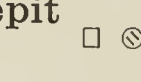
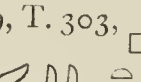
sep , , the case in
 court, a legal decision; , a crimi-
 nal offence; , it is
 a case for punishment; ,
 IV, 752, cases of trespass; ,
 just cases; , the
 case of evil-doers; ,
 IV, 1109, their case comes on again.


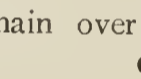
sep , Rev. =  ,
Rev. 13, 23, time of judgement.


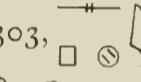
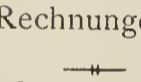
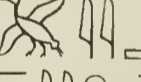
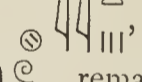
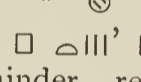

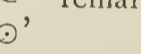
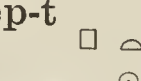
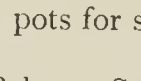
sep tepi  ,
 , primeval time;  , lands of
primeval time.

sepi  , Rev. 13, 23, to supplicate.


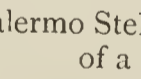
sepsep  , Stele of Ptolemy I,
18,  , Rec. 15, 18,  ,
Rec. 13, 22, to ask for, to supplicate, petition;
Copt. $\text{ce}\pi\omega\pi$.

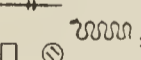

sepi  , Peasant 199,  ,
 , to remain over;  ,
Shipwreck 38, not one was left;  ,
 , L.D. III, 140c, there remains no trace;
see  ; Copt. $\text{ce}\pi\epsilon$.

sepp  , to remain over; Copt. $\text{ce}\pi\epsilon$.

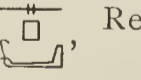
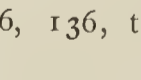
sepit  , U. 549, T. 303,  ,
Rechnungen 49,  , P.S.B. 19,
263,  , remainder, remains,
 , gleanings.


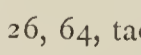
sep-t  , pots for storing corn.

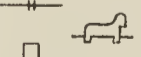

Sep Rā  , Palermo Stele, the name
of a sun-temple.

sep  , worm, serpent.

Sep-her  , Sallier IV, 13, 9,
a god (?)





sep  , Rec. 16, 136, to dip; Copt. $\text{ce}\pi$, $\text{co}\pi$.

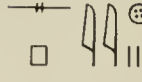
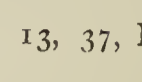
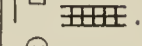
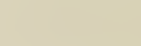
sep  , Rec. 26, 64, tackle of a boat.

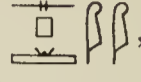

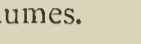
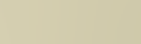

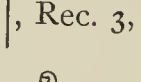
sep  , Thes. 1124, couch, dīwān.

sep-t  , stairs, steps.


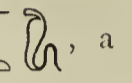
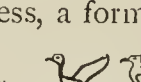
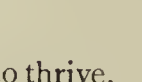
sep  , to cut, to slay,
to destroy, to smite.

sep  , Rev. 12, 21 =  , Copt. $\text{ce}\pi\epsilon$.


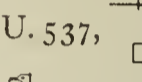


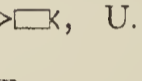
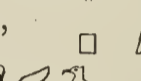

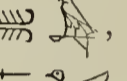

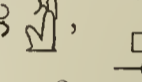



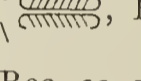
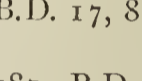



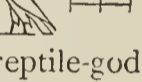
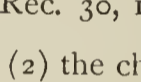
sep  , Rev. 13, 37, Nomes; see
 .

sep-ti (?)  , Lit. 22,   =
 , two plumes.

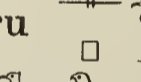
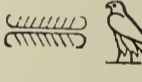

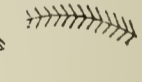
Sep  , Rec. 3, 49, a god.

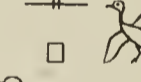




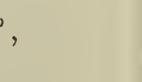
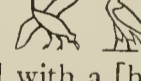
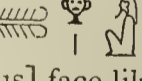
Sepit  , Berg. I, 19,  , a
wailing-goddess, a form of Hathor (?)

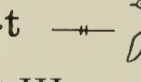
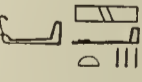



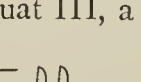
sepa  , to benefit, to thrive,
to prosper.


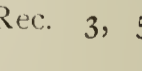
Sepa  , U. 537,  
 , U. 538,  ,
T. 305,  ,  
 ,  , B.D. 17, 87,  
 , Rec. 30, 187, B.D. 69, 7: (1) a
reptile-god (?); (2) the chief of the seven spirits
who guarded Osiris.

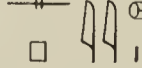
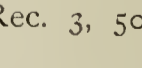
Sepa-ur  , T. 304, a god (?)

Sepa-heru  , U.
329,  , T. 300, the
Sepa of Horus.

Sepa-her  , P. 270,
 , M. 485,  ,
N. 1251,  , Rec.
30, 199, the god with a [hideous] face like Sepa.

Sepa-shā-t  ,  
 , Ṭuat III , a god of slaughter.

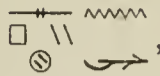
sepi  , Rec. 3, 56, trough,
basin.

sepi  , Rec. 3, 50, crusts of
bread.

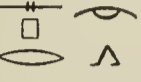
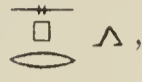

sepi  , Rec. 3, 45, rag, shred,
strip of cloth.

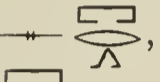
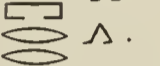
sepi  , Rev. 11, 167, thread;
Copt. $\text{ce}\pi\pi$.


Sepi , Rec. 3, 44, a god.

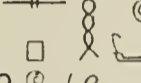
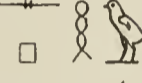
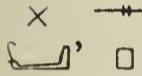
sepin (?) , IV, 670, a kind of wood.

Sepen (?) , Ombos I, 186-188, one of the 14 kau of Rā.

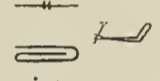
sper , Rec. 26, 229,  Δ , , to come forth, to set out.

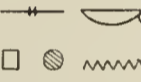
s-per[r] , to make to come forth; caus. of  Δ .

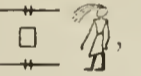
sper , to ask, to pray, to entreat.


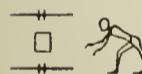
sepeh , IV, 1075,  , Amen. 7, 19, 11, 17, to lasso, to take captive.

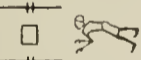
sephu , order, command (?)

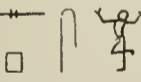
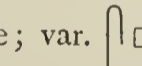

s-pekhar , to write, to inscribe, to register.

Sepkh-kenmem , the name of one of the 36 Dekans.



seps , Hh. 564, to shake down the hair (?)

Sepsu , Rec. 31, 14, , Mission 13, 117 gods with dishevelled hair.

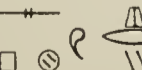
seps , to overthrow, to slay.

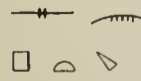
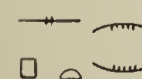
seps , A.Z. 1906, 107, 109, to skip, to jump, to dance; var.  .

seps , to build.


sept-ti , the two lips; see .


sept heri , upper lip.




sept kheri , lower lip.


sept , IV, 655, bank, shore; , Pap. 3024, 67, the bank of the stream.



sept , a plant, hyoscyamus (?); Copt. $\text{C}\&\Phi\text{T}$.

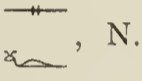
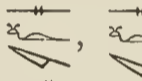
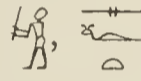

sept , leg, thigh, foreleg.


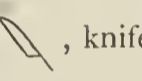
Sept-masti-ent-Ruruti , B.D. 153A, 9, part of the hunting net of the Akeru-gods.

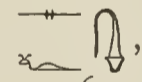

sept , to be ready, prepared; , his soul is prepared; , provided with a watchful, intelligent face.

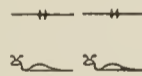
Sept-metu , the name of the 6th Gate in the Tuat.

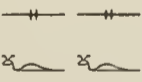
s-peṭ , to make to stretch, to extend; caus. of .


sef , N. 429, , , Shipwreck 144, , to cut, to slay, to kill.

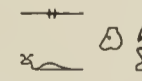
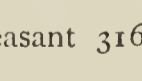
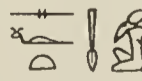
sef , knife; plur. ; Copt. $\text{CH}\text{C}\text{E}$, Arab. سيف , Eth. ሰይፍ ; Syr. ܣܝܦܐ , Gr. ξίφος .


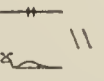
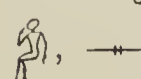

sef , Mar. Karn. 55, 67, , Rec. 16, 141, to melt by fire, to boil, to cook, to steep, to macerate.

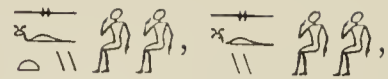
sefsef , to melt by fire, to liquefy.

sefsef , to pour out, to overflow.


sef-t , a kind of sacred oil.


sef , Peasant 316, Pap. 3024, 107, , to be gracious, mild, gentle, pitiful, compassionate; , Rec. 13, 12, a soft answer.

sef , babe, child, boy; varr.   .

Sef-ti , the two children, *i.e.*, Shu and Tefnut.


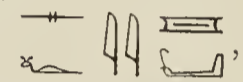


Sefi-peri-em-Hesher, etc. 

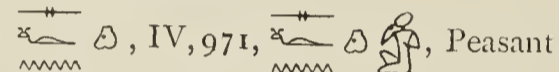
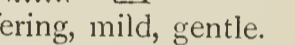
 B.D. 164, 8, a title of the Sun-god.

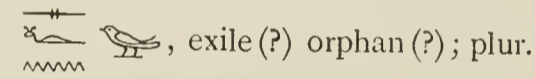
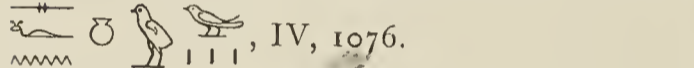
sfa , to strain, to purify; see **sefi**.


sfa-t , annoyance, pitiful, clement.

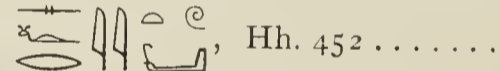
Sfà , Tuat I, a serpent-god.

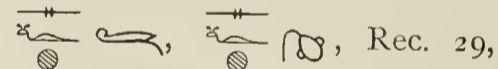
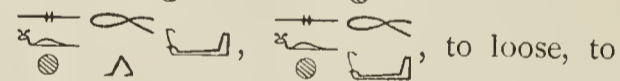
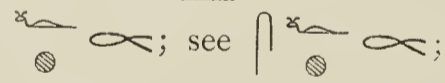

sfi , Rec. 5, 95, , Rec. 5, 96, , Rec. 5, 93, , to mix, to mingle, to strain, to clarify, to purify.

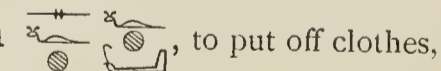
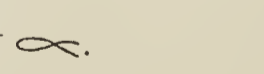
sfen , IV, 971, , Peasant 150, to be patient, long-suffering, mild, gentle.

sfenu , exile(?) orphan(?); plur. , IV, 1076.

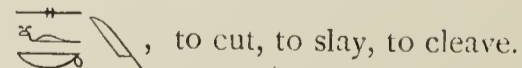
sfenti , A.Z. 1900, 30, a kind of plant.

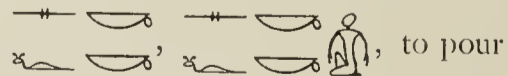
sefrit , Hh. 452

s-fekh , Rec. 29, 155, , to loose, to open; caus. of ; see , unwrapped.

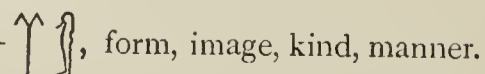
s-fekhfekh , to put off clothes, to undress, to loose; see .

Sefekh , Wört. 1212


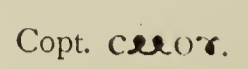
sefek , to cut, to slay, to cleave.

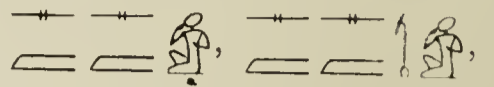
sefkek , to pour out, to be poured out, exhausted.

sefth , to slay, to kill.



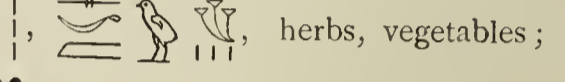
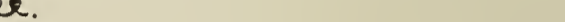
sem , form, image, kind, manner.


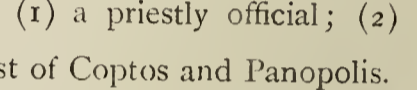

sem , to collect, to heap together.

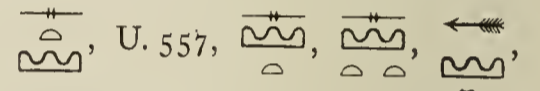
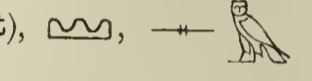
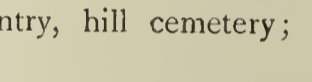
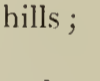
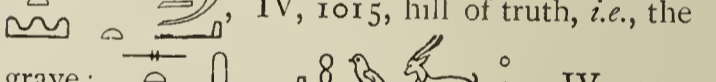
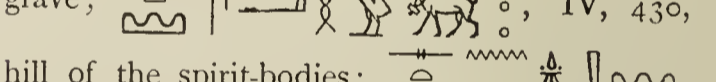
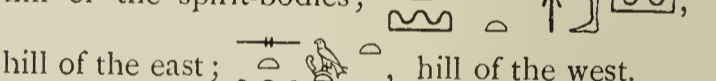
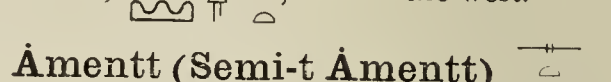
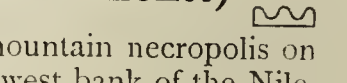
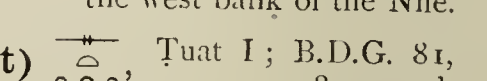
sem , to bless; Copt. .


semsem , to bless, to pray.

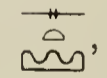
sem (?) , a kind of metal; see **tchām**.



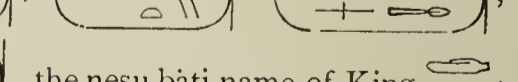
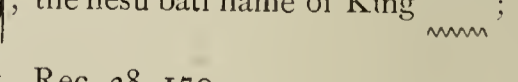

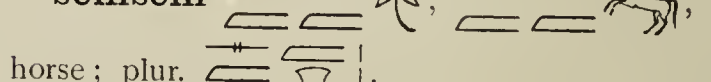
sem , , , herbs, vegetables; Copt. .

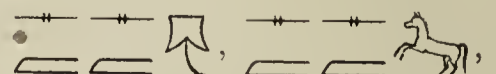
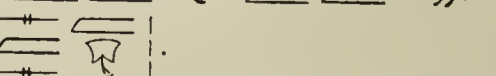
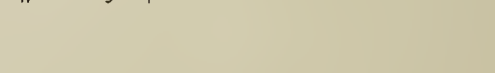
sem, semati , , =  : (1) a priestly official; (2) title of the high-priest of Coptos and Panopolis.




semi-t , U. 557, , , (see **khaskh-t**), , , desert, hill country, hill cemetery; , P. 82, M. 112, N. 86, hills; , IV, 1015, hill of truth, *i.e.*, the grave; , IV, 430, hill of the spirit-bodies; , hill of the east; , hill of the west.

Set Amentt (Semi-t Amentt) , B.D.G. 85, the mountain necropolis on the west bank of the Nile.

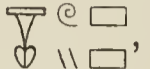
Set (Semit) , Tuat I; B.D.G. 81, 83, a god.

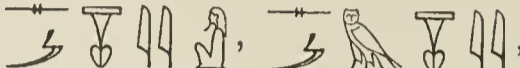
Semti , , , , the nesu bati name of King ;  = sem-t, Rec. 28, 170.

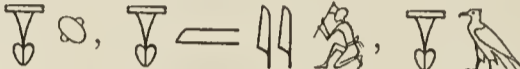
semsem , , horse; plur. .

smai tauī , Palermo Stele, 
, uniter of the Two Lands,
i.e., of Upper and Lower Egypt—a royal title or
 name.


smaī tauī (?) , throne room (?)


smaīuī (?) , Rec. 27, 84, twin
 mountains (Gebelên?)



Smaī , Rec. 31, 12, the title of a god.


Smaī , a name of Set.


Smaī , the title of a
 god or devil.


Smaī , B.D.
 145, 146, VI, 23, the doorkeeper of the 6th
 Pylon.

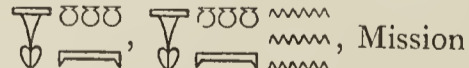
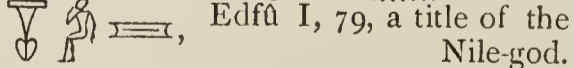
Smaīu , B.D. 17, 138, 18A, 2, H. 1, 19,
 5, Nesi-Āmsu 22, 11, fiends.

Smaīut , Rec. 31, 168,
 a group or company of gods; ,
 P.S.B. 13, 569.


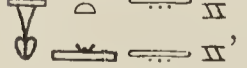

Smaīti , B.D. 64, 14,
 the two goddesses Isis and Nephthys.


Smaīti-uati , B.D. 169,
 15, a divine title.

Smaī-Bast , B.D. 125,
 see **Basti**.

Smaī-Nu , Mission
 13, 50, , Edfū I, 79, a title of the
 Nile-god.

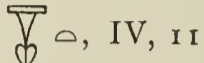
Smaī-ta , Tomb of
 Seti I, one of the 75 forms of Rā (No. 70).


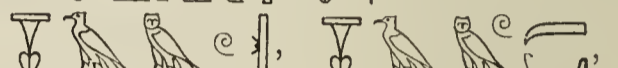
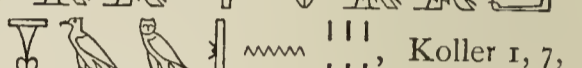
Smaī-taui , D.R.G. 60,
, IV, 82: (1) a serpent-god; (2)
 a moon-god; (3) a Horus-god of 
 (4) a title of Set.


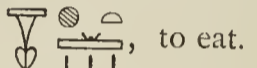
Smaī-taui ,
 B.D.G. 348, a title of Harpokrates son of
 Hathor.



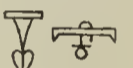

smaī , assembly, reunion,
 gathering.



smaī-t , enclosure,
 a shut-in place; plur. 


smaī-t , IV, 1121, bolt (?) fastening.



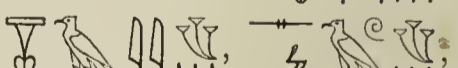

sma , Rec. 16,
 142, ,
 to mix; , Koller 1, 7,
 a mixture of six parts.




sma kh-t , Metternich
 Stele 20, , to eat.

sma[i]u keku ,
, thick darkness, utter darkness,
 outer darkness, gloom, obscurity; varr. 
 * 

smaī ,
, Rev. 6, 147, temple,
 lock, tress, hair; Copt. *Ⲙⲉⲁⲣ*.

sma , tree with thick foliage.

sma , a plant; plur. ,
 A.Z. 1908, 120, ,
, leaves,
 foliage, twigs, branches, vegetables.

smaī ,
,
, Rec. 8, 171,
 couch, bed, bier, mat, platform, part of a boat.

sma , to render clear or
 visible.

s-ma , to make to see; caus. of

sma , Metternich Stele 41, ,
ibid. 157, , to cut up, to slay.

sma , IV, 614, a beast slain as
an offering.

Smaur-Bekha , Ombos II, 139, the bull-gods Smamur
and Bachis.

Sma-kheftiu-f ,
Tuat III, a ram-god.

smasma , to pray, to
recite; var.

smaâ , to feed; Copt. O(?).

s-maâr , IV, 1199,
 , to make miserable, to op-
press; caus. of

s-maâ , to make true, to justify,
to prove true or innocent, to correct, to pay
what is due or obligatory, to discharge a duty
or debt, to dedicate; caus. of

s-maâ kheru ,
Rec. 29, 147, ,
 ,
 ,
 , to make true
the word, *i.e.*, to prove innocent, to procure the
acquittal of someone.

smai , M. 785, to equip
a boat, to rig a boat.

s-mau , , to
repair, to renew, to rebuild; caus. of

s-mau , Mission 13,
58; caus. of

smam ,
 , to slay,
 , to kill.

smamu , slaughterer.

smam ,
 ,
B.D. 62, 5, a bull-god.

Smamit , Ombos II,
233, a cow-goddess of offerings.

Smamur , Denderah
IV, 79, a bull-god or goddess.

smam , IV, 809, to crush;
 , to crush foreign lands.

smam (s-am) , to
kindle, to set fire to; caus. of

smam-t (s-am-t) ,
Pap. 3024, 13, blaze, a kindling.

smam , dense
(of darkness

masu , Rec. 27, 84, eldest, first-
born; see **smesu**.


masu-t (smesu-t) , eldest
(fem.)

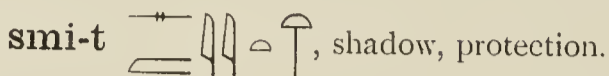
smâ , herald, reporter, an-
nouncer; Copt.

smân , , U. 14,
a kind of incense.


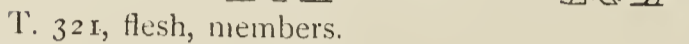
smâ (?) , to kill, to slay.

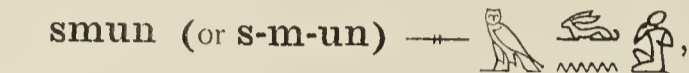

s-mâr , Rec. 32, 79, to
please, to make happy, to adorn, to decorate;
caus. of

s-mār-t  , adornment, decoration, rich or festal apparel.

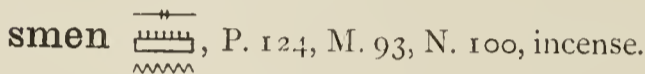
smi-t  , shadow, protection.

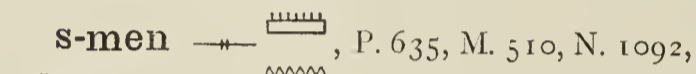
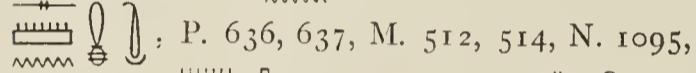
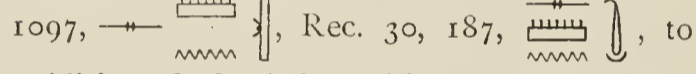
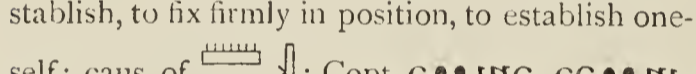
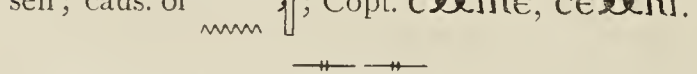
smiu  , devourers, avenging gods and fiends.

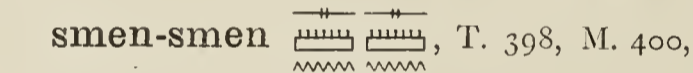
smu  , U. 506,  , T. 321, flesh, members.

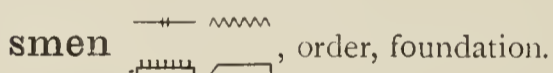
smun (or s-m-un)  , Peasant 44,  , assuredly, really and truly, verily.

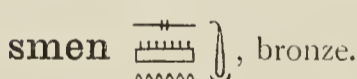
smep  , slaughter, death.

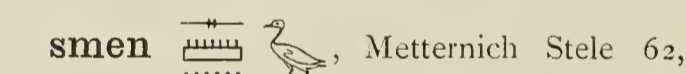
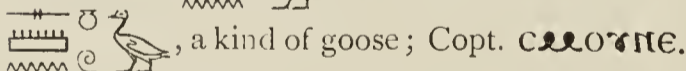
smen  , P. 124, M. 93, N. 100, incense.

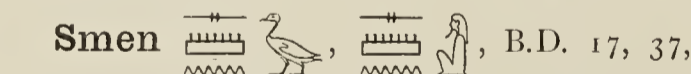
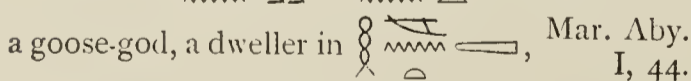
s-men  , P. 635, M. 510, N. 1092,  , P. 636, 637, M. 512, 514, N. 1095, 1097,  , Rec. 30, 187,  , to stablish, to fix firmly in position, to establish oneself; caus. of  ; Copt. *ceeme*, *ceemu*.

smen-smen  , T. 398, M. 400, to establish, be established.

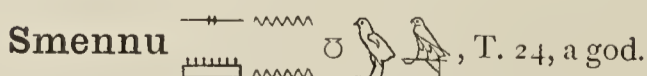
smen  , order, foundation.

smen  , bronze.

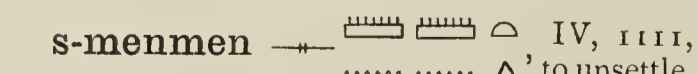
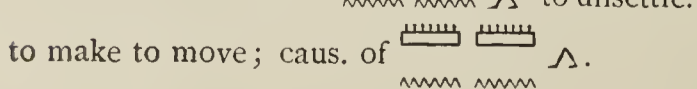
smen  , Metternich Stele 62,  , a kind of goose; Copt. *ceorne*.

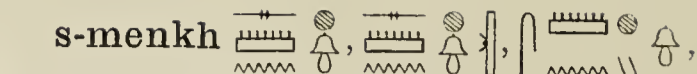
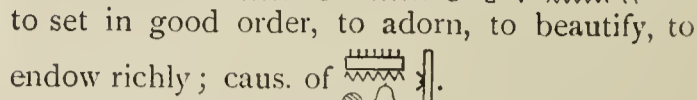
Smen  , B.D. 17, 37, a goose-god, a dweller in  , Mar. Aby. I, 44.

smenu  , image, figure.

Smennu  , T. 24, a god.

smenu  , Rec. 15, 179, to rage, to shake.

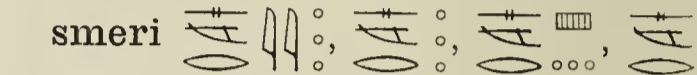
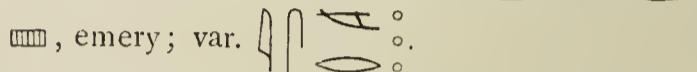

s-menmen  , IV, IIII, to make to move; caus. of  .

s-menkh  , to set in good order, to adorn, to beautify, to endow richly; caus. of  .

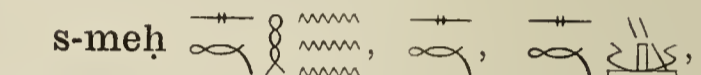
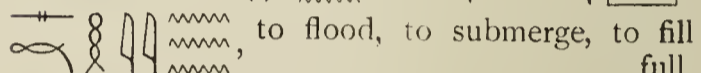
s-menkh-t  , adornment.

Smenkhit  , Rec. 3, 54, a goddess.

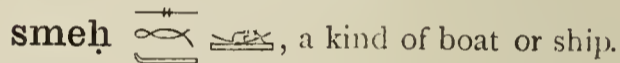
Smen-ti (?)  , a lioness-goddess.

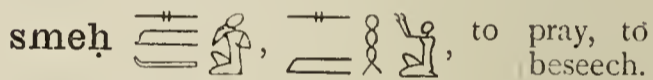
smeri  ,  , emery; var.  .


s-meh-t  , Rec. 26, 79, to make to forget; caus. of  .


s-meh  ,  , to flood, to submerge, to fill full.

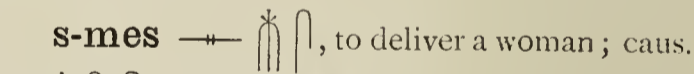
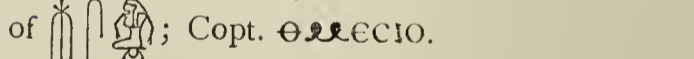
smehit  , flooding.

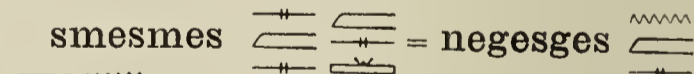
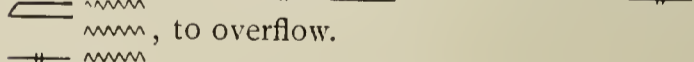
smeh  , a kind of boat or ship.


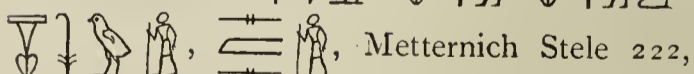
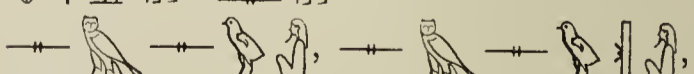
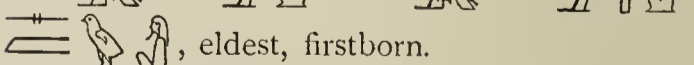
smeh  , to pray, to beseech.

smeh  , Rec. 15, 152, garlands.


smehi  , the left hand, the left side; Gr. *ἄσμαχ*; see Herodotus II, 30.

s-mes  , to deliver a woman; caus. of  ; Copt. *ceecio*.

smesmes  = **negesges**  , to overflow.

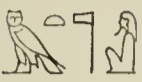
smesu  ,  , Metternich Stele 222,  ,  , eldest, firstborn.

smesit  , Mission 13, 51, first-born (fem.).

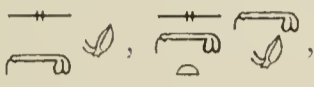
smesu  , title of the high-priest of Metelis.

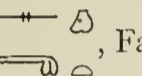
smesun , pot, vessel.

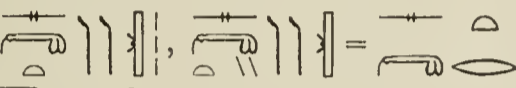
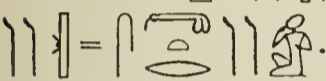
smeseru (?) ,
Rev. 11, 90

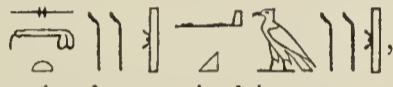
Smet ; see Mestà, one of
the four sons of Horus.

Smet , Berg. I, 17, a croco-
dile-god.

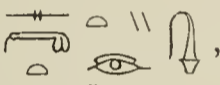
smet, smetsmet ,
B.D. 125, Neg. Con. 15


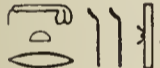
smet . . . , Famine Stele 17



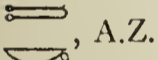
s-met 
.


Smet[r]-āqa ,
B.D. 58, 5, the rudder in the magical boat.

smeti , Rec. 5, 95, to paint the
eyes.

Smetti , B.D. 144, the
Watcher of the 1st Ārit.

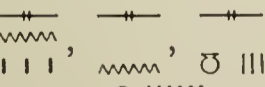

s-metr , Rec. 17, 44; caus.
of .


semthek , part of the name
of Psammetichus; with fem. art. 
, A.Z. 1881, 68.


Smet̄ , one of the 36 Dekans; Gr.
Σματ.

smet̄ , eye paint (?)

smet̄ , servants, subordinates,
underlings; see .


sen , Rec. 4, 30, they,
them, their; see .

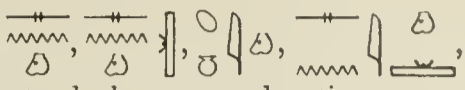
sen-nu , second, fellow.


sen , to bow, to pay homage, to
entreat.

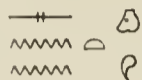
senu , suppliant.

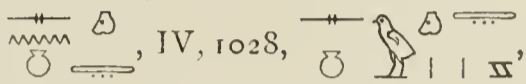

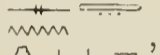


senn-ti , worshipper, adorer.


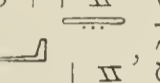

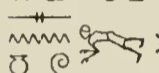
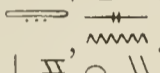
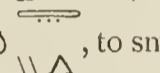
sennit , B.D. 168A,
22, acclamations.

sen, senà ,
to smell, to kiss, to do homage, adoration.

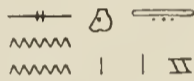
senu , IV, 1220, homage.

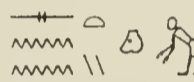
senn-t , kiss, embrace.

sen ta , IV, 1028, 
IV, 910, , , .

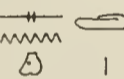
, , , IV, 908,
, , , to smell the earth,
to kiss the earth, to do homage by bowing with
the face to the ground.

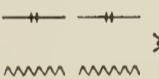
to smell the earth,
to kiss the earth, to do homage by bowing with
the face to the ground.

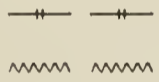
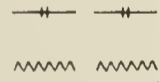

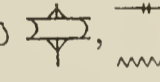
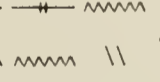
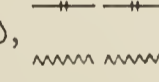
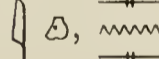
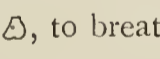
senn ta , Mar. Aby. II, 36,
to kiss the ground, *i.e.*, pay homage.

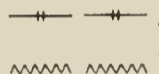
senniti ta , Amen. 14,
16, payer of homage.

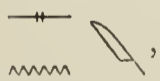

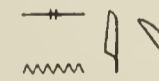
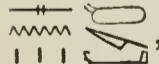
senà ta , adorer, worshipper.


sen † , Rec. 16, 56, to smell (*i.e.*,
kiss) the hand.

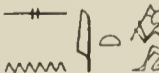
sensen , to praise, to acclaim;
Copt. σελωλ.


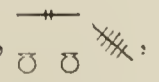
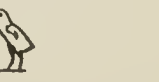
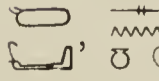
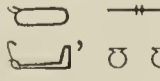
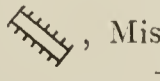
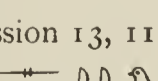
sensen , ,
, , , ,
, , to breathe, to snuff the air.

sensen-ti , a breathing.

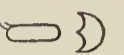
sen , , ,
, to cut, to cut off, to split.

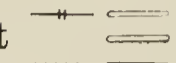
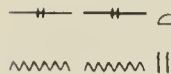
sen-t , a slit, a cutting, wound.

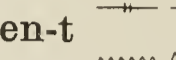

senà , slayer; fem. .

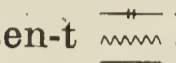
senn , T. 353, , ,
, , , Mission 13, 117,
to slit, to cut open, to overthrow; ,
those who cut.

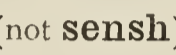
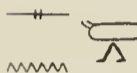
to slit, to cut open, to overthrow;
those who cut.

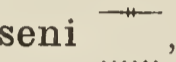
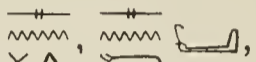
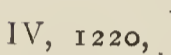
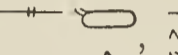
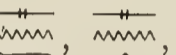
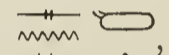
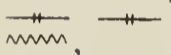
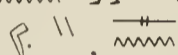
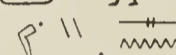



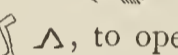
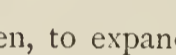
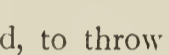
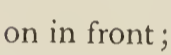
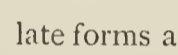
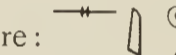



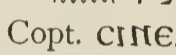
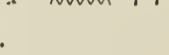
sen , ploughshare; Copt. *CIIE*.

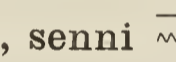

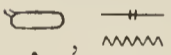
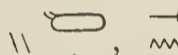
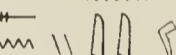

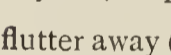
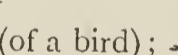
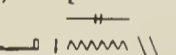
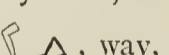
sen-t , U. 431 ; var. , T. 247.

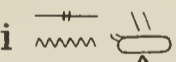
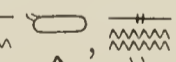
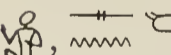
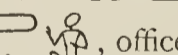
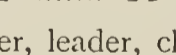
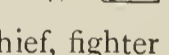
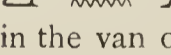
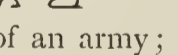
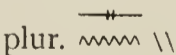


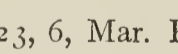
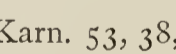

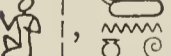
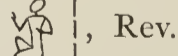
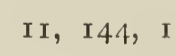


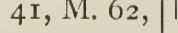

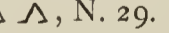
sensen-t , T. 247 ; var. , U. 431.

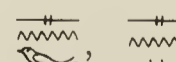
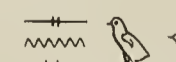
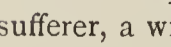
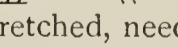
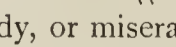
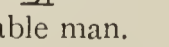
Sensen-t , N. 706, a mythological locality.

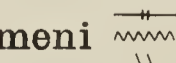
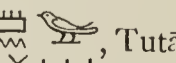
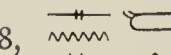

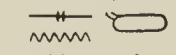

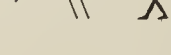
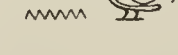

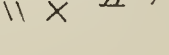
sen (not sensh) , to open; see .

sen, seni , U. 235, , IV, 1220, , , , , , , , , Koller Pap. 5, 1, , Metternich Stele 240, , , , , to open, to expand, to throw open a door, to pass over or away from, to pass on in front; late forms are: , , , , , , , , Rev. 11, 174; Copt. *CIIE*.

senn, senni , , , , , , A.Z. 1907, 125, Rec. 36, 201, to pass over, to go beyond, to pass in front, to pass away from, to flutter away (of a bird); , , , , way, road; Copt. *CIIEIN, CIHINI*.



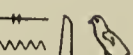
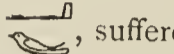
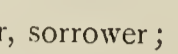
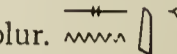
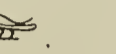
senni , , , , , , officer, leader, chief, fighter in the van of an army; plur. , , , , Anastasi I, 23, 6, Mar. Karn. 53, 38, , , , , Rev. 11, 144, 173, , , , , P. 41, M. 62, , , , , N. 29.

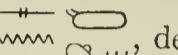
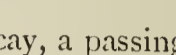
seni , , , , , , sufferer, a wretched, needy, or miserable man.

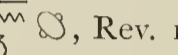
seni meni , , Tutānh. 8, , , , , , , , .

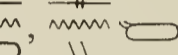
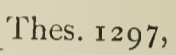
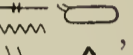
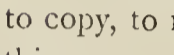
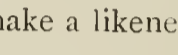
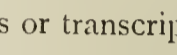
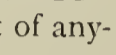
P. 1116B, 38, 54, in a state of flux and ruin, topsy-turvy.


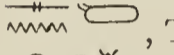
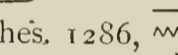

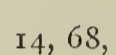
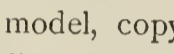
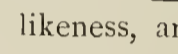
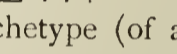
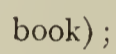


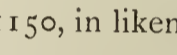
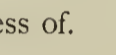
sen-t , , P. 365, N. 1078, lie, false statement.


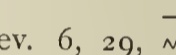
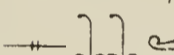
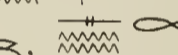
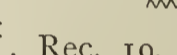
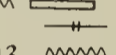
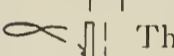
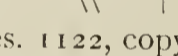

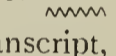
sennā , , , sufferer, sorrower; plur. , , , .

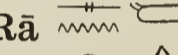

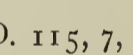
sen-t , , decay, a passing away.


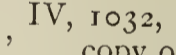
sen , Rev. 14, 34, clay.


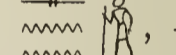

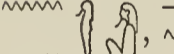
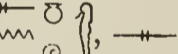

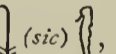
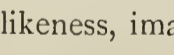
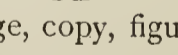
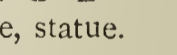
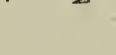
sen , , , Thes. 1297, , , , , to copy, to make a likeness or transcript of anything.

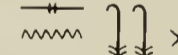
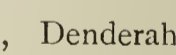
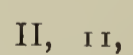

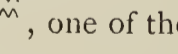

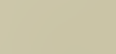
senit , P. 424, M. 607, N. 1212, , , , , Thes. 1286, , , , , Rev. 14, 68, model, copy, likeness, archetype (of a book); , , , , IV, 1150, in likeness of.

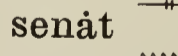
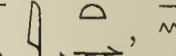
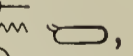
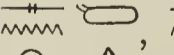

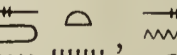
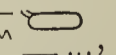
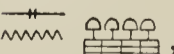
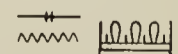
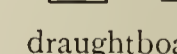
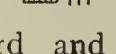
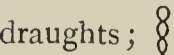
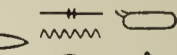
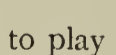
senn , , Rev. 6, 29, , , , , Rec. 19, 93, , , , , Thes. 1122, copy, duplicate, transcript, list, notes of a case, report.

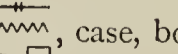
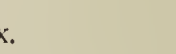
Sen-t-Rā , , , B.D. 115, 7, the "similitude of Rā."

senn , , IV, 1032, to make a copy or likeness.

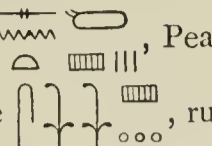

sennu , , , , , , , , , , , likeness, image, copy, figure, statue.

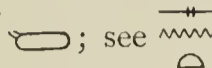

Senen , , , Denderah II, 11, , , , , one of the 36 Dekans.

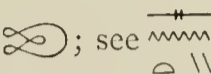

sen-t, senāt , , , , , , , , , , , draughtboard and draughts; , , , , to play at draughts.

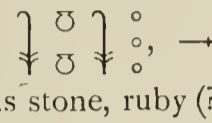
sen-t , , case, box.

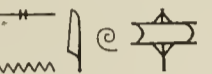
senni (?) , a counter in a game.

sen-t (?) , Peasant 23, a kind of stone; compare , ruby (?)

sen-t ; see .

senn ; see , foundation.

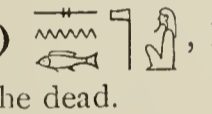
senn , Rec. 4, 22, a precious stone, ruby (?)

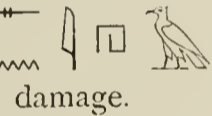
senâ (?) , winds, breaths.


senâ, sennâ , to pass; see **sen**

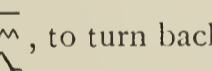
sen 

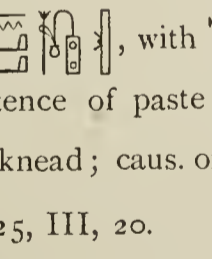
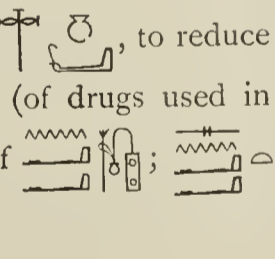
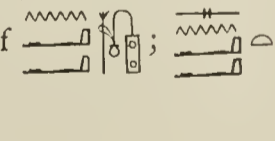
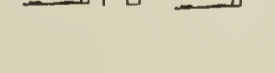
senânâ , Amen. 7, 1, pass quickly.

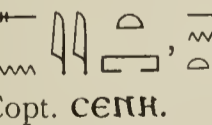
Senân (?) , Berg. I, 13, a god, a defender of the dead.

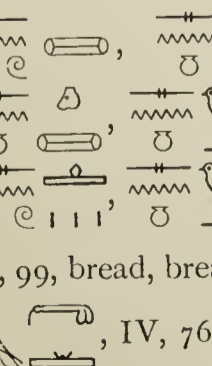
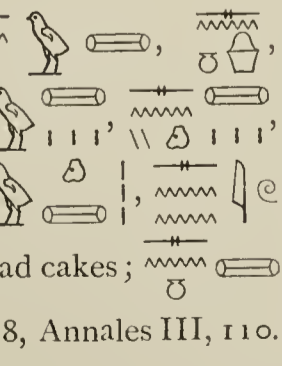
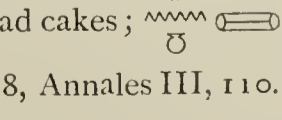
senâh , B.D. 145, IX, 34, injury, damage.


senâs , A.Z. 1906, 103; see **sen**

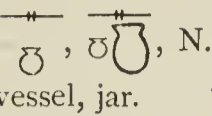
senâ , to turn back, to repulse.

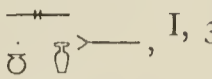
s-nââ , with , to reduce to the consistence of paste (of drugs used in medicine), to knead; caus. of ; , B.D. 125, III, 20.


seni-t , case, chamber, cabin, box; Copt. **cenn**.


senu , , Rev. 12, 99, bread, bread cakes; , IV, 768, Annales III, 110.


Senu , Tuat VII, a company of gods who fed Râ.

senu , N. 62, T. 268, pot, vase, vessel, jar.

senu , I, 3, 4, wine of Pelusium; Gr. **Σαiv**.

senu , Methen, assessor of taxes.

senu , physician (?); Copt. **c&en**.


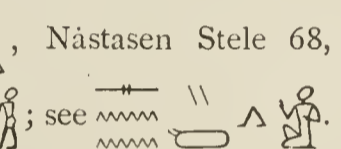
senu , to see, to weep (?)

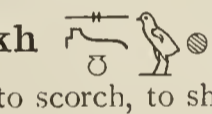
senu (?) , B.D. 64, 14, district (?)

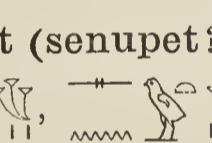
senu ; see **senn**

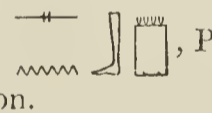
sennu , privilege, right.

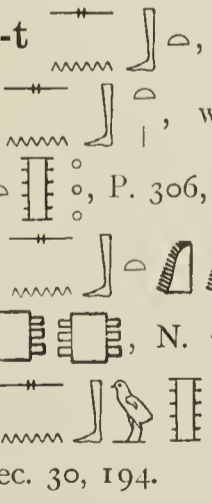
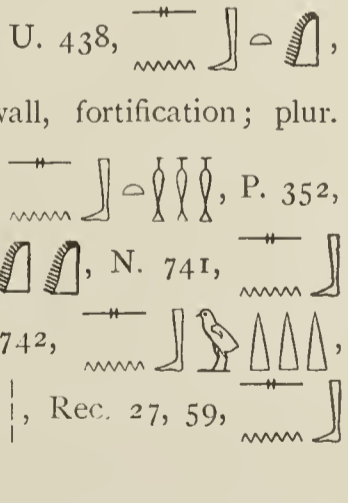
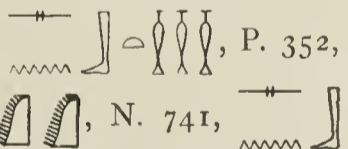
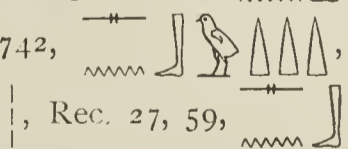
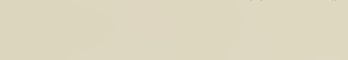
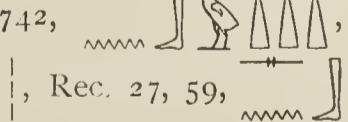
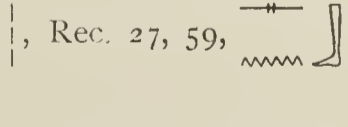
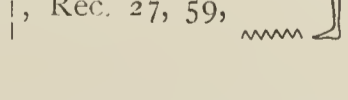
senu , Nâstasen Stele 65.....


senui , Nâstasen Stele 68, 

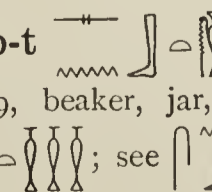
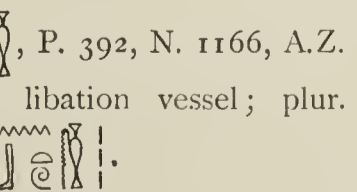
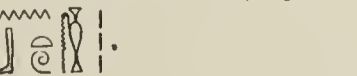
s-nukh , L.D. III, 140c, to burn up, to scorch, to shrivel.


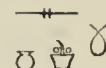
senut (senupet?) , a plant.

senb , P. 453, wall, fortification.

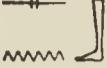
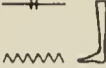
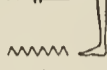
senb-t , U. 438, T. 250, wall, fortification; plur. ; P. 306, ; P. 352, N. 1067, ; N. 741, ; N. 742, ; N. 164, ; Rec. 27, 59, ; Rec. 30, 194.


senb , a cool, wholesome wind or breeze.

senb-t , P. 392, N. 1166, A.Z. 1880, 49, beaker, jar, libation vessel; plur. ; see 

senb  Rec. 5, 96, 
 Rec. 5, 92, 95, to bind, to tie, to tear into strips,
 strip of cloth or linen, bandage.


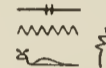

s-nebi , Hymn Darius 23, to
 make to swim.

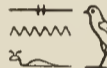
senb , , Rec.
 16, 57, 31, 18, , Peasant 115, to be
 overthrown (?) to be evilly entreated (?)

senbā-t , jar, vase, vessel, pot.

senp , to cut, to slay.


senpu , slaughterers, slaugh-
 terings.

senf , , ,
 blood; Copt. *снoф*.

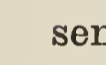

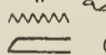
senfu , a flux of blood.

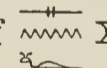
senf , bloody-eyed.


Senfiu , gods of blood,
 or gods of blood colour.

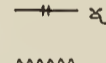

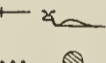
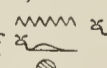
senf , knife (?)

senf , garment, raiment, dress.

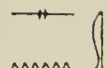
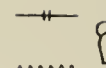
senf , , last year; var.
; Copt. *снoф*.

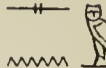
s-nef , Peasant 279, to unload
 a boat, to give relief to.

s-nefi , to produce air, to
 fan.

s-nefekhfekh ,
,
,
 to loosen, to untie, to undo mummy bandages;
 caus. of .

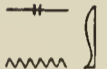
s-nem (s-unem) ,
 IV, 352, , A.Z. 1880,
 49, ,
 Love Songs 8, 5, ,

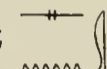
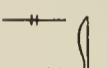
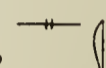
, , to feed, to
 supply with food, to enjoy food, to eat raven-
 ously; caus. of **unem**.

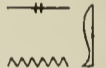
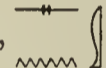


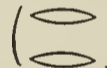

s-nemm (s-unem) ,
 Rec. 36, 81, to feed, to satisfy with food, to
 devour; caus. of **unem**.


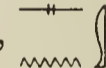

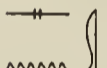

snem , Peasant 282,
, greediness, voracity.

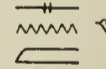
snem , abundance,
 plenty.



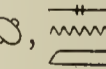

snem , IV, 1184,
, food.


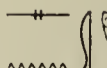

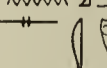
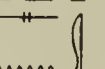


snem-t , IV, 1054, 1055,
, IV, 753, ,
 IV, 1158, food supply, provisions, offerings
 in abundance.


snem, snemm ,
,
 spawn of fish (, ,
 A.Z. 1873, 151,
 spawn of fish (, ).

snem , ,
,
, ,
 to grieve, to mourn, grief, sorrow.

snem āb (ḥat) , grief of
 heart, sorrow.

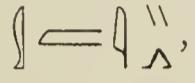
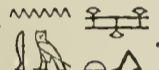
snemm ,
 A.Z. 1906, 113, ,
 to tear out the hair in grief; ,
,
 Mission 13, 229.


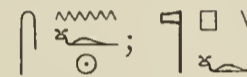
s-nem , IV, 911, ,
, Rec. 30, 193, ,
 to pray, to supplicate, to beg; see ,
; caus. of .



snem 
 IV, 386, 
 Tombos 8, 
 flood, storm, tempest, thunder rain.




Snem, Snemmti 
 Hh. 44I, a title of Set.

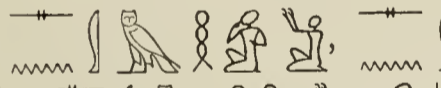
Snemti 
 B.D. 99, 14, a god.


s-nemā 
 to step, to walk;
 caus. of 

Snemf 
 ; see 
 Rec. 5, 92, the god of the preceding year.

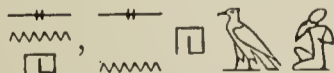
s-nemeh 
 to humble oneself, to abase oneself, to beg, to pray, to supplicate;
 caus. of 

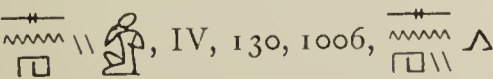
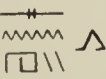
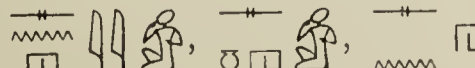
s-nemmeh 
 Rec. 35, 125, 
 to humble oneself, to beg, to pray; caus. of 

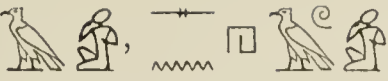
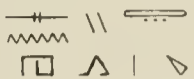
snemeḥu 
 A.Z. 1905, 28, prayer, petition, entreaty, supplication, begging.

Snemkhef 
 Tuat XII, a serpent-god in the Tuat.


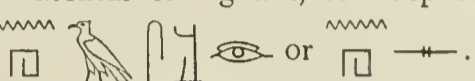
s-nems 
 to feed, to nourish, to fill, to provide with.



s-neh 
 Rev. 3, 38, to enslave, to reduce to subjection, to regulate; see **s-nehi**.

s-nehi 
 IV, 130, 1006, 
 Rec. 4, 131, 

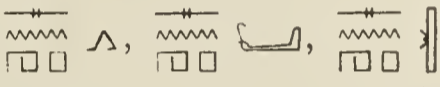
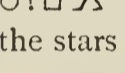


 to muster soldiers, to place soldiers in their positions for fighting, to marshal forces, to register, to make an inventory;  IV, 1006, to register a district.



Sneh Rā 
 the name of a festival.

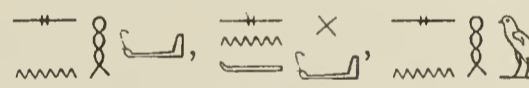
s-nehas 
 A.Z. 1900, 20, to make watchful or vigilant, to keep awake; caus. of 

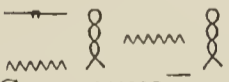
Snehaqarha (?) 
 B.D. 162, 2, a mythological locality; var. 


snehu 
 B.D. (Saïte) 75, 3, part of a building (?)


s-nehep 
 to marshal troops, to set in motion (of the stars ); caus. of 

s-nehemhem 
 Sphinx 14, 206, to make a noise; caus. of 



sneh 
 to tie, to bind, to fetter; Copt. **Ⲙⲏⲛⲉ**.

sneḥneh 
 to tie, to bind, to fetter; Copt. **Ⲙⲏⲛⲉ**.




sneḥ-t 
 band, fillet, tie.

sneḥu 
 binding, bandage, tie, fetter.

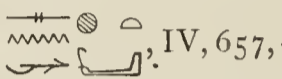

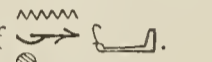
sneḥu 
 wings (?) feathers (?)

s-neḥa 
 to destroy, to make a ruin of; caus. of 

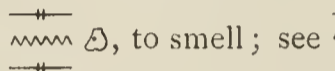

s-nehem , to rescue, to deliver; caus. of ; Copt. $\pi\omicron\zeta\epsilon\epsilon\epsilon$.



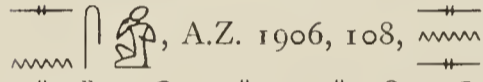
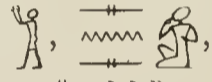
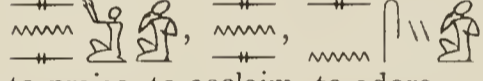
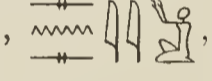
snehem , M. 328, N. 159, 860, , Rec. 15, 161, grasshopper, locust; plur. ; Copt. $\varsigma\alpha\mu\mu\epsilon\zeta$, Heb. סְלָעִים .



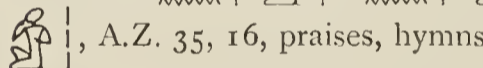
snekha-t , droppings from the nose.


s-nekht . IV, 657, , IV, 1154, to strengthen; caus. of .

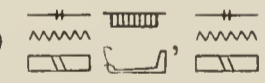
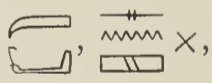
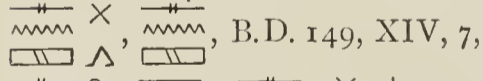

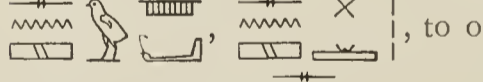
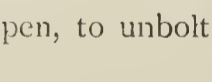
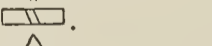
s-nekhtu , Ebers Pap. 80, 1, rigor (?)


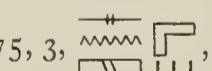
sens , to smell; see .


sens , IV, 1063, , , A.Z. 1906, 108, , , , to praise, to acclaim, to adore.


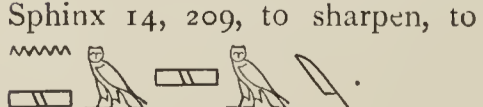
sens , , , A.Z. 35, 16, praises, hymns.


Sens-âab-t , Ṭuat XII , a singing-god of Sinaitic origin (?)

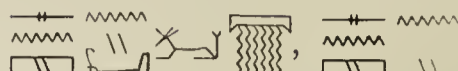
sensh (?) , , , B.D. 149, XIV, 7, , , , to open, to unbolt a door; see **sesh** .

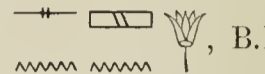
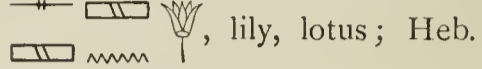
senshu , B.D. 75, 3, , Rec. 16, 130, chambers.



Senshit , Ṭuat I , the serpent-goddesses who open the gates to Āfu-Rā .

s-neshemshem , Sphinx 14, 209, to sharpen, to file; caus. of .

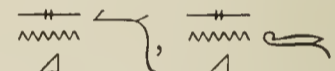
s-neshen , to pierce, to open; caus.

S-neshni , storm, bad weather, the storm-fiend.

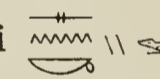
senshen , B.D. 38A, 8, *i.e.*, , lily, lotus; Heb. שושן , Syr. ܫܘܫܢܐ , Aram. ܫܘܫܢܐ , Arab. سوسن , Gr. σοδσον .

Senshen , B.D. 38A, 8, lily of feldspar (associated with .

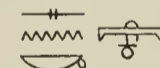
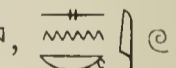

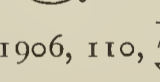
s-neq , IV, 920, , , to suckle; , IV, 920; caus. (?) compare Heb. יניק , Copt. ϣⲁⲛⲕ .

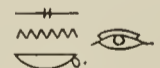
Senq , title of the high-priestess of Apis, and of the high-priestess of Libya Mareotis.

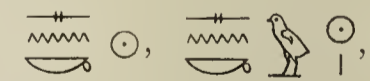
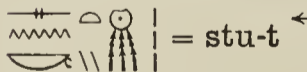

senk , Gol. 14, 131, greediness.

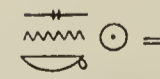
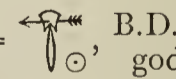
senki , Amen. 7, 14, 18, 8, greedy man (?)

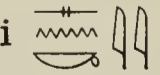
senk-hat , B.D. 174, 19, strong-willed.

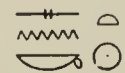
senk , , , A.Z. 1900, 27, 1906, 110, , night, evening, darkness.

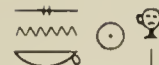
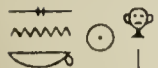

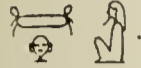
senk , sight.

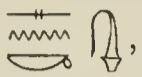
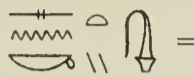
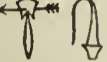
senk, senk-ti , , = **stu-t** , rays of light.

Senk  = , B.D. 168, a light-god, a title of Rā .

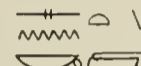
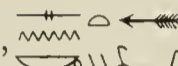


Senki , Tomb of Seti I, one of the 75 forms of Rā (No. 9).

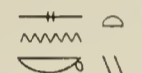


Senkit , Ṭuat VIII , a goddess in the Circle Ḥapseshmus .

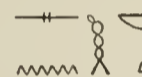
Senk-her , Tomb of Seti I, , a light-god, one of the 75 forms of Rā (No. 62); read **Sti-her** , .

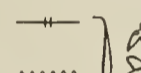
senk, senk-ti ,  = **sti** , to light a fire.

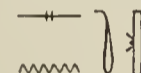
senk-ti  = **sti** , to pour out.



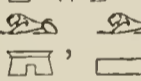
senkti , Rec. 16, 57, ,  = , to emit seed, to beget.

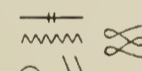
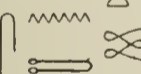
Senktiu ,  = **Stiu** , Asiatic and Nubian desert dwellers.

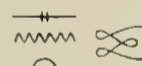
Senktett , Hh. 339; see **Sektett**.

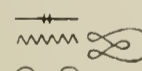
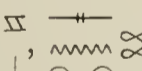
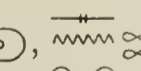
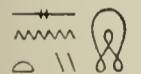
sent , Rec. 13, 58, custom, use, wont; Copt. **Ⲙⲏⲩⲧ**.

sent , Jour. As. 1908, 289, creatures, created things; Copt. **Ⲙⲏⲩⲧ**.

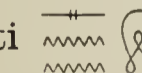
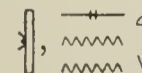
senti , IV, 1085, , Rec. 3, 46, statue, figure, likeness; , Sphinx Stele 2, 7.

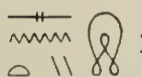
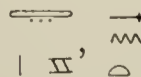
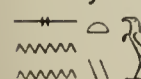
senti , to found, to establish; see .



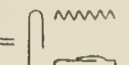
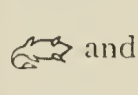
sent , something founded or established, ground, the solid earth.

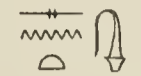

senti , , , , foundation; Copt. **Ⲙⲏⲩⲧⲉ**.

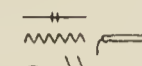

senti , , the bottom of anything.



sennti , , foundation; Copt. **Ⲙⲏⲩⲧⲉ**.

senti ta , , to lay a foundation, the earth's foundation; , Rec. 21, 90.

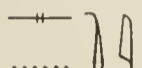
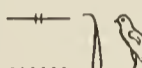
sent, senti ,  =  and , fear; Copt. **Ⲙⲏⲩⲧ**.

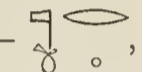
sentu (stut) , , fire, flames.

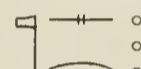
senti (sti) , = , to beget.


sentit , Rec. 6, 147, matter of the body, bodily members; var. .

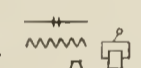
Senti  = **Stiu**, desert dwellers.

sent , , to cry, to grieve.

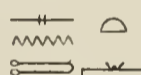
s-neter , to cense, to purify, to smoke; see **s-nether** and **nether**.

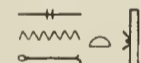
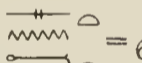

senter , the substance used in censuring or smoking, incense.

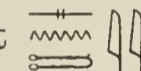
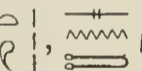
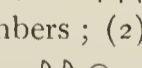
Senthes , Tuat X, a light-goddess.

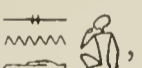

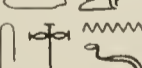
sentegsi , Rec. 13, 53 = Gr. **σύνταξις**.

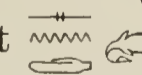

senth , to found, to establish.

senth-t , establishment, provision, endowment.

senth-t ,  = , fear.


Senthit , , Rec. 6, 148: (1) the bodily members; (2) the name of a goddess; var. .



sent , , Rec. 30, 187, to fear; see .


sent-t , , fear; Copt. **Ⲙⲏⲩⲧ**.


sentu , timid man.


sent , foundation; Copt. **Ⲙⲏⲩⲧⲉ**.

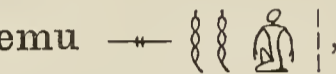
Sent , Tuat VI, a warder-god.

s-netchem , to make happy or pleasant; caus. of .





s-netchem , to rest, to sit, to be at ease, to seat someone.

s-netchem sti , to produce a sweet smell.


s-netchemnetchem , to be at rest, at ease.


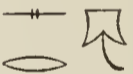



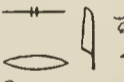
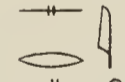

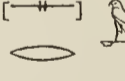

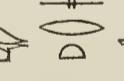
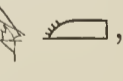
snetchemnetchemu , men who can be kept quiet, or bribed to be silent.

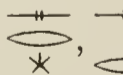

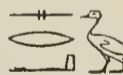
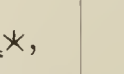

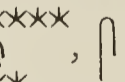
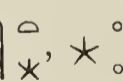
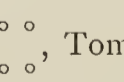

s-netcher , to restrain, to grip; caus. of .



ser , prince, noble;  |  | , IV, 1158, nobles of the courtiers.

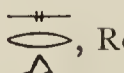
ser er neheh , everlasting prince, a title of Osiris.




Ser āa , Tomb Seti I, one of the 75 forms of Rā (No. 27).

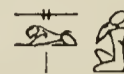
ser , M. 726, N. 1329, , Rec. 11, 180, , ram; fem. , ; varr. , , ; compare , , , , N. 719.

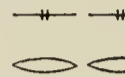
Ser-t, Serā-t , , , , , , , , , Tombs Seti I, Ram. II, Ram. IV, Denderah II, 10, Zodiac Dend., one of the 36 Dekans; Gr. Σρω.

ser, serā , M. 726, , N. 1329.....


ser , Rec. 30, 192, to arrange, to order.

ser , Shipwreck 31, to predict; , , to proclaim, to announce, to publish, to pronounce, to order, to direct troops; Copt. cwp.

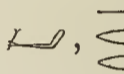
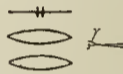
ser , Nāstasen Stele 52, advice, order.

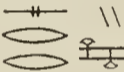
serser , Nāstasen Stele 10, Herusātef Stele 72, 109, to comfort, to console; Copt. cōλcā.

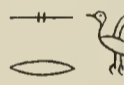
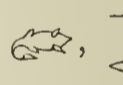



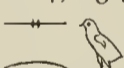
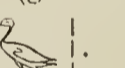
ser meṭut , to arrange words in order, to compose a work.

Ser-kheru , B.D. 125, III, , one of the 42 assessors of Osiris.

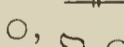
seriu , III, giraffes.

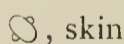
ser, serr , , to write, to engrave, to trace, to draw.



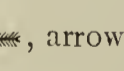
serr , A.Z. 1873, 60.....

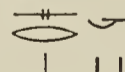

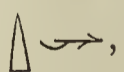
ser , , , a kind of goose; fem. , , Rev. 14, 34 (glossed by ΧΗΝΑΓΡΙΟΥ); plur. , .

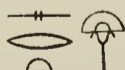


ser , wool; Copt. copt.

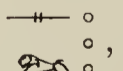
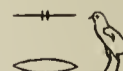
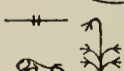

ser , drum, tambourine.

ser , skin, a kind of disease.

ser , , , arrow.

Ser-t , , , B.D. 58, 5, a part of the boat of the deceased.

ser-t , IV, 998, fan; see  .

ser , U. 28A, , N. 255A, cheese(?) butter(?); , butter of the South; , butter of the North.

ser grain, barley; see compare Heb. שָׁעִיר.

serser to fight, to do battle.

Serser a fiery region in the Tuat; the lake of boiling water in the same place.

serà grain, barley.

serà a kind of goose; plur.

serà ram; varr. Rec. 3, 56,

Seràt-beqt B.D. 177, 6, a cow-goddess.

Seri Tuat XII, a god in the Tuat.

seri-t IV, 998, IV, 998, fan.

serit sickness, nausea.

seru scorpion; Copt. ⲉⲗⲏ.

Seru Berg. I, 17, a bird-god (goose-god?)

s-rukḥ (?) Mission 13, 223 =

s-rut Rev. 15, 162; see

s-rut ; see

s-ruṭ-tà planted; see

serpet nettle (?) mustard; compare Heb. סְרִפֵּד, Isaiah lv, 13.

serpet mustard.

seref Sphinx Stele 6, rest, repose, leisure, refreshment; Copt. ⲉⲣⲉⲩⲉ, ⲉⲣⲟⲩⲉⲧ.

seref to be hot, warm, warmth, heat, flame, fire, the vigour produced by heat; Wild Cattle scarab; compare Heb. שָׂרָה.

seref water flood, inundation.

Seref Edfu I, 80, a title of the Nile-god.

s-rem to make to weep; caus. of ; Copt. ⲡⲓⲣⲉⲙ.

s-rerem to make to weep.

serem water flood, torrent.

Serem B.D. 39, 9, a foe of Aapep.

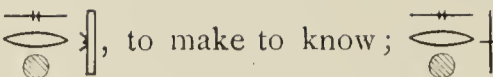



Serem-tau Nesi-Amsu 32, 27, a form of Aapep.


serem-t yeast, barm, sediment, dregs, lees; see ; Copt. ⲉⲣⲉⲙⲉ (?)



seremre[m?] fermented liquor.

s-renp to rejuvenate; caus. of


serḥu to fether, to overthrow.

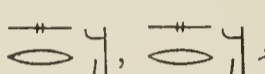


s-rekh , to make to know;  , Nāstasen Stele 14; caus. of .


serekhi , Peasant 255, the accused, the defendant.


Serekhi , , B.D. 125, II, one of the 42 assessors of Osiris.


serekh , Mission 13, 131, throne; varr. , , , .


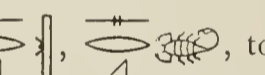
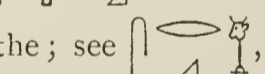
s-rekhsha , Nāstasen Stele 61, fighter (?); caus. (?)

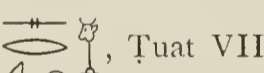

s-res , , , to wake up, to keep awake, to be vigilant.

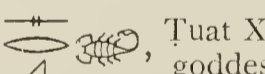
Seres-her , B.D. 147, 4, the warder of the 3rd Ārit.

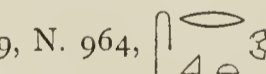

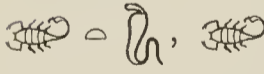

Seres-tepu , the warder of the 4th Ārit.

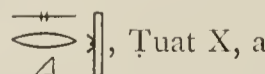
Seresh-en-mau , Denderah IV, 67, a funerary coffer at Denderah.

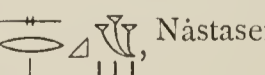
serq , , to open [the windpipe], to breathe; see .


Serqit , Tūat VII, , a goddess who strangled Neḥa-her.



Serq[it] , Tūat X, the scorpion-goddess of the Tūat.

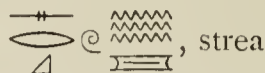
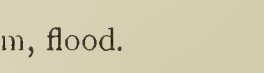
Serqit , U. 599, N. 964, , , Berg. I, 19, Cairo Pap. III, 4, the scorpion-goddess; , Mar. Aby. I, 44.

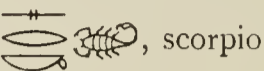
Serq , Tūat X, a serpent-god.

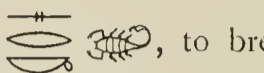

serq , Nāstasen Stele 43, an edible plant (?)

Serqi , Tomb Seti I, one of the 75 forms of Rā (No. 36).

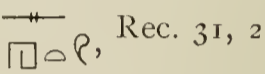
serqu , , food, provisions, sustenance, nourishment.

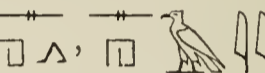
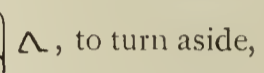

serqu , , stream, flood.



serk , scorpion.


serk , to breathe, to snuff the wind; see .


Serṭiu , B.D. 125, II, one of the 42 assessors of Osiris.

seh-t (?) , Rec. 31, 22, a portion of the body.



s-hai , , to turn aside, to turn down, to make to descend; caus. of .

seha , , to crush, to beat (of the winds), opposition.

seha , destruction, overthrow.

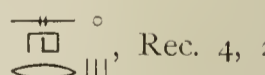
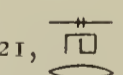
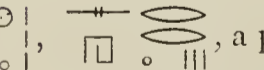
sehi , a kind of seed or grain.

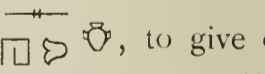

sehi , Rec. 36, 173, to flee, to escape, to hasten.

s-hebi , to put to shame, to disgrace; see , shame, disgrace, ignominy.

seheb-t , shame, disgrace, ignominy.

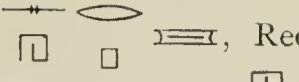

sehem , to heat, to melt.

seher, seherr , Rec. 4, 21, , , a precious stone, carnelian (?)


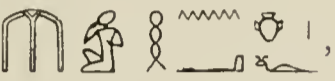

s-heri ḥat , to give content to the heart, to pacify; caus. of .


seherri , Peasant 249, one who quiets; , he who keeps Egypt quiet.

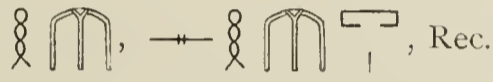

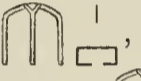

sehrá , Rev. 13, 43, bark, boat.

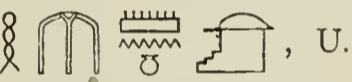
s-herp , Rec. 27, 86, to plunge into water; caus. of ; Copt. ⲉⲟⲡⲏ .

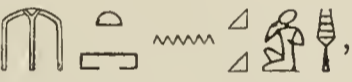
s-heṭt , Rec. 17, 44, subjugation; see .

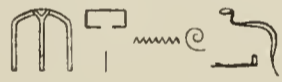
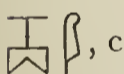
seh , to discuss, to talk over a thing, to take counsel; , Dream Stele 27, took counsel with his heart; , Thes. 1295.

sehu , wise man, sage, skilled, trained.


seh , Rec. 29, 152, 31, 30, , , hall, chamber, council hall or chamber; plur. .





seh menu , U. 605, hall of the shrine.

seh-t en unem , dining room.


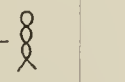


seh en utchā maā , , court of justice.

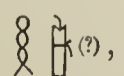
seh en menkhut , clothes chamber, wardrobe.

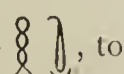
seh neter , the name of a tool or instrument.

seh neter , , the holy chamber in which Anubis mummified Osiris; plur. , U. 15, , N. 238.

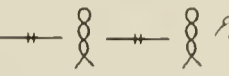
Sehu , a title of Osiris.


seh , U. 193, N. 605, , , T. 72, M. 226, , to draw in a net, to pull the cord of a net, to strain, to stretch, to unyoke.

seh , Bubastis 51, a kind of vessel.

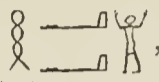

seh , to rub, to pound, to crush.


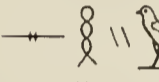
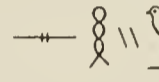
sehseh , to rub away, to pound; see .

sehseh , U. 493, N. 945, a bird.


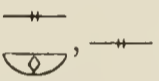
seha , to array, to deck out, to dress.

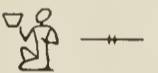
sehā (?) , to mummify.

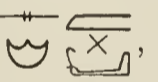
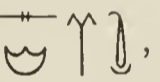


s-hāā , to make to rejoice; caus. of .



sehu , Israel Stele 19, , , B.D. 113, 2, to collect, to gather together; Copt. Ⲙⲟⲟⲉ .



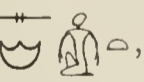
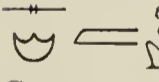
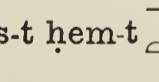
s-hur , to revile, to curse; caus.; Copt. Ⲙⲉⲟⲣⲉⲡ , Ⲙⲉⲟⲣⲉ .

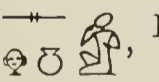
s-hebi , , to celebrate a festival, to rejoice, to make glad; caus.

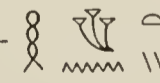
Sehpu , P. 685, a god (?)

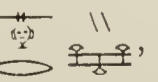


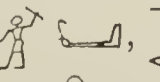

sehem , , to destroy, to break up, to pound, to chop; varr. , .

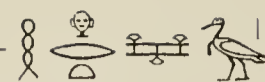
s-hemi , to turn back, to drive away; caus. of .

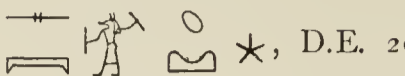
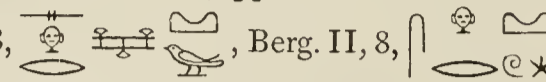

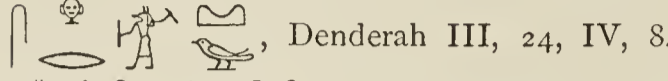
s hem-t , , ,  = **s-t hem-t** , woman; Copt. Ⲙⲉⲟⲣⲉ .

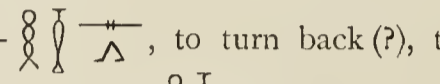
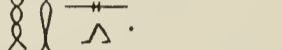
sehen , Rev. 12, 34, command; Copt. Ⲙⲉⲟⲣⲉ .

sehenti , those who give orders, officers, commanders.

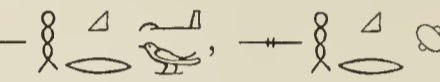
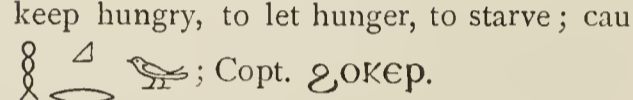
s-heri , Rec. 16, 109, , , , to drive away; caus. of .

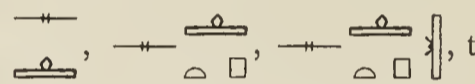
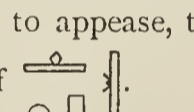
Seher-t-baiu-s , Tuat VIII, a Circle in the Tuat.

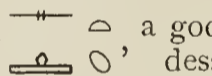
Seherit-tu , D.E. 20, Thes. 28, , Berg. II, 8, , Denderah III, 24, IV, 84, , the goddess of the 3rd hour of the night.

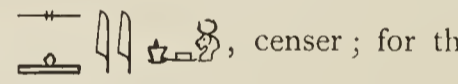
s-hes , to turn back (?), to advance against; caus. of .

s-heqa , to make to rule; caus. of .


s-heqr , to keep hungry, to let hunger, to starve; caus. of .



s-hetep , to make to be at peace, to pacify, to appease, to propitiate, to unite with; caus. of .

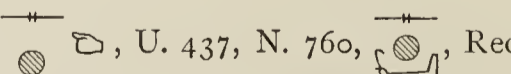
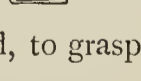
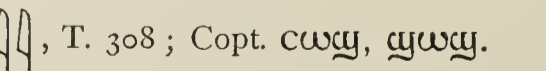
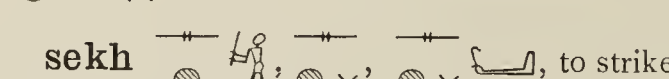
Sehetepit [nether] , a goddess.


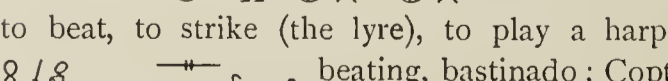
sehetepi , censer; for the four-fold censer see Bubastis, 51.

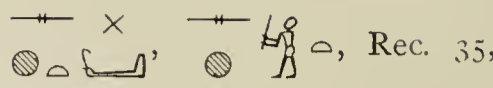
sehetput , propitiatory offerings.

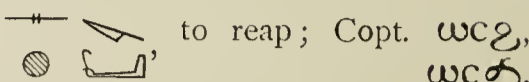
s-hetep hem (?) -t-s , the title of the prophet of Hathor of Denderah.

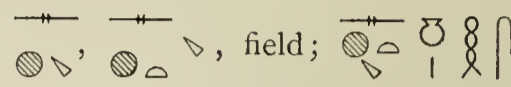
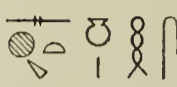
s-hetch , to illumine, to light up; caus. of .

sekh , U. 437, N. 760, , Rec. 30, 69, , M. 340, to hold, to grasp; , T. 308; Copt. *swy*, *wywy*.


sekh , to strike, to beat, to strike (the lyre), to play a harp; , beating, bastinado; Copt. *cwy*.

sekh-t , Rec. 35, 126, blow, stripe, beating, punishment.

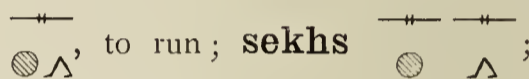

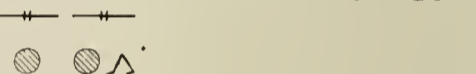
sekh , to reap; Copt. *wc2*, *wc3*.

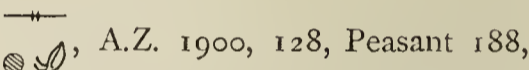
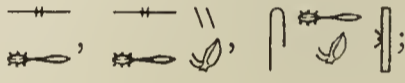
sekh-t , field; , Rev. 6, 7, garden lands; Copt. *cwye*.

Sekhti , Tuat I, a field-god in the Tuat.

Sekh-t-her , Berg. I, 18, a bird-god.

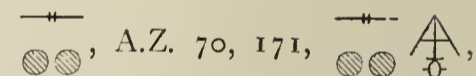
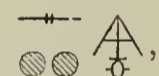


sekh , event, incident.

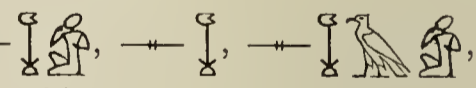
sekh , to run; **sekhs** ; **sekhsekh** .

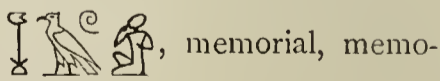
sekh , A.Z. 1900, 128, Peasant 188, to be deaf; varr. , Copt. *cw2*.

skhi , deaf man.


skhu , deaf.



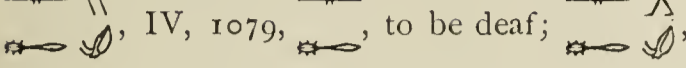
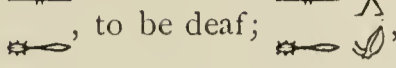
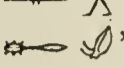
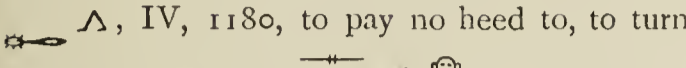
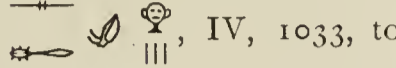
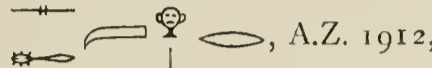
sekhekh , A.Z. 70, 171, , to weigh, to balance, a measure of length; , Thes. 102, balance of the earth; , Rev. 3, 12; Copt. *wywy*.

skha , to remember, to think out, to commemorate.

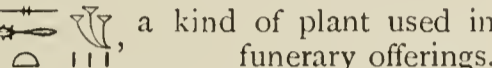
skhau , memorial, memorandum, remembrance.

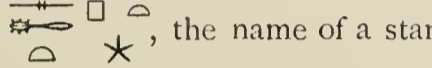
skha , hall.

Skhait-Heru , a cow-goddess, a form of Isis or Hathor.

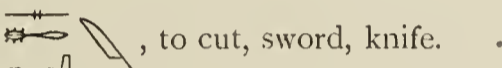
skhai , A.Z. 1866, 103, ,
, IV, 1079, , to be deaf; ,
, IV, 1180, to pay no heed to, to turn
away from advice; , IV, 1033, to
turn a deaf ear to; , A.Z. 1912,
55, to ignore; Copt. $\omega\epsilon\zeta$.

skhai-t , IV, 409, deafness.

skha-t , a kind of plant used in
funerary offerings.

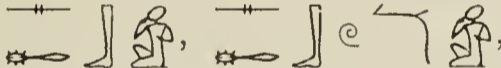

skha-t pet , the name of a star
or part of the sky near Orion.

skha-t ,
Rec. 30, 185

skhaā , to cut, sword, knife.


skhai , Amen. 14, 8, to
wound; var. , cut, stroke, blow.


Skhaut , B.D. 169, 19,
a cow-goddess.

skhab ,
A.Z. 1905, 37, ,
to lick up, to swallow, to chew up.

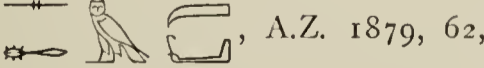
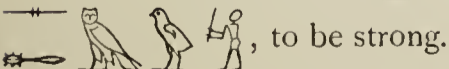
skhabiu , devourers.

skhab , to travel.

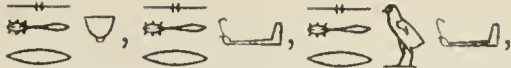
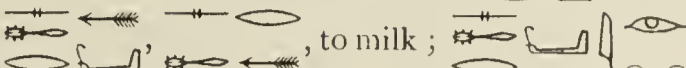
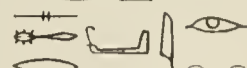
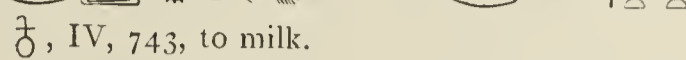
Skhabes , Zod. Dend., one of
the 36 Dekans; Gr. $\Sigma\omicron\upsilon\chi\lambda\omega\varsigma$.

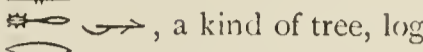
Skhabsenfunen ,
Ṭuat III, a warder-god.

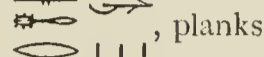
skhap , a kind of land.

skham , A.Z. 1879, 62,
, to be strong.

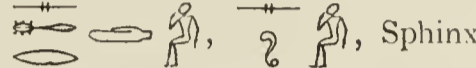
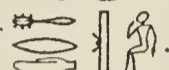
skhamu , Peasant 211,
to reject, one rejected.

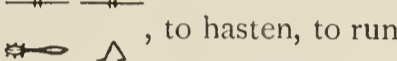
skhar ,
, to milk; ,
, IV, 743, to milk.

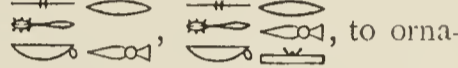

skhar , a kind of tree, log.

skharu , planks.

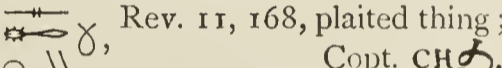
skharu , IV, 742, 1148,
garments made of a kind of linen.


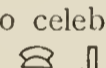
s-khart , Sphinx
4, 64, to rejuvenate; caus. of .

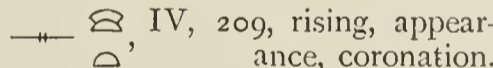
skhas , to hasten, to run.

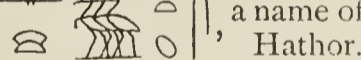
s-khaker , to orna-
ment, to decorate; caus. of .

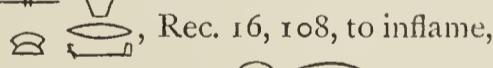
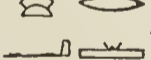
skhakeru , decorations.

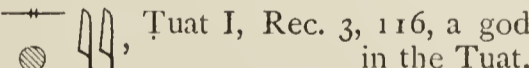
skhati , Rev. 11, 168, plaited thing;
Copt. $\text{CH}\zeta$.

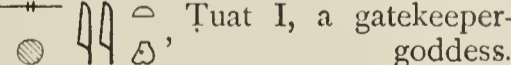
s-khāi , to make
to rise up or appear, to celebrate a festival, to
crown a king; caus. of .

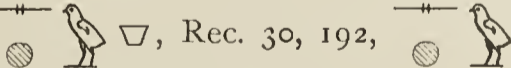

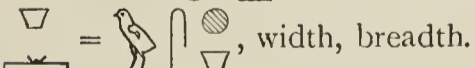
skhāi-t , IV, 209, rising, appear-
ance, coronation.

Skhāit-baiu-s , a name of
Hathor.

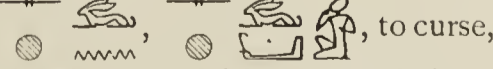
s-khār , Rec. 16, 108, to inflame,
to stir up to wrath; caus. of .

Skhi , Ṭuat I, Rec. 3, 116, a god
in the Ṭuat.


Skhit , Ṭuat I, a gatekeeper-
goddess.


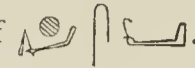
skhu , Rec. 30, 192, 
, width, breadth.

skhu-t , hall,
chamber.

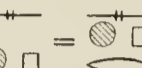
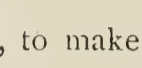

skhun , to curse,
to revile, to ill-wish, wrathful, angry, furious,
passionate, irascibility.

skhunnu , angry
man.

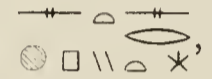
Skhuni  B.D. 125; see **Serekhi**.

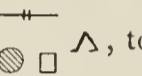



s-khus  , A.Z. 1908, 129, to form, to fashion, to build; caus. of .


skheb  ,  , to swallow, to drink; var. .


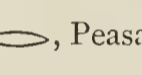
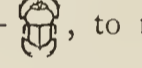

s-khep  =  , to make to become; caus. of .




Skhep-kenmem  , one of the 36 Dekans.



Skhepti-ser-t  one of the 36 Dekans.


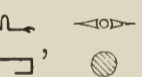


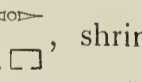
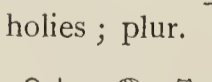

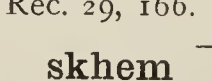

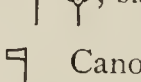
s-khepi  Δ , to make to run, to bring, to lead; caus. of  ;  Δ  , a successful advance.

skhep-[t]  , a kind of grain.

s-kheper   , Peasant 199, 289,  , to make to be or exist, to fashion, to form, to create, to produce; caus. of .

s-kheperu   ,  , those who make or create.

s-khemi  , to be unmindful of, to forget; caus. of .


skhem  ,  ,  ,  ,  ,  ,  , shrine, holy of holies; plur.  ,  ,  , Rec. 29, 166.

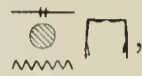


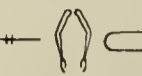
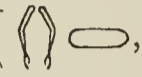
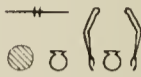
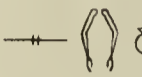

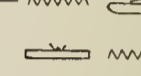

skhem  ,  , sistrum.

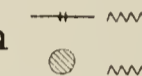
skhem  , Canopus Stele, statue, figure.

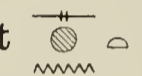
skhem  ; see .


Skhemi[t]  , Rec. 12, 13, a goddess.


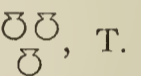
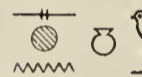
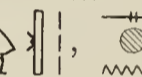
sekhmekh  , IV, 918, to amuse oneself, to rejoice, pleasure.


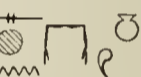
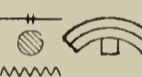
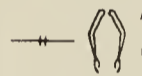
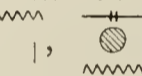
skhen  , P. 176, N. 212,  , P. 702,  , N. 1204,  , U. 51,  ,  ,  ,  , to fold in the arms, to embrace, to contain, to hold;   , to fold the wings.

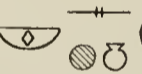
skhenn  , N. 960.

skhen-t  , embrace, she who embraces, *i.e.*, nurse.

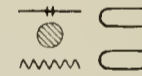

skhenu  , suckling, babe, any child in arms.


skhenu   , T. 196, P. 459,  ,  , embraces.

skhen  ,  ,  ,  ,  , U. 51A, N. 282A, breast offering.



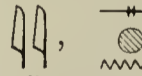
skhen  , the name of a festival.

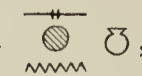

skhen-t  , P. 710


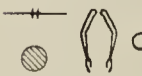
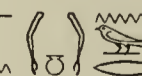

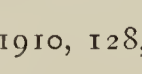
skhenui (?)  ,  , P. 177, 392, P.S.B. 17, 260, the two horizons.

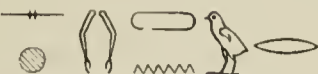
Skhenit  , Berg. I, 24, a form of Sekhmit.


Skhenā  , Berg. I, 17, an ibis-god.

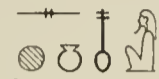
Skheni  ,  ,  , Litanie 38, 94, "Embracer"—a title of Rā.


Skhenu  ,  , Tuat XI and XII: (1) a singing-god; (2) a bearer of the serpent Mehen; each god was reborn daily.

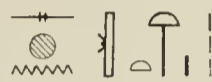
Skhen-ur  , U. 281,  , N. 719,  , A.Z. 1910, 128,  ,  , B.D.


146, X, 43, , the god who acted as guardian of the 10th Pylon.

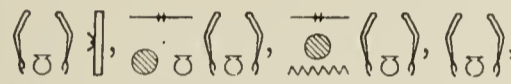
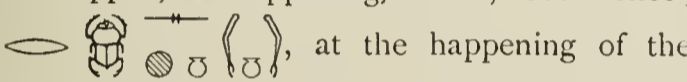

Skhen - ba , Tomb of Seti I, one of the 75 forms of Rā (No. 38).


Skhen-Nefer , "Beautiful embracer"—a name of Shu.

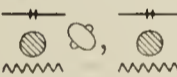
Skhen - rekhtt , Berg. II, 13, a name of the Other World.


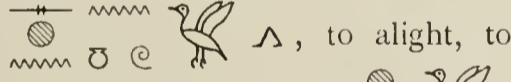

Skhen - khaibut , Tuat VIII, one of the nine gods of the bodyguard of Áfu-Rā.

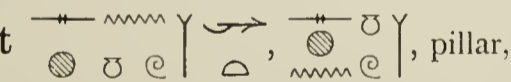
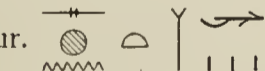
Skhen-ṭuatiu , Tuat XI, the gate of the 11th Division of the Tuat.



skhen , to happen, a happening, event, occurrence; , at the happening of the event; , Rosetta Stone, Rec. 6, 11, with good fortune; Copt. $\psi\Delta\psi\pi\iota$, $\psi\bar{\sigma}\pi\epsilon$, $\psi\bar{\sigma}\pi\eta$.

skhen , Rec. 6, 10, journey, transit.



skhen , abscess, skin disease.

s-kheni , , to alight, to stand still, to come to rest; caus. of .

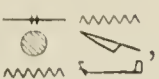
skhen-t , pillar, support; plur. .


skhenut IV , Hh. 365, , Thes. 1218, the four pillars which support the sky.

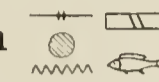

skhenut , Rec. 3, 48, the four legs of a vessel.




skhen-t , the double crown of Upper and Lower Egypt; with , the article = Gr. $\psi\chi\epsilon\upsilon\tau$.

skhenu (?) , IV, 1142, cakes (?)

s-khenn , to strike a blow, to smite; caus.

s - khenn , to overthrow, to dig down a wall; caus.

s - khensh , to make to stink; caus. of ; Copt. $\psi\pi\sigma\upsilon$.

skher ; plur. . For the various meanings of the word see .



skher reth , mankind, the ways of men.


skher kha-t , Peasant 209, what is planned in the inmost mind.

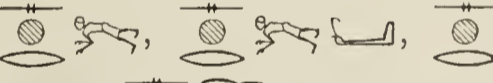


skherui , the two jaws.

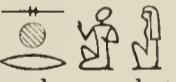
skheru , chambers.

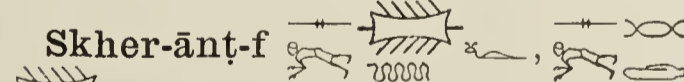
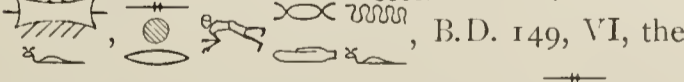

Skheriu , one of the 42 assessors of Osiris.


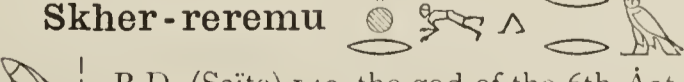
Skheriu , , B.D. 125; see Serekhi.


Skher - shetau - ur - ā , Tuat II, a title of Áfu-Rā.

s-kher , , to overthrow; caus. of .

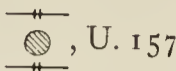



Skheru , B.M. 32, 34, the overthrown, the damned, the defeated.


Skher-ānt-f , , B.D. 149, VI, the serpent-god of the 6th Áat; Saïte var. .


Skher - reremu , , B.D. (Saïte) 149, the god of the 6th Áat.

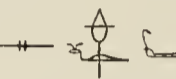

skheru , Shipwreck 64, plated (?) scale-work (?)




s-khert , to rejuvenate; caus. of .

skhes , U. 157, T. 14,  Δ , P. 708, M. 251, 378,  Δ , Metternich Stele 59, to run, to hasten; var. .


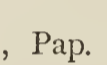
skhesu , Israel Stele 5, swift runners, hasty fugitives.

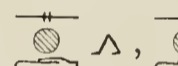
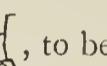

skhes , A.Z. 1908, 129, to provide, to supply, to make.


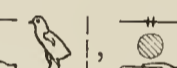
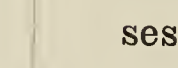
s-khesef , to make to go back, to repulse; caus. of .

skhet , , Peasant 207, , to snare birds in a net.

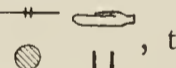
skhet , , net.



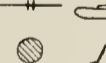
skhet , , Pap. 3024, 139, fowler, hunter, snarer.

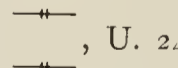
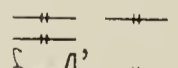

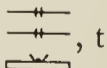
s-khet , , to be turned upside down, to stand on the head; caus. of .

skhetiu , , , men and women immersed in fire head downwards.

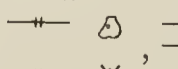
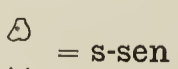
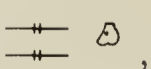
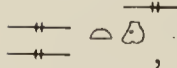

skhetiu , , fiends, the damned.

Skhetui , the two ape-gods of the 7th day of the month.

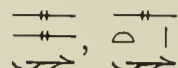
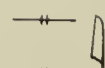
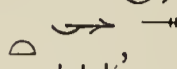

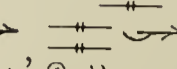
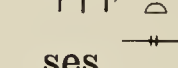
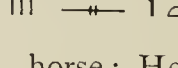
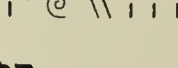
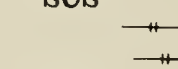
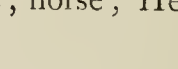
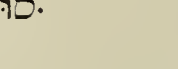
s-khetkhet , Rec. 29, 151, to overturn, to be thrown down; see  Δ and .

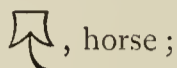
ses , U. 247, 249, , , Rec. 31, 30, , to strengthen, to raise up.

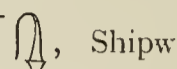
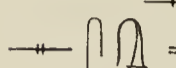
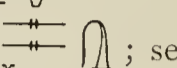

ses , IV, 1141, treasure, stuff.

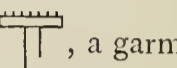
ses ,  = **s-sen** , , to breathe, to smell; caus. of .


ses (?) , trouble, want.

ses , door bolt; plur. 
, , , , , , , , .


ses , horse; Heb. סוס.

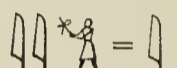
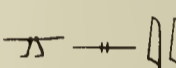
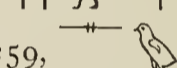
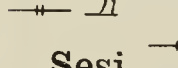
ses , Shipwreck 72, hot ashes;  = ; see .


ses , a garment of some kind.


ses , Canopus Stele 21

ses-ti (?) , the two ankles.

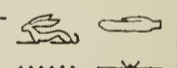
Sesa , Berg. I, 13, a god who told his fellows the name of the deceased.



sesi ,  = , P. 293, , T. 259, , U. 447, to move, to walk, to pass.

Sesi , Tuat IX, an enchanted serpent.

sesu , Rec. 30, 72

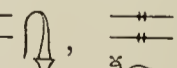
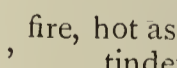
sesun , , to destroy.

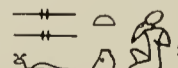
sesunt , Hymn to Rā (Ani 20, 10)

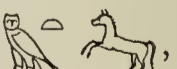

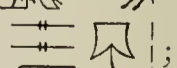
s-suteni , to make to reign; caus. of .

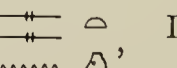
Sesba , Denderah IV, 59, a ram-god.

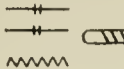
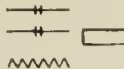
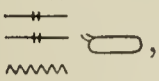
s-sept , Peasant 286, to prepare, to sharpen weapons.

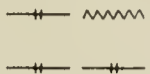
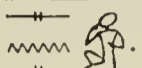
sesef , , fire, hot ashes, tinder (?)

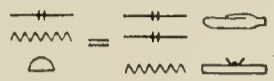
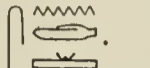
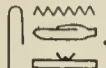
sesef-t , disgust, indignation.


sesem-t , , horse, mare (?); plur. ; Heb. סוסים.

sesen-t , IV, 918, breathing, breath, smell.

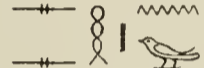
s-sen  , P. 457,  , Rec. 31, 175,  , Rec. 31, 174, to make to open.



s-sens  , to acclaim, to congratulate; caus. of  .



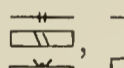
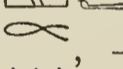

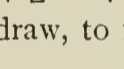


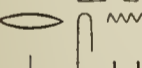
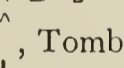

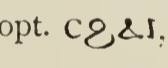

s-sent  =  , to terrify, to make afraid; caus. of  .







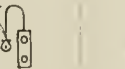

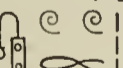
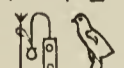
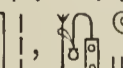
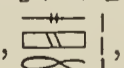
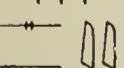

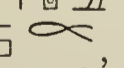
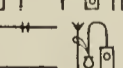

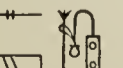
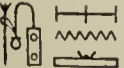
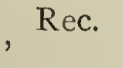
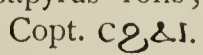
Sesent-âakhut  , a lioness-goddess in the Tuat.


sesha  , a kind of weapon or neck-stick for prisoners or slaves (?)

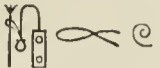
seshen (?)  , to destroy.

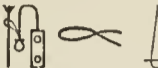
s-setchem  ^(sic) , B.D. 169, 21, to make to hear; caus. of  .


sesh  , P. 169, 287,  , Düm. Hist. In. II, 18,  ,  , Rechnungen 4, 70,  ,  , Methen 8, to write, to draw, to make a design;   , to do into writing;   , Tombos 8,  , IV, 692, chased work in metal, figured (bronze); Copt.  ,  .

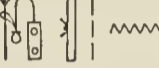
sesh  , P. 695,  ,  , writing, inscription, written roll of papyrus, book, copy of a document, handwriting; plur.  ,  ,  ,  ,  ,  ,  ,  ,  ,  ,  ,  ,  , IV, 337, writings, letters, books, documents, archives, decrees, handwriting, the columns of a book, papers, title-deeds, registers, literature;   , established in writing;   , Rec. 21, 91, fine papyrus rolls; Copt.  .



seshit  , L.D. III, 140B, Rec. 19, 19, wall-paintings, mural designs with descriptive texts.

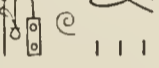
sesh Uinen  , the writings of the Greeks, i.e., the Greek language and letters.


sesh metut neter  , Rosetta Stone, sacred writing, hieroglyphs.

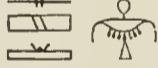
sesh shaâ  , the writing of books, i.e., demotic.

seshu en âsut  , IV, 1120, old registers.

seshu nu per ânkh  , hieroglyphic writing;  , Rev. 12, 112, copyists of hieroglyphic texts.

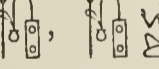
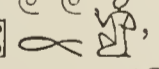
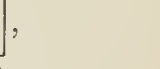


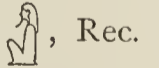



seshu en rā  , Amherst Pap. 20, books of practical magic.

sesh en Ḥa-nebu (nebu Meht)  , Greek writing.



sesh nu hetch nub  , register of silver and gold.



sesh en shätt  , demotic writing.

seshu hebsu  , IV, 1110, closed books.


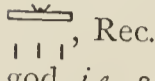
sesh  ,  ,  , writer, designer, scribe; plur.  ,  ,  , Rec. 31, 10, a divine scribe;  , P. 185,  , M. 300,  , N. 399, the two divine scribes Thoth and Sesheta.

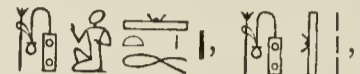
sesh-t shem-t  , a female scribe.

sesh ah-t  , scribe or registrar of fields or estates; plur.  , IV, 1120.



sesh āa  IV, 1026, , chief scribe.

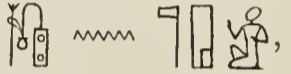
sesh menfit , scribe of the militia.


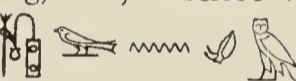
sesh meṭut neter 
, Rec. 31, 174, scribe of the words of the god, *i.e.*, a scribe who copied hieroglyphic texts.


sesh metcha-t , writer of books, a copyist of hieratic texts.


sesh metcha-t en Heru ka nekht, , scribe of the book of Horus, the mighty Bull.



sesh metcha-t neter 
, Rec. 33, 3, scribe of books of the god, *i.e.*, theological scribe.

sesh en neter he-t , scribe of the temple.


sesh en setem , "scribe of hearing," *i.e.*, a scribe who wrote from dictation; , great deputy scribe.


sesh heri tchatcha , chief scribe.

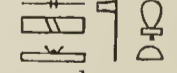
sesh hesb heq-t , IV, 1045, scribe of the reckoning of the grain.

sesh hetep neter , scribe of the offerings made to the god, *i.e.*, registrar of ecclesiastical revenues; , scribe of the revenues of all the gods.



sesh khau-t , scribe of the altar.


sesh kheri khetem-t , Décrets 23, scribe of the things under seal.


sesh kheri tchatcha , deputy scribe.



sesh khetem-t (?) neter , IV, 1165, scribe of the sealing of the god.

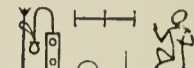
seshu sunu , scribe of the wages list.


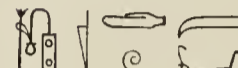
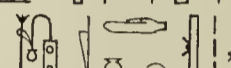


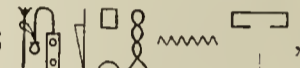

sesh spekhar per en Pteh 
, scribe and designer of the house of Ptaḥ.





sesh seḥu , scribe of the collectings.

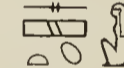

sesh shāit , Rec. 21, 96, letter scribe, secretary, clerk.


sesh shā-t en Āa-perti 
, scribe of the rolls of Pharaoh, a royal secretary.




sesh , scribe to the magistrate.



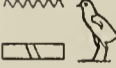
sesh qeṭut 
, Rec. 34, 48, 
IV, 1056, 
drawer of pictures, limner; 
limner of the house of gold; 
limner of the temple of Ptaḥ; 
limner of Āmen.


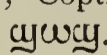
Sesh , P. 185, , M. 300, , N. 899, , B.D. (Saïte) 70, 1, divine scribe, *i.e.*, Thoth; dual, Thoth and Sesheta (?)

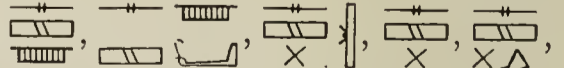
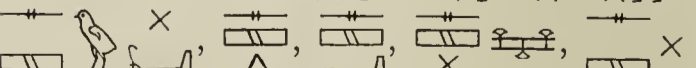
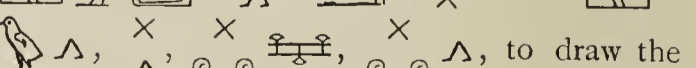
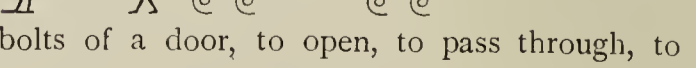
Seshit , B.D.G. 1125, a consort of Thoth; var. .

Sesh netch (?) , the god of the 12th day of the month.

seshu , IV, 731, ink, materials for ink; 
IV, 706, coloured ochres used by scribes; 
to rub down colour for ink.

seshu , Rec. 30, 183 =  = , dribblings.

sesh , to sprinkle, to spread; Copt. .

sesh 


, to draw the bolts of a door, to open, to pass through, to

make a passage, passage, opening, to spread out a skin (IV, 1104); to inaugurate an altar; M. 170, to cut or pare the nails. is a mistake for just as is for .

sesh-t , passage, open way.

sesh , courses, openings (?); , free, unfettered.

seshu , Rev. 10, 136, ancestors.

sesh , to beat out, to spread out.

sesh , B.M. 569, product, material, substance.

seshut , divisions (?)

sesh , room, chamber.

seshsh = .

seshsh U. 492, N. 945, to water.

sesh-t U. 551, A.Z. 49, 58, urine.

sesh-t , outflow, overflow.

seshsesh a kind of drink.

sesh , (?), P. 242, to decay; var. P. 241.

sesh , to scorn, to despise, scorn, contempt; Rev. 13, 13; Copt. $\omega\omega\omega$.

sesh , $\omega\omega\omega$, devil, a devilish man.

sesh-tá , a man with devilish qualities.

sesh , N. 404, , IV, 157, , Hymn Darius 29, .

, swamp, home of waterfowl, nest; plur. Pap. 3024, 95, , the young king; , IV, 564; , the two great nests, B.D. 17; , the two pools of sport.

Sesh , the name of a god and of a city.

sesh , hair, tress, lock.

sesh , IV, 391, to shine, to give out light.

sesh , night, evening, darkness; see .

sesh , able, skilful, knowledge, learned man.

Seshit-m'k-t-neb-s , Tuat I and II , one of the pilot-goddesses of Áf .

sesh , a kind of cake or bread used for offerings.

sesh-t , a kind of grain (?) used in offerings.

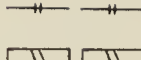
seshsh , a kind of grain or fruit.


sesh , P. 241, 242, sistrum.

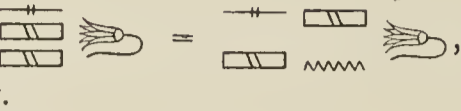
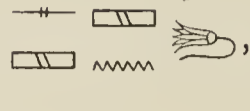
seshshit , , ; , sistrum; plur. ; Rec. 15, 47, IV, 1059, ; , "sing ye to sistra"; , IV, 917, , statues with sistra; , Canopus Stele 6, 29, 31, 34.

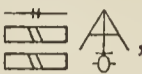
seshsh , to rattle a sistrum.

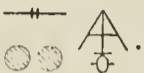
seshshit , A.Z. 1908, 16, a kind of amulet.

seshsesh , U. 392, lotus (?);



see .


seshesh  = ,
lotus flower, lily.

seshsh , to weigh, to balance;

see .

sesha , to be wise, skilled,


trained; , Rec. 29, 164, 


, Shipwreck, 139, to make to know,
to inform.

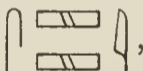
s-shai , IV, 943; see

.

seshau , riches,

what is advantageous; **em sesha** 

, Shipwreck 129, with luck or
good fortune.

Seshshá , T̄uat X, a god who

announced to the stars the birth of Rā daily.

seshá  = ,

to pass; Copt. cite.

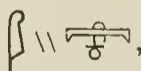
seshau sau ,

skilled, able, wise.



s-shāṭ , to destroy;

caus. of ; Copt. $\omega\omega\tau$.


seshi , N. 1339


seshit ,


A.Z. 1900, 23, night, evening, darkness.

seshu , IV, 722, ,

, , , IV, 935, ring,
ring-money.

seshu , T. 377, to be loose,
untied.



seshu  (read sekher) A.Z. 1900,
129, concern, business.

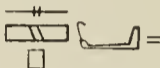
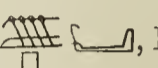

seshu , writings, documents.

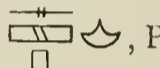

s-shu , free from, vacant,
empty; caus. of .











Seshu , Nebqed 12, 19, a form
of Set.

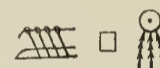
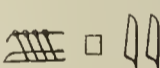


seshua  = , to
praise, to honour.


s-shebt , to exhaust,
to render helpless; caus. of .

seshep  = , Rec. 27, 222,
34, 176, 182, to receive. For words beginning
with the sign  see also under **shesep**.





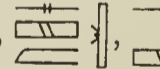
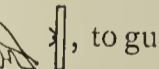
seshep , P. 624, M. 607, N. 1211,
, to polish.



seshep , , ,
, , , , ,
, , light, radiance, day, daytime,
the solar disk.

Seshpi , ,
 , the Light-god.






seshep , white apparel, bandlet.



seshef , Rev. 14, 22, to
abominate, to despise.

seshem , , ,
, , , to guide,
to lead, to direct, to administer, to govern.

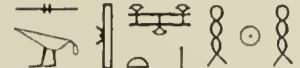
seshem - t , ,
guidance, administration.

seshmi-t , , guide (fem.)

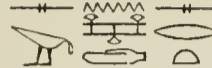

seshmu , , ,
, , guides, leaders.

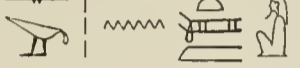
seshem , , image or
statue of a god.


Seshmi , Tuat X, a winged-serpent.


Seshmi-uat-heh , Guide of the path of eternity—a title of Rā.


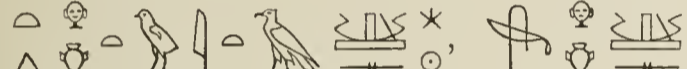
Seshmi-pet , Guide of heaven—a title of Rā.


Seshmi-en-uat-teser-t , , Tuat IV, a god of Restau.


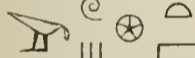
Seshem-en-Tem , Tuat VIII and XI, a form of Tem which sprang from the serpent Ānkhfemkhaibit, a form of Tem in the Circle Sesheta.

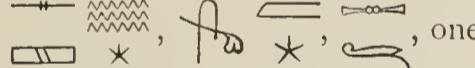
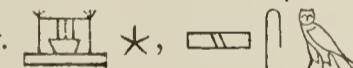

Seshem-neteru , leader of the gods.

Seshem-netherit , Tomb Seti I, one of the 75 forms of Rā (No. 37).



Seshmit-heri-āb-t uāa-t-s , , the goddess of the 5th hour of the night.



Seshemseshem (?) , Tuat XI, one of the 12 bearers of Mehen into the eastern sky.


Seshmu-Tuat , , the guides of the Other World.

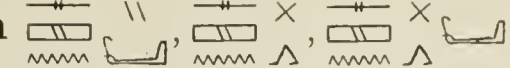
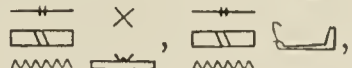
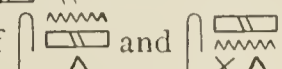
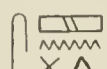
Seshmu , one of the 36 Dekans; varr. , .

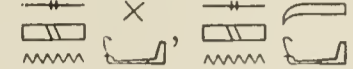
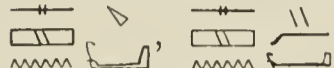
s-shem , to make warm or hot, to heat; caus. of .

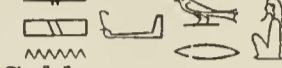
s-shemm , Peasant 245, to warm, to heat; caus. of .

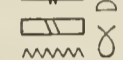
s-shemsi , to make to follow; caus. of .

seshem shen (?) , Rev. 14, 33, mighty formula, strong spell.

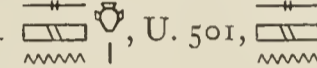

seshen , , to open, to make a way through; var. of  and .

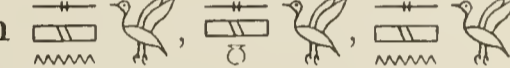

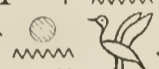
seshen, seshni , , to weave.

Seshen-ur , Rec. 30, 187, a god; see **Sekhnur**.

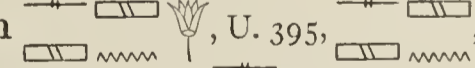
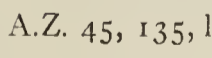
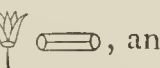
seshen-t , web in a hand loom, cloth.


seshenn , a kind of head cloth, fillet.

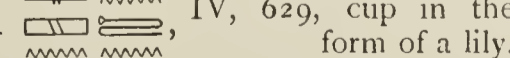
seshen , U. 501, , Metternich Stele 63, to grieve.

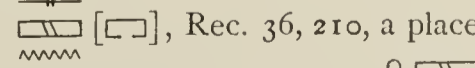
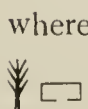
s-shen , , to alight, to hover over; caus. of .

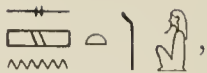
seshen , , Rev. 11, 185, lotus, lily; plur. , Rec. 29, 148, , , Pap. 3024, 135, , , IV, 918, 1165; , IV, 1165, summer lily; Heb. , Syr. , Arab. , Copt. , Gr. .

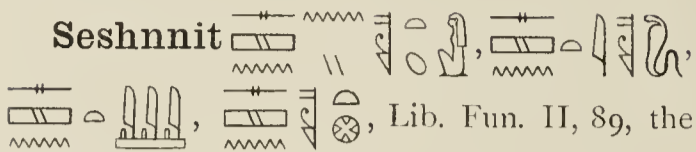
seshshen , U. 395, , A.Z. 45, 135, lily, lotus; see .


seshshen , an offering.

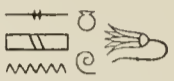
seshen , IV, 629, cup in the form of a lily.

seshen-t , Rec. 36, 210, a place where the deceased purified himself; var. .

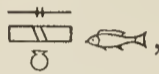

Seshnit , Rec. 32, 84, the name of a water-goddess.

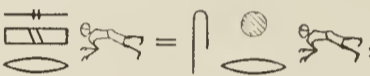


Seshnnit , Lib. Fun. II, 89, the name of a funerary goddess and of a city.

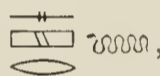
Seshen-uāb , B.D. 81A, "Holy lily"—a title of Rā.



Seshenu en Nefer-Temu , B.D. 81B, the lily of Nefer-Temu.

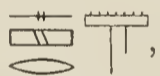
seshnai , Tutānkhamen 9, to pray.

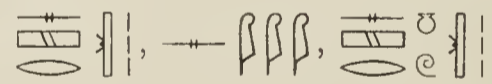


seshnu , Rec. 28, 169, a fish; plur. .

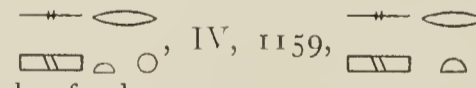
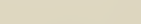
s-sher , Rec. 16, 108, to fall down, to overthrow; caus. of  = .

sesher , Jour. As. 1908, 263, devil.

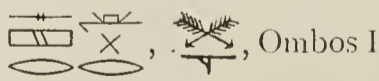
s-sherr , Peasant 251, to make less, to belittle; caus. of .


sesher , Mission 223, a garment or stuff.

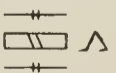

sesheru , = , plans, etc.; see .

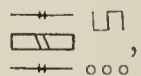
sesher-t , IV, 1159, , bread cake, food.


sesher-t , dung, excrement.



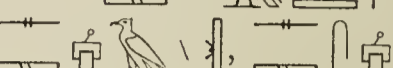

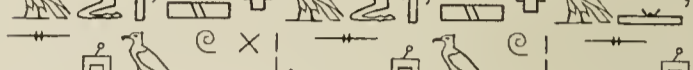
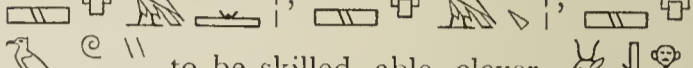

Seshrui urui , Ombos I, 143, the two sacred arrows of Ombos.



sesher , L.D. III, 140D, blocked up, stopped.

s-shes , to open, to unbolt; caus. of .


seshes (?) , a kind of wood or precious stone.



seshsa (shesa) 



Precepts of Amenemhat I, 12, , Amen. 27, 26, , Anastasi IV, 2, 7, , , , , to be skilled, able, clever, , IV, 1152, skilful.

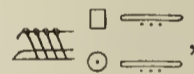
seshsa-t (shesa-t) , , skill, ability.

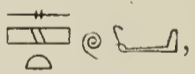

seshsa , Rec. 21, 84, to go.

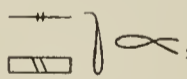
seshsa (sesha) , night, evening, darkness.

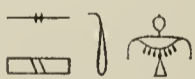
seshsait (seshait) , , a seed used in medicine.




seshsau (seshau) , Anastasi IV, 2, 6, , Koller 2, 4, antelope, deer, goat, roe.

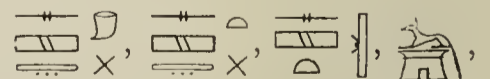

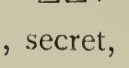

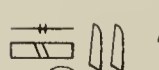
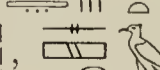
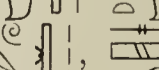
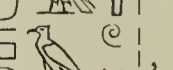
Seshesp-tai , Ombos I, 108, a lioness fire-goddess.

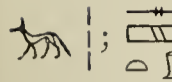

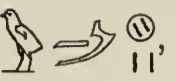
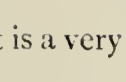
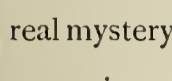
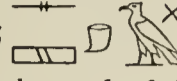
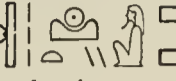

sesht , to weave; var. .

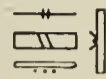
sesht , Rev. 12, 71, a strip of blue linen.


sesht , Rec. 13, 30, figure, form.


s-sheta , IV, 671, , to hide, to keep secret, to conceal; caus. of ; Copt. $\alpha\omega\alpha\tau$.

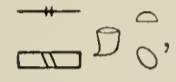
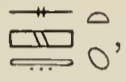
seshetat , , Rev. 11, 186, , secret, mystery; plur. , , , , .

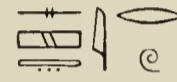
; ; ; , it is a very real mystery; ; ; ; , mysteries of the god of the horizon.


Seshta , *Tuat VIII*, a circle in the *Tuat*.

Seshtai , *Tuat VIII*, "He who is secret"—a divine title.


Seshtai , Tomb of Seti I, one of the 75 forms of Rā (No. 44).


Seshtait , *Thes. 31*, , the goddess of the 4th hour of the day.

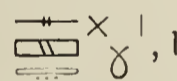
Seshtait aru , goddess of the 10th hour of the day.

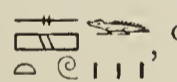
Seshtau aru , beings with invisible forms.

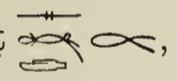
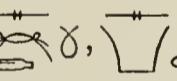
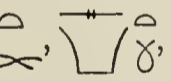
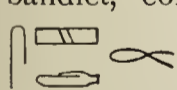
Seshta Asar , *B.D. 168, VII, 1*, a bull-god.

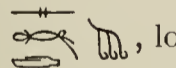
Seshta baiu , *Tuat VIII*, one of the nine guards of Rā.

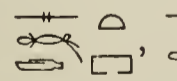
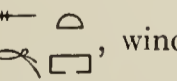
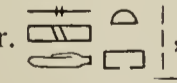

Seshta ren , "Hidden name"—a title of God.

seshta , bandlet, tiara.

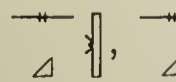
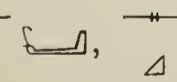
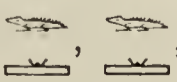
seshtu , crocodiles, secret powers of evil.

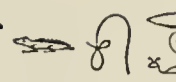
sesht , , , bandlet, cord of a book, girdle, etc.; see .

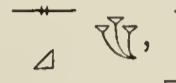

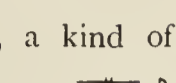
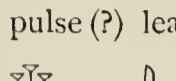
sesht , lock of hair.

sesht-t , , window, balcony (?); plur. , , *Rec. 27, 222*; *Copt. ⲙⲟⲣⲱⲩⲧ*.


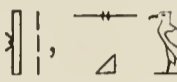
seshter (?) , *Rec. 11, 64*, a light-shooting star, .


seq , , , to gather together, to collect.

Seq uarf , *Ombos I, 61*, a hunting-god.

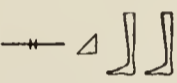
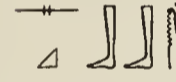
seq , , a kind of pulse (?) leaf; plur. , *Rec. 4, 27*; , *Annales IX, 156*.


s-qa , , to exalt, to prolong life; caus. of .

Sqaiu , , the gods who exalt men and prolong their lives; compare the following name:—

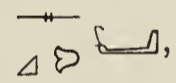
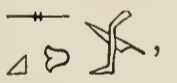

Seqa-nu-baiu-peter-heh , *Thes. 31*, the goddess of the 3rd hour of the day.

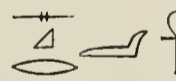
sqa , *IV, 809*; see **seqra ankh** .


s-qebb , *Rec. 30, 189*, to cool, to refresh; caus. of .


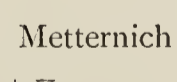
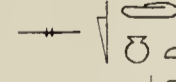
Seqbeb , the doorkeeper of the 3rd Pylon; compare the following:—

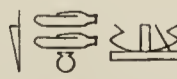
Seqbit , *B.D. 142, 5, 25*, a goddess.


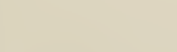
seqer , , , to strike, to beat (a drum), to break open a door.

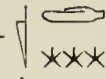
seqra ankh , *IV, 612*, a combatant captured alive; compare the following:—

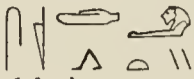
Seqra-tchatchau , *Tuat VII*, a star-god.


s-qeti , *Metternich Stele 224*, , to travel, to sail; caus. of .

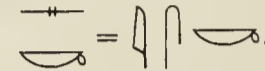
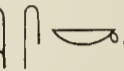
s-qett , to travel, to sail.

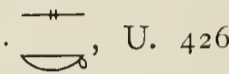
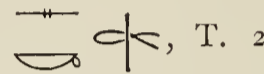
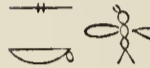
Seqt-t , *B.D. (Saïte) I, 18*, a boat of Orion, .


seqetiu , wandering stars ; compare the two following names :—


Seqet-hati , etc., Ombos II, 134, a mythological being.


S-qeti-her , B.D. 144, the watcher of the 2nd Arit.

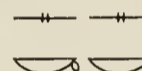
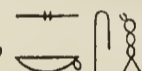
sek  = .

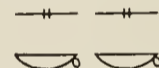

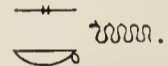
seki. , U. 426, , T. 244, , to dig out a lake.

seki , to constrain, to contend against, to fight.

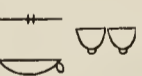
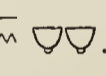
seki  to destroy, to bring to an end.

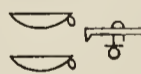
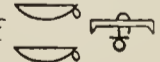
Seki , Tuat XII, one of the gods who towed the boat of Aġ through Ānkh-neteru ; he was reborn daily.

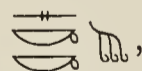
seksek , U. 530, , IV, 812, to crush, to destroy.

Seksek , B.D. 35, 3, a serpent-god who attacked the dead ; var.  .

Seksekit , B.D. 75, 4, a goddess ; var. .

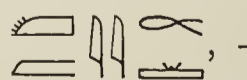



sek  = .

s-kek , to make dark, to darken, to cover over ; caus. of .



skek , IV, 1057

ska , to plough ; Copt. CK&I.

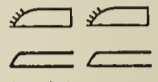
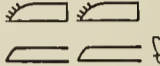
ska , Rec. 3, 53, with

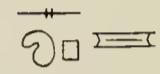

s-kami , to bring to an end, to make complete, to finish ; caus. of  ; , perfect of tongue, *i.e.*, skilled in speech, eloquent. .

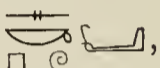
skam , to be old and grey-haired.


skami , old man, grey-headed man ; plur. .


, the aged ; Copt. CKIIE.

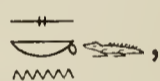
s-kamkam , Thes. 1199 ; caus. of .

s-kep , to flood, to inundate ; caus. of .

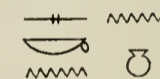
skep , to strike, to overthrow, to roll away.

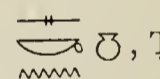
skem , Rec. 5, 90

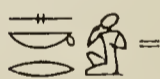

Skemu nen-t , B.D. 78, 44, a group of gods.

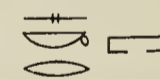
sken , to eat or drink in a gluttonous manner.




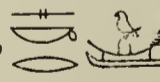
sken-tā , habitual glutton or drunkard.

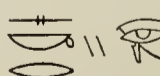
skennu , oil, unguent, salve, pomatum.


Skenu , Tuat X, a light-god.

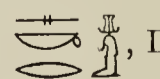
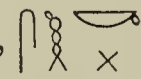

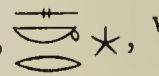
s-ker  = , to put to silence.


seker , a place shut in, the coffin.


Seker, Sekri , U. 326, 556, 557, , T. 270, , N. 953, , originally the god of the Tuat of Memphis, later the Death-god par excellence.


Sekri , a form of Seker in the Tuat.

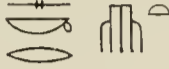
Seker , personification of his domain.


Seker , Denderah IV, 84, , , Berg. II, 8, *, warder of the 6th Pylon.

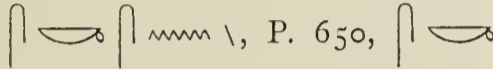
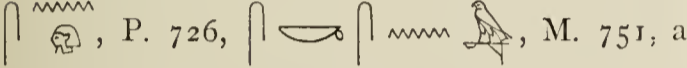
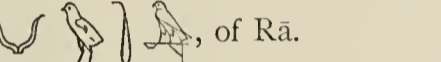
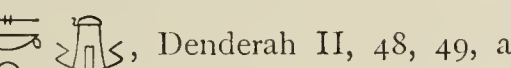
Seker , Berg. I, 16, a god who filled the deceased with Truth.

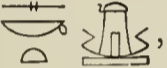
Seker em shetai , a form of Osiris.

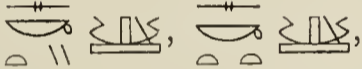
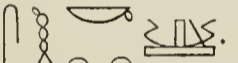
Sekri heri shā-f , *Ṭuat* IV, a form of Seker.


Seker khenti Petchu , P. 607.

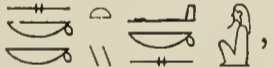
Seker , the festival of Seker.

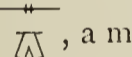
Seksen , P. 650, , P. 726, , M. 751, a messenger, , of Rā.

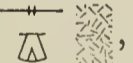
Sekt , Denderah II, 48, 49, a name given to several of the sacred boats at Denderah.


Sekti, Sekt-t , the boat of the setting sun which bore Āfu-Rā through the *Ṭuat*; see .


Sekt-t , the god of the Sekt-t boat.


Sekktiāks , Leemans Mon. 3, 210-213 = Gr. Σιαξ.


Seg , a mythological animal; see **Sega**.


seg , Pap. 3024, 26


Sega , a mythological animal with a hawk's head.

sega , Rev. 11, 124, to covet, to seize (?)


segab , Israel Stele 24, , A.Z. 34, 8, to shout, to raise a cry.

s-gāa , Rec. 27, 88, to destroy, to let perish; caus. (?)

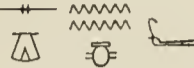

Segi , *Ṭuat* I, a singing-god.



segeb , Metternich Stele 7, to cry out.





s-gemh , Peasant

213, to make to see; caus. of .


s-genn , to make weak or helpless; caus. of .



s-genn , , to anoint; caus. of ; Copt. ḥ.

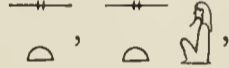

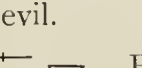
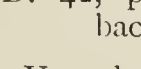
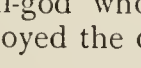
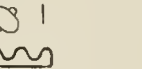
seger , to strike, to fight; see .

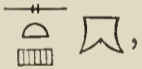
s-ger , Rec. 26, 65, , , to make silent, to still, silence, rest; caus. of .

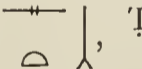
sgergu , parts of a ship.

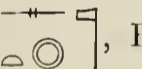


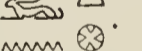
set , absolute pron. 3rd sing., common.

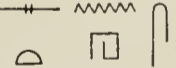
set , later form of .

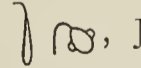

Set (Setesh = Sutekh , the god of evil. , , , , .

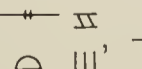
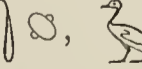

Set , B.D. 42, protector of the backbone of Osiris.

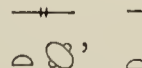
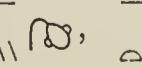
Set , *Ṭuat* V, a bull-god who destroyed the dead.

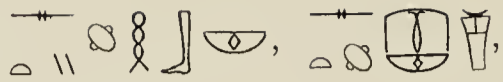
Set , Edfu I, 9 fgh, a god of , and , and .


Set nehsi , *Ṭuat* X, a Set-headed sceptre which was revived at dawn daily.

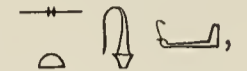

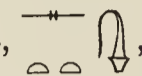
set , Jour. As. 1908, 277 = , earth, ground; Copt. CRT.

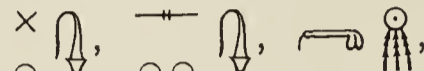

set , , Jour. As. 1908, 290, ground, earth, soil; see .


sti , , smell, scent, or odour; Copt. cf.


sti-heb  festival scent or perfume.


Sti-her , Tomb. Ram. IX, 10, a serpent-god.

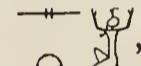
set (sti) , Nav. Lit. 71, , Rec. 12, 48, , to light a fire, to burn.

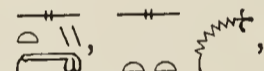
set-t , Hymn Darius 15, fire, flame; , divine fire; Copt. C&TE.

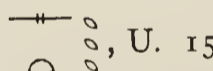

stu heb , the name of the 25th day of the month.

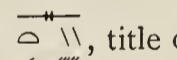
Set em ar-t-f , Tuat III and IV, a fiery serpent-god of the 5th Gate.


Set em her-f , Tuat III, a serpent-god in the boat Herer.

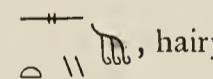
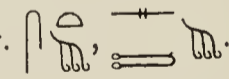
Set heh , Tuat XI, "Everlasting fire," a fiery serpent that destroyed all who tried to escape from the pits of fire.


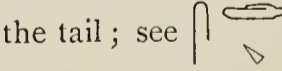
set, sti , Rec. 32, 67, to eject seed, to beget, to sow seed.

sti , U. 157, , to sow seed; Copt. crf.


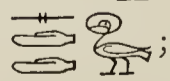
Sti , title of the priest of Elephantine.


set , thread, string, cord.

set , hairy tail; varr. .



sti , the festival of the tail; see .




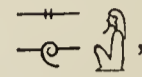
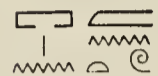
sett , to quake, to tremble; see ; Copt. CTWT.

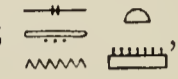
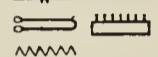
sett , U. 491, N. 915, trembling, quaking.

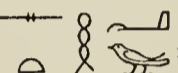
setti , A.Z. 1905, 19, the leaping of fish.

sta , to pull, to haul, to drag, to draw, to tow; see .

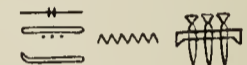
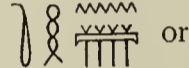
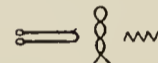
staiu , those who bring along, towers of a boat.

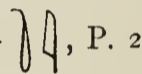


Sta , Mar. Aby. I, 45, a god of .


stan-t , draughtboard (?); var. .

stah , Rev. 14, 46, to reject, to cast aside.


stah-t , Rev. 14, 46, refuse, waste.



s-tahen , to make bright or shining, to clarify; caus. of  or .



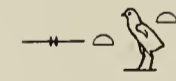
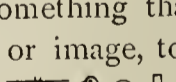

stà , P. 265, , M. 476, N. 1244, , the White Crown.

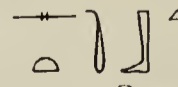

S-t-ân , Thes. 818, Rec. 16, 106, a goose-god.


sti . . . , Amen. 10, 8

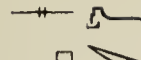
Stu , Tuat X, a light-god.

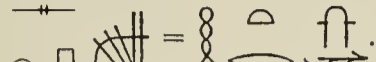
s-tut , to collect, to gather together; caus. of .

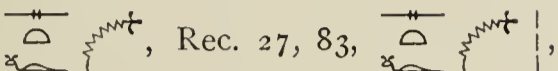

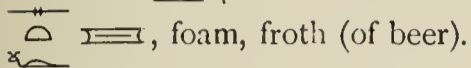
s-tut , IV, 973, , , Hymn Darius 43, to observe some custom, to do something that is usually done, to make a copy or image, to fashion, to typify, to symbolize; , Thes. 1483, to compare in words; caus. of .

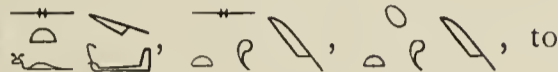
steb , to enjoy, to relish; var. .


step , to select, to choose; Copt. CWTΠ.


step , to cut, to cut off.

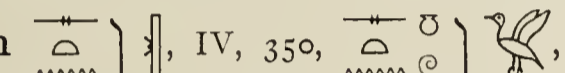

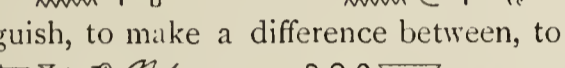

step .


stef , Rec. 27, 83, 
, foam, froth (of beer).

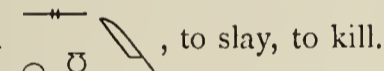
stef , to cut, to slay for sacrifice.

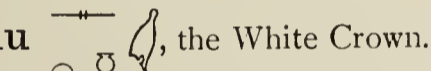
stem , to hear; Copt. $\overline{\text{CWT}}\overline{\text{RE}}$; see **setchem**.



Stennu  Edfû I, 77, a title of the Nile-god.


s-ten , IV, 350, 
to distinguish, to make a difference between, to exalt; , making a difference between the languages of all countries; caus. of .


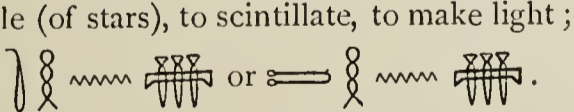
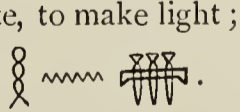
Sten tau  A.Z. 1872, 109, B.D. (Saïte) 125, 62, a title of Thoth.

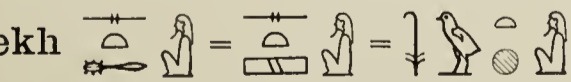
sten , to slay, to kill.

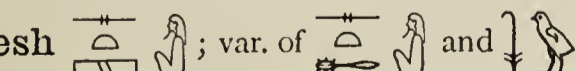
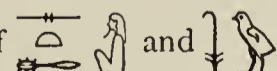
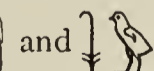
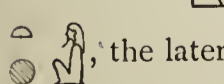
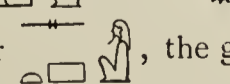
stenu , the White Crown.

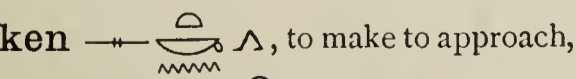

s-tenem , B.D. 151, V, 3, to lead astray, to mislead; caus. of .

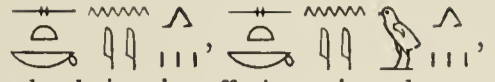
steh , to split, to open.


s-tehen , to sparkle, to twinkle (of stars), to scintillate, to make light; caus. of  or .


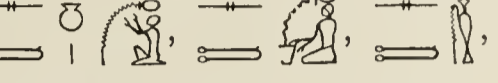
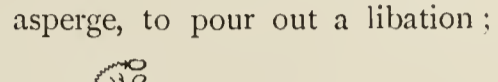
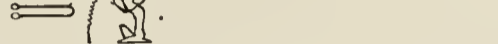
Setekh  = Set, the god of evil.

Setesh ; var. of  and 
, the later , the god of evil.

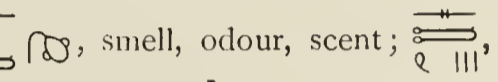

s-teken , to make to approach, to bring near; caus. of .

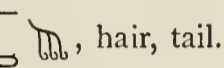
stekniu , porters, those who bring in offerings, invaders.


steg , to hide oneself, to take refuge.

seth , , , to asperge, to pour out a libation; see .

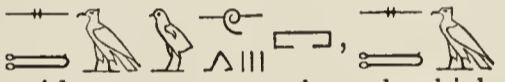
seth-t , libation basin; plur. .


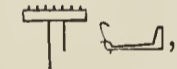
seth , smell, odour, scent; , the smell of flesh; Copt. $\text{c}\dagger$.

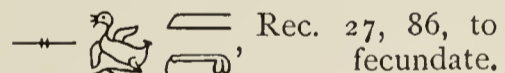
seth , hair, tail.

setha , to tow, to drag, to pull, to lead.


sethaiut , those who tow the boat of Rā.


sethau , corridors or passages through which boats are towed.

s-tham , to dress, to clothe, dress, apparel, garment; caus. .

s-tham , Rec. 27, 86, to fecundate.

sthar , Rec. 5, 96 = , to lie down.

Sethasiu , $\ddot{\text{T}}\text{uat X}$, a class of beings on the waters of the $\ddot{\text{T}}\text{uat}$.

Sethu , $\ddot{\text{T}}\text{uat VIII}$, a serpent-god.

sethuit , cords, strings.

sethep , to slay, to kill.

sethepu , the slain in the $\ddot{\text{T}}\text{uat}$.

s-them , to wrap up in cloth, to bandage; var. .

sethen draughtboard (?); var.

sethen conspicuous, prominent; varr.

s-then Ebers Pap. 94, 9, to distinguish, to make a difference; caus. of

sethen her of distinguished appearance.

sethenu distinctions, distinguishing qualities or attributes.

Sethenu Denderah IV, 67, a sacred coffer at Denderah.

Sethenu Edfû I, 21, an ape-god—an associate of Thoth; var.

Sethenit Tûat XI, a group of four goddesses—servants of Maât.

Sethen-hat Tûat IV, a god of the South.

Sethen-hath Tûat IV, the name of a god in the Tûat.

Sethenu-tep (?) Tûat XI, a group of southern god-kings.

s-thenem to turn back, to turn aside or away, to lead astray; caus. of

sether to be shaken, disturbed.

sether-t Rec. 30, 72, eyelids, eyelashes (?); Hh. 209.

s-thehen to sparkle, to scintillate, to coruscate; caus. of

s-thes B.D. 140, 13, to exalt, to lift up; to raise a song of praise; caus. of

sethesu those who raise songs of praise or recite words of power.

sethes what is supported or exalted, the sky, heaven.

sethes Shu what supports Shu ().

sethesu Shu B.D. 110, 13, B.D. 18, 9, the four supports of Shu.

sethes Rev. 11, 119, a carrying pole, staff.

s-thes to unravel, to untie, to solve a difficulty; caus. of

s-theken to penetrate; to copulate; caus.

sethta P. 265, N. 1244, the White Crown of Upper Egypt.

sethetch to burn; Copt.

set stone, flint (?)


set Pap. 3024, 79, Edict 28, to break, to smash, to break open, to cut, to pierce.

set-t breach, break.


Set-quesu B.D. 125, 11, a god of Hensu, one of the 42 assessors of Osiris; varr.

set tail, rump; A.Z. 35, 17, 11, the tail in the mouth; Copt.

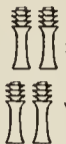

Stęga-khatt

 Berg. II, 11, a form of Ament, as hider of the dead.


Setti

 Tuat XI, the name of a god in the Tuat.



s-tęti

 to make permanent or durable; caus. of .

setch

 A.Z. 1906, 112, child, babe.




Setchti

 Nav. Lit. 61,  Rev. 11, 91, the two children, i.e., Shu and Tefnut.

setchetch

 form, image.

s-tcha

 =  to go, to depart, to die; caus. of .

setchai-t

 IV, 1161, a laughing matter, jest, joke.

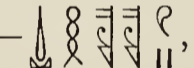
setchai-t

 Book of Gates 128

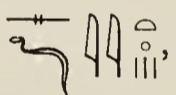
setcham-t

 hoe, hatchet.

setchahui

 the two shin bones of Osiris.

setchit

 B.D. 99, 21, a kind of seed.



setcheb

 Rec. 32, 80, 81, disaster, misfortune, calamity.


setchef

 to kill, to slay; see .


s-tchefa

 to feed, to provision, to supply, to provide for; caus. of .

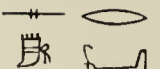

setchefa

 food, provisions, supplies.

Setchfit

 Ombos I, 47, a hippopotamus-goddess.

setcher

 Rec. 26, 229,  B.D. 89, 3, 166, 1, to pass the night, to lie down, to sleep.

setchrū

 B.D. 99, 22, the dead.

Setcheri-ur

 T. 380, a son of Nut.

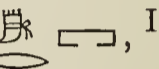
setcher

 Famine Stele 32, strong one, creator.

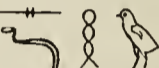
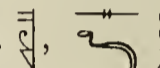
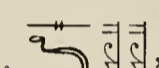
setcher

 to support, to bear up.


setcher

 IV, 259, dwelling, strong building.

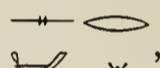
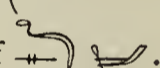
setcheḥ-t

 shin bone; dual  Metternich Stele 28,  Metternich Stele 158.

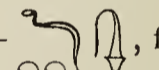
Setcheḥ

 U. 542, T. 297, P. 236, a serpent-fiend.

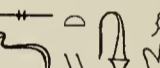

s-tcheser

 IV, 217, to beautify, to sanctify; caus. of .



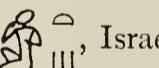
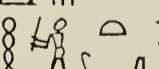
Setchet-t

 fire, flame.


Setch-ti

 Tomb of Seti I,  Tuat II, one of the 75 forms of Rā (No. 71).

s-tcheṭ-t

 something published; see  published;  Israel Stele 1, things proclaimed abroad;  Israel Stele 9, 10, to make a proverb of someone; Copt. ⲉⲓⲱⲓⲱ.

setcheṭ-t

 Rec. 2, 111, tales, stories, sayings, speeches, addresses; Copt. ⲱⲁⲗⲉ.

s-tcheṭef

 to wound, to snare; caus. of .

s-tcheṭem

 Pap. 3024, 44

⌒ S

s ⌒ = Heb. ש and ש.

s ⌒ a causative prefix; var. —.

s ⌒ = ⌒ ⌒ ⌒, health, in the formula ⌒ ⌒ ⌒.

s ⌒ = su ⌒, III, 142, absolute pron. 3rd sing. masc.; compare Heb. הוּא.

s, si ⌒, ⌒ ⌒, pers. and absolute pron. 3rd fem.; var. —, —; compare Heb. הִיא.

s ⌒, ⌒ ⌒ = ⌒ ⌒.

s[a] ⌒ ⌒, a man, person, body.

s[a]neb ⌒ ⌒ ⌒, everybody.

S, St (?) ⌒ ⌒, ⌒ ⌒ = Āst, or Ās-t ⌒ ⌒, Isis; Copt. HCE.

s, sa ⌒ ⌒, ⌒ ⌒ ⌒, ⌒ ⌒, to go, to go away, to depart; ⌒ ⌒ ⌒, to go up; ⌒ ⌒ ⌒, to go down.

sa-t ⌒ ⌒, a kind of goose; plur. ⌒ ⌒.

sa-ta ⌒ ⌒ ⌒, homage, praise.

sa-t ⌒ ⌒, N. 288A, a kind of bird.

sa-t ⌒ ⌒, ⌒ ⌒, attack, overthrow.

sa ⌒ ⌒, U. 615, N. 162, ⌒ ⌒, A.Z. 1899, 45, ⌒ ⌒, A.Z. 1900, 20, to break, to destroy, to constrain.

sasa ⌒ ⌒ ⌒, ⌒ ⌒ ⌒, ⌒ ⌒ ⌒, Rec. 9, 38, Jour. E. A. III, 104, to run against, to attack, to charge, to overthrow.

S ⌒






sa ⌒, back, hinder parts (later ⌒, ⌒, ⌒); Copt. COI; ⌒ ⌒ ⌒, ⌒ ⌒ ⌒, IV, 968, ⌒ ⌒ ⌒, high-backed, haughty, proud; ⌒ with ⌒ or ⌒ prefixed, after, in the following of (⌒ ⌒ ⌒, ⌒ ⌒ ⌒, Amen. 9, 10); ⌒ ⌒, at the back of; ⌒ ⌒, as the result of; ⌒ ⌒, towards, to the back of.

sa ⌒, back, —, ⌒ ⌒, ⌒ ⌒, ⌒ ⌒, ⌒ ⌒, to turn the back in flight, to flee; ⌒ ⌒, ⌒ ⌒.

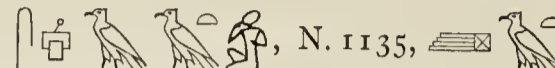
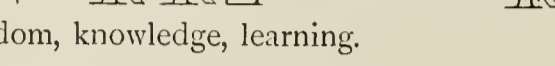

sa ⌒, A.Z. 1906, 130, a shrine or sanctuary in which a god or goddess was housed.



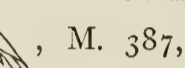
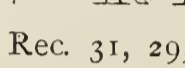


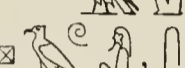
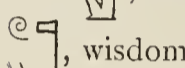
sa, saut ⌒, Rec. 33, 69, ⌒ ⌒, ⌒ ⌒, ⌒ ⌒, ⌒ ⌒, ⌒ ⌒, ⌒ ⌒, ⌒ ⌒, ⌒ ⌒, ⌒ ⌒, ⌒ ⌒, IV, 840, ⌒ ⌒, IV, 684, ⌒ ⌒, M. 379, ⌒ ⌒, ⌒ ⌒, N. 656; plur. ⌒ ⌒, ⌒ ⌒, ⌒ ⌒, ⌒ ⌒, Rec. 30, 186, a wall, walled building, fort, castle, fortified gateway.


sa, saa ⌒ ⌒, ⌒ ⌒, ⌒ ⌒, ⌒ ⌒, ⌒ ⌒, ⌒ ⌒, ⌒ ⌒, ⌒ ⌒, ⌒ ⌒, ⌒ ⌒, ⌒ ⌒, ⌒ ⌒, ⌒ ⌒, ⌒ ⌒, ⌒ ⌒, to know; ⌒ ⌒, ⌒ ⌒, unknown, unheeded, disregarded.



sau , IV, 969, Rev. 8, 73, 
, , ,
 sage, wise man, one who is educated.

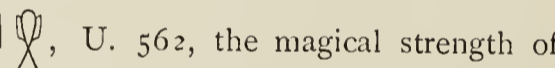
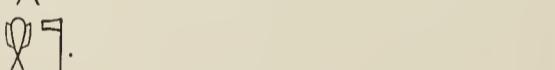
saau , U. 487, N. 938,
 the wise, wise ones.

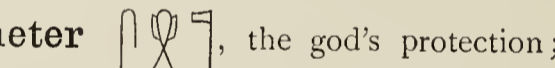

sa-t , N. 1135, 
, wisdom, knowledge, learning.

Sa, Saa , N. 657,
, M. 387, ,
 Rec. 31, 29, , IV, 498, ,
, ,
, wisdom or knowledge deified.

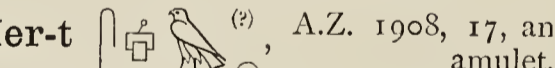
Sau , the god
 of the 3rd hour of the day.

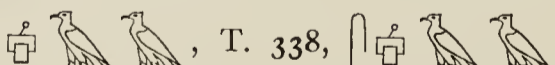
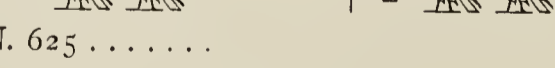

Sa-ur , U. 396, 
, B.D. 174,
 16, a god in the Tuat.

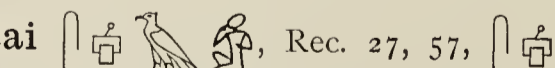


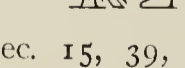






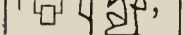

sa , U. 562, the magical strength of
 the god .



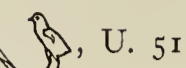
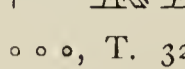
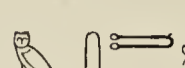
sa neter , the god's protection;
, U. 562, "Governor of the god's pro-
 tection."

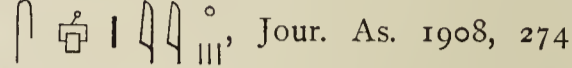

sa-Heru , dawn, morning; compare Heb. שְׁחֵרִים.

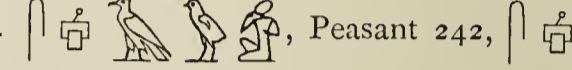



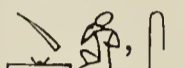
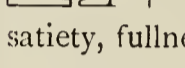

sa Her-t , A.Z. 1908, 17, an
 amulet.

sa , T. 338, 
, N. 625

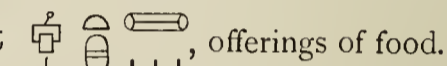
sa, sai , Rec. 27, 57, 
, Rec. 15, 39, ,
, ,
, ,
, ,
, ,


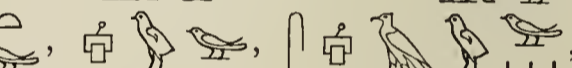

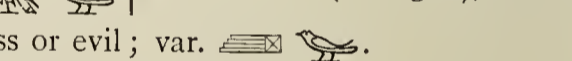
, to be full, filled full, satisfied;
, U. 518, 
 . . . , T. 328, full, glutton; 
, Rec. 32, 79; Copt. CEI.

sai , Jour. As. 1908, 274,
, Rev. 13, 7, satiety; Copt. CEI.

sau , Peasant 242, 
, Amen. 23, 15, 
, Rec. 31, 147,
 satiety, fullness, drunkenness; 
, Amen. 25, 8, drunken men.

sa-t , IV, 1182, satiety.

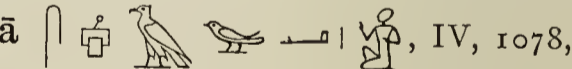
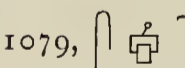
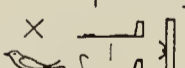
sa-t , offerings of food.

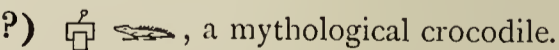
sa-t , evil, scorn (of a god), moral
 weakness or evil; var. 
, evil, scorn (of a god), moral
 weakness or evil; var. 

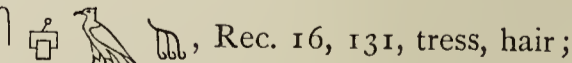
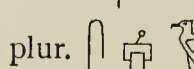
sait , weakness.

sau , corruption, decay.


sai-ā , P. 1116B, 54,
, Amen. 21, 4, to be
 weak or helpless.


sai-ā , IV, 1078,
 1079, ,
, weak-armed, a useless man.

Sa (?) , a mythological crocodile.


sa , Rec. 16, 131, tress, hair;
 plur. , P. 1116B, 42.


sa , the name of the 14th and 17th days
 of the moon.


sâ-t (?) ⌒  ..., Sphinx 6.....

sa ⌒ , B.D. (Saïte), 17, 37, to burn.


Sa-ba ⌒ , the name of a fiend.


Sa-t ⌒ , one of the 36 Dekans; Gr. Σρω.

sa-t, sâa ⌒ , bandlet, tunic, garment, cloth, mummy swathings, apparel.



sait ⌒ , a plant or seed used in medicine.

saut ⌒ , N. 813.....

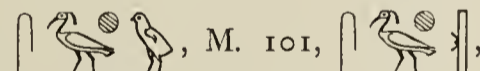
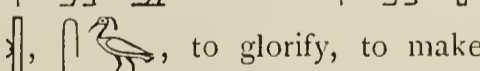
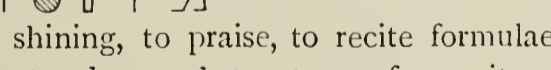
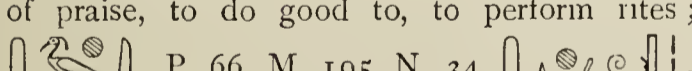
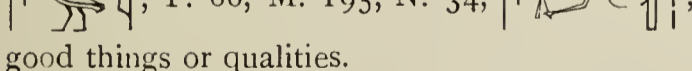
Saâ ⌒ , U. 381, the name of a god made by Geb.


saâ-t ⌒ , dirt, filth.

Saâpâ ⌒ , Rev. 11, 181.....

saâr ⌒ , something bad or evil; , Peasant 136, lack of water.


saâru ⌒ , extortioner, oppressor.


s-âakhu ⌒ , M. 101, , P. 176, , to glorify, to make bright or shining, to praise, to recite formulae of praise, to do good to, to perform rites; , P. 66, M. 195, N. 34, , good things or qualities.

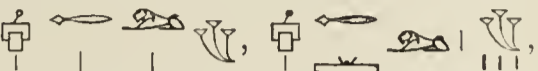
s-âakhut ⌒ , glorifications, songs of praise, formulae recited for the benefit of the spirit-souls of the dead.


sâat ⌒ , to make weak, to reduce; var. .


saâsi ⌒ , speech (?) speaker (?)

saâbu ⌒ , Gol. 6, 11, loaf, cake.

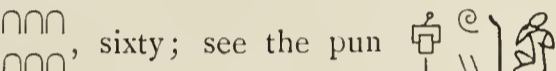

Saâr ⌒ , Harris 76, 9, name of a tribe or people; compare Heb. שַׁעִיר.

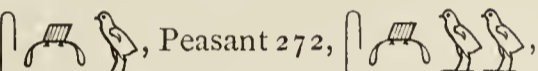
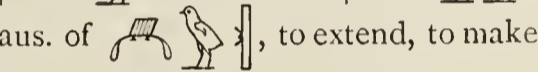

saâr ⌒ , Anastasi III, 6, 9, vegetable growth, underwood, a kind of plant (?)


saârtâ ⌒ , hair of an animal, goat's hair; Copt. copt; Heb. שַׁעֲרָה.

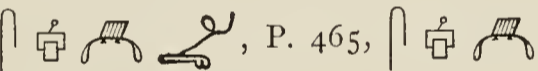
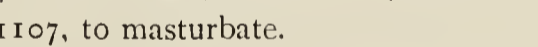
saârisa ⌒ , Rec. 11, 180, soldier's pike; Gr. σάρισα, hat, sarisa(-issa).


sai ⌒ , Rec. 4, 26, a kind of crown.

sau , sixty; see the pun  in A.Z. 1905, 27; Copt. ce.

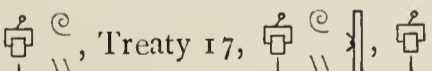

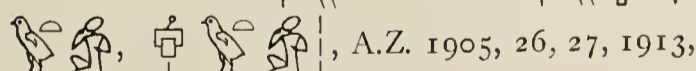
s-au ⌒ , Peasant 272, , IV, 618, caus. of , to extend, to make wide or broad, to rejoice.

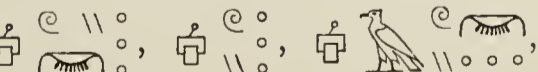
s-au âb (hat) ⌒ , to make glad the heart, to rejoice.


s-au ⌒ , P. 465, , N. 1107, to masturbate.


sau ⌒ , Thes. 1296, to watch, to guard.

sau ⌒ , beam of wood, pillar, post, pole; see .

sau, sau-t ⌒ , Treaty 17, , , A.Z. 1905, 26, 27, 1913, 14, absolute pron. 3rd sing.

sau ⌒ , gold.

sau ⌒ , Rechnungen 67, vessel, a moist substance (?)

sauababa ⌒ , Anastasi I, 23, 4, to withdraw, to shrink back, to return; compare Heb. תּוּב, Syr. ܥܘܒܐ, Arab. ثاب.

saut , to quake, to fear, to be afraid.

sab , jackal; plur. ;
var.

Sabu ámiu she en ānkh , *Ṭuat* IV, the jackal-gods of the Lake of life.

sab , *Rec.* 29, 157, to melt away, to drip away (of the body in the earth).

sabu , *Hh.* 269

sab-t , *Rev.* 12, 117, hill, mountain.

saba , enemy, wicked man.

sabar , *Anastasi* III, 12, 2, *Harris* I, 37A, 7, bush, thicket, vine, berries; compare Heb. שֶׁבַלַת, the supposed singular of שֶׁבִלִים.

sabar , *Anastasi* IV, 13, 1, *P.S.B.* 13, 412, a liquid made from the same (?)

sabi , *Rev.* 13, 3, to smile, to laugh; *Copt.* ωβι.

sabiu , foes, enemies.

sabi-t , *Rev.* 13, 23, reed; plur. ; *Copt.* χβι.

sabmer , *Amen.* 27, 17, friend, companion; *Copt.* ωβερ, ωφερ. A mistake for smer

Sabs , *B.D.* 144, the herald of the 2nd *Ārit*; varr.

sap-t , *Rec.* 30, 68, a plant.

Sapt-khenti , *(sic)*, *Tombs Seti* I, *Ram.* II, one of the 36 *Dekans*; *Gr.* Σπταχνε; , *III*, 146, 14, a Hittite king; in cuneiform *Shu-ub-bi-lu-li-u-ma*.

Saparar , *L.D.* *III*, 146, 14, a Hittite king; in cuneiform *Shu-ub-bi-lu-li-u-ma*.

Sapathar , *Mar. Aby.* II, Text 5, 10, a Hittite chief.

sapā , *Khnemuḥetep* 206; read , *P.S.B.* 12, 88.

Sapertargessu , *Gol.* 4, 9, 10, a Hittite country.

safit , *Rev.* 14, 21, sword.

s-am , to seize, to grasp; caus. of

sam , wild bull; fem.

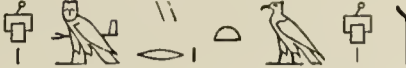
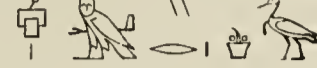
Sam-ur , *T.* 273, *T.* 359; see **Smaur**.

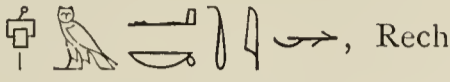
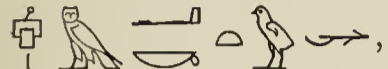
s-am , *Hh.* 521, to kindle, to burn; caus. of

Sam-ba , "Fiery soul"—the name of a fiend or devil.


samut , hair, locks, tresses.

samāna , a disease.

Samārtasa , L.D. III, 165 (read ), Alt. K. 782), a rebel chief or king.


samāktá , Rechnungen 59, A.Z. 1909, 86, P.S.B. 19, 263, , prop, support, balk of timber.

samis ; see **sems**.

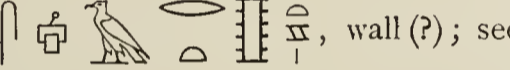

saninis , A.Z. 51, 70, kinsman; Gr. *συγγενής*.

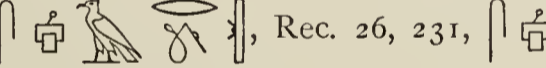
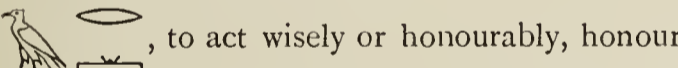
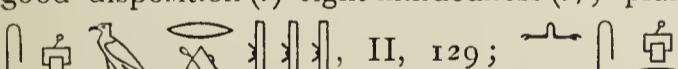
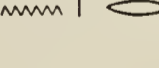
sanre , Harris 37A, 2, , Hearst Pap. 11, 9, a plant.

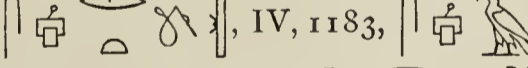
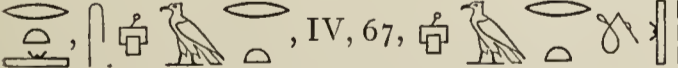

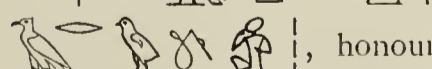

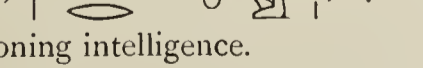
sanrāa 


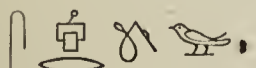
sanrua , Koller 4, 5



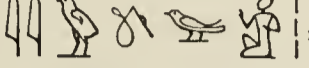
sar , to go (?)

sar-t , wall (?); see .

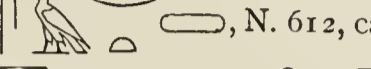
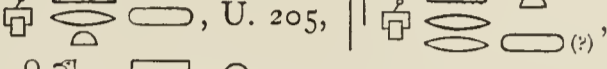
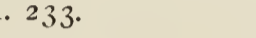
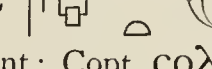
sar , Rec. 26, 231, , to act wisely or honourably, honour, good disposition (?) right-mindedness (?); plur. , II, 129; , Heruemheb 3, irrational.

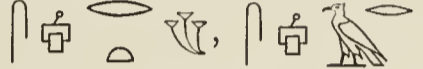
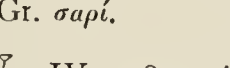
sar-t , IV, 1183, , IV, 67, , IV, 160, Thes. 1282, , IV, 481, , honour, understanding (?); , Heruemheb 11, a reasoning intelligence.

sar , Pap. 3024, 28, , to do wrong, to act with perversity.

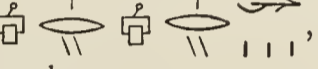
saru , a perverse man; plur. , , oppressors or oppressed, perverse men, sinners.

Sariu , B.D. 64, 17, a group of gods.


sar-t , N. 612, cake, loaf (?); varr. , U. 205, , T. 80, , M. 233.

sar-t , , a water plant; Copt. *COL* (?), Gr. *σαπί*.

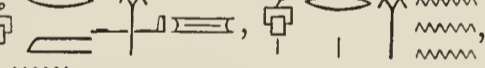

sar-t , IV, 548, grain.



sarsar , Love Songs 2, 5, twigs, branches.


sar , a kind of drink.

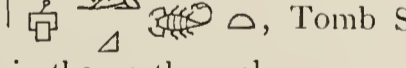
sarpatá , Love Songs 2, 8, a plant; compare Heb. *סַרְפָּד*, thorn plant, Isaiah iv, 13.


sarem , sediment, dregs, lees.


sarem , , torrent, water flood.

Sarem ; var. , Edfu I, 78, a title of the Nile-god.

sarkh , Rec. 32, 181, to destroy, to waste.

Sarqit , Tomb Seti I, a star-goddess in the northern sky.

sarqu , Alt. K. 801, snow; Heb. *שַׁלָּג*, Syr. *ܫܠܓܐ*, Arab. *سَلْج*.

sartit , Rev. 6, 26, to cut and gather wheat; Copt. *CPHT*.

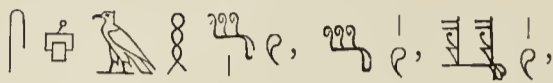
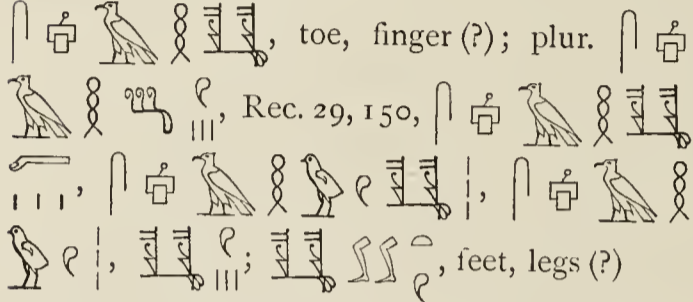



sarṭ ; see .

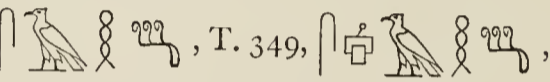



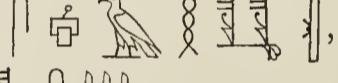
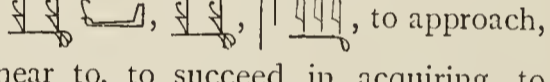
sartiuṯ 

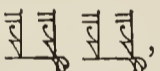
Copt. Cat. = Gr. στρατιώτης, commander-in-chief, general.


sahu  Peasant 20, a plant.

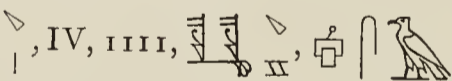


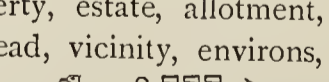

s-ahh  to disgust, to cause loathing; caus. of 

sah  toe, finger (?); plur.  Rec. 29, 150,    feet, legs (?)

sah  T. 349,  N. 902, Rec. 31, 170,  Pap. 3024, 152,  Shipwreck 34,  ibid. 178,  to approach, to draw near to, to succeed in acquiring, to reach land, to land from a boat, to acquire, to possess.

sahsah  to approach.

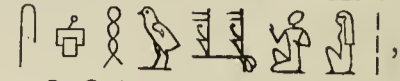
sah ta  Peasant 326, to reach the shore, to land.

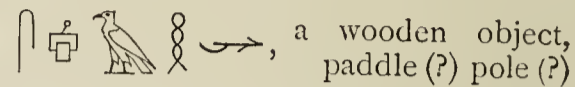
sah-t  IV, IIII,  Anastasi I, 24, I,  holding, possession, landed property, estate, allotment, site of a temple, homestead, vicinity, environs, neighbourhood; plur.  T. 18,  P. 573.

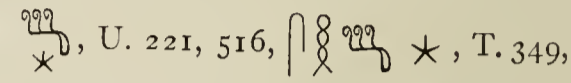
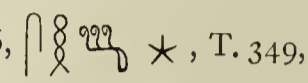
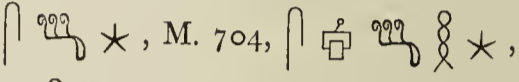
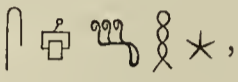
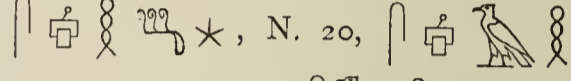

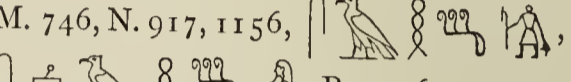


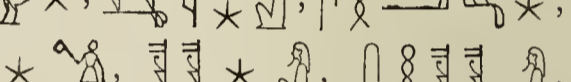
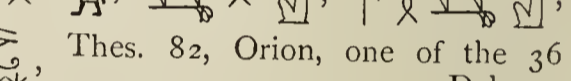
sahu  Rec. 20, 42,  property.

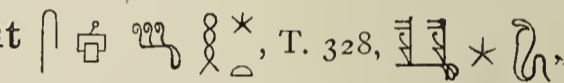

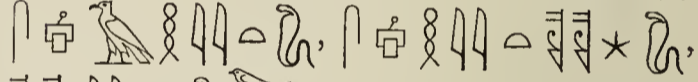

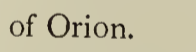
sah  title deeds (?)

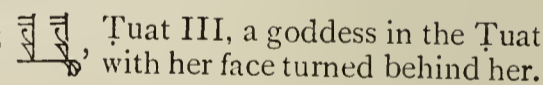
sahu-ta (?) 

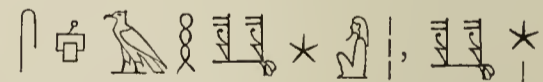
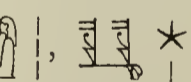
Love Songs 2, 10,  neighbours, the people on a farm or homestead.

sah  a wooden object, paddle (?) pole (?)

Sah  U. 221, 516,  T. 349, P. 77, 648,  M. 704,  T. 328,  N. 20,  M. 746, N. 917, 1156,  P. 719,  Rec. 26, 229, 27, 221, 32, 84,    Thes. 82, Orion, one of the 36 Dekans.

Sahit  T. 328,    B.D. 23, 5,  Rec. 31, 174, the goddess of Orion.

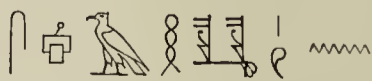
Sahit  Tuat III, a goddess in the Tuat with her face turned behind her.



Sahu   Nesi-Âmsu 27, 21, the star-gods in the constellation of Orion.


Sahu XII  B.D. 64, 22, the 12 stars of Orion.



Sah  the boat of Osiris.



Sah-t-ni (?)  Rec. 31, 171


Sah-en-Mut-f  B.D. 125, III, 30, the door fastening of the Hall of Maati.


s-akhakh ∩ , P. 427, M. 611, N. 1216, to blow (of flowers), to burst into flower; caus. of .

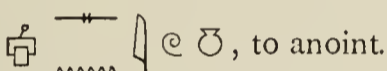
sakhit ∩ , Rev. 14, 16, impudence, arrogance; Copt. $\omega\omega\gamma$.

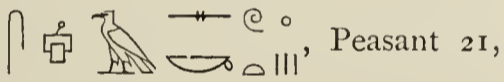
Sakhiu ∩  = ∩ , B.D. 64, 8.

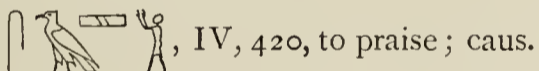
s-akhefkhef ∩ , Rec. 31, 14, to burn up, to consume; caus. of .



Sakhmit-urr-peh (?) ∩ , a wind-goddess.

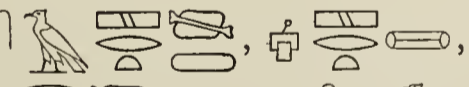
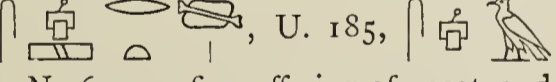

sakhniu ∩ , supports, legs of a chair or throne, the four pillars of heaven.

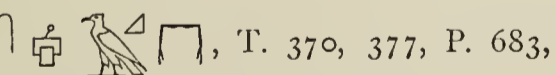

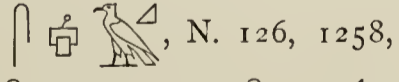

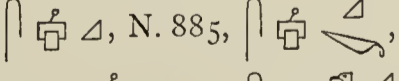

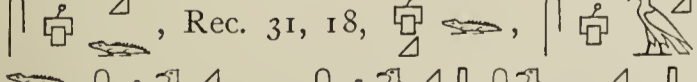
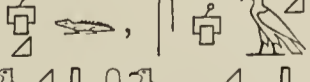

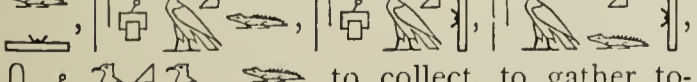

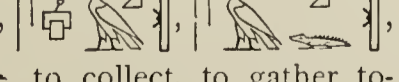
sasná ∩ , to anoint.

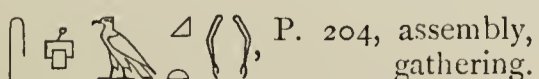
saskut ∩ , Peasant 21, a seed used in medicine (?)

s-ash ∩ , IV, 420, to praise; caus.


sash-t (shas-t) ∩ , Rec. 31, 27 = .

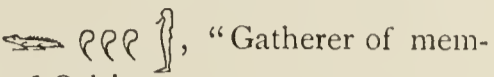
sasher-t ∩ , U. 205, , U. 185, , N. 624, a fire offering of meat and bread.







saq ∩ , T. 370, 377, P. 683, , T. 287, , N. 126, 1258, , M. 447, , N. 885, , , Rec. 31, 18, , , , , , to collect, to gather together, to assemble.

saq-t ∩ , P. 204, assembly, gathering.


saq hat ∩ , to collect the wits or senses.


Saq baiu ∩ , B.D. 58, 4, 122, 2, a title of the divine ferryman Herfhaf.

Saq hā , "Gatherer of members"—a title of Osiris.


saq ∩ , , , , , , to act with severity or violence, to be strict, to be severe, to behave haughtily.



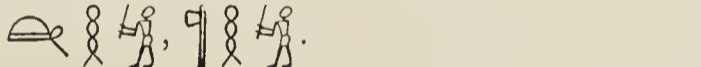
saqi ∩ , a violent man.

saqaiqa-t ∩ , Love Songs 4, 3, claw-sheath.


saqu ∩ , Rec. 19, 92, to burn, to scorch.

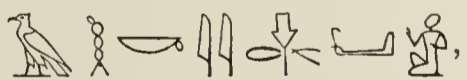




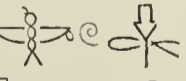

saquti ∩ , sculptor; plur. .

Saqnaqait ∩ , B.D. 164, 5, a fire-goddess, a Sûdâni form of Sekhmit-Bast-Rā.


s-aqeh ∩ , P. 707, , to produce, to hew, to carve; caus. of **aqeh** .

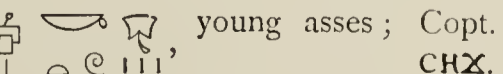
sakaâ ∩ , a man given to quarrelling.

sak-t ∩ , fight, strife, a fighting man.





saki ∩ , warrior, soldier; plur. , , , , , see also .




sakaâ ∩ , an official.




sakamā (?) ∩ , a kind of bird.











sakut ∩ , young asses; Copt. CHX .






saker ∩   ∩, soldier (?) warrior, fighter.



sag ∩   ∩, Rec. I, 46, ∩   ∩, foolish man (?); Copt. COϮ.






saga ∩    ∩, Anastasi I, 23, 2, to march, to walk, to wander.





saga ∩    ∩, Anastasi I, 25, 6, hair-cloth; Copt. COK, CWK.





sagabin (?) ∩           ∩, Anastasi III, 3, 7, pool (?) lake (?)




sagartha ∩      ∩, wooden weapons, spears (?)




sat ∩   ∩, to weaken, to be weak; caus. (?)

















Satá ∩    ∩, U. 534, T. 298, ∩   ∩, P. 231, a serpent-fiend in the 7uat.




Satárna ∩     ∩, A.Z. 1880, 82, a king of Mitanni and a father-in-law of Amen-hotep III; Tell al-Amarna, Shut-[tar-na], Berl. V.A. Th. 271, obv. 18.

satekhta (?) ∩     ∩, Alt-K. 823, an article of furniture.





sath ∩    ∩, to bring, to carry.

sath ∩     ∩, barge for stone, lighter.



Sathta ∩    ∩, P. 204 + 4, ∩     ∩, N. 851, ∩   ∩, P. 80, ∩    ∩, M. 109, ∩     ∩, N. 23, the god of Sebut, the "jackal of the South."




sat ∩    ∩, to tremble, to quake, to be terrified, terror.













sat ∩    ∩, Rec. 34, 177, to quiver, to be weak; Copt. CTWT.

sat ∩   ∩, the name of a monthly festival; var. ∩   ∩.



sašem ∩    ∩, Rev. 15, 19 =







∩   ∩, to grow.




sašertá ∩    ∩, Alt-K. 827, colonnade, storey of a house (?); compare Heb. שַׁרְרָה, 1 Kings vi, 9.




s-atch ∩   ∩, T. 331, U. 624, ∩   ∩, T. 337, P. 818, to make to be green = ∩   ∩, M. 244, ∩   ∩, N. 622, ∩   ∩, M. 245; caus. of ∩   ∩.

satch ∩   ∩, a monthly festival; plur. ∩   ∩.






sá ∩   = ∩ = ∩ \ \, pers. pron. 3rd sing. fem.



sá ∩   ∩, man, person =   ∩; ∩   ∩, Metternich Stele 18, everyone.







Sá ∩    ∩, B.D. 142, III, 36, a town of Osiris.



sá ∩   ∩, to go; var. ∩  ∩.








sái ∩   ∩, III, 143, to come.

sásá ∩    ∩, Rec. 29, 150, ∩   ∩, A.Z. 1900, 36, to hasten.



sái ∩   ∩, to diminish, to decay.

sá-t ∩   ∩, ∩   ∩ (var.   ∩), the "Ram"—one of the 36 Dekans.



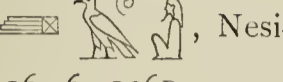
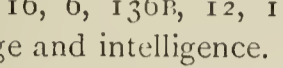
sá-t ∩   ∩ = ∩   ∩; var.   ∩, beads.


sáa ∩   ∩, P. 82, M. 112, ∩   ∩, ∩    ∩, to know.

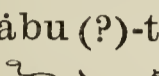
sáa-t ∩   ∩, N. 803, wisdom, knowledge; var. ∩   ∩.

sáa hat   ∩, IV, 971, Thes. 1481, knowing of heart, *i.e.*, wise.

Sáa   ∩, a form of Thoth.

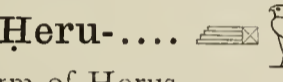
Saa ∩ ∩ , U. 439, T. 250, M. 12, ∩ ∩ , P. 9, ∩ ∩ , N. 114, , Nesi-Åmsu 32, 1, B.D. 17, 63, 116, 6, 136B, 12, 169, 19, the god of knowledge and intelligence.

Saa , Ombos I, 186-188, one of the 14 Kau of Rā.


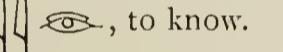
Saa-åbu (?) -tchår-khatut , B.D. 125, III, 36, the doorkeeper of the hall of Maati.


Saa-Åmenti ∩ ∩ , U. 396.



Saa-Åmenti-Rå ∩ ∩ , U. 396, ∩ ∩ , B.D. 174, 15, a god; var. .


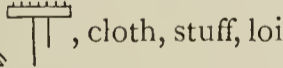

Saa-Åeru-.... , Ombos I, 143, a form of Horus.

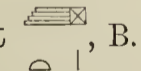
saa-t ∩ ∩ , serpent.


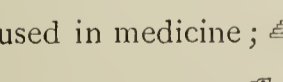
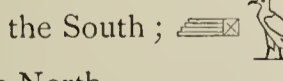

såaa , Åmen. 3, 2, 23, 2 = , to know.

såat-t (?) ∩ ∩ , Ebers Pap. 38, 1, to be oblique-eyed, to squint (?)


såa , weakness, badness, evil; var. .


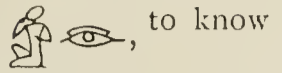
såa-t ∩ ∩ , N. 954, , cloth, stuff, loincloth; var. .

såa-t , B.D. 110, 36, a garment of Rå.

såa , a seed or fruit used in medicine; , , såa of the South; , såa of the North.

Såa ∩ ∩ , B.D. 99, 19, the city and city-god of Siut.

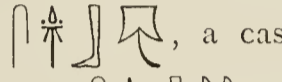

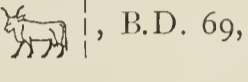
Såait ∩ ∩ , the form of Hathor worshipped at Lycopolis.


såai , , to know by sight, to recognize.

såau ret ∩ ∩ , Heru-såtef Stele 115, a class of infantry.


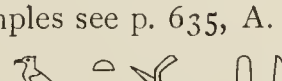
såab ∩ ∩ , , mistakes for  = ; compare Heb. .


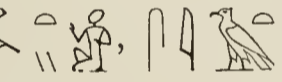
Såabåu ∩ ∩ , the Jackal-god.


såab ∩ ∩ , a castrated animal for sacrifice; plur. , B.D. 69, 13; Copt. .

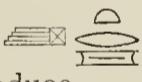
såab ∩ ∩ , reeds, marsh plants.


Såamiu ∩ ∩ , a class of hairy fiends.


s-åakhu ∩ ; caus. of . For other examples see p. 635, A.

såati ∩ ∩ , , cheater, deceiver, trickster, swindler, impostor.


Såatiu ∩ ∩ , B.D. 90, 3, 9, a group of gods.

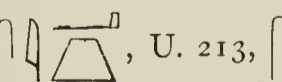
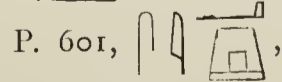

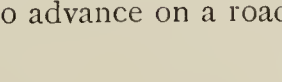
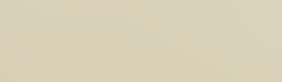
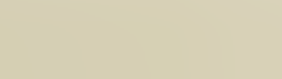
Såater (?) , Ombos I, 73, a god of agricultural produce.

s-åath ∩ ∩ , Rec. 31, 175, to destroy.

s-åaṭ ∩ ∩ , to paralyse, to cripple.

såṭṭi ∩ ∩ , destroyer, waster.

Såaṭṭ ta ∩ ∩ , Nesi-Åmsu 32, 23, "Earth-destroyer"—a form of Åapep.

s-åå ∩ ∩ , U. 213, , U. 565, , P. 601, , P. 694, , P. 381, , to make to enter, to store up, to advance on a road.

s-ââ ∩ ∩ — ∩, T. 268, to introduce ;
var. ∩ ∩ —, M. 427.

s-ââr-t ∩ ∩ — ∩, Hh. 385, a sailing,
an advance by boat.

sâu ∩ ∩ ∩, P. 42, ∩ ∩ ∩, N. 29, to
lead ; var. ∩ ∩ ∩, M. 62.

s-âu ∩ ∩ ∩, T. 191, N. 1288,
∩ ∩ ∩, I, 78, ∩ ∩ ∩, Rec. 27, 219,
∩ ∩ ∩, ∩ ∩ ∩, to proclaim, to cry
out, to complain, to curse, to vilify, to calumniate ;
var. ∩ ∩, P. 676.

Sâu ∩ ∩ ∩ ∩ ∩, Rec. 27, 219, a
group of gods in the Tuat.

sâu ∩ ∩ ∩ ∩, ∩ ∩ ∩ ∩, ∩ ∩ ∩ ∩,
∩ ∩ ∩ ∩, to drink ; see ∩ ∩ ∩.

sâu ∩ ∩ ∩ —, P. 613, pool, lake, drink-
ing trough.

sâu ∩ ∩ ∩, ∩ ∩ ∩, sheep ; Copt.
ecoor.

Sâu ∩ ∩ ∩ ∩, T. 315, ∩ ∩ ∩, Metter-
nich Stele, a mythological serpent.

sâunu ∩ ∩ ∩ ∩, wages, hire, price ;
Copt. cōrent, cōrnt ; see ∩ ∩ ∩ ∩.

s-âur ∩ ∩ ∩, M. 587 (var. ∩ ∩ ∩,
P. 410), ∩ ∩ ∩, ∩ ∩ ∩, to make
pregnant ; caus. of ∩ ∩ ; Copt. w̄, ww.

sâur ∩ ∩ ∩ ∩, ∩ ∩ ∩ ∩, Amen. 12, 11, to drink.

s-âuh ∩ ∩ ∩ ∩, ∩ ∩ ∩ ∩, Edict 26, to submerge, to plunge.

s-âb ∩ ∩ ∩ ∩, Rec. 26, 28, to
thirst ; caus. of ∩ ∩ ; Copt. eibe.

sâb ∩ ∩ ∩, fiend, enemy.

sâb-t ∩ ∩ ∩ ∩, strife, enmity (?)

s-âbki ∩ ∩ ∩ ∩, B.D. 145, VII,
46, to make to weep, to grieve.

s-âp ∩ ∩ ∩ ∩, Rec. 21, 14, ∩ ∩ ∩,
∩ ∩ ∩, ∩ ∩ ∩, ∩ ∩ ∩, to revise, to inspect, to check accounts, to
examine or enquire into, to make a scrutiny,
to audit, to test, to visit in order to inspect, to
commit to the care of ; caus. of ∩ ∩.

sâpi ∩ ∩ ∩ ∩, inspector.

sâpi kebenti ∩ ∩ ∩ ∩ ∩ ∩, inspector of the fleet.

sâpti ∩ ∩ ∩ ∩, inspector.

sâp-t ∩ ∩ ∩ ∩, ∩ ∩ ∩ ∩, ∩ ∩ ∩ ∩,
∩ ∩ ∩ ∩, inspection, revision, investigation,
visitation (of a temple), enquiry, list, copy.

Sâp-t ur-t ∩ ∩ ∩ ∩, the great
examination, *i.e.*, the Last Judgement.

Sâp ∩ ∩ ∩ ∩, Berg. 49, Exa-
miner, Inspector—a name of Osiris ;

sâp-t ∩ ∩ ∩ ∩, ∩ ∩ ∩ ∩, his judgment hall.

sâpu ∩ ∩ ∩ ∩, ∩ ∩ ∩ ∩, the
divine examiners, inspectors or judges.

Sâpit ∩ ∩ ∩ ∩, B.D.G. 1323, consort of
Râ of Saïs, — ∩ ∩ ∩.



sâpi ∩ ∩ ∩ ∩, ∩ ∩ ∩ ∩, ∩ ∩ ∩ ∩, to build, to set in order.

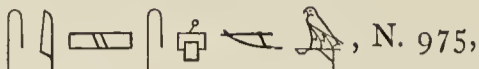
sâf ∩ ∩ ∩, to pollute ; Copt. cōocq,
cawc.

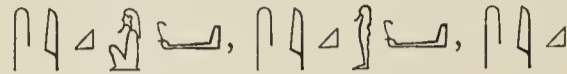



sâfi ∩ ∩ ∩ ∩, ∩ ∩ ∩ ∩, the
name of the moon on its 10th day.

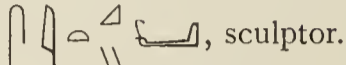
sâfu ∩ ∩ ∩ ∩, sword ; Syr. سيف,
Arab. سيف.

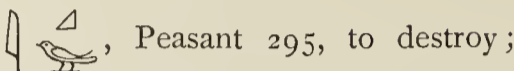


sâm ∩ ∩ ∩ ∩, darkness (?) rain-storm.





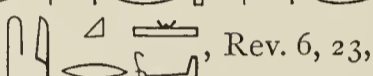

sâsh - t ∩ ∩ , N. 646 = ∩ ∩ ,
M. 124, offering (?)

Sâshesa ∩ ∩ , N. 975,
a god who made the ladder that reached from
earth to heaven.

sâq ∩ ∩ , ∩ ∩ , ∩ ∩ 
, to carve, to model.


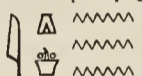
sâqti ∩ ∩ , sculptor.

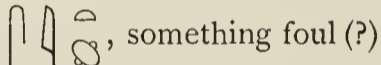
s-âq ∩ ∩ , Peasant 295, to destroy;
caus. of  or .









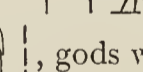
s-âqer ∩ ∩ , ∩ ∩ , ∩ ∩ 
, L.D. III, 140B, ∩ ∩ , Rev. 6, 23,
to make perfect; caus. of .

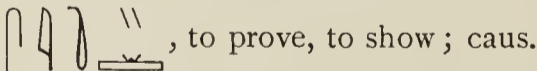
sâka ∩ ∩ , B.D. 17, 34 (Ani)
.....

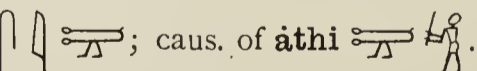

sâken ∩ ∩ , to destroy, to ruin.

s-âgeb ∩ ∩ , to flood, to deluge;
caus. of .

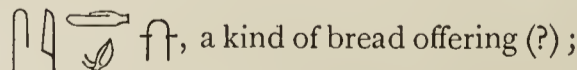

sât ∩ ∩ , something foul (?)



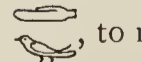
sâti ∩ ∩ , ∩ ∩ , ∩ ∩ ,
, , slaughterer, exe-
cutioner; plur. ∩ ∩ , ∩ ∩ ,
, , gods who slay.

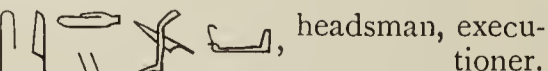
s-âti ∩ ∩ , to prove, to show; caus.

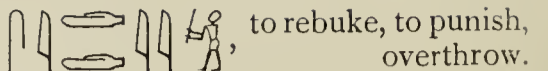
s-âth ∩ ∩ ; caus. of **âthi** .

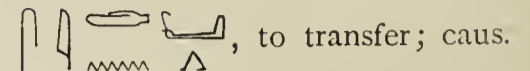
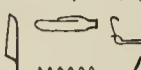
sâṭ ∩ ∩ , running of the
ear (?)

sâṭ ∩ ∩ , a kind of bread offering (?);
, a kind of bread-offering (?)

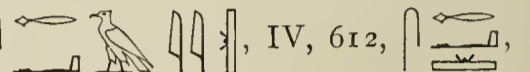





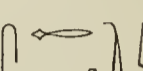


s-âṭ, s-âaṭ ∩ ∩ , ∩ ∩ , ∩ ∩
, to make weak, to reduce.




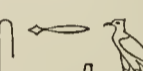

sâṭi ∩ ∩ , headsman, execu-
tioner.

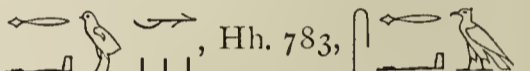

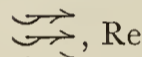
s-âṭṭi ∩ ∩ , to rebuke, to punish,
overthrow.


s-âṭen ∩ ∩ , to transfer; caus.
of **âṭen** ∩ .



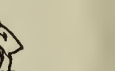
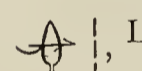
sâtchti ∩ ∩ , A.Z. 1900, 20, child.


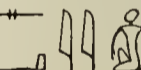


s-âai ∩ , IV, 612, ∩ ,
, , A.Z. 1900, 20,
, Rec. 11, 165, to magnify; caus.
of ; , Rec. 20, 40, large;
, Love Songs 7, 7, ∩ ,
magnified.



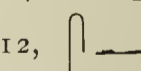

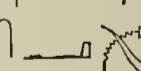



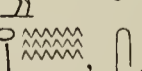

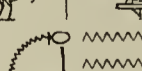
sâauia ∩ , a man
of years and dignity, a notable; plur. ∩ ,
, , .

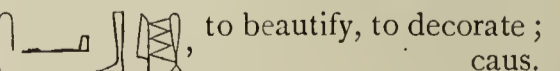
sâau ∩ , Hh. 783, ∩ ,
, Rec. 30, 66, planks or beams of a ship.


sâabut ∩ , a set of four jars for libations or puri-
fications.


sâam ∩ , , ,
, Love Songs 7, 7, Rechnungen 78, a plant
which has grown on a tree.

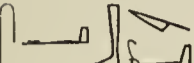
sâi ∩ , , ,
, fatigue, evil, misery.


s-âb (for s-uâb) ∩ , P. 297,
612, ∩ , P. 112, ∩ , N. 80,
∩ , N. 343, ∩ , P.
373, ∩ , U. 566, ∩ ,
, , ,
to purify, to cleanse; caus. of **uâb** .


s-âb ∩ , to beautify, to decorate;
caus.

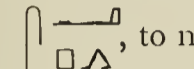
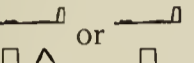
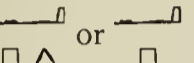
sâbu ∩ , Festschrift 117, 11,
beauties, decorations, ornaments, jewellery.



sāb |  a kind of fancy bread.


sāb |  to castrate; Copt. cβ̄β̄ε.


sāb |  ox; Copt. ceβ̄i.

sābi |  A.Z. 17, 57, to be ready or prepared (to fight).





s-āp |  to make to advance, to fly (?); caus. of  or .



s-ām |  to make to eat, to feed; caus. of  to swallow.



s-ām |  to swallow, to absorb, a swallowing or bolting of food.



sāmiu |  swallowers, devourers.


sām |  a plant or flower.





sām |  IV, 711, inlaid:  with lapis lazuli;  with gold;  with leather (?)


s-āma |  to make to swallow; caus. of .

s-ān |  to turn back; caus. of .



s-ān |  to beautify; caus. of .



sānn |  @, to bind, to tie, to twist.


s-ānkh |  Hymn Darius 42,    Nāstasen Stele 40, to feed, to nourish, to support, to bring up, to nurture; Copt. c&ncy, cy&ncy.



s-ānkh āb |  to vivify the heart, to inspire courage.



sānkh |  Peasant 221, sustainer, vivifier.

Sānkh |   Rev. 14, 59, the gods who sustain life.









s-ānkh |   to carve a life-like image or statue, to commemorate the dead by making a statue.

sānkh |  sculptor, engraver, portrait painter.



Sānkh-khaibitu |   Berg. 23, a bird-god who revived dead human shadows.


s-ānt |  to make strong; caus. of .

s-āntu |   IV, 269, to destroy; caus.



s-āri |  IV, 753, Rec. 34, 182, Sphinx Stele 3,   Rec. 32, 80, IV, 897,  Rev. 12, 62 (var. ),  IV, 966,  to bring, to bring up;  Thes. 1479, to present petitions.


sāri-t |  approach.


sāriu |   bringers, porters, carriers.

Sārit maāt |  IV, 423, the name of a building.


Sārit |  IV, 270, the name of a goddess.



Sār-neb-s |   the name of the 2nd hour of the night.

s-ār |  to make a fire to burn, to make an offering.

sār |  Rev. 12, 91, a plant; Gr. σάρι, Lat. sari (Pliny, N.H. 13, 23, 45).




sār |  A.Z. 1899, 15








sāri |  IV, 635, a pitcher and stand; compare Arab. زير.




s-ār |  Dream Stele 36,  Rec. 10, 61, to make an end of, to finish.



sāḥ ∩ — ∩, U. 644, to pay honour to, to receive honour.

sāḥ ∩ — ∩  , royal rank and dignity.

sāḥ ∩ — ∩  , M. 634, to be noble, to play the king or nobleman; ∩ — ∩ , P. 331.





sāḥ ∩ — ∩    , ∩ — ∩ , freeman, nobleman, gentleman; plur.  ;





   an aged noble; Copt. C&Z, C&D.



sāḥ-t ∩ — ∩  , a kind of garment worn by a nobleman.

sāḥ ∩ — ∩, U. 298, the form of a man that exists in heaven, the spirit-body; plur.






∩ — ∩ ∩ — ∩ ∩ — ∩, T. 143, ∩ — ∩

  , N. 113, 539, ∩ — ∩ , U. 516,








∩ — ∩  , T. 327, ∩ — ∩  , P. 6,

∩ — ∩  , M. 8. Later forms are:—



∩ — ∩  , ∩ — ∩  , ∩ — ∩  ,



∩ — ∩  , ∩ — ∩   ; plur.




∩ — ∩  , ∩ — ∩  , ∩ — ∩  

 ; ∩ — ∩     , a



sāḥ with his soul; ∩ — ∩      





 , perfect spirit-bodies.

Sāḥ  , Ṭuat VII, the divine spirit-body, the god of all spirit-bodies.

Sāḥ ∩ — ∩  , Thes. 82, the spirit-body of Orion .









Sāḥ-āb ∩ — ∩   , Ṭuat III, a god.

















Sāḥ-heq ∩ — ∩  , Rec. 4, 28, a god.

s-āḥā ∩ — ∩  , Palermo Stele, ∩ — ∩  , P. 387,













∩ — ∩    , to erect, to set up









straight; late form ∩ — ∩    




∩ — ∩        , to set up the Ṭet, i.e., to reconstitute the backbone of Osiris; Copt. COOZE.









s-āḥā ∩ — ∩    , to stablish time or life; ∩ — ∩        , U. 430, ∩ — ∩    , T. 246.







sāḥā-t ∩ — ∩   = , climbing pole.





sāḥā ∩ — ∩    , Jour. As. 1908, 249, ∩ — ∩        , Rev. 13, 42, to curse; Copt. COZE.







s-ākḥ ∩ — ∩   , ∩ — ∩   , to raise up, to lift up on high; caus. of  















sāsh-t ∩ — ∩   , a kind of disease.





















s-āsha ∩ — ∩   , ∩ — ∩   , to multiply; caus. of  















s-āsha-t ∩ — ∩       Coronation Stele (relief at top), to multiply.















s-āsha ∩ — ∩    , to utter many cries.

sāshatā ∩ — ∩      , manifold, numerous.




sāshat ∩ — ∩      , ∩ — ∩        , to ward off, to restrain, to obstruct, to remove; Copt. CwyT.





sāshat ∩ — ∩      , ∩ — ∩      , chief officer, inspector; plur. ∩ — ∩        


s-āq ∩ — ∩    , ∩ — ∩        , T. 386, M. 402, to make to enter, to introduce; caus. of  





sāqi ∩ — ∩      , ∩ — ∩        , introducer.


sāq neter ∩ — ∩      , Annales III, 109, the festival of the introduction of the god.

sāq-t ∩  ∩, Rec. 31, 20, ∩  ∩,
IV, 658, ∩  ∩ ∩, Peasant 198, IV, 1145,
entrance, introduction.







sāq ∩  ∩, Rev. 11, 167, sack, bag; Heb.
שק, Syr. , Chald. , Assy. *shakku*,
Eth. , Copt. *C&K*.





s-āq ∩  ∩, Rec. 27, 127, to cut, to
destroy.




s-āqa ∩  ∩ ∩ ∩, Koller I, 8, A.Z.
1900, 35, Mar. Aby. I, 6, 37, ∩  ∩ ∩,
∩  ∩ ∩, ∩  ∩ ∩ ∩ (*sic*), to make right,
to test a bow, to set in strict order.



sāg ∩  ∩, to capsize, to overthrow.




sāti-t ∩  ∩ ∩ ∩, Rev. 14, 67, arrow;
Copt. *cwTE*.


s-ātcha ∩  ∩  ∩, Amen. 16, 4,
17, 18, L.D. III, 140C, ∩  ∩  ∩,
∩  ∩  ∩ ∩, to do wrong, to commit a
crime, to falsify weights, to rob.






s-ātcha meṭut ∩  ∩  ∩  ∩ ∩
 ∩, Amen. 14, 2, 20, 9, to deceive by speech.




si ∩  ∩, III, 142, Nāstasen Stele 39, ∩  ∩ ∩
∩, Anastasi I, 28, 5 = ∩  ∩, to come, to go.




si ∩  ∩, A.Z. 1878, 48, ∩  ∩, fullness,
satiety; Copt. *CI*.


si-t ∩  ∩, infant, child (fem.) = ∩  ∩,
 ∩.




si ∩  ∩, L.D. III, 194, 12, waterfowl.



siu ∩  ∩, ∩  ∩, star; plur. ∩  ∩
∩  ∩, Rev. 14, 7; Copt. *CIOT*; ∩  ∩, double
star.






siu siti ∩  ∩ ∩  ∩ ∩  ∩ ∩,
Rev. 14, 20, a shooting star.





Siu uāti ∩  ∩, ∩  ∩, ∩  ∩,
the planet Venus as a morning star.


siu-t ∩  ∩, Rec. 33, 119, door.

sif ∩  ∩, Thes. 1198, ∩  ∩ ∩
∩  ∩, child, son, boy, babe.




sif ∩  ∩ ∩, Rev. 2, 77, pitch, bitumen
= ∩  ∩ ∩.



simu ∩  ∩ ∩  ∩ ∩, ∩  ∩ ∩,
∩  ∩ ∩  ∩ ∩, Rev. 13, 15,
field or garden produce, herbs, vegetables; Copt.
CIee, CleeI&ee.

sirā, siri ∩  ∩ ∩ ∩, ∩  ∩ ∩, ∩  ∩ ∩,
∩  ∩ ∩, A.Z. 1880, 96, umbrella, parasol.

siri ∩  ∩ ∩ ∩, the badge of a regiment,
flag, fan, umbrella.



siriu ∩  ∩ ∩ ∩  ∩ ∩, ∩  ∩ ∩ ∩
∩  ∩ ∩  ∩ ∩, fan-bearers, um-
brella-bearers


sir-patā ∩  ∩ ∩, ∩  ∩ ∩, ∩  ∩ ∩,
Harris 500, 2, 8, fan, fly-whisk.



sir-putā ∩  ∩ ∩ ∩  ∩ ∩, Rec. 21, 92,
a kind of fan or umbrella made of leather (?)

sir-ḥattā ∩  ∩ ∩ ∩  ∩ ∩, Rec. 16,
99, palm-leaf mat; ∩  ∩ ∩ = Gr. *σcipá* (?)


Sirsa (?) ∩  ∩ ∩ ∩  ∩ ∩, Thes. 129, a
star-god; var.  ∩ ∩.


sir-ṭima ∩  ∩ ∩ ∩  ∩ ∩, Amen. 6, 3

siḥ ∩  ∩ ∩ ∩, to come, to arrive.

siḥ ∩  ∩ ∩ ∩, ∩  ∩ ∩, Rec.
3, 39, pavilion, port, landing-stage.

siḥ ∩  ∩ ∩, Rev., to mummify.

siḥ ∩  ∩ ∩, Rec. 21, 94, to be hypno-
tized, to be in a state of religious ecstasy, to be
mad; compare Copt. *CIge*.

siḥu ∩  ∩ ∩ ∩, Pap. Mag. 170,
spell, charm, bewitchment, hypnotism (in the

phrase ⌋
; var. ⌋
 Amherst Pap. 20).

siḥsiḥ ⌋ , to punish ;
 var. ; Copt. $\epsilon\epsilon\zeta\omega\zeta$.

siḥ-t ⌋ , Rev. 13, 26,
 punishment ; Copt. $\text{CO}\zeta\epsilon$.

siḥsiḥ ⌋ ,
 lamentation, grief, punishment.

sikh ⌋ , Rev. 12,
 28, cry, signal.

sikh-t ⌋ , Rec. 33, 122, mastery.

sikh-t ⌋ , loss, injury.

sikha-t ⌋ , Jour. As. 1908,
 249, folly, madness ; Copt. $\text{CI}\zeta\epsilon$.

sish ah-ti ⌋ , Rev.
 14, 65, a yoke of oxen.

siki ⌋ , Rev. 14, 15, de-
 struction.

sit ⌋ , smell, odour ; see ,
 Copt. $\text{C}\dagger$.

sit ⌋ , Rev. 11, 180 = , be-
 getter.

sit ⌋ , to set on fire.

siti ⌋ , the shooting of
 a star ; see .

sitchetu (?) ⌋ , storytellers,
 talkers, chatterers ; see ; caus. of .

su, sut ⌋ ,
 , pers. pron. 3rd sing. masc. ; also
 used as a particle.

sut ⌋ , U. 180, 227, a particle.

su ⌋ , IV, 1076, captive, prisoner.

su-t ⌋ , N. 379, ,
 U. 100, , P. 225, a joint of meat, a
 meat offering ; , P. 705.

su-t (nesu-t ?) ⌋ , Kahun 3, 2,
 , A.Z. 49, 20, , A.Z. 1908, 121, ,
 Hh. 437, , A.Z. 49, 19, the plant of the
 South, the byssus plant.

su-t ⌋ , Rechnungen 70, plant used in
 making boats.

sut (?) ⌋ , B.D. 64, 14, hair (?)

sut (?) ⌋ , IV,
 506

su (for sesu) ⌋ , a period of time, day,
 with the number of the day of the month ; Copt. $\text{CO}\tau$ —.

susu ⌋ , Rev. 14, 13, a period of
 time ; Copt. $\text{CO}\tau\text{CO}\tau$.

su (?) ⌋ , Rev. 14, 12, evening.

su ⌋ , a measure of length =
 $\frac{1}{16}$ th of a schoinios, or 625 square cubits ; in
 superficial measure $\text{su} = \frac{1}{6}$ th of a square schoinios.

su ⌋ = , guard,
 protector.

su ⌋ , Rev. 13, 22 = , to
 drink, drink ; Copt. CW .



su ⌋ = , to saw ; Copt.
 SICE .





suu (?) , to cut = .

suu (?) = , Shipwreck
 55, to cut down trees.





su-t ⌋ , wind, breeze.



su-t ⌋ , IV, 1132, ,
 , , , ,
 , Rev. 30, 217, , ,
 , Rev. 14, 46, corn, grain, wheat ; Copt.
 $\text{CO}\tau\text{O}$, $\text{CO}\tau$.









































































su-t ⌒   III, a kind of disease.








suu (?) ×   ×   region, territory, province.




suu (?) ×    B.D. 163, 18, evil, wickedness.













suu (?) ⌒   , T. 265, 283, P. 51, M. 31, N. 64, to pray (?); late form ⌒   (?)






sua ⌒   , Herusâtef Stele 88, sheep, ovis platyura; Heb. שֶׂה, Arab. شاة, Copt. ⲉϢⲁⲛ, ⲉϢϢⲟⲛ, ⲉϢⲱⲟⲛ.






s-ua ⌒    , T. 241, ⌒    , T. 348, ⌒    , N. 965, ⌒    , P. 605, ⌒    , N. 940, ⌒    , ⌒    ×    , ⌒    ×    , ⌒    , ⌒    , ⌒    , ⌒    , ⌒    , ⌒    , ⌒    , ⌒    , ⌒    , ⌒    , ⌒    , ⌒    , ⌒    , ⌒    , to pass, to pass away, to continue on a journey; caus.





Suau ⌒    , U. 418, ⌒     , T. 238, a group of gods (?)








sua ⌒    , store, place of safe storage.






s-uaa ⌒     = ⌒     , to adore; caus. of ⌒    .

sua ⌒    , night, evening, darkness; see   ; Copt. ⲉⲣⲱⲛⲏ.













suasua-t ⌒      , Rec. 16, 131, flame, fire, heat.

suan (sun) ⌒     , to know, to recognize; Copt. ⲉϢϢⲁⲛ.






suan ⌒        , Rec. 33, 119, price; Copt. ⲉϢϢⲁⲛ.








suar ⌒      , Anastasi IV, 17, 1, Alt. K. 769, garments, tunics (?); compare Heb. שָׂרָל in שְׂרָלִיר, Isaiah vi, 1, etc.





s-uarekh ⌒     , to make green or fertile; var. ⌒     ; caus.

s-uah ⌒     , L.D. III, 140c, ⌒     , to establish, to make to continue, to develop; caus. of    .







s-uah àb ⌒     , to pay attention.



suah ⌒      , egg; Copt. ⲉϢϢⲁⲛⲉ.

























s-uash ⌒      , to praise, to adore; caus. of     ; Copt. ⲱⲱ.





suashu ⌒     , praises.






suag ⌒     , foolish, lewd.





suaga ⌒       , to curse, to ban.



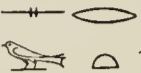

suatà ⌒     , carriage, transport.

s-uatch ⌒     , U. 624, ⌒     , N. 701, ⌒     , to make to flourish; ⌒     , the transmittal of property; caus. of     ; var. ⌒     , T. 337.




Suatchi ⌒     , "maker to flourish"—a title of the god Shu.

S-uatch àr-ti ⌒      , Rec. 31, 30, "green-eyed."



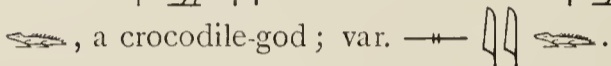

Suatchit àtebiu pet ⌒     , Tuat XII, a fire-goddess who guided Rā.





suà-t ∩ , pill, globule, pastille, bead; plur. ∩ ; varr. 
 ∩ 



suuán ∩ 
 Mar. Karn. 52, 17


s-uāb ∩ , Rec. 20, 40, Annales III, 109, to plate, to cover with metal; ∩ 
 ∩ , to cover a floor with plates of silver.


sui ∩ , to adore.




Sui ∩ , B.D. 31, 2, ∩ 
 ∩ , a crocodile-god; var. ∩ 

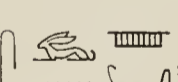
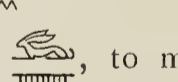
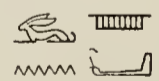
S-uba ∩ , to open up a way, to force an entrance, to pierce, to penetrate; caus. of ∩ 
 ∩ , IV, 422 = ∩ , opening the face.

s-ubak ∩ , to make to conceive; caus. of ∩  (?)

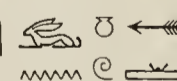
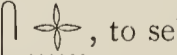
suma ∩ , Rev., obstinate, headstrong; Copt. ⲐⲐⲟⲟⲉⲉ (?)

s-umet ∩ , IV, 890, to strengthen; caus.



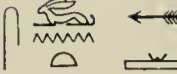
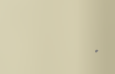
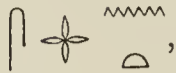

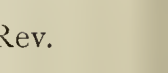
s-un ∩ , Dream Stele 38, ∩ 
 to make to be; caus. of ∩ 

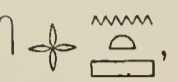
s-un ∩ , ∩ , to make an opening, to force open; caus. of ∩ 

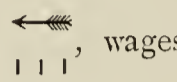
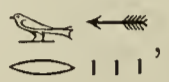
s-un-her ∩ , to reveal; Copt. ⲟⲩⲱⲛ.

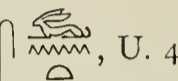
sun, sunnu ∩ , Anastasi I, 25, 6, ∩ , to sell; Copt. Ⲑⲟⲩⲛ.


sun-t ∩ , P. 87, ∩ , N. 46,
 ∩ , ∩ , ∩ ,
 A.Z. 1906, 28, ∩ , Rec. 33, 5, ∩ 
 ∩ , ∩ , ∩ 

∩ , ∩ , ∩ , ∩ 
 ∩ , Festschrift 3, ∩ , ∩ , Rev.
 14, 41, price, hire, wages, salary; Copt. Ⲑⲟⲩⲛⲧ.

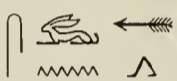
sun-t ∩ , trade, business, buying and selling.

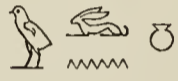
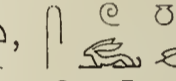
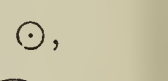
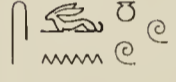
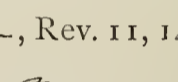
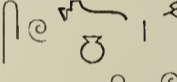


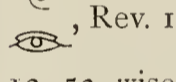
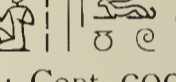
sunu ∩ , wages; ur **sunu** ∩ , paymaster.

sun-t ∩ , U. 429, ∩ , T. 246

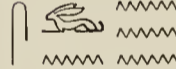
sun ∩ , to suffer pain, distress, suffering, destruction.


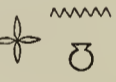
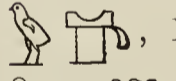
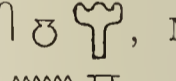
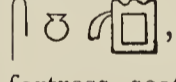
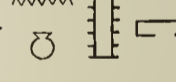
sunit ∩ , sickness, malady.

sun ∩ , to straighten.

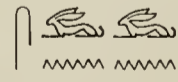
sun ∩ , ∩ , ∩ 
 ∩ , ∩ , Rev. 11, 148, ∩ 
 Rev. 14, 15, ∩ , Rev. 12, 31, ∩ 
 ∩ , Rev. 13, 90, to know; ∩ , Rev. 12, 53, wise or learned men; Copt. Ⲑⲟⲩⲛ.


sunu ∩ , Mar. Aby. I, 8, 86,


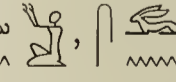
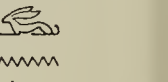
∩ , pool, lake, tank, canal, aqueduct.

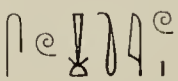
sunu ∩ , T. 345, ∩ 
 ∩ , P. 282; varr. ∩ , M. 525,
 ∩ , N. 1106, ∩ , wall, fortress, seat, throne.

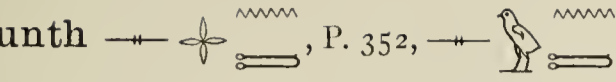



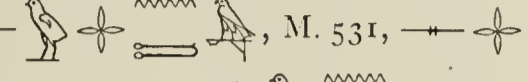


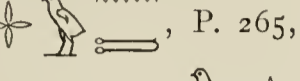
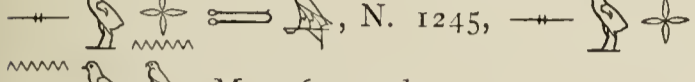

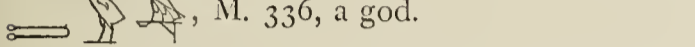
Sunu ∩ , a god and a town.



sunun ∩ , to flatter, to wheedle, to cajole, to use blandishments, to persuade, to talk someone over.



sununu ∩ , Anastasi I, 23, 8, flattery, cajolery, entreaty.

sunsun ∩ , ∩ , ∩ 
 Amen. 14, 15, to entreat, to petition, to supplicate, to converse.

suntà ∩ , Rev., resin, balsam; Copt. Ⲑⲟⲩⲛⲉ.

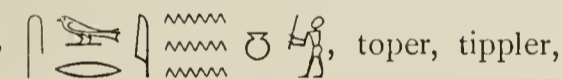


Sunth , P. 352, 
, N. 1068, , P. 467,
 N. 854, , M. 531, 
, N. 1110, , P. 265,
, N. 1245, 
, M. 336, a god.

s-ur , to increase, to magnify; caus. of .

s-ur ; caus. of , to be pregnant.

sur , drink; Copt. ω .

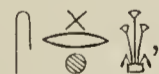


surá (suá) , 
, , ,  $\bar{\sigma}$, to drink;
 Copt. ω ; , drinkers.

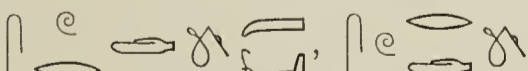
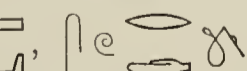
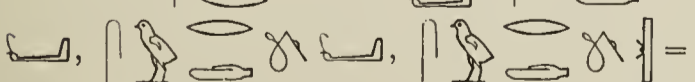


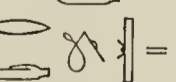
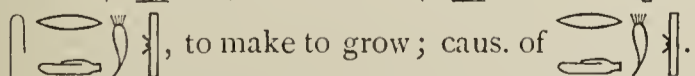

surá , toper, tippler, drunkard, swiller; plur. 
, drinking companions.

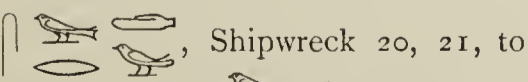

surá heq-t , beerhouse, tavern.







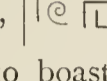

surá , a kind of fish.

surá-t , white bead.



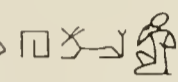

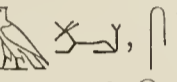



s-urkh , to make to be green or fertile; varr. , ; caus.



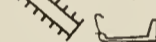
s-urt , 
, ,  = 
, to make to grow; caus. of .

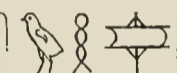

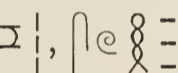
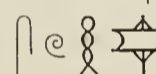
s-urt , Shipwreck 20, 21, to make motionless; caus. of .




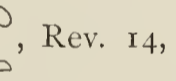

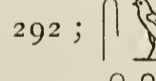
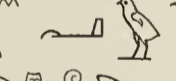



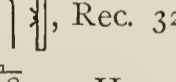
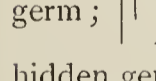
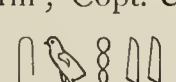
suh , IV, 751, 
 A.Z. 1905, 38, , Thes. 1318, 
, Leyd. Pap. 7, 13, L.D. III, 140B,
, IV, 973, Thes. 1483, 
, Anastasi I, 27, 8, to brag, to boast, to exaggerate.


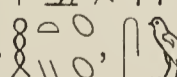
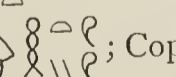
suhaiu , boaster.



suh , Rougé I.H. II, 126, P.S.B. 23, 252, , 
, , , 
 L.D. III, 65A, 6, , Leyd. Pap. 2, 11, to overthrow, to be terrified, to be confused, dazed.

s-uhēn , IV, 780, Mar. Karn. 17A, to overthrow; caus. of 
.

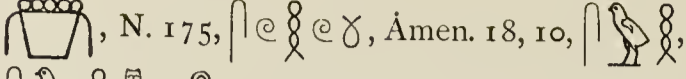
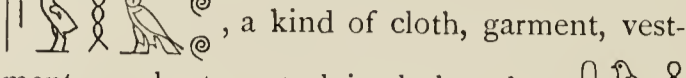
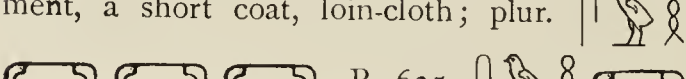
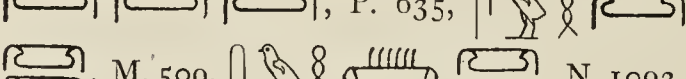
suh , , 
, wind, air, breath.

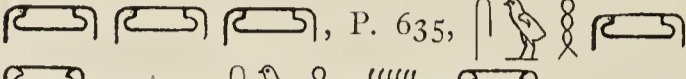
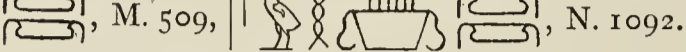
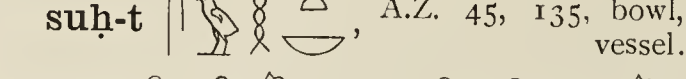
suh-t , N. 757, 758, 
, , Rev. 14, 1, egg; plur. 
, IV, 949, , Jour. As. 1908, 292; , , ostrich-eggs; , , fish spawn; , Rec. 32, 80, created germ; , Hymn Darius 23, hidden germ; Copt. $\omega\omega\omega\omega$.

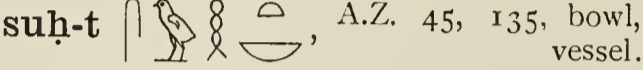
suhit , A.Z. 1878, 48, testicle; dual , ; Copt. $\omega\omega\omega\omega$.

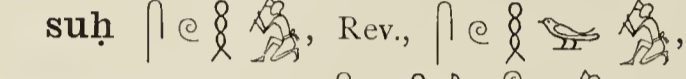
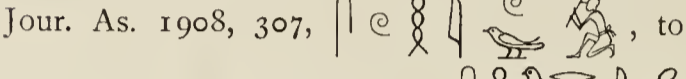
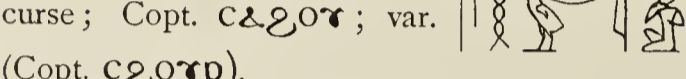
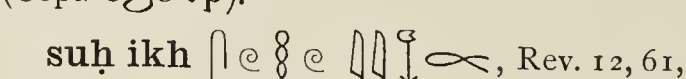
suh , Rev. 13, 37, , Rev. 5, 93, to cover over, to wrap up, to envelop.

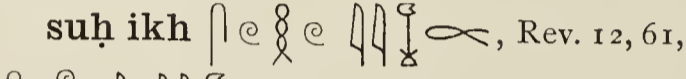
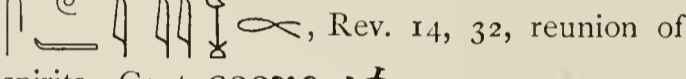
suh , T. 25, Rec. 30, 192, , P. 742, , T. 355, 

 , N. 175,  , Amen. 18, 10,  , a kind of cloth, garment, vestment, a short coat, loin-cloth; plur. 

 , P. 635,  , M. 509,  , N. 1092.

suh-t  , A.Z. 45, 135, bowl, vessel.

suh  , Rev.,  , Jour. As. 1908, 307,  , to curse; Copt. C&EOR; var.  (Copt. C&EORp).

suh ikh  , Rev. 12, 61,  , Rev. 14, 32, reunion of spirits; Copt. COOR&E.

sukha  , remembrance; see 

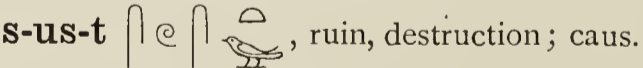
sukha  , B.D. 90, 1, etc., evil remembrance, bad dream (?)


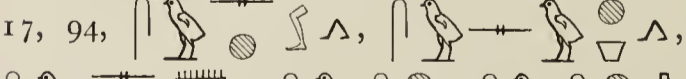

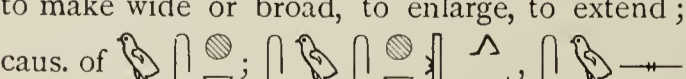

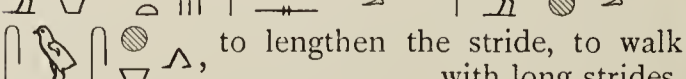
sukha  , IV, 848, ruin, destruction.


sukhu (?)  , to darken, to obscure;  , Amen. 16, 9.

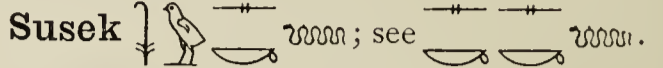
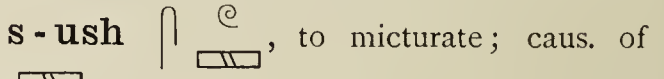
sukhet  , B.D. 190, 4, to embalm; caus. of 

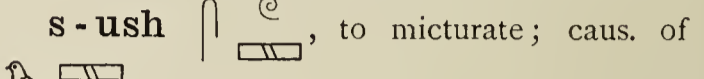
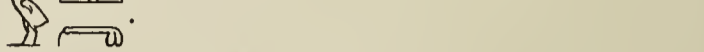
Sukhtu  , Rec. 27, 220, the gods who preside over embalmment.

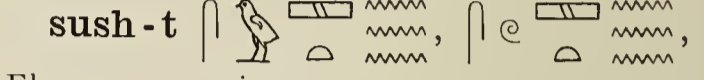
s-us-t  , ruin, destruction; caus.

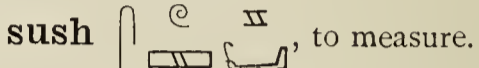
s-usekh  , Rec. 17, 94,  ,  , to make wide or broad, to enlarge, to extend; caus. of  ;  ,  , to lengthen the stride, to walk with long strides.


susekhta  , Rec. 20, 40, spacious.

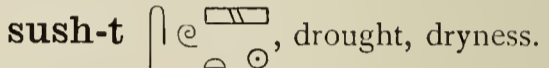
Susek  ; see 

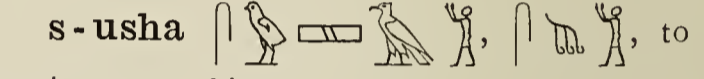
s-ush  , to micturate; caus. of 

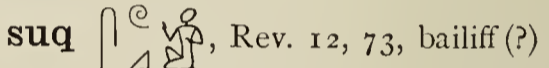
sush-t  , Ebers 74, 17, urine.


sush  , to measure.

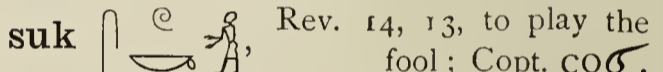
sush  , chain, cord, measuring cord.

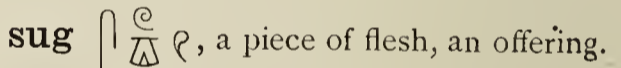
sush-t  , drought, dryness.

s-usha  , to praise, to worship, to adore; caus.



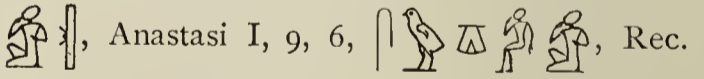
suq  , Rev. 12, 73, bailiff (?)

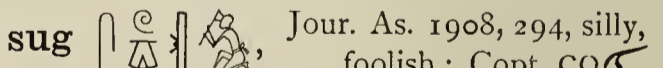
suqa  , an incense burner. censer.


suk  , Rev. 14, 13, to play the fool; Copt. CO&E.


sug  , a piece of flesh, an offering.

sug  , babe, sucking child.

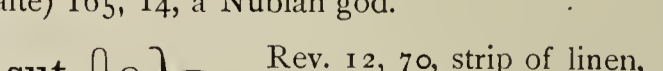
sug  , A.Z. 1907, 123,  , Anastasi I, 9, 6,  , Rec. 21, 88, to be helpless, foolish, half-witted, wretched, miserable.

sug  , Jour. As. 1908, 294, silly, foolish; Copt. CO&E.

s-uga  , Hymn to Nile 2, 15, to make to vomit; caus.

sugait  , rebuke (?) correction (?)

Sugati  , B.D. (Saïte) 165, 14, a Nubian god.

sut  , Rev. 12, 70, strip of linen, rag; Copt. C&E, CHTE.

sut | | |, ties, bonds.

sut-t | | |, cake, ball.

Sut | | | (for Sutesh | | |),
| | |, Berg. I, 6, | | |, Set, the god
of evil.

suti | | |, fire, flame.

Suti | | |, | | |, | | |, | | |,
| | |, B.D. 9, 4, 17, 115, 28, 8, 42, 8, 99, 19,
108, 7, | | |, Set, the god of evil.

sutiu (?) | | |, needy
man.

sutut | | |, Sphinx
Stele 5, | | |, | | |,
| | |, | | |, Love Songs V, 7,
| | |, IV, 1193, | | |, to go for a
walk, to walk about a place, to pass, to journey,
to march, to travel; varr. | | |, IV, 1064,
| | |, | | |, | | |,
| | |, Rev. 12, 44.

sutut | | |, Sphinx Stele 8, jour-
ney.

sutut | | |, | | |, | | |,
| | |, | | |, | | |, | | |,
| | |, traveller.

sutsut | | |, | | |,
to take a walk, to travel.

suten | | |, king. The equation pro-
vided by P. 92, M. 112, N. 700, | | | = | | | =
| | |, shows that in the Early Empire
the reading of | | | was nesu; compare also
the equation | | | = | | |, Rec.
26, 235, and see A.Z. 49, 22. See nesu.

suteni | | |, P. 602, | | |,
| | |, | | |, to be king, to rule.

sutenit | | |, IV, 572, | | |,
| | |, | | |, | | |, | | |, | | |,
| | |, | | |, | | |, | | |, | | |,
| | |, | | |, | | |, | | |, | | |,
| | |, | | |, | | |, | | |, | | |, IV,
575, | | |, | | |, | | |, | | |, the state
of being king, kingdom, kingship, sovereignty,
royalty, rule; | | |, royal, kingship.

suten (shes nesu) | | |, IV, 742,
| | |, | | |, | | |, | | |, | | |,
| | |, | | |, | | |, | | |, | | |, royal
linen, i.e., byssus; Copt $\omega\epsilon\eta\tau\epsilon$.

sutenu (?) | | |, crown of the South.

suten | | |, | | |, | | |,
| | |, | | |, to kill.

suteniu | | |, | | |,
| | |, butchers, slaughterers.

suten | | |, lake, flood, inundation.

sutenu | | |, for | | |,
| | |, to walk with long steps.

s-uter | | |, to purify, to cleanse;
caus. of | | |.

Suter | | | = $\Sigma\omega\tau\eta\rho$, the
"Saviour-god."


s-utekh | | |, to treat a body with
drugs, to embalm; caus.







Sutekh | | |, | | |, the
Hittite form of the Egyptian name of the god Set.







sutek (?) | | | (?) Rhind Math.
Pap. 203




s-ut | | |, to detain, to make tarry;
caus.

s-uten | | |, to make straight; caus.;
Copt. $\omega\omega\tau\tau\tau$.


s-utekh ∩ , to embalm; caus.



s-utch ∩ , IV, 1032, ∩ , IV, 1035, ∩ , ∩ , ∩ , to bequeath, to settle one in an inheritance; caus. of ∩ .

s-utcha ∩ , ∩ , ∩ , Koller 5, 4, ∩ , ∩ , to make strong, to refresh, to protect, to make healthy, to heal, to save; caus. of ∩ .



sutcha-áb ∩ , ∩ , ∩ , Peasant 36, "Make glad the heart!"— a greeting at the beginning of a letter.






s-utcha ∩ , ∩ , to go, to go forward; ∩ , Leyd. Pap. 16, 1, to die.









s-utchā ∩ , to pass a decree of judgement; caus.



seb ∩ , ∩ , block, brick (of iron), an offering.


seb, sebā ∩ , ∩ , flute; Copt. CHSE .




seb-t ∩ , ∩ , reed, tube, flute; Copt. CHSE .




seb ∩ , reed, marsh flower; plur. ∩ , ∩ , ∩ , ∩ , sweet reed.


seb, seb-t ∩ , ∩ , ∩ , ∩ , ∩ , ∩ , cedar; plur. ∩ , ∩ , U. 565; Copt. CHSE , CISE .


seb ∩ , N. 950 = **s-uben** ∩ .


seb (sebesh?) ∩ , U. 567, N. 750, to endow (?) to give (?)





seb ∩ , ∩  = ∩  to pass through.

seb ∩ , ∩ , Rec. 17, 145, ox, castrated beast; see ∩ ; Copt. CESI .

Seb ∩ , Thes. 65, the planet Mercury.

Sebit ∩ , Rec. 3, 116, the name of a goddess.

seb-t ∩ , U. 588, M. 819, a kind of grain.

sebseb ∩ , ∩ , ∩ , ∩ , girdle, bandlet.

Sebsebā-Menu ∩ , ∩ , ∩ , B.D. (Saïte) 49, 60; see **Besu-Menu**.

sba ∩ , ∩ , P. 74, 470, ∩ , ∩ , M. 104, 711, ∩ , N. 16, ∩ , ∩ , ∩ , ∩ , ∩ , ∩ , ∩ , ∩ , ∩ , ∩ , ∩ , ∩ , ∩ , ∩ , ∩ , ∩ , ∩ , ∩ , ∩ , ∩ , ∩ , ∩ , ∩ , ∩ , ∩ , ∩ , ∩ , ∩ , ∩ , ∩ , ∩ , ∩ , ∩ , ∩ , ∩ , ∩ , ∩ , Rec. 33, 119; ∩ , ∩ , Rev. 14, 40, ∩ , ∩ , Rev. 13, 30, ∩ , ∩ , ∩ , Rev. 13, 34, door; plur. ∩ , ∩ , ∩ , P. 296, ∩ , Rec. 31, 17, ∩ , ∩ , ∩ , ∩ , ∩ , ∩ , ∩ , ∩ , ∩ , ∩ , ∩ , ∩ , ∩ , ∩ , ∩ , ∩ , ∩ , ∩ , ∩ , ∩ , ∩ , ∩ , ∩ , ∩ , ∩ , ∩ , ∩ , ∩ , ∩ , ∩ , ∩ , ∩ , ∩ , great door of heaven; ∩ , ∩ , ∩ , ∩ , Love Songs 5, 9, outer door; ∩ , ∩ .

* , palace gates; * , hell's gates; * , gates of the horizon; , folding doors; Copt. $c\beta\epsilon$.

Sbatt , Berg. II, 11, a form of \dot{A} ment.

sba-t * , part of a chariot.

Sbai, Sbi * , * , , Litanie 14, , \dot{T} uat X, a serpent-warder of the 11th Gate.

Sba en sethesu Shu * , B.D. 17, 56, *i.e.*, Sba-tcheser.

Sbau shetau neteru * , B.D. 141, 57, the gods of the mystic doors in the \dot{T} uat.

Sbau \dot{T} uatiu * , B.D. 141, 54, the doors of the \dot{T} uat; .

Sba tcheser * , B.D. 17, 56, the door of sunrise, the last door in the \dot{T} uat.

sba , Rec. 2, 109, * , Anastasi I, 28, 1, , * , * , * , * , , Rev. 11, 124, to teach, to bring up, to educate, to instruct, to train, to learn, to levy a tax; * , Peasant 260, instructed; * , U. 213; Copt. $c\beta\omega$.

sba-t * , * , * , Ikhernefer 6, * , , pupil, teaching, training, instruction, education; plur. * .

sbait * , \dot{A} menemhat I, 1, * , * .

, Amen. 27, 8, * , * , * , * , IV, 1090, * , * , * , * , IV, 968, teaching, instruction, training, education, learning, wisdom, lore of books, doctrine, punishment, correction, tax, impost; * , * , * , * , * , * , great death penalty; Copt. $c\beta\omega$.

sbati * , L.D. III, 194, * , Amen. 27, 15, instruction.

sbai * , Rec. 2, 111, * , , * , wise man, teacher, instructor.

sbait * , teacher, instructor; * , * , assistant teacher.

sbau * , * , * , learning, instruction, teachers.

sbau (?) * , * , , place of instruction, schoolroom.

sba ur * , an instrument used in performing the ceremony of "opening the mouth."

sba * , Shipwreck 129, * , * , star; plur. * * * , U. 496, * * * , T. 319, P. 308, N. 94, * * * , P. 694, * , * , * ; * , * , * , * , Copt. $c10\gamma$.

Sba * , * , a star-god; plur. * , * , * , * , Rec. 20, 41.

Sbait ⲡⲓ * ⲛⲓⲛⲓⲛⲓ * ⲡⲓⲛⲓⲛⲓⲛⲓ, * ⲛⲓⲛⲓⲛⲓ, * ⲛⲓⲛⲓⲛⲓ, Thes. 91, Tuat I, ⲡⲓⲛⲓⲛⲓⲛⲓ, ⲡⲓ * ⲛⲓⲛⲓⲛⲓⲛⲓⲛⲓ, ⲡⲓ * ⲛⲓⲛⲓⲛⲓⲛⲓⲛⲓ, the Star-goddess Sothis, regent of the 11th hour of the night.

Sbait ⲡⲓⲛⲓⲛⲓⲛⲓⲛⲓ * ⲛⲓⲛⲓⲛⲓⲛⲓⲛⲓ, star-goddesses in general.

Sba áabti tcha pet * ⲛⲓⲛⲓⲛⲓⲛⲓⲛⲓ, ⲡⲓ * ⲛⲓⲛⲓⲛⲓⲛⲓⲛⲓ, Thes. 67, the planet Mars, the planet that moved onwards and retreated; he is also called the Red Horus ⲛⲓⲛⲓⲛⲓⲛⲓ *.

Sba áamenti tcha pet * ⲛⲓⲛⲓⲛⲓⲛⲓⲛⲓ, ⲡⲓⲛⲓⲛⲓⲛⲓⲛⲓ, Thes. 65, the planet Saturn; called also Horus, bull of heaven ⲛⲓⲛⲓⲛⲓⲛⲓⲛⲓ.

Sba uāti * ⲛⲓⲛⲓⲛⲓⲛⲓⲛⲓ, * ⲛⲓⲛⲓⲛⲓⲛⲓⲛⲓ, * ⲛⲓⲛⲓⲛⲓⲛⲓⲛⲓ, * ⲛⲓⲛⲓⲛⲓⲛⲓⲛⲓ, Thes. 13, * ⲛⲓⲛⲓⲛⲓⲛⲓⲛⲓ, * ⲛⲓⲛⲓⲛⲓⲛⲓⲛⲓ, Thes. 73, 76, ⲡⲓⲛⲓⲛⲓⲛⲓⲛⲓⲛⲓ, ⲡⲓⲛⲓⲛⲓⲛⲓⲛⲓⲛⲓ, Rec. 32, 79, ⲛⲓⲛⲓⲛⲓⲛⲓⲛⲓ, ⲡⲓⲛⲓⲛⲓⲛⲓⲛⲓⲛⲓ, Rec. 32, 79, ⲡⲓⲛⲓⲛⲓⲛⲓⲛⲓⲛⲓ, ibid. 30, 67, Heru-beht as a morning and evening star.

Sbait mehu * ⲛⲓⲛⲓⲛⲓⲛⲓⲛⲓ, * ⲛⲓⲛⲓⲛⲓⲛⲓⲛⲓ, Tomb Ram. IV, one of the 36 Dekans.

Sbait en Ásar * ⲛⲓⲛⲓⲛⲓⲛⲓⲛⲓ, ⲛⲓⲛⲓⲛⲓⲛⲓⲛⲓ, the star-gods of Osiris.

sbaitu nu mu * ⲛⲓⲛⲓⲛⲓⲛⲓⲛⲓ, stars of the water.

Sba en khau * ⲛⲓⲛⲓⲛⲓⲛⲓⲛⲓ, A.Z. 1899, 15, star of thousands.

Sbait neb-t uaa ⲡⲓⲛⲓⲛⲓⲛⲓⲛⲓ, * ⲛⲓⲛⲓⲛⲓⲛⲓⲛⲓ, Tuat XI, the star-goddess of the boat of Áf.

Sbait Rā * ⲛⲓⲛⲓⲛⲓⲛⲓⲛⲓ, B.D. 168, the warders of the gates of Rā.

sbaitu shepsu * * * ⲛⲓⲛⲓⲛⲓⲛⲓ, * * * ⲛⲓⲛⲓⲛⲓⲛⲓ, Thes. 133, the Dekans.

Sba shemā * ⲛⲓⲛⲓⲛⲓⲛⲓ, Thes. 65-67, the planet Jupiter; called also ⲡⲓⲛⲓⲛⲓⲛⲓⲛⲓ, "travelling star," and ⲛⲓⲛⲓⲛⲓⲛⲓⲛⲓ, ⲛⲓⲛⲓⲛⲓⲛⲓⲛⲓ.

Sba-tua ⲡⲓⲛⲓⲛⲓⲛⲓⲛⲓ, N. 948, the morning star.

Sba-tcha ⲡⲓⲛⲓⲛⲓⲛⲓⲛⲓ, ⲡⲓⲛⲓⲛⲓⲛⲓⲛⲓ, Thes. 65-67, the planet Venus; other names are ⲡⲓⲛⲓⲛⲓⲛⲓⲛⲓ, ⲡⲓⲛⲓⲛⲓⲛⲓⲛⲓ, ⲡⲓⲛⲓⲛⲓⲛⲓⲛⲓ.

sba ⲡⲓⲛⲓⲛⲓⲛⲓⲛⲓ, Nástasen Stele 38, cut, castrated; Copt. ⲛⲓⲛⲓⲛⲓⲛⲓ.

Sba ⲡⲓⲛⲓⲛⲓⲛⲓⲛⲓ, a name of Áapep; ⲡⲓⲛⲓⲛⲓⲛⲓⲛⲓ, the Enemy Áapep.

Sba-ent-Sba ⲡⲓⲛⲓⲛⲓⲛⲓⲛⲓ, Nesi-Ámsu 32, 32, a form of Áapep.

sbait ⲡⲓⲛⲓⲛⲓⲛⲓⲛⲓ, to laugh; see ⲡⲓⲛⲓⲛⲓⲛⲓⲛⲓ; Copt. ⲛⲓⲛⲓⲛⲓⲛⲓ.

sbah ⲡⲓⲛⲓⲛⲓⲛⲓⲛⲓ, Jour. As. 1908, 172, propitiation (?) = Copt. ⲛⲓⲛⲓⲛⲓⲛⲓ (?)

sbakh ⲡⲓⲛⲓⲛⲓⲛⲓⲛⲓ, to keep, to guard, to protect.

Sbakh senu ⲡⲓⲛⲓⲛⲓⲛⲓⲛⲓ, Rec. 4, 28, a god.

Sbasit ⲡⲓⲛⲓⲛⲓⲛⲓⲛⲓ, T.S.B.A. III, 424, a goddess of ⲡⲓⲛⲓⲛⲓⲛⲓⲛⲓ and ⲡⲓⲛⲓⲛⲓⲛⲓⲛⲓ.

sbashi ⲡⲓⲛⲓⲛⲓⲛⲓⲛⲓ, Rev. 11, 140, 12, 17, ⲡⲓⲛⲓⲛⲓⲛⲓⲛⲓ, Rev. 12, 25, ⲡⲓⲛⲓⲛⲓⲛⲓⲛⲓ, Rev. 12, 34 = Copt. ⲛⲓⲛⲓⲛⲓⲛⲓ (?)

s-baq ⲡⲓⲛⲓⲛⲓⲛⲓⲛⲓ, to make pregnant; caus. of ⲡⲓⲛⲓⲛⲓⲛⲓⲛⲓ.

s-baq (sebq) ⲡ ⲛⲓⲛⲓⲛⲓⲛⲓⲛⲓ, U. 566, ⲡ ⲛⲓⲛⲓⲛⲓⲛⲓⲛⲓ
 ⲛⲓⲛⲓⲛⲓⲛⲓⲛⲓ, Rec. 31, 14, ⲡ ⲛⲓⲛⲓⲛⲓⲛⲓⲛⲓⲛⲓ, to
 anoint; ⲡ ⲛⲓⲛⲓⲛⲓⲛⲓⲛⲓⲛⲓ, the shining eye of the Moon;
 caus. of ⲡ ⲛⲓⲛⲓⲛⲓⲛⲓⲛⲓ.

sbak ⲡ ⲛⲓⲛⲓⲛⲓⲛⲓⲛⲓ, Rev. 11, 141, little,
 small; Copt. ⲘⲚⲐⲔ.

Sbak, Sebakâu ⲡ ⲛⲓⲛⲓⲛⲓⲛⲓⲛⲓ, ⲡ ⲛⲓⲛⲓⲛⲓⲛⲓⲛⲓ
 ⲛⲓⲛⲓⲛⲓⲛⲓⲛⲓ, the planet Mercury.

sbà ⲡ ⲛⲓⲛⲓⲛⲓⲛⲓ, sword, scimitar.

sebà ⲡ ⲛⲓⲛⲓⲛⲓⲛⲓ, Rec. 27, 218, ⲡ ⲛⲓⲛⲓⲛⲓⲛⲓⲛⲓ,
 ⲡ ⲛⲓⲛⲓⲛⲓⲛⲓⲛⲓ, ⲡ ⲛⲓⲛⲓⲛⲓⲛⲓⲛⲓ, ⲡ ⲛⲓⲛⲓⲛⲓⲛⲓⲛⲓ,
 ⲡ ⲛⲓⲛⲓⲛⲓⲛⲓⲛⲓ, ⲡ ⲛⲓⲛⲓⲛⲓⲛⲓⲛⲓ, A.Z. 1905,
 37, to be inimical, hostile, unfriendly, to act as
 an enemy.

sebà ⲡ ⲛⲓⲛⲓⲛⲓⲛⲓ, enemy, foe, demon,
 devil, wicked man; plur. ⲡ ⲛⲓⲛⲓⲛⲓⲛⲓⲛⲓ,
 ⲡ ⲛⲓⲛⲓⲛⲓⲛⲓⲛⲓ, ⲡ ⲛⲓⲛⲓⲛⲓⲛⲓⲛⲓ,
 ⲡ ⲛⲓⲛⲓⲛⲓⲛⲓⲛⲓ, ⲡ ⲛⲓⲛⲓⲛⲓⲛⲓⲛⲓ,
 ⲡ ⲛⲓⲛⲓⲛⲓⲛⲓⲛⲓ, ⲡ ⲛⲓⲛⲓⲛⲓⲛⲓⲛⲓ,
 ⲡ ⲛⲓⲛⲓⲛⲓⲛⲓⲛⲓ, ⲡ ⲛⲓⲛⲓⲛⲓⲛⲓⲛⲓ,
 ⲡ ⲛⲓⲛⲓⲛⲓⲛⲓⲛⲓ, ⲡ ⲛⲓⲛⲓⲛⲓⲛⲓⲛⲓ.

sebà-t ⲡ ⲛⲓⲛⲓⲛⲓⲛⲓⲛⲓ, Rec. 31, 10, ⲡ ⲛⲓⲛⲓⲛⲓⲛⲓⲛⲓ
 ⲛⲓⲛⲓⲛⲓⲛⲓ, ⲡ ⲛⲓⲛⲓⲛⲓⲛⲓⲛⲓⲛⲓ, ⲡ ⲛⲓⲛⲓⲛⲓⲛⲓⲛⲓ,
 enmity,
 hostility, rebellion, hateful things.

Sebà ⲡ ⲛⲓⲛⲓⲛⲓⲛⲓⲛⲓ, ⲡ ⲛⲓⲛⲓⲛⲓⲛⲓⲛⲓⲛⲓ,
 ⲡ ⲛⲓⲛⲓⲛⲓⲛⲓⲛⲓⲛⲓ, ⲡ ⲛⲓⲛⲓⲛⲓⲛⲓⲛⲓⲛⲓ,
 a
 serpent-god of evil, arch-enemy of Rā; plur.
 ⲡ ⲛⲓⲛⲓⲛⲓⲛⲓⲛⲓⲛⲓⲛⲓ, ⲡ ⲛⲓⲛⲓⲛⲓⲛⲓⲛⲓⲛⲓⲛⲓ,
 the associates of Sbà.

Sebà, Sebâu ⲡ ⲛⲓⲛⲓⲛⲓⲛⲓⲛⲓ, ⲡ ⲛⲓⲛⲓⲛⲓⲛⲓⲛⲓⲛⲓ,
 ⲡ ⲛⲓⲛⲓⲛⲓⲛⲓⲛⲓⲛⲓ, ⲡ ⲛⲓⲛⲓⲛⲓⲛⲓⲛⲓⲛⲓⲛⲓ,
 the "Enemy" par excellence, *i.e.*, the Devil,
 ⲡ ⲛⲓⲛⲓⲛⲓⲛⲓⲛⲓⲛⲓⲛⲓ, ⲡ ⲛⲓⲛⲓⲛⲓⲛⲓⲛⲓⲛⲓⲛⲓ,
 Sebâu, worker of
 evil.

Sbà[t] ⲡ ⲛⲓⲛⲓⲛⲓⲛⲓⲛⲓ, Pap. Qenna 4, consort
 of Sbà.

sbà ⲡ ⲛⲓⲛⲓⲛⲓⲛⲓⲛⲓ, A.Z. 1905, 29, violent
 wind, an unfavourable or head wind.

sbâu ⲡ ⲛⲓⲛⲓⲛⲓⲛⲓⲛⲓⲛⲓ, Hh. 448, parts of
 a boat.

sbà ⲡ ⲛⲓⲛⲓⲛⲓⲛⲓⲛⲓ, ⲡ ⲛⲓⲛⲓⲛⲓⲛⲓⲛⲓⲛⲓ,
 ⲡ ⲛⲓⲛⲓⲛⲓⲛⲓⲛⲓⲛⲓ, Amen. 24, 9, ⲡ ⲛⲓⲛⲓⲛⲓⲛⲓⲛⲓⲛⲓ,
 ⲡ ⲛⲓⲛⲓⲛⲓⲛⲓⲛⲓⲛⲓ, ⲡ ⲛⲓⲛⲓⲛⲓⲛⲓⲛⲓⲛⲓⲛⲓ,
 ⲡ ⲛⲓⲛⲓⲛⲓⲛⲓⲛⲓⲛⲓⲛⲓ, ⲡ ⲛⲓⲛⲓⲛⲓⲛⲓⲛⲓⲛⲓ,
 Rec. 31,
 174, ⲡ ⲛⲓⲛⲓⲛⲓⲛⲓⲛⲓⲛⲓ, Rev. 12, 108, 13, 39, to
 laugh; Copt. ⲘⲚⲐⲔ.

sbà-t ⲡ ⲛⲓⲛⲓⲛⲓⲛⲓⲛⲓⲛⲓ, ⲡ ⲛⲓⲛⲓⲛⲓⲛⲓⲛⲓⲛⲓ,
 ⲡ ⲛⲓⲛⲓⲛⲓⲛⲓⲛⲓⲛⲓⲛⲓ, laugh, jest, mockery, jibe.

Sbàk ⲡ ⲛⲓⲛⲓⲛⲓⲛⲓⲛⲓⲛⲓ, ⲡ ⲛⲓⲛⲓⲛⲓⲛⲓⲛⲓⲛⲓ,
 the Crocodile-god; Gr. Σουχίε.

sbi-t ⲡ ⲛⲓⲛⲓⲛⲓⲛⲓⲛⲓⲛⲓ, Nâstasen Stele 50,
 hostile country; plur. ⲡ ⲛⲓⲛⲓⲛⲓⲛⲓⲛⲓⲛⲓ, ibid. 63.

sbit ⲡ ⲛⲓⲛⲓⲛⲓⲛⲓⲛⲓⲛⲓ, shadows.

sbith ⲡ ⲛⲓⲛⲓⲛⲓⲛⲓⲛⲓⲛⲓ, ⲡ ⲛⲓⲛⲓⲛⲓⲛⲓⲛⲓⲛⲓ,
 Jour. As. 1908, 255, scoffing, jest, mockery.



sbu ⲡ ⲛⲓⲛⲓⲛⲓⲛⲓⲛⲓ, U. 123, ⲡ ⲛⲓⲛⲓⲛⲓⲛⲓⲛⲓ,
 N. 432,
 a kind of offering.

Sbut ⲡ ⲛⲓⲛⲓⲛⲓⲛⲓⲛⲓⲛⲓ, P. 80, ⲡ ⲛⲓⲛⲓⲛⲓⲛⲓⲛⲓⲛⲓ,
 M. 109, ⲡ ⲛⲓⲛⲓⲛⲓⲛⲓⲛⲓⲛⲓ, N. 23, a city of the god
 ⲡ ⲛⲓⲛⲓⲛⲓⲛⲓⲛⲓⲛⲓ.



sben ⲡ ⲛⲓⲛⲓⲛⲓⲛⲓⲛⲓⲛⲓ, Peasant 126, ⲡ ⲛⲓⲛⲓⲛⲓⲛⲓⲛⲓⲛⲓ,
 ibid. 221, ⲡ ⲛⲓⲛⲓⲛⲓⲛⲓⲛⲓⲛⲓ, Peasant 163,
 ⲡ ⲛⲓⲛⲓⲛⲓⲛⲓⲛⲓⲛⲓ, ⲡ ⲛⲓⲛⲓⲛⲓⲛⲓⲛⲓⲛⲓ,
 L.D. III, 140c, Rec. 16, 57, ⲡ ⲛⲓⲛⲓⲛⲓⲛⲓⲛⲓⲛⲓ,
 ⲡ ⲛⲓⲛⲓⲛⲓⲛⲓⲛⲓⲛⲓⲛⲓ, to run aground (of a ship),
 to turn back, to retreat, to yaw about (of a
 boat).


s-benben ⲡ ⲛⲓⲛⲓⲛⲓⲛⲓⲛⲓⲛⲓ, Rec. 35, 127,
 to be overthrown, to collapse; caus.


sben-t , T. 843, , P. 222, cattle for sacrifice.


Sben-hesq-khaibiut , , Tuat II, a warrior-god.



sben , cord, fillet.


sben , U. 517, , T. 328, a part of a crown (?)




sben-t , Peasant B2, 120, a pregnant woman.




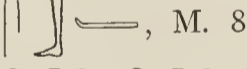

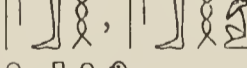
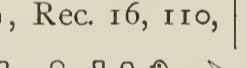
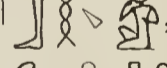

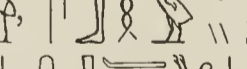
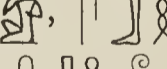
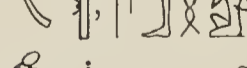
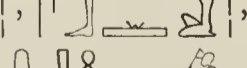
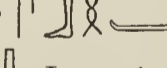
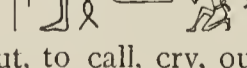
sben , hay, grass.

s-bner , I, 53, to make pleasant, to please, to treat affectionately.



sbaner (sebner) , to make pleasant or pleased; caus. of .

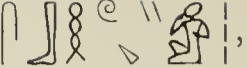



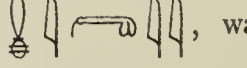

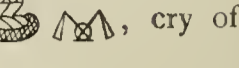
Sbenqa , B.D. 146, the doorkeeper of the 3rd Pylon.



s-beha , I, 135, , to chase, to put to flight; caus. of .




sbeh , P. 611, N. 760, , M. 396, , N. 949, , M. 826, , P. 204, , , Rec. 16, 110, , , , , , , , Amen. 4, 18, , Jour. As. 1908, 31, to cry out, to call, cry, outcry, lamentation; Copt. *cahoz*.

sbeh , Rev. 21, 208 = *choz* in *†cechoz* = .


sbeh , , cry, prayer, entreaty, wail, petition, imprecation;





plur. , , , , , wail of a tom-cat; , , cry of a whole nest of young birds.


sebhit , cry, supplication; , cry of woe.






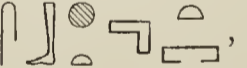
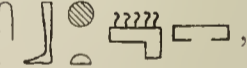

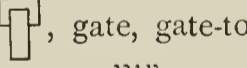
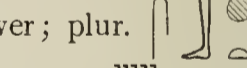

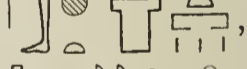




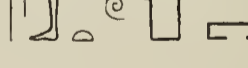
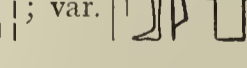
sebhut , Love Songs 4, 6, , , cry, cry of goose, wail.

s-beh  = .


Sebhuf , Tuat XII, one of 12 gods who towed the boat of Af through the serpent Ankh-neteru, and who were re-born daily.

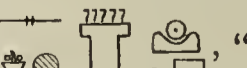
sbekh , T. 178, P. 521, M. 160, , N. 651, , , to protect, to act as a wall to someone.

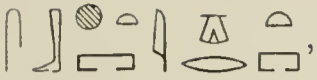
sbekhbekh , B.D. 17 (Ani), 137

sbekh-t , , , , , , , , , , , gate, gate-tower; plur. , , , , , IV, 174, ; var. , doors.


Sbekh-t , the pylon deified; plur. , .

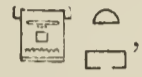
Sbekh-ti , Tuat XI, a doorkeeper-god.

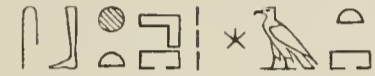

sbekh-t aakhu-t , "gate of the horizon"—a temple in the Heroopolite Nome.


Sbekh-t Ager-t ,
Tuat XI, the 11th Pylon.

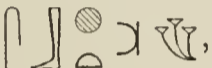
sbekh-t ur-t , "the Great Gate."

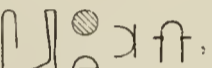
sbekhut shetaut ,
the "hidden doors" of the Tuat.

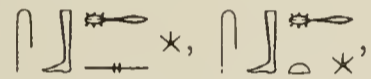

sbekh-t ta pen , "gate of this
land"—a title of the king.


Sbekhut Tuat ,
, B.D. 141, 55, the Pylons of the Tuat.


sbekh-t , IV, 629, a stand for some
object.

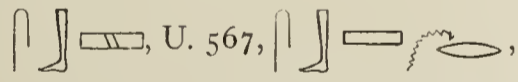


sbekh-t , a kind of plant.

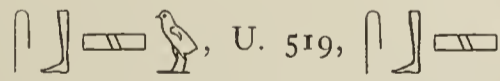
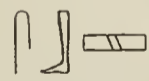

sbekh-t , a kind of measure.

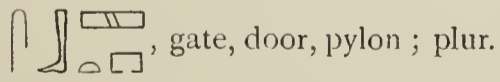

Sbekhas , Thes.
113, Zodiac Dend.: (1) one of the 36 Dekans;
(2) one of the seven stars of Orion; var.
 *; Gr. σουχως.


Sbekhekht , Thes. 113,
one of the seven stars of Orion.

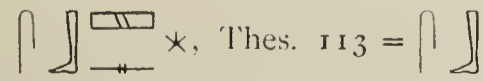

Sbesanka ,
see Besu-Menu.

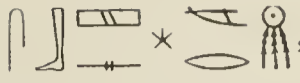
s-besh , U. 567, ,
, to eject from the body, to vomit;
caus.



sbeshu , U. 519, ,
 o o o, T. 329, what is ejected from the body,
vomit.

sbesh-t , gate, door, pylon; plur.


sbeshi , Rec. 30, 95,
shield; Copt. c̄kye.

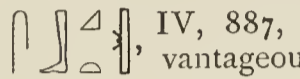
Sbeshes , Thes. 113 = 
*: (1) the 9th Dekan; (2) one of the
seven stars of Orion.

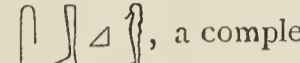
Sbeshes mer , Den-
derah II, 10, one of the 36 Dekans.


Sbeshta ,
, Thes. 113, one of the seven stars of
Orion.

sbeq , few, little, small;
Copt. cōk̄.

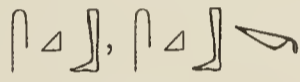
sbeq , Rec. 4, 119, to be
wise (?) learned (?)

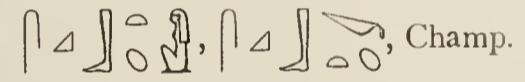
sbeq-t , IV, 887, something ad-
vantageous or profitable.

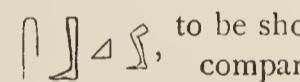
sbeq , a complete body (?)



sbeq , to collect, to
gather together.



Sbeq her , Tuat VIII, a croco-
dile-god in the Circle Hetemit-khemiu.

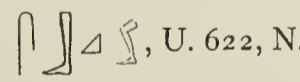

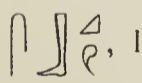


Sbeq , Berg. II, 2,
a protector of the dead.



Sbeqit , Champ.
Mon. 139, Berg. II, 1: (1) a lioness-goddess;
(2) a goddess in mummy-form.


sbeq , to be short or contracted;
compare Copt. ṭc̄k̄o.

sbeq ,
, to travel, to journey.

sbeqāu , U. 487, P. 640,
, M. 671, N. 938, traveller (?)

sbeq , U. 622, N. 755, ,
, leg, thigh; dual , P. 572,
; Heb. שדק, Arab. ساق.

Sbeq en Shesmu ,
, B.D. 153A, 8, a part of the hunting
net of the Akeru-gods.

Sbeq en Tem ,
B.D. 153B, 5, a part of the hunting net of the
Akeru-gods.

sbeq-t ,
a name of the left eye of Horus, i.e., the moon.

sebt ⏏⏏⏏⏏ (=⏏⏏⏏⏏), ⏏⏏⏏⏏
 44 6, ⏏⏏⏏⏏⏏, to prepare, to equip;
 Copt. **COBTE**.

sebtī ⏏⏏⏏⏏, ⏏⏏⏏⏏, Rev.
 13, 63, wall; plur. ⏏⏏⏏⏏⏏⏏, Heru-
 sâtef. Stele 130; Copt. **COBT**.

Sebtī ⏏⏏⏏⏏, a name of
 Alexandria.

s-bešesh ⏏⏏⏏⏏, to make weak or
 feeble; caus. of ⏏⏏⏏⏏.

sep ⏏⏏ = ⏏⏏, the rest, remainder; Copt.
CEPE.

sep ⏏⏏ = ⏏⏏⏏.

sep-t ⏏⏏⏏, Rec. 30, 4, list, writing,
 document, ordinance.

sep ⏏⏏⏏, P. 418, M. 599, N. 1204,
 ⏏⏏⏏, ⏏⏏⏏, Rec. 26, 64, to equip a
 boat with tackle, to work the tackle.

sep-t ⏏⏏⏏, ⏏⏏, ⏏⏏⏏, Rec. 26, 64,
 ⏏⏏⏏⏏, Décrets 29, 107, tackle of a boat;
 ⏏⏏⏏⏏, equipment of a keben-t boat
 (i.e., a boat of Byblos).

sep ⏏⏏, flax; Copt. **CEPII**.

sep-t ⏏⏏⏏, T. 376, linen (?)

sep ⏏⏏⏏, to fight, to slay.

sep-t ⏏⏏⏏, a kind of instrument.

Sep ⏏⏏⏏, B.D.G. 41, 693, 1064, Berg.
 49, Metternich Stele 129, ⏏⏏⏏, ⏏⏏⏏, a
 Heliopolitan form of Osiris; ⏏⏏⏏⏏⏏⏏⏏⏏⏏
 ⏏⏏⏏, Piânkhi Stele 101, the road of Sep;
 777 ⏏⏏⏏⏏, Hymn of Darius 32, the
 gods of the company of Osiris.

Sepit ⏏⏏⏏, a goddess.

Sepi heb ⏏⏏⏏⏏, the festival of
 Sepi.

sep-t ⏏⏏⏏⏏, ⏏⏏⏏⏏, ⏏⏏⏏⏏, nome,
 country; plur. ⏏⏏⏏⏏⏏⏏, T. 146,

P. 188, 668, M. 778, ⏏⏏⏏⏏⏏, N. 904, ⏏⏏⏏⏏
 ⏏⏏⏏⏏, P. 696, ⏏⏏⏏⏏⏏; ⏏⏏⏏⏏⏏,
 P. 304, the two divine nomes; ⏏⏏⏏⏏⏏⏏,
 Rec. 33, 3, wooded land.

Sep-t en tchet-tt ⏏⏏⏏⏏⏏, Berg.
 II, 12, a name of the necropolis.

sep-t ⏏⏏⏏, Rec. 16, 72, estate.

sep ⏏⏏⏏, to pass the time (?)

Spa ⏏⏏⏏⏏, a god.

s-pa ⏏⏏⏏, U. 568, ⏏⏏⏏, N. 751,
 759, ⏏⏏⏏⏏, ⏏⏏⏏⏏, N. 758, to
 make to fly; caus. of ⏏⏏⏏⏏.

Sepi ⏏⏏⏏, a worm-like fish (?)

sepu (?) ⏏⏏⏏, Peasant 155

sepu ⏏⏏⏏, a dose of medicine.

s-penā ⏏⏏⏏, to overturn, to cap-
 size; caus. of ⏏⏏⏏.

s-perr ⏏⏏⏏, Rec. 34, 177, ⏏⏏⏏⏏,
 IV, 968, Thes. 1480, to make to come forth,
 to act with strength; caus. of ⏏⏏⏏; Copt.
ππε.

sper ⏏⏏⏏, P. 400, ⏏⏏⏏, N.
 1179, ⏏⏏⏏, ⏏⏏⏏, ⏏⏏⏏, ⏏⏏⏏,
 Amen. 20, 16, ⏏⏏, ⏏⏏, ⏏⏏,
 ⏏⏏⏏, ⏏⏏⏏⏏, to arrive at a place,
 to come.

Sper-t neter-s ⏏⏏⏏⏏, Tuat XII:
 (1) a wind-goddess of dawn; (2) one of the
 12 goddesses who towed the boat of Äf into
 the eastern sky.

sper ⲓ ⲙ ⲛ ⲓ, ⲓ ⲙ ⲛ ⲓ, ⲓ ⲙ ⲛ ⲓ, ⲓ ⲙ ⲛ ⲓ, ⲓ ⲙ ⲛ ⲓ, ⲓ ⲙ ⲛ ⲓ, ⲓ ⲙ ⲛ ⲓ,
 ⲛ ⲓ, to ask, to beseech, to implore, to make a complaint.

sper-t ⲛ ⲓ, IV, 970, ⲛ ⲓ, ⲛ ⲓ,
 ⲛ ⲓ, prayer, petition, request.

speru ⲛ ⲓ, Hh. 439, ⲛ ⲓ,
 ⲛ ⲓ, IV, 971, petitions, prayers.

speru ⲛ ⲓ, ⲛ ⲓ, ⲛ ⲓ, ⲛ ⲓ,
 ⲛ ⲓ, petitioner, plaintiff.

sper-ti ⲛ ⲓ, IV, IIII, plaintiff, petitioner.

sper ⲛ ⲓ, ⲛ ⲓ, U. 123, rib;
 plur. ⲛ ⲓ, ⲛ ⲓ, Rec. 30, 67; Copt. Ⲉⲓⲡ.

sper ⲛ ⲓ, D, a metal vessel or object.

sper-t ⲛ ⲓ, ⲛ ⲓ, a mineral substance.

speh ⲛ ⲓ ⲙ ⲛ ⲓ, N. 424, 509, T. 263, 323,
 ⲛ ⲓ, ⲛ ⲓ, ⲛ ⲓ, ⲛ ⲓ, ⲛ ⲓ, ⲛ ⲓ,
 ⲛ ⲓ, to lasso, to fetter, to bind.

speh-t ⲛ ⲓ ⲙ ⲛ ⲓ, lasso, tie, fetter.

Speh ⲛ ⲓ ⲙ ⲛ ⲓ, Rec. 31, 31, the name of a god.

Speh-[t]-ur-t ⲛ ⲓ ⲙ ⲛ ⲓ ⲙ ⲛ ⲓ, N. 976,
 a goddess who tied the legs of animals for sacrifice.

speh-t ⲛ ⲓ ⲙ ⲛ ⲓ, U. 312, ⲛ ⲓ ⲙ ⲛ ⲓ,
 ⲛ ⲓ ⲙ ⲛ ⲓ, parts of the body, a joint from the lower part of the back of some animal.

s-peh ⲛ ⲓ ⲙ ⲛ ⲓ ⲙ ⲛ ⲓ, Rec. 26, 13, to make to arrive; caus. of ⲛ ⲓ.

s-pekha ⲛ ⲓ ⲙ ⲛ ⲓ ⲙ ⲛ ⲓ, ⲛ ⲓ ⲙ ⲛ ⲓ ⲙ ⲛ ⲓ,
 to divide, to separate, to open the bowels; caus. of ⲛ ⲓ.

s-pekhar ⲛ ⲓ ⲙ ⲛ ⲓ, ⲛ ⲓ ⲙ ⲛ ⲓ,
 ⲛ ⲓ ⲙ ⲛ ⲓ, ⲛ ⲓ ⲙ ⲛ ⲓ, ⲛ ⲓ ⲙ ⲛ ⲓ,
 to write, to engrave, to draw designs, to enroll, to register; ⲛ ⲓ ⲙ ⲛ ⲓ, designer of the temple of Ptah.

s-pekhar ⲛ ⲓ ⲙ ⲛ ⲓ, Rec. 31, 31,
 ⲛ ⲓ ⲙ ⲛ ⲓ, ⲛ ⲓ ⲙ ⲛ ⲓ, ⲛ ⲓ ⲙ ⲛ ⲓ, to make to go round, to surround, to brandish [weapons ⲛ ⲓ ⲙ ⲛ ⲓ]; caus. of ⲛ ⲓ.

spes ⲛ ⲓ ⲙ ⲛ ⲓ, to overthrow, to slay.

spes ⲛ ⲓ ⲙ ⲛ ⲓ, A.Z. 1906, 107, 109, to skip, to jump, to dance.

spes ⲛ ⲓ ⲙ ⲛ ⲓ, to build.

Spes ⲛ ⲓ ⲙ ⲛ ⲓ, B.D. 137, 50, 179, 3, the name of a god.

sept ⲛ ⲓ ⲙ ⲛ ⲓ; see ⲛ ⲓ.

septi ⲛ ⲓ ⲙ ⲛ ⲓ, T. 61, ⲛ ⲓ ⲙ ⲛ ⲓ,
 N. 594, ⲛ ⲓ ⲙ ⲛ ⲓ, M. 219, ⲛ ⲓ ⲙ ⲛ ⲓ, Peasant 167,
 ⲛ ⲓ ⲙ ⲛ ⲓ, ⲛ ⲓ ⲙ ⲛ ⲓ, ⲛ ⲓ ⲙ ⲛ ⲓ,
 ⲛ ⲓ ⲙ ⲛ ⲓ, Rev. 13, 27, the two lips; ⲛ ⲓ ⲙ ⲛ ⲓ,
 ⲛ ⲓ ⲙ ⲛ ⲓ, Rec. 26, 233; ⲛ ⲓ ⲙ ⲛ ⲓ,
 = שַׁפַּת הַיָּאֵר, Gen. xli, 3; ⲛ ⲓ ⲙ ⲛ ⲓ,
 on my lip; Copt. Ⲉⲓⲡⲟⲩⲧⲱ, Heb. שַׁפְּתַיִם, Arab. سَفَةٌ.


sept ⲛ ⲓ ⲙ ⲛ ⲓ, rim of a vessel, edge, margin of a lake; ⲛ ⲓ ⲙ ⲛ ⲓ,
 the water's edge; ⲛ ⲓ ⲙ ⲛ ⲓ, shore of the Mediterranean.


sept ⲛ ⲓ ⲙ ⲛ ⲓ, plinths, bases (?)

Sept ⲛ ⲓ ⲙ ⲛ ⲓ, the name of a god =
 ⲛ ⲓ ⲙ ⲛ ⲓ.

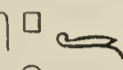
Sept-ti (?) ⲛ ⲓ ⲙ ⲛ ⲓ ⲙ ⲛ ⲓ, Litanie 22, two plumes of Rā.



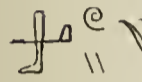
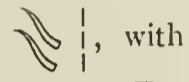
Septi-khenu ⲛ ⲓ ⲙ ⲛ ⲓ ⲙ ⲛ ⲓ, ⲛ ⲓ ⲙ ⲛ ⲓ ⲙ ⲛ ⲓ,
 ⲛ ⲓ ⲙ ⲛ ⲓ, ⲛ ⲓ ⲙ ⲛ ⲓ, ⲛ ⲓ ⲙ ⲛ ⲓ,
 ⲛ ⲓ ⲙ ⲛ ⲓ, ⲛ ⲓ ⲙ ⲛ ⲓ, ⲛ ⲓ ⲙ ⲛ ⲓ.


 , Denderah II, 10, one of the 36 Dekans; Gr. Σπτχνε.





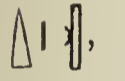



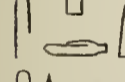
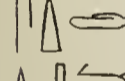
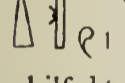
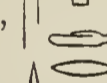

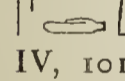
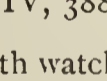

Septi-tenb ,
 B.D. 36, 2, a title of Āpshait.





Sept , to be ready, prepared; see .


sept , preparation, arrangement.




sept , ready for the road; 
, with strong sharp horns ready to attack; ,
 provided with a mouth, i.e., able to speak skilfully and boldly.

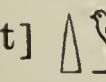

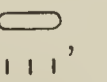
Septit , a form of Hathor.


sept , , , ,
, , , IV, 975, to be prepared, ready; , T. 271, ready;
, ready for an opportunity;
, U. 94, IV, 372, with ready eye;
, IV, 1084, , with ready, skilful tongue; , with ready mouth;
, IV, 388, , IV, 1014, ready with watchful intelligent face;
, IV, 1152, provided with skilled fingers; Copt. ⲄⲠⲓⲥ.


septet , , ,
 A.Z. 45, 124, , to be ready, prepared; Copt. ⲄⲠⲓⲧⲱⲧ.


septit , U. 260, T. 277, a woman or goddess with child.



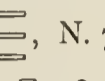
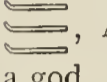

septu , , , people who are provided with goods, i.e., the well-to-do, the wealthy.




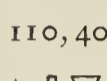
septi[t] , , , rations, provisions, daily food, stores of food.

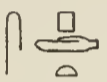


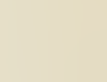
Septu , Berg. I, 14, a crocodile-god.




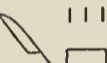
Septu , Ombos I, 186-188, one of the 14 kau of Rā.


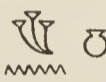



Sept-áb , Berg. I, 16, an ibis-god, a protector of the dead.




Sept-àbehu , U. 282, N. 719 + 10, , N. 719, 
, A.Z. 1910, 128, , a god.



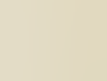

Sept-ābui , B.D. 110, 40, , IV, 616, ,
, Rev. 11, 72, a title of several bull-gods.



Sept-t-uauau , , , ,
 ʦuat II, the 2nd Gate of the ʦuat.




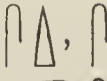
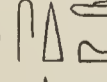

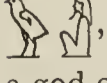

Septu-meʦut , , ,
, the 6th Gate of the ʦuat.

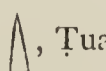
Septu-ḥennu-ti , , ,
, B.D. 78, 42, , Rec. 28, 166, a title of Rā and of Āmen.


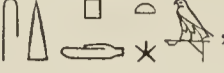











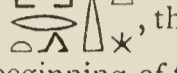
Septu-ḥer , Berg. I, 16, 
: (1) a lion fire-god; (2) an ibis-god, the god of the 18th day of the month.


Septu-kheri-neḥait , , ,
, B.D. 125, III, 21, a mystic title of the deceased.

Septu-kesu, etc. , ,
 etc., B.D. 145A, the doorkeeper of the 16th Pylon.



Septu , P. 701, , N. 719,
, U. 281, , U. 219,
 P. 200, 669, M. 779, , ,
, Rec. 27, 222, , a god of the Eastern Delta.





Septu , ʦuat XI, the zodiacal light (?)


Septit , U. 221, P. 309, 603, 643, N. 52, , N. 1056, , N. 1242, , M. 680, , Hh. 393, , , , , , , , B.D. 101, 13, 110, 33, 149, 11, Thes. 86 ff., the Dog-star; , N. 168; , the rising of Sothis which marked the beginning of the Egyptian year; Gr. *Σωθις*.


Septit , Tomb Seti I, Sothis, the queen of the 36 Dekans.




Septiu , B.D. (Saïte) 17, 57, 32, 5, 130, 7, the Sothic deities.

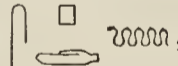
Septu , , Rec. 19, 18: (1) the followers of Sept in the Eastern Delta; (2) allies of the Libyans.



Septu , — titles of: , , , Goshen 2.


Septu-Heru-âab-t , the god Sept + the Eastern Horus.




Septu-Shu , Goshen 2, Sept-Shu son of Râ.



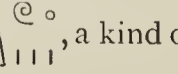

Septu-Gemhes , U. 219, P. 200, 669, M. 779, 936, , , a form of Horus worshipped in the Eastern Delta.


Sept , a mythological worm.

sept , U. 94, 372, , U. 401, to cut, to slay.


sept , B.D. 145, VI, 24, a kind of wood.


sept-t , , , a triangular plot of ground.

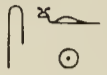
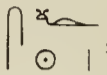
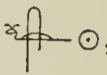
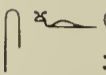
sept , , , , a kind of stone, stone scrapers (?)

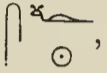
Septat-ânk , *Ṭuat* VIII, the name of a goddess in the *Ṭuat*.



septu , triangle.


s-petetch , N. 806, to collect, to gather together; caus.






septch , triangle.

sef , , , , U. 180, Hh. 88, yesterday, day before yesterday; Copt. *Ⲙⲁϥ*.

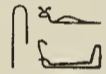
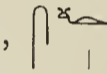
Sef , B.D. 17, 15, a lion-god, symbol of "yesterday."



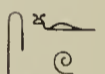


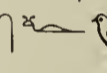
Sef-maa-heh-en-renput , , B.D. 42, 13, a title of Osiris.

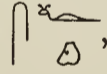


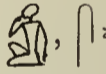

sef , Rec. 16, 110, flame, fire, heat, blaze.

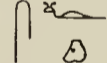
sefsef , to smelt, to liquefy, to cook; ,  =  .

Sefsef , , a god; see **Tchesef**.

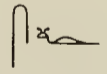



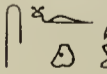
sef , , to rub down, to cut up, punishment.



sef , knife; see ; plur. , , A.Z. 1900, 21, , , to knap flint knives.

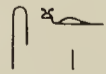


sefa , , , , , to suffer or endure vexation, to feel disgusted or annoyed.


sef her , to be long-suffering.

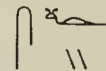

sef-t , , annoyance.



sefu , , , , mild or patient man, gracious; plur. , the meek.

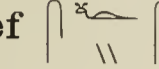
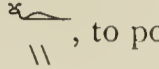
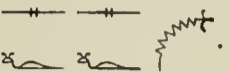
sefa , , to kill, to slay.


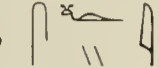
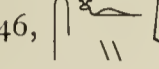
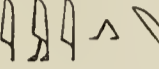

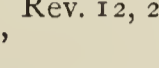
sefi , , , to be young, babe, child, a title of the rising sun.


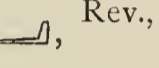
sefit (?) , , Rec. 21, 82, patience (?)

s-fi , , Rev. 14, 4, to make to rise; caus.

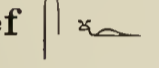

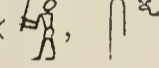
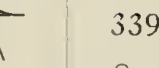
sefi ∩ , ∩  ∩, unguent, scented oil, an anointed person.



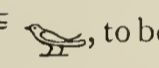
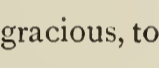
sefsef ∩ , ∩ , to pour out, to overflow; see .

sefi ∩ , ∩  ∩ ∩ ∩ ∩ ∩ ∩, Rev. 12, 46, ∩ , ∩  ∩ ∩ ∩ ∩ ∩ ∩, Rev. 12, 25, ∩ , ∩  ∩ ∩ ∩ ∩ ∩ ∩, Rev. 12, 26, sword, knife; Copt. **CHCF**.

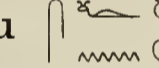
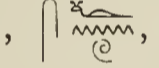
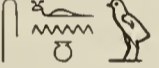
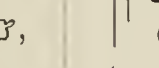
sefi ∩ , ∩ , Rev., sword, knife; Copt. **CHCF**.

sefu ∩ , ∩ , IV, 501, to kill, to slay.


sefsef ∩ , ∩ , ∩ , ∩ , to sharpen.

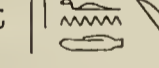
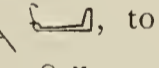
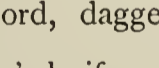
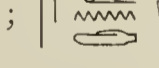

s-fen ∩ , ∩ , Rec. 16, 56, ∩ , ∩ , to be gracious, to suffer patiently, to endure, weary, annoyed, vexed; caus.

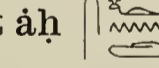

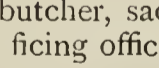
sefni ∩ , ∩ , Israel Stele, 15, gracious.

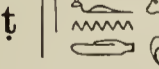
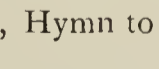
sefnu ∩ , ∩ , ∩ , ∩ , IV, 970, Thes. 1481, a kindly man, indolent, patient.



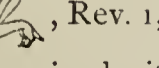
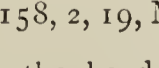
sefna ∩ , ∩ , ∩ , to slumber.

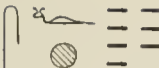

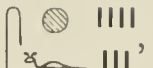


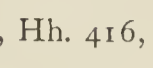
sefen ∩ , to split, to cleave.

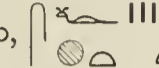
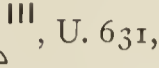
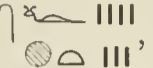

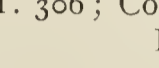
sfent ∩ , ∩ , to slay, to stab, knife, sword, dagger; ∩ , ∩ , ∩ , a reed-cutter's knife.


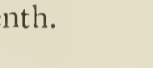
sfent ah ∩ , ∩ , ∩ , butcher, sacrificing official.

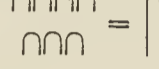
s-fent ∩ , ∩ , Hymn to Nile 1, 8, 9, to loathe, to be troubled or disgusted at something, to suffer, to endure; caus.

Sefer, Sefert ∩ , ∩ , U. 648, ∩ , ∩ , Rev. 1, 158, 2, 19, Mon. Civ. 33, 5, a fabulous animal with the head of a hawk and a pair of wings.

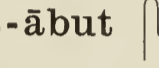
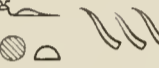
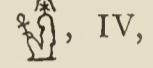
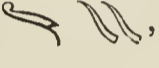

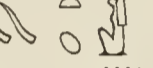

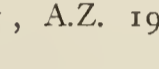
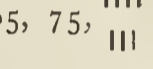
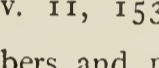
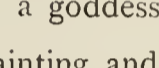
sefekh ∩ , ∩ , ∩ , ∩ , ∩ , ∩ , Hh. 416, seven; varr. $\begin{matrix} \text{IIII} \\ \text{IIII} \end{matrix} = 4 + 3$, $\begin{matrix} \text{V} \\ \text{II} \end{matrix} = 5 + 2$; fem.



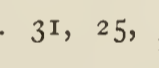

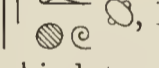
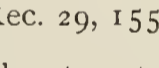
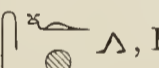
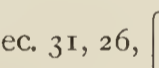

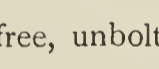
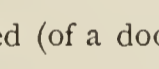
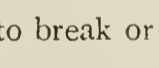
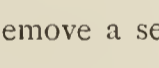
$\begin{matrix} \text{IIII} \\ \text{IIII} \\ \text{IIII} \end{matrix}$, U. 630, ∩ , ∩ , U. 631, ∩ , T. 305, 307, ∩ , ∩ , T. 306; Copt. **CHCF**, Heb. **שבע**.


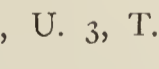
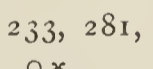
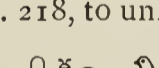
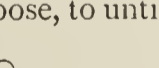


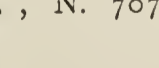
sefekh nu $\begin{matrix} \text{IIII} \\ \text{III} \end{matrix}$ ∩ , $\begin{matrix} \text{IIII} \\ \text{III} \end{matrix}$ ∩ , seventh.


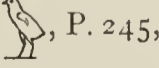

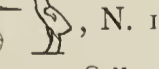

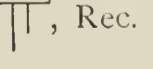
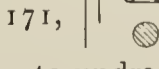
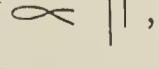
sefkhu $\begin{matrix} \text{nnnn} \\ \text{nnn} \end{matrix} = \begin{matrix} \text{V} \\ \text{II} \end{matrix}$ ∩ , seventy; Copt. **CHCF**.

Sefkhit $\begin{matrix} \text{V} \\ \text{II} \end{matrix}$, Rec. 3, 116, a goddess.


Sefkhit-ābut ∩ , ∩ , ∩ , IV, 339, ∩ , ∩ , ∩ , ∩ , ∩ , ∩ , A.Z. 1905, 75, $\begin{matrix} \text{IIII} \\ \text{III} \end{matrix}$ ∩ , ∩ , Rev. 11, 153, a goddess of letters, writing, numbers and painting and consort of Thoth.


s-fekh ∩ , U. 448, P. 125, M. 94, N. 100, ∩ , ∩ , Rec. 31, 25, ∩ , ∩ , ∩ , Rec. 29, 155, to loosen, to untie, to unbind, to relax, to set free; caus. of $\begin{matrix} \text{V} \\ \text{II} \end{matrix}$ ∩ , ∩ , Rec. 31, 26, ∩ , undone, set free, unbolted (of a door); ∩ , ∩ , to break or remove a seal; ∩ , ∩ , to cut off, to cut away.

s-fekhekh ∩ , U. 3, T. 233, 281, ∩ , N. 218, to unloose, to untie; ∩ , ∩ , P. 237, ∩ , ∩ , N. 707; caus. of $\begin{matrix} \text{V} \\ \text{II} \end{matrix}$ ∩ , ∩ .

s-fekhu ∩ , ∩ , P. 245, ∩ , M. 468, ∩ , ∩ , N. 1057, ∩ , Rec. 27, 223, 31, 171, ∩ , ∩ , to put off one's garments, to undress.

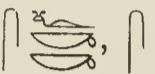
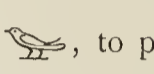
sefkhu ∩ , ∩ , B.M. 448, of .

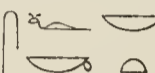
sefkhi[t] ∩ , Rec. 17, 149, undressing chamber (?)




Sefekh[it] neb-s ∩  —, a goddess.


sefekh ∩ , Hh. 162







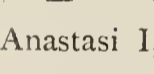
sefekh en nemtt ∩ , sandals (?)


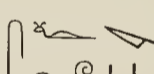
s-fekk ∩ , ∩ , to pour out, to be poured out, exhausted; caus.

sefkek-t ∩ , destruction, exhaustion.






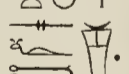
sefeg ∩ , P. 216, Rec. 30, 197 ; ∩ , P. 216, ∩ , Rec. 31, 175.

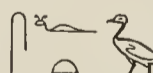
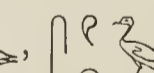
seft ∩ , IV, 1022, to slay, to offer up sacrifice.

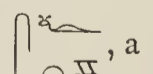
seft ∩ , Koller Pap. 1, 5, ∩ , ∩ , IV, 666, knife, sword; plur. ∩ , ∩ , Anastasi I, 25, 7, belt knife, dagger; ∩ , ∩ , IIIII, a sword five cubits long; Copt. $\text{C}\text{H}\text{C}\text{H}\text{E}$, Syr. سيف , Arab. سيف , Eth. ሰይፍ : Gr. $\xi\phi\sigma$.

seft ∩ , Thes. 1284, ∩ , animals to be slaughtered.


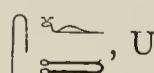

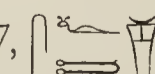
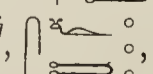

seftu ∩ , butcher, slaughterer.

seft ∩ , ∩ , ∩ , ∩ , ∩ , pitch, a kind of holy oil; var. ∩ .


seft ∩ , ∩ , B.D., Rec. 4, 87, 20, a kind of bird.

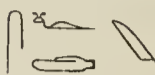
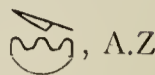
seft ∩ , a kind of ground or earth.

seftseft ∩ , ∩ , to stride.


sefth ∩ , U. 58, ∩ , U. 38, N. 310, ∩ , ∩ , ∩ , ∩ , a kind of sacred oil.



seft ∩ , to slay, to kill.


sefti ∩ , slaughterer.

seft ∩ , ∩ , A.Z. 1880, 95, sword, dagger.

sem ∩ , ∩ , ∩ , ∩ , Rec. 27, 230, ∩ , ∩ , ∩ , a kind of priest, director; ∩ , overseer of the sem priests.



sem ∩ , E.T. 1, 53, confidant.

semu ∩ , ∩ , the deified priests of Ptaḥ and Apis at Memphis.


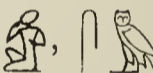
Sem ∩ , Palermo Stele, a god.

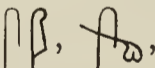
sem ∩ , ∩ , M. 693

semut (?) ∩ , ∩ , Rec. 31, 169

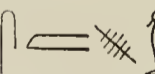




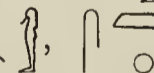
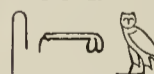
Semu tau ∩ , ∩ , Rec. 27, 222, "guide of the Two Lands"—a title of a god.



sem, semi ∩ , ∩ , ∩ , ∩ , ∩ , ∩ , ∩ , ∩ , to bless; Copt. $\text{C}\text{E}\text{O}\text{T}$.


sem ∩ , ∩ , Rev., blessing; Copt. $\text{C}\text{E}\text{O}\text{T}$.




sem ∩ , Rev. 14, 10, to resemble.

sem ∩ , Rec. 3, 48, picture.

sem ∩ , ∩ , ∩ , ∩ , ∩ , ∩ , L.D. III, 194, 30, ∩ , form, image, kind, manner, practice, custom.

sem-t (?) ∩ , Rev. 11, 147, ∩ , Rev. 12, 87, form, likeness; Copt. $\text{C}\text{E}\text{O}\text{T}$.

sem ∩ , action, custom (?)

sem ∩ , Sphinx Stele 5, ∩ , ∩ , deed, undertaking.

sem ⌒ ⌒ ⌒, U. 625, ⌒ ⌒ ⌒, U. 493, 578, N. 860, 1326, ⌒ ⌒, M. 716, ⌒ ⌒ ⌒, N. 945, ⌒ ⌒ ⌒, ⌒ ⌒ ⌒, ⌒ ⌒ ⌒, ⌒ ⌒ ⌒, herb, grass, pasture, field, crop, herbage; plur. ⌒ ⌒ ⌒, ⌒ ⌒ ⌒, ⌒ ⌒ ⌒, ⌒ ⌒ ⌒, ⌒ ⌒ ⌒, ⌒ ⌒ ⌒, ⌒ ⌒ ⌒, Thes. 1288, ⌒ ⌒ ⌒, IV, 749, ⌒ ⌒ ⌒, Rec. 31, 175; Copt. ⌒⌒⌒.

sem-t ⌒ ⌒ ⌒, T. 89, ⌒ ⌒ ⌒, M. 241, ⌒ ⌒ ⌒, N. 620, herbs, vegetables.

semit ⌒ ⌒ ⌒ ⌒ ⌒, herbs, field produce; ⌒ ⌒ ⌒ ⌒ ⌒, Love Songs 1, 10, flowers of speech.

sem ⌒ ⌒ ⌒, to pile offerings upon an altar.

sem ⌒ ⌒ ⌒, Rec. 6, 136, temple (of the head); see ⌒ ⌒ ⌒.

sem ⌒ ⌒ ⌒; var ⌒ ⌒ ⌒; see **tchām**.

sem-ui ⌒ ⌒ ⌒, U. 368, two bulls.

sem-t ⌒ ⌒ ⌒, a kind of animal, lizard (?)

semsem ⌒ ⌒ ⌒, Rec. 22, 2, ⌒ ⌒ ⌒, ⌒ ⌒ ⌒, horse, a pair of horses (?); plur. ⌒ ⌒ ⌒; compare Heb. סוסים.

sem-t ⌒ ⌒ ⌒, a night garment, apparel.

Sem-t, Semtt ⌒ ⌒ ⌒, ⌒ ⌒ ⌒, Rec. 28, 169, ⌒ ⌒ ⌒, the Theban necropolis.

semu ⌒ ⌒ ⌒, N. 936, lands, domains.

s-ma ⌒ ⌒ ⌒, Rev. 11, 173, to inform, to report news or intelligence; Copt. ⌒⌒⌒⌒⌒.

sma ⌒ ⌒ ⌒, to unite, to join oneself to someone or something.

smai ta ⌒ ⌒ ⌒, Rec. 31, 19, union [with] earth, i.e., burial.

sma ⌒ ⌒ ⌒, T. 11, P. 191, M. 193, N. 702, Rec. 31, 28, ⌒ ⌒ ⌒, T. 332, ⌒ ⌒ ⌒, Rec. 26, 78, ⌒ ⌒ ⌒, temple; ⌒ ⌒ ⌒, the two temples; ⌒ ⌒ ⌒, P. 423, M. 340, N. 760, hair, hairy temples.

smai ⌒ ⌒ ⌒, dresser of the body of the god (⌒ ⌒ ⌒).

sma ⌒ ⌒ ⌒, Rec. 1, 48, a bundle of cloth.

sma ⌒ ⌒ ⌒, an amulet (?) a triangular object.

sma ⌒ ⌒ ⌒, Rev. 13, 3, to resemble.

sma ⌒ ⌒ ⌒, P. 183, ⌒ ⌒ ⌒, M. 289, ⌒ ⌒ ⌒, Rec. 8, 124, 20, 42, ⌒ ⌒ ⌒; var. ⌒ ⌒ ⌒, ⌒ ⌒ ⌒, to slay, to kill.

sma-t ⌒ ⌒ ⌒, Rec. 27, 57, slaughter.

smau ⌒ ⌒ ⌒, slaughterer.

sma ⌒ ⌒ ⌒, U. 275, knife, sword.

Sma ⌒ ⌒ ⌒, P. 568, the god of the vertebrae of Osiris.

sma ⌒ ⌒ ⌒, U. 589, ⌒ ⌒ ⌒, M. 823, ⌒ ⌒ ⌒, ⌒ ⌒ ⌒, a bull or cow slain as a sacrifice; fem. ⌒ ⌒ ⌒; plur. ⌒ ⌒ ⌒.

III, P. 669, , M. 779,
 , P.S.B.
 15, 156.

Smati , U. 596,

, P. 682, a bull-god.

Smaït , U. 493, ,
 , N. 945, , B.D. 177, 7, a
 cow-goddess.

Sma-ur , U. 280,
 , T. 273, P. 25, M. 35,
 N. 124, a bull-god; fem. ,
 T. 359, , N. 177.

Smaït urit , P. 613,
 , P. 712, N. 802, 1363,
 , N. 945, ,
 , T. 359, a cow-goddess.

Sma tà ,
 Rec. 31, 12, a goddess.

Sma , "Bull"—name of
 a boat of Aâhmes I.

s-maâr , see
 ; caus. of .

s-maâ , Hb. 453, ,
 , Rec. 20, 42, , ,
 Rec. 33, 36, , , Amen.
 10, 12, to make or prove true, to prove innocent,
 to justify, to correct, to discharge a duty or debt,
 to pay what is due or obligatory, to pay vows,
 to dedicate; caus. of ; ,
 applied to the wind, a direct or favourable wind.

Smaâ-ḥuti , Tomb
 of Seti I, one of the 75 forms of Râ (No. 74).

s-maâ , , ,
 , III, 141, to ascribe righteousness or blessing
 to someone; Copt. , .

s-maâ , to appeal for justice, to
 pray to have a wrong righted.

s-maâ-t , an appeal, petition;
 , righteous edicts.

s-maâ kheru ,
 , to make true the word, *i.e.*,
 to prove innocent, to justify a person.

s-maâ kheru , Thes.
 1482, justifier.

s-maâ , to make straight or level
 the path of someone; ,
 , we make straight for thee the roads
 of Âgert.

s-maâ , to cut, to dig.

smaâiu , slaughterers.

smaâm , to make a noise,
 to terrify with noise.

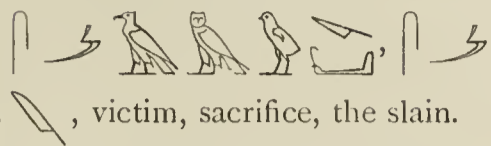
smaâh , to entreat, to sup-
 plicate.

Smai (?) B.D. (Saïte) 110, a
 lake in Sekhet-Âaru.

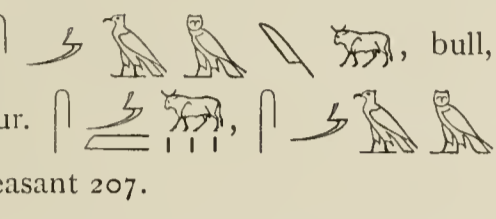
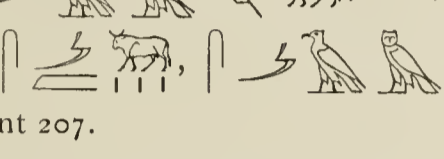
s-maui , IV, 863, ,
 , , ,
 , , ,
 , , to renew, to repair, to rebuild;
 caus. of .

Smam , M. 772, ,
 , , ,
 , , , ,
 , , ,
 , , to slay, to kill,
 to slaughter.

smam-t ∩ , slaughter.

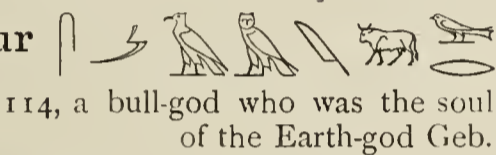
smamu ∩ , victim, sacrifice, the slain.

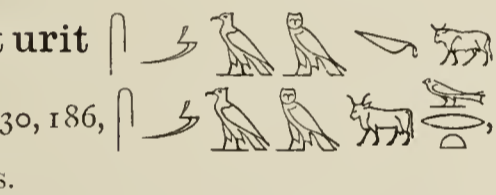
smamiu ∩ , butchers, slaughterers, the avenging gods.

smam ∩ , bull, wild bull; plur. ∩ , Peasant 207.

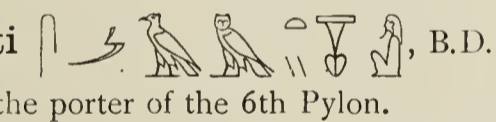
Smamit ∩ , a cow-goddess.

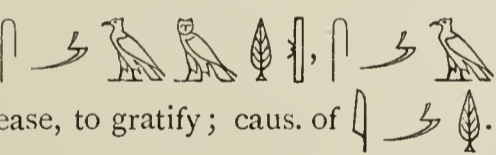

Smam[it] ∩ , B.D. 110, 43, a goddess of Sekhet-Āaru.

Smam-ur ∩ , B.D. 17, 114, a bull-god who was the soul of the Earth-god Geb.

Smamit urit ∩ , Rec. 30, 186, a cow-goddess.

smam ta ∩ , Peasant 309, burial.


Smam-ti ∩ , B.D. 145, VI, 25, the porter of the 6th Pylon.

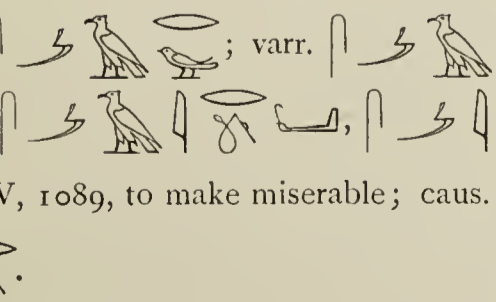
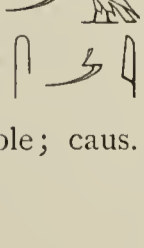
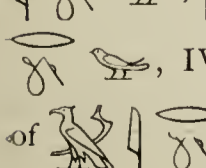
s-mam ∩ , to please, to gratify; caus. of ∩ .

Smami ∩ , a name of Set.

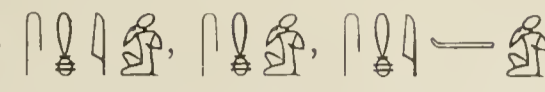
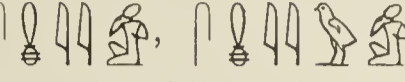
smamu ∩ , foliage.


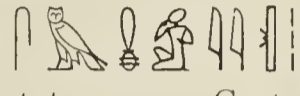
Smamu ∩ , cloud-gods (?)

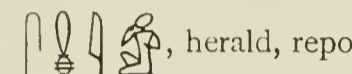
Smant-urt ∩ , N. 177; see **Sma-ur**.


s-mar ∩ ; varr. ∩ ; IV, 1089, to make miserable; caus. of .


smatchit ∩ , Rec. 30, 67, a part of a ship.

smâ ∩ , IV, 973, ∩ , Rev. 13, 30, to report, to inform, to make an announcement; Copt. Ⲉⲙⲓⲙⲉ.

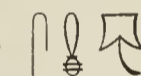


semmâi ∩ , Rev. 11, 145, 150, ∩ , to report, to inform against, to accuse; Copt. Ⲉⲙⲓⲙⲉ.

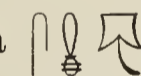
smâ ∩ , herald, reporter.

smâ, smi ∩ , report, story, narrative, proclamation, declaration; Copt. Ⲉⲙⲓⲙⲉ.


smâ-t ∩ , utterance, speech, word, order.

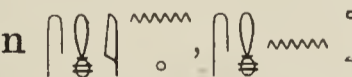
semmâi ∩ , Rev. 12, 22, report, accusation.

smâ ∩ , B.D. 169, 23, whip; plur. ∩ , Peasant 186; ∩ , B.D. 149, II, 8.

Smâ ∩ , B.D. 169, 23, a sacred animal (?) in Abydos.

smâ ∩ , unguent, salve, cream, butter.




smâi nu neh-t ∩ , paste made from the fruit of the sycomore-fig tree.



smân ∩ , a kind of incense or perfume.



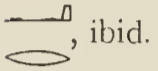


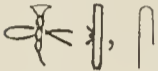


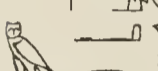

Smân ∩ , the Incense-god.





Smâtit ∩ , Rec. 16, 109, a goddess.

smâti ∩ , Mar. Aby. I, 6, 37, weigher (?)



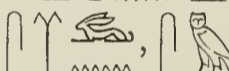
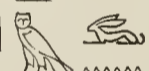
smā , Rec. 29, 146, 30, 188, a pole used in working a boat; plur. , Rec. 30, 68; , P: 390, M. 556, N. 1163.

s-[a]mm' , to burn up, to consume; caus. of .

s-mār , Rec. 33, 3, , , ibid. 32, 79, , , , , to please, to make happy, to dress a god or a man in festal attire; var. , Rec. 16, 56; caus. of , , festal raiment.

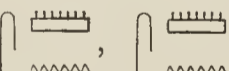
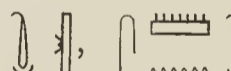
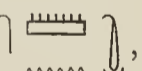
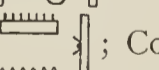
Smi , , "Slayer"—a name of Set; plur. , Nesi-Åmsu 14, 15, , the associates of Set.

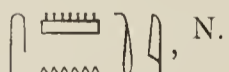
smi-t , fight, combat, battle.

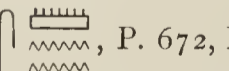
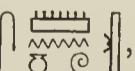
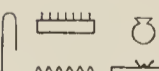
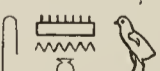

smun , , A.Z. 1896, 39, Heruemheb 11, , , Metternich Stele 188, assuredly, really and truly, verily, to acclaim.

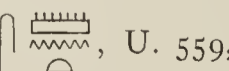


smuh , Rec. 36, 78, petition, supplication.


smut (?) , to report.


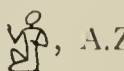
s-men , , , to stablish, to be established; caus. of ; Copt. *ceeme*, *ceemi*.

smen-tā , N. 1230, stablisher, stablished.

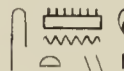
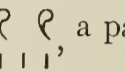
smenn , P. 672, M. 662, , , established; , , IV, 204, done into writing effectively.

smen-t , U. 559, IV, 655, , , Coronation Stele, a stablishing, stability, a standing still, halt.




smen , order, foundation.

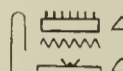
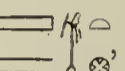
Smen user , , A.Z. 1906, 133, the title of a priest.

smenti , , IV, 344, porter, carrier.

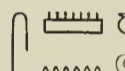

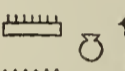
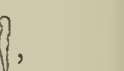



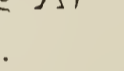
smenti , , a pair of members of the body.


Smenu , , P. 742, a god.

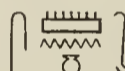
Smentt , T. 355, , N. 175, , N. 811, a goddess.


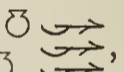
Smen maāt em Uast , , a title of Amen-Rā.

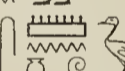
smen , Stunden 44.....

smenu , , , , , , image, form, statue; plur. , .

smenut , Rec. 32, 64, monuments.

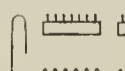
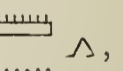
smenu , IV, 428, objects made of bronze.


smenu , , N. 976, parts of a ladder, rungs (?)


smen , U. 571, T. 387, P. 699, M. 665, N. 1281, , , a kind of goose; Copt. *ceorne*.



smen-t , goose.

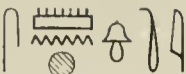

Smen , N. 953, a goose-god; var. .

s-menmen , , Rec. 31, 15, to make to move, to remove; caus.

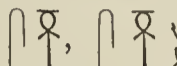


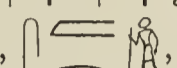
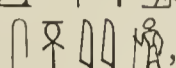


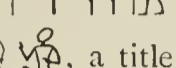
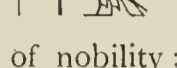
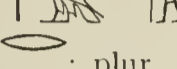

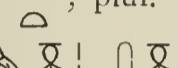

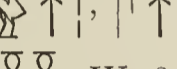

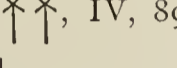
smen-t , withdrawal, departure.


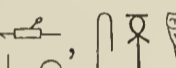


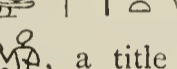
smen-t , P. 611, incense, perfume.



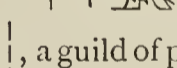
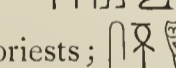
s-menkh , , IV, 1184, to complete, to make perfect, to set in good order, to beautify, to endow richly, to


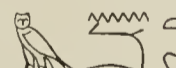
embellish ; , perfected, established ;
 caus. of .

smenkh-t , adornment.


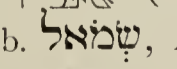
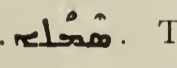
smēr , , , a title of nobility ;
 fem. ; plur.   ;
, IV, 1073, , IV, 898, 1094, ,
, Thes. 1285,  ;
, M. 391, , N. 658 ;
, the chief smēr ;  ;
, the smēru of the Court.

smēr uāti , , a title of nobility higher than
 smēr, perhaps unique smēr ; plur. ,
 ; , smēr, only
 one of love, a title of nobility.


smēriu , , a guild of priests ; ,
, leaders of the caravan (?)


Smer nesert ,  *, the god-
 dess of the 8th hour of the night.

s-mer , to make to suffer,
 inflict pain ; caus. of .



smēr , Rev. 12, 65, the left
 hand ; Heb. שְׂמֶרֶל, Assyr. 𐎶 𐎶 - 𐎶 𐎶, Arab.
 شمّال, Syr. شمّال. The Egypt. ,
 the ἀσμαχ of Herodotus II, 30, is probably a
 mistake for  (?)

smēr-t , B.D. 172, 15, eyelids.

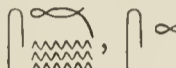

smēr , Rec. 6, 6, to dress, to
 array.

smēr , ornamental raiment.


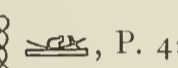

smēr , Rev. 11, 167


s-mēh , , Rec.
 26, 79, to make to forget ; caus.


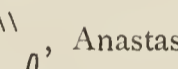

smēh , , to cry out,
 to beseech, to pray.

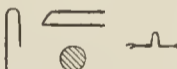



s-mēh , , Rev. 11, 125, to flood, to submerge, to fill full.


s-mēh-āb , to satisfy.

smēh , P. 421, M. 603,
 N. 1208, , a boat. In the Pyramid
 Texts its length is 770 cubits, .



smēh , a kind of wine or
 beer (?) ; Copt. *ceez* (?)

smēhi , Anastasi I, 23, 4,
, Rougé I.H. II, 125, the left
 hand, left side ; Gr. ἀσμαχ ; see Herodotus
 II, 30, and .

s-mekh (s-khem) , Pap.
 3024, 68, IV, 943, , IV, 965, 1161,
 to forget ; , Hymn to Nile 16, 9 ;
 caus. of .



smekh (skhem) , Thes.
 1207, image.









s-mekhṭ (?) , B.D. 169, 5,



s-mes , P. 243, to deliver a woman ;
, A.Z. 1873, 131 ; Copt. *θεεεcio*.


smesu , Mar. Aby. I,
 8, 86, goslings just hatched.































































smesit , IV, 225, midwife.










sems ⌒  → , to burn, to consume.











sems ⌒  → , ⌒  → , ⌒  → ,
⌒  ⌒ , stake, club, mallet, mace.

sems ⌒  ⌒ , to look; Copt. **COEEC**.






sems aa-t ⌒  ⌒  , T. 374,
N. 695, ⌒  ⌒  ⌒  , M. 125, covering,
a kind of garment.

semsu ⌒  ⌒ , U. 440, ⌒  ⌒ ,
T. 251, P. 697, ⌒  ⌒  ⌒ , N. 968, ⌒ 
⌒  ⌒ , ⌒  ⌒ , ⌒  ⌒ ,
⌒  ⌒ , ⌒  ⌒ , ⌒  ⌒ ,
⌒  ⌒ , ⌒  ⌒ , ⌒  ⌒ ,
⌒  ⌒ , ⌒  ⌒ , ⌒  ⌒ ,
⌒  ⌒ , ⌒  ⌒ , ⌒  ⌒ , Metternich
Stele 245, eldest, firstborn; plur. ⌒  ⌒ ,
T. 255, ⌒  ⌒  ⌒  ⌒ , P. 215, ⌒  ⌒ ,
T. 326, ⌒  ⌒  ⌒  ⌒ , Rec. 32, 81, ⌒  ⌒ 
⌒  ⌒ , ⌒  ⌒ , ⌒  ⌒ ,
⌒  ⌒  ⌒  ⌒ , U. 516, older than
the eldest.


Semsu h[ai]-t ⌒  ⌒  , ⌒  ⌒ 
⌒  ⌒  ⌒  ⌒ , eldest of a priest's college.

Semsu qet-t en Ptah ⌒  ⌒  ⌒ 
⌒  ⌒  ⌒  ⌒ , T. 87, ⌒  ⌒  ⌒ , M. 240,
N. 618, the eldest-born of the workshop of Ptah,
a title of the high-priest of Ptah.

sems utut ⌒  ⌒  ⌒  ⌒ , Rhind
Pap. 24, a title of Thoth.



















Sems neb aakhu ⌒  ⌒  ⌒  ⌒  ⌒ , Den-
derah II, 11, one of the 36 Dekans.





Semsit set nekhenkhen-t ⌒ ^(sic)  
⌒  ⌒  ⌒  ⌒  ⌒  ⌒  ⌒ 
⌒  ⌒  ⌒  ⌒  ⌒  ⌒  ⌒ , Rec. 34, 191, one
of the 12 Thoueris goddesses.





semsu , A.Z. 1906, 112, a priest's
title.





semsun ⌒  ⌒  ⌒  ⌒ , pot, vessel.













Semseru ⌒  ⌒  ⌒  ⌒ , Rec. 36,
202, a god.















semkett ⌒  ⌒  ⌒  ⌒ , Palermo
Stele, ⌒  ⌒  ⌒  ⌒  ⌒ , U. 220, M. 263,
⌒  ⌒  ⌒  ⌒  ⌒ , P. 177, the boat of the
evening sun; var. ⌒  ⌒  ⌒  ⌒ , M. 263,
657; see **Sektt**.

Smet ⌒  ⌒ , U. 219, ⌒  ⌒ , M. 496;
see **Mesta**, one of the four sons of Horus.













smet ⌒  ⌒  ⌒  ⌒ , Rev. 14, 37, eye-paint;
Copt. **CTHEE**.

smeti ⌒  ⌒  ⌒  ⌒ , the parts of the eyelids to
which kohl was applied.









Smeti ⌒  ⌒  ⌒  ⌒  ⌒  ⌒  ⌒  ⌒  ⌒  ⌒  ⌒  ⌒ , Denderah
II, 10, one of the 36 Dekans; Gr. **CEET**.









smet ⌒  ⌒  ⌒  ⌒ , P. 402, M. 574,
N. 1180, ⌒  ⌒  ⌒  ⌒ ,
⌒  ⌒  ⌒  ⌒  ⌒  ⌒ , Amen. 21, 12, to hear, to
listen, to eavesdrop (?)


Smeti ⌒  ⌒  ⌒  ⌒ , Rec. 21, 78,
enquirer, investigator.

Smet, Smetà ⌒  ⌒  ⌒ , P. 618,
⌒  ⌒  ⌒  ⌒  ⌒  ⌒ , N. 1299, ⌒  ⌒  ⌒ ,
N. 873, a god.

smett ⌒  ⌒  ⌒  ⌒ , ⌒  ⌒  ⌒  ⌒ ,
Rec. 26, 75; var. ⌒  ⌒  ⌒  ⌒ , Rec.
26, 75, a god (?) . . .

Smetu ⌒  ⌒  ⌒  ⌒ , ⌒  ⌒  ⌒  ⌒ ,
B.D. 144, the watcher of the 1st Arit.

smet ⌒  ⌒  ⌒  ⌒ , ⌒  ⌒  ⌒  ⌒ , a kind of grain
or seed used in medicine.

smetà ⌒  ⌒  ⌒  ⌒ , Rev. 12, 62, form;
Copt. **CEOT**.

s-meter , to enquire into a matter, to make an investigation, to verify, to inspect, to examine ; , IV, 1076; caus. of

s-met , to make to speak, to declare; caus. of

smet , kind, manner, copy, likeness, form, similitude; Copt. $\text{C}\text{E}\text{O}\text{T}$.

smet-t , servant, serf, subordinate, slave born on an estate, underling; plur. , IV, 97,

Smet , a crocodile-god, the god of the 23rd day of the month.

smet , Thes. 1323, to walk, to move, to carry.

Smet-t , half month, the half-monthly festival; plur. , T. 12, M. 763; , the festival of the 15th day of the month.

Smet , Tomb Seti I, one of the 36 Dekans; var. , Tomb Ram. IV; Gr. $\Sigma\mu\alpha\tau$.

Smet meht-t , Annales I, 88, Mercury.

Smet res-t , Annales I, 88, Jupiter.

Smet ser-t , Annales I, 85, one of the 36 Dekans.

Smet smet , B.M. 1075, a hippopotamus-goddess.

smet , rows of inlaid stones, inlayings.

smet-t , U. 65, N. 320, , eye paint, Kohl, antimony; Copt. $\text{C}\text{T}\text{H}\text{E}\text{E}$.







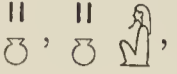
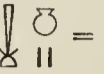
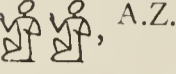
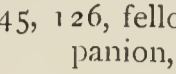
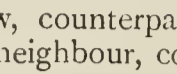
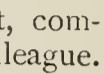
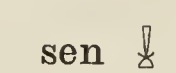
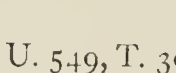
smet-t , Thes. 1207, , weapons, tools, implements.

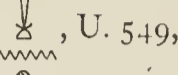
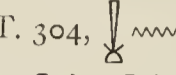

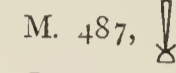


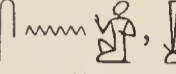
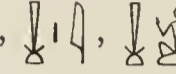
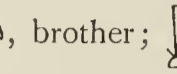



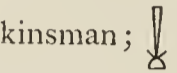

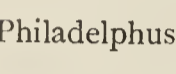
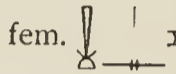
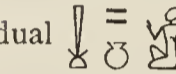
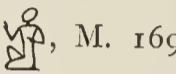
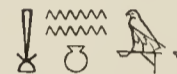
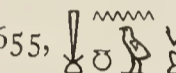
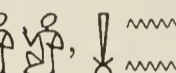

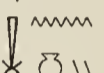

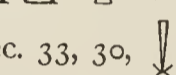


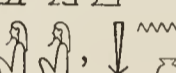

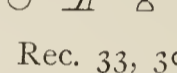
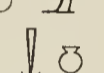

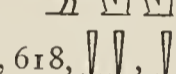
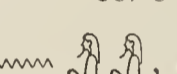

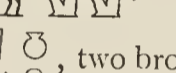
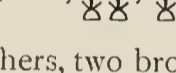
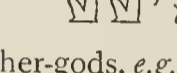
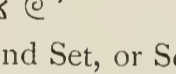
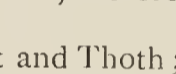

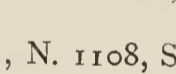
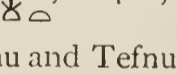
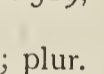



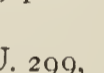
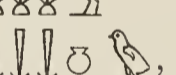
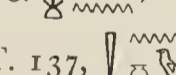
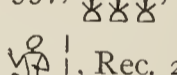
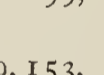
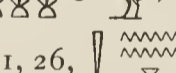

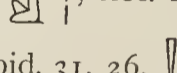
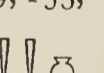

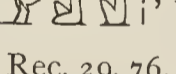
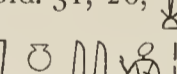

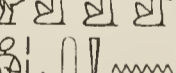
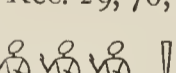
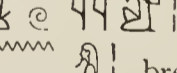
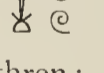
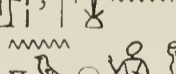
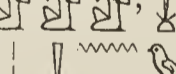
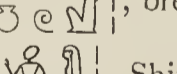
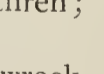
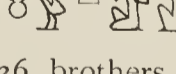
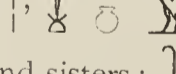
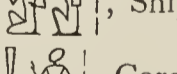
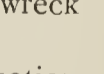
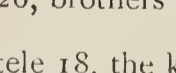
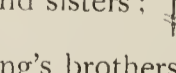
smetchetchu , U. 1 = , abomination.

sen , pronom. suffix 3rd pers. plur., they, them, their; dual , N. 1238 = , M. 675; , M. 677, N. 1239 = , P. 642 = , Hh. 342; , P. 549, Rec. 30, 69.

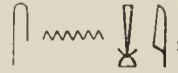
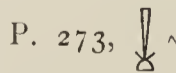
senui II , masc. two; fem. **senti** II ; Copt. $\text{C}\text{H}\text{A}\text{V}$.


sen-nu , U. 151, , T. 122, , U. 317, 575, , P. 267, , N. 1248, , M. 480, , , second; fem. , , Peasant 215, a man who says one thing and means another; , second time; , A.Z. 45, 125, second of two.


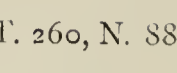

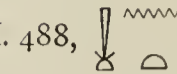

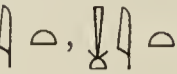
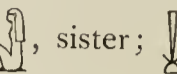
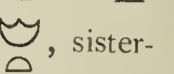

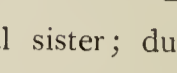
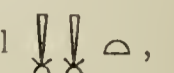
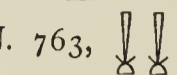
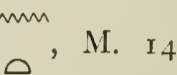

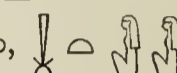

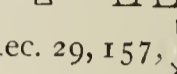

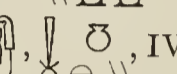
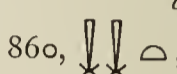

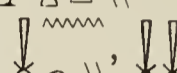
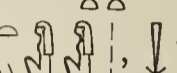
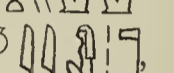
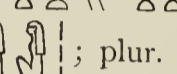
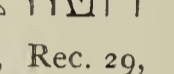


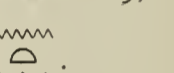
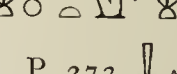

sen-nu  II, Pap. 3024, 106, Shipwreck 42, , , , , , ,  = , , ,  = , , A.Z. 45, 126, fellow, counterpart, companion, neighbour, colleague.

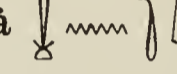
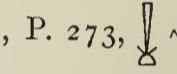
sen , U. 549, T. 304, , N. 33, , M. 487, , , , , , , brother; , , , kinsman; , , Philadelphus; fem. , , Adelphoi; dual , M. 169, , , N. 655, , , , , , , Rec. 33, 30, , , , , Rec. 33, 30, , , , , IV, 618, , , , , two brothers, two brother-gods, e.g., Horus and Set, or Set and Thoth; , P. 466, M. 529, , , N. 1108, Shu and Tefnut; plur. , U. 23, , U. 557, , U. 299, , T. 137, , , Rec. 29, 153, 31, 26, , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , Shipwreck 126, brothers and sisters; , , Coronation Stele 18. the king's brothers; Copt. **con**.


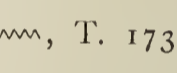


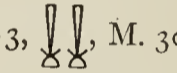
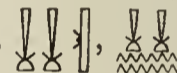
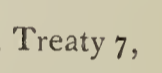

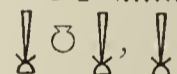


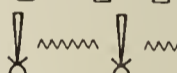
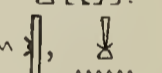

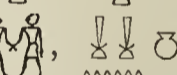
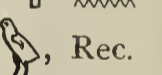
sená , brother; fem. .

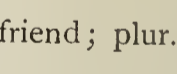

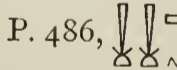

Sená , P. 273, , M. 487, N. 1254. a god.


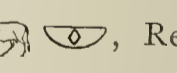
sen en át , P. 434, M. 621, N. 1225, father's brother, uncle.

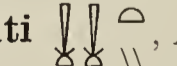
sen-t , T. 260, N. 887, , P. 488, , M. 488, , , , , , sister; , , , sister-wife; , , royal sister; dual , T. 172, N. 763, , M. 140, N. 647, , , N. 740, , IV, 618, , , , Rec. 29, 157, , , , IV, 860, , , , , , , plur. , , Rec. 29, 153, .

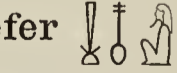
Sen-tá , P. 273, , M. 488, N. 1254, a goddess (?)


sensen , T. 173, , N. 107, , P. 76, , N. 19, , T. 283, , M. 30, , Treaty 7, , , , , , , , , , Rec. 20, 41, to meet, to join, to associate with, to be friends, to unite, friendship.

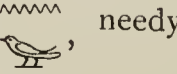
senseni , friend; plur. , , P. 486, , , .


sensen , Rec. 1, 38, Thes. 522, , Berg. I, 33, the festival of the two bulls, i.e., of the conjunction of the sun and moon in the month of Epiphi.

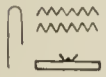


sensenti , Amen. 11, 13.

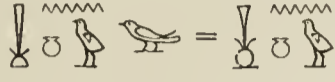

Sen-nefer , B.D. 78, 28, a title of a god.



sen , thief; Copt. **con**.



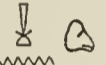
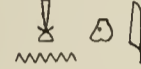

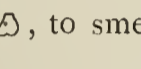

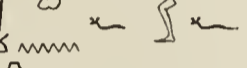

sen , needy, sufferer, sick (?) a failure (?)

senn  Metternich Stele 55, to be wretched, needy or miserable.


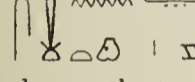
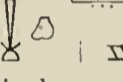
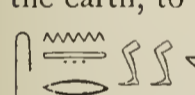

senn  , to make a mistake in speaking, blunder, a false statement, lie (?); compare , P. 365, N. 1078, lie.

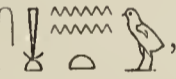

senu  = , Heru-satef Stele 28, helpless, infirm; Copt. **ϣωνε**.

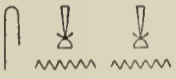

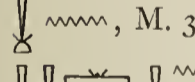
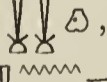

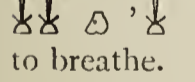
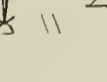
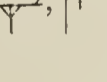

sen  , Leyd. Pap. 98

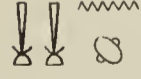

sen  , U. 181, I, 53, , P. 164, M. 328, , N. 859, , A.Z. 1910, 125, , to smell, to kiss; , Shipwreck 134, to kiss a wife; , I, 53, he kissed his foot; , he kissed the earth, *i.e.*, did homage.



sená er ta ; see **sen-ta**.

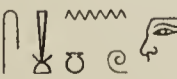

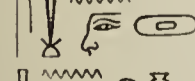
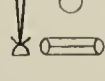
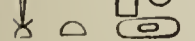
sen ta , Rec. 26, 234, , Hh. 307, , to smell the earth, to kiss the ground in homage; , P. 8, , U. 179.

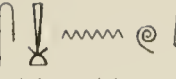
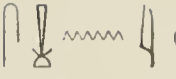
sennut , P. 356, , N. 1070, acclamations, homage.

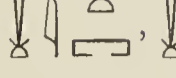

sensen , T. 376, , , M. 333, , A.Z. 1908, 119, , , , , , to breathe.

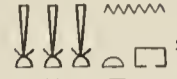
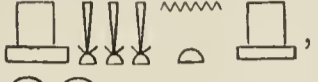
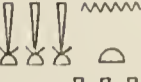


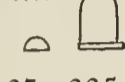
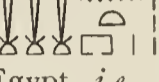
sensen , to have a bad smell; , smell, odour.



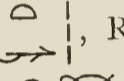
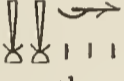

sen-t , T. 343, , P. 222, a festival of the 6th day (?)


sennu , , , Rec. 27, 225, , IV, 414, , Rec. 26, 224, an offering.

sen , T. 316, , P. 274, to bind (?)


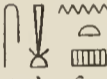

sen, sená-t , , box, case, chamber, room.

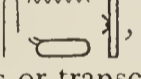
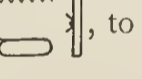
senti , P. 48, Rec. 31, 163, , Palermo Stele, , , T. 173, P. 119, M. 153, N. 107, , , T. 283, , Rec. 27, 225, the two halves of Egypt, *i.e.*, Upper and Lower Egypt, a double shrine of Rā which was symbolic of all Egypt.

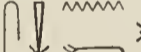
sen-t , pole, mast, flagstaff; plur. , , Rec. 20, 40, 42; , , IV, 1105, the north pole of the palace.

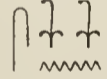
senit , masts, flagstuffs.

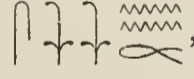
sen-t (?) , ground, basis, foundation.

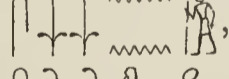
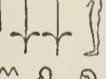
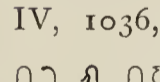
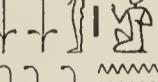
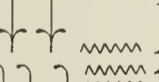
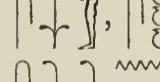
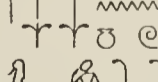
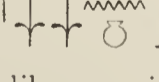



sen-t , IV, 1174, , , Anastasi I, 15, 4, plinth, pedestal of an obelisk.

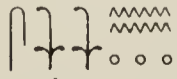
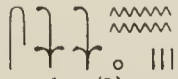

sen , , to copy, to make a likeness or transcript.

sen , to follow in the track of.


senn , IV, 412, to make a copy or likeness.

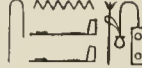
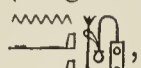
senn , copy, duplicate, transcript.



sennu , IV, 1034, , IV, 1036, , , , , , , likeness, image, copy, figure, statue; plur. , , , .



senn , , , a kind of precious stone, ruby (?)



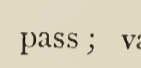
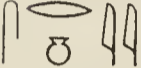

sna (?) , to walk docilely, to follow.

snā ⌒  |, fiends, foes, enemies.

s-nāā ⌒  |, to reduce to the consistency of paste (drugs used in medicine), to knead; caus. of .


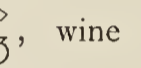

snib ⌒  |, Metternich Stele 65, 66, 69, health; see .

snif(?) ⌒  |, blood; see .

snin ⌒  |  |  |, to pass; var.  |  |, Rev. 11, 141; Copt. *snne*.



snu ⌒  |  |  |, Methen, a class of men on an estate.

snu ⌒  |  |, pot, jar, vessel, vase.

snu ⌒  |  |, wine of Pelusium(?) drink; compare  |, I, 3, 4 = Gr. *Σαῖν*.

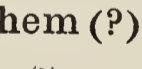
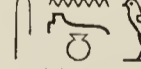
snu ⌒  |  |  |, Herusâtef Stele 135, vineyard.

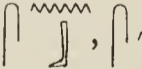


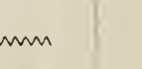


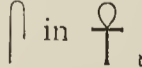
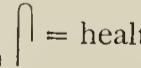
s-nu ⌒  |  |, to bind, to tie.

s-nukh ⌒  |  |, to warm, to heat, to cook, to burn up, to boil; caus.; Copt. *CEλξο*.

snutt ⌒  |  |, Ebers 41, 15, a plant used in medicine.




s-nut ⌒  |  |, B.D. 64, 35, carrier.

snutchem(?) ⌒  |  |, Hh. 369, to bear(?) to carry(?)


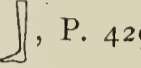

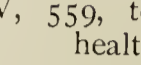
senb ⌒  |,  |,  |,  |, to be sound or healthy, health, strength;  |,  |, enjoying good health;  | in  | = health. Perhaps = *שלום*.



senb ⌒  |  |, to protect.



senbi ⌒  |  |, Rev. 13, 80, vigour, health.


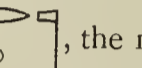
senb-t ⌒  |  |, Shipwreck 158,  |, health.

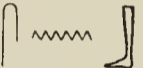


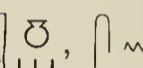

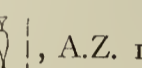

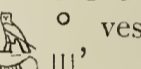
senb-t ⌒  |  |, P. 1116B, 34.....


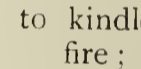
senbeb ⌒  |  |, P. 429, M. 614, N. 1218,  |  |, IV, 559, to say "good health" to anyone.

Senbu ⌒  |, N. 1182,  |, N. 1182, the Health-god.


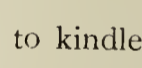
Senbit-âb ⌒  |  |, Ombos II, 132, a goddess.


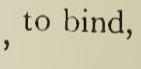
Senb-Kheperu ⌒  |  |, the 11th hour of the day.

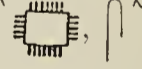


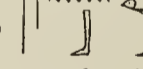
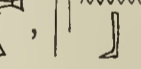
senb-t ⌒  |  |,  |, jar, vase, vessel, pot, libation vessel; plur.  |  |,  |, A.Z. 1880, 49;  |  |, vessel of silver-gold.


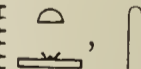
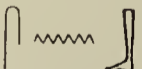

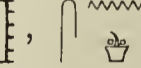
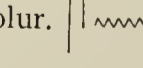
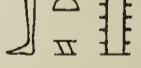
s-neb ⌒  |  |, to kindle, to light a fire; caus. of **neb**.



s-nebb ⌒  |  |, to kindle, to light a fire; caus. of **nebb** for **nebneb**.



s-nebneb ⌒  |  |, to kindle, to light a fire; caus. of **nebneb**.


senb ⌒  |  |, to bind, to tie, girdle, belt.


senb ⌒  |  |,  |,  |  |, to build a wall, to surround with walls, to hem in or surround (the enemy).

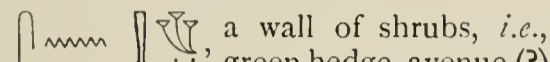
senb-t ⌒  |  |  |,  |  |, a wall, a girdle wall; plur.  |  |, P.S.B. 27, 110.

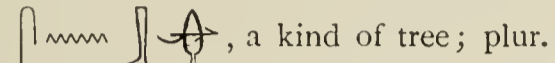

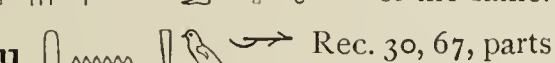
senb-t ⌒  |  |, all-embracing heaven.

senb ⌒  |  |, to overthrow, to drive back, to repel.

senb ∩ , evil person or thing, a beast of a man.

senb ∩ , chaplet or crown made of plants or flowers.

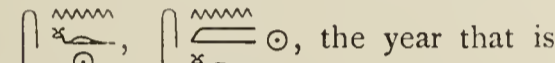
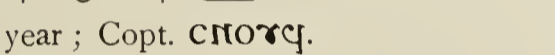
senb ∩ , a wall of shrubs, *i.e.*, green hedge, avenue (?)


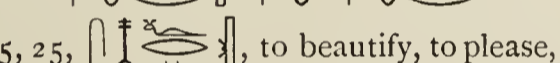
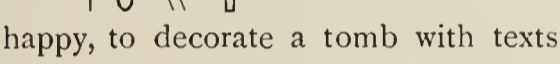

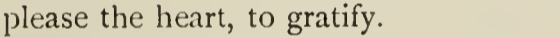

senb ∩ , a kind of tree; plur. ∩ ; ∩ , the gum or fruit of the same.


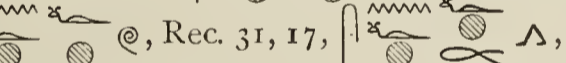
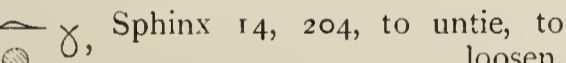
senbu ∩ , Rec. 30, 67, parts of a ship or boat.


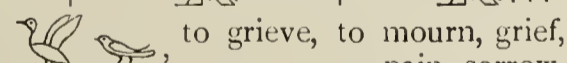
snef ∩ , ∩ , blood; Copt. **снoч**.

snef ∩ , Rev. 14, 19, sacrificial priest (?)

snef ∩ , ∩ , the year that is past, last year; Copt. **снoч**.

s-nefer ∩ , ∩ , ∩ , A.Z. 1905, 25, ∩ , to beautify, to please, to make happy, to decorate a tomb with texts and drawings; caus. of ∩ ; ∩ , I, 52, to please the heart, to gratify.


s-nefekhfekh ∩ , N. 656, Hh. 195, ∩ , Rec. 31, 17, ∩ , Sphinx 14, 204, to untie, to loosen.

s-nem ∩ , ∩ , to grieve, to mourn, grief, pain, sorrow.



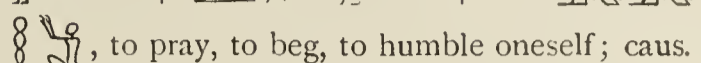
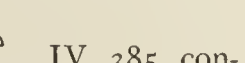
snem ∩ , ∩ , to make an offering of propitiation.



snemm ∩ , ∩ , to feed, to satisfy with food.

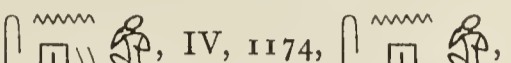
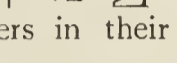
snem ∩ , N. 637, ∩ , ∩ , T. 335, ∩ , P. 809, food.

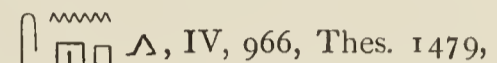
snem ∩ , food in abundance, plenty.

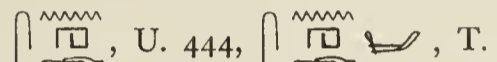
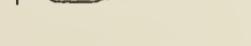
snem ∩ , Peasant 153, a kind of weed or plant.

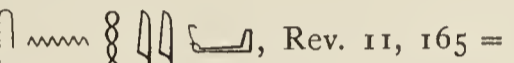
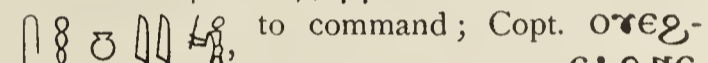
s-nemeh, s-nemmeh ∩ , ∩ , ∩ ; var. ∩ , to pray, to beg, to humble oneself; caus.

s-nerit ∩ , IV, 385, conquest, conqueror; from ∩ .

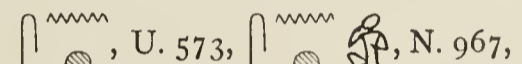
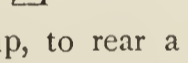


s-nehi ∩ , IV, 1174, ∩ , to muster soldiers, to place soldiers in their positions for fighting, to marshal forces; caus.


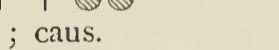
s-nehep ∩ , IV, 966, Thes. 1479, to muster levies of soldiers, to call up troops; caus.


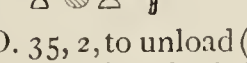
s-nehet ∩ , U. 444, ∩ , T. 253, to subdue; caus.

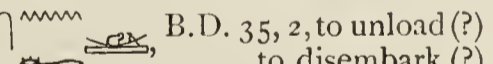
snehi ∩ , Rev. 11, 165 = ∩ , to command; Copt. **oтeг-сaгne**.


snehi ∩ , Décrets 107, copy (?)



s-nekh ∩ , U. 573, ∩ , N. 967, ∩ , N. 757, to bring up, to rear a child; caus. of ∩ .

s-nekhekh ∩ , ∩ , to prolong one's life, to become old; caus.

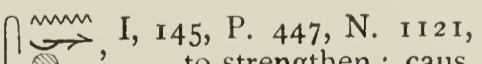
sennekh-t ∩ , ∩ , axe.


snekha ∩ , B.D. 35, 2, to unload (?) to disembark (?)

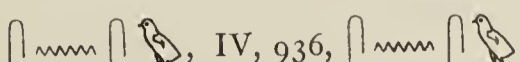
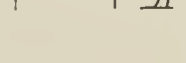
s-nekhakha ∩ , Sphinx 14, 208, to slay.

s-nekhebkheb ∩ , T. 161, N. 688, Sphinx 14, 208, ∩ , Hh. 148, A.Z. 1910, 129, to unbolt a door.

s-nekhen ∩ , IV, 579, to rejuvenate; caus.

s-nekht ∩ , I, 145, P. 447, N. 1121, to strengthen; caus.

sensu ∩ , to praise, to adore, to acclaim.

sensu ∩ , IV, 936, ∩ , praises.

sensen Ⲡ Ⲟ Ⲡ, A.Z. 1906, 107, to praise, to acclaim; Copt. $\text{ce}\lambda\text{c}\omega\lambda$.

sens Ⲡ ⲟ, to smell; see ⲟ.

sensh Ⲡ ⲟ, M. 214, 728, N. 685, 978, to open the ears; read Ⲡ ⲟ.

sensh Ⲡ ⲟ, to open, to make a way into; read Ⲡ ⲟ.

s-neq Ⲡ ⲟ, U. 48, Ⲡ ⲟ, U. 369, P. 606, N. 143, Ⲡ, P. 602, Ⲡ, N. 803, Ⲡ, Rec. 26, 224, Ⲡ, Rec. 26, 233, to suckle; caus. (?) Copt. $\text{c}\omega\text{nk}$, $\text{t}\text{c}\bar{\text{n}}\text{k}\text{o}$; compare Heb. נָּק .

s-neqeb Ⲡ ⲟ, Metternich Stele 5, to suffer pain; caus.

s-neqmi Ⲡ ⲟ, Ⲡ ⲟ, to feed, to nourish; caus.

senk-áb Ⲡ ⲟ, U. 399, strong-willed.

senk-t Ⲡ ⲟ, Rec. 36, 214 = Ⲡ ⲟ, darkness, evening.

s-nketket Ⲡ ⲟ, Sphinx 14, 210, to agitate, to shake; caus.

sent Ⲡ ⲟ, Ⲡ ⲟ, Ⲡ ⲟ, Rev. 11, 174, fear, timidity; Copt. $\text{c}\bar{\text{n}}\text{t}$.

senti Ⲡ ⲟ, crier.

sent ⲟ, ⲟ = ⲟ, evil, enmity.

sentiu ⲟ, enemies.

sent, sent-t Ⲡ ⲟ, garment, bandlet.

senti Ⲡ ⲟ = ⲟ, to found, to establish.

senti[t] Ⲡ ⲟ, cabin, canopy.

sentit Ⲡ ⲟ, Litanie 14, sight, seer; var. Ⲡ ⲟ.

sneter Ⲡ ⲟ, IV, 718, Ⲡ ⲟ, Ⲡ ⲟ, Ⲡ ⲟ, Ⲡ ⲟ, Ⲡ ⲟ, Ⲡ ⲟ, Ⲡ ⲟ, late forms Ⲡ ⲟ, Ⲡ ⲟ, Ⲡ ⲟ, incense; Copt. $\text{c}\text{o}\bar{\text{n}}\text{t}\text{e}$.

Sneterba Ⲡ ⲟ, Berg. I, 23, a bird-god.

senth Ⲡ ⲟ, to cut down timber.

senth Ⲡ ⲟ, T. 282, N. 132, to found, to establish, custom, habit.

senthi Ⲡ ⲟ, P. 407, M. 583, N. 1189, founder.

Senthi-ur Ⲡ ⲟ, Dream Stele 12, the title of a priest.

senthi Ⲡ ⲟ, Ikhernefert 14, cabin, shrine of a sacred boat, canopy.

s-nether Ⲡ ⲟ, U. 9, Ⲡ ⲟ, Ⲡ ⲟ, Ⲡ ⲟ, to cense, to purify with natron.

snether Ⲡ ⲟ, Ⲡ ⲟ, Ⲡ ⲟ, Ⲡ ⲟ, Ⲡ ⲟ, Ⲡ ⲟ, Ⲡ ⲟ, incense; Ⲡ ⲟ, to offer incense; Ⲡ ⲟ, fresh incense.

sent Ⲡ ⲟ, Rec. 27, 228, Ⲡ ⲟ, Ⲡ ⲟ, Ⲡ ⲟ, Ⲡ ⲟ, Ⲡ ⲟ, Ⲡ ⲟ, to fear; Ⲡ ⲟ, timid of heart; Ⲡ ⲟ, IV, 658, faces of fear, terror-stricken faces; Copt. $\text{c}\bar{\text{n}}\text{t}$.

sent-t Ⲡ ⲟ, Amen. 23, 7, Ⲡ ⲟ, Ⲡ ⲟ, Ⲡ ⲟ.

those who are at ease.
 I, 59,
 to make glad the heart.

senṭu IV, 972, timid man.

Sent Berg. I, II, Rec. 4, 28, a lion-god; B.D. IB, 8, 17, 46, a name of the heart of Osiris.

Sent - nef - Amentiu Tuat V, a god who burned the dead.

sent T. 292, sails of a boat.

sent-t Herusâtef Stele 28, acacia wood.

Sentit Rec. 24, 161, a Canopic jar-goddess; var.

snet̄er incense; see snether.

sentch P. 684, U. 270, N. 719 + 6, P. 20, 543, M. 71, Hh. 551, to fear; Copt. CN&T.

sentch-t fear.

s-netchem IV, 219, rest, to sit down, to seat oneself; L.D. III, 140B, seated; caus.

s-netchem netchem to seat oneself, to be at ease; caus.

s-netchem U. 61, N. 315, Pap. 3024, 19, to make pleasant, to heal, to make happy; caus.

snetchemu those who are at ease.

s-netchem ab I, 59,
 to make glad the heart.

s-netches to belittle, to make little; caus.

ser prince, chief, nobleman, elder; plur. chief nobles; chief inspectors.

ser-t governorship, magistracy.

Ser-pu-āa, etc. B.D. I 53B, II, the fowler who worked the net of the Akeru-gods.


Ser-tchatcha-t M. 700, N. 1321, a title of Anpu.

ser P. 1116, B 26, Rec. 31, 170, Metternich Stele 78, Rev. II, 147, Jour. As. 1908, 309, to announce, to dispose, to arrange, to order, to direct, to decree, to challenge; Rev. 13, 42, to struggle; Copt. cwp.

seru (?) precept, speech, prophecy.





ser-t order, disposal.







serut ∩   |, IV, 500, praises, glorifications.


Ser-t-nehepu-em-āḥā-s, etc. ∩ 



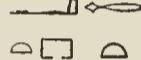
       , etc., B.D. 145, 146, the 19th Pylon.



ser ∩  ,   , drum, tambourine.


seru ∩     |, Rev. 14, 12, tambourine players.




ser ∩  , Rec. 33, 27, ∩  , L.D. III, 194, ∩   , ∩   , to arrange, to order, to exalt.


Ser  , Tuat XII, one of the 12 gods who towed the boat of Áf through the serpent Ankh-neteru ; he was reborn daily.






Ser ∩   , Mar. Aby. I, 45, a god of  .

Seru   , Berg. I, 13, a serpent-god.



s-rer ∩  , to make to go round, to revolve ; caus.

ser ∩  , fire, flame ; ∩   the warm breath of life.




ser ∩  , wool ; Copt. *coṗṗ*.




ser ∩  , P. 441, M. 544, N. 1125,  , U. 133, a kind of goose ; plur. ∩    |, Rec. 29, 148.





ser ∩  , little ; ∩   , faint-hearted.



ser (?) ∩   , to be fettered, restraint.

seru ∩     , leg-bands, anklets.

ser-t ∩  ,   , thorn, goad, a pointed tool or instrument ; Copt. *coṗṗi*.







ser-t ∩    , B.D. 58, 4, the name of a part of a boat.

serr ∩     , to write, to engrave.




serser ∩   , Rev. 12, 30, to decorate to ornament ; Copt. *ceλcωλ*.









sera-t (?) ∩     , a kind of linen.

serat ∩      , Jour. As. 1908, 301, prosperity, prosperous condition.







serà ∩     , water-pot ; var. ∩   .




Seráu ∩     , T. 309, a serpent-fiend in the Tuat.

seri-t ∩    , kindness, gentleness.







seri-t ∩     , ∩     , Westcar Pap. 7, 19, disease, sickness, nausea.






seri-t ∩     , ∩     , fan ; var. ∩     .








s-ru ∩     , Décrets 18, 107, to divert, to turn away ; caus. of   .

s-ruá ∩    , to make to cease, to divert ; caus.




s-rukh ∩    , Hh. 433 ; caus.


















s-rukhet ∩    , a mistake for    , to embalm.


s-rut ∩    , Rev. 13, 10 =   , to flourish.


s-ruṭ ∩    , ∩     , to make to grow or to flourish, to make strong or firm or hard, to make solid ; caus.


s-ruṭu ∩    , Hh. 448, evil growth.

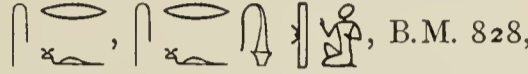
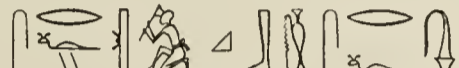
s-ruṭ mau ∩    , Gol. Hamm. 11, 58, recruits (?)

s-rutch ∩    , T. 260, ∩   , P. 692, ∩    , M. 663, ∩    , N. 1278, ∩     , IV, 879, to make to grow, to make strong or firm or hard, to make solid ; caus. of   .

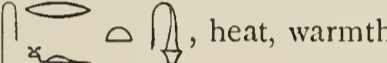
serp-t  Rev, 11, 185, flower of the lily.

seref  Amen. 23, 3, to rest, to refresh oneself, repose, leisure.

seref  P. 204, M. 338, N. 864, to be hot, to be angry, warm, warmth, heat, flame, fire; compare Heb. שרף.



serfu  B.M. 828, Sphinx 11, 135, Rev. 8, 73, Jour. As. 1908, 299, an angry man;  IV, 970, a man who blows hot and cold.

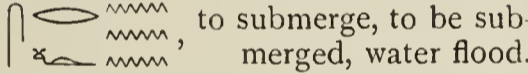
seref-áb  warm-hearted.

seref-t  heat, warmth.

seref  hot drink.

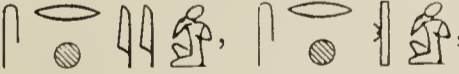
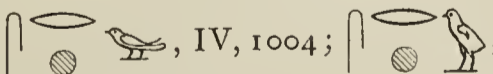

serfu-t  inflamed sores, carbuncles, boils.

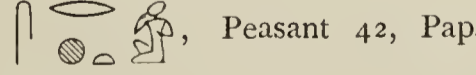
Serref  Rev. 11, 180 =  (?) a mythological creature.

seref  to submerge, to be submerged, water flood.

serfi  to pay heed to;  heed it not.

s-rem  to make to weep; caus. of .

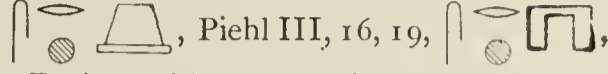

s-rekhi  to make to know, to give information against;  IV, 1004;  U. 491, P. 192, M. 363, N. 914.


srekh-t  Peasant 42, Pap. 3024, 125, information.


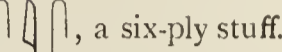
serkhi  the accused, the defendant.

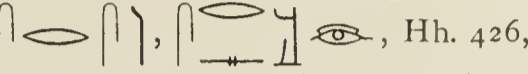
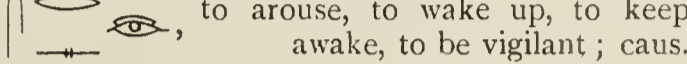
Serkhi  a title of Set.

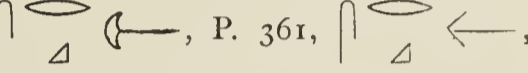

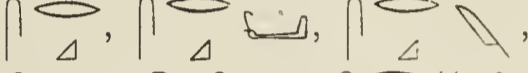
serekh  IV, 160, 896, Thes.

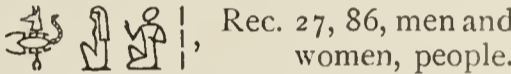
1283,  Piehl III, 16, 19,  Hymn Darius 6, blazon, cognizance, throne.

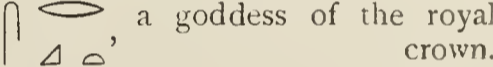
serekh-t  throne, throne chamber.

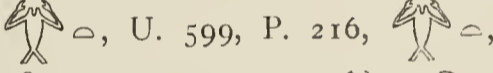

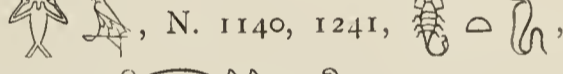
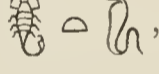

seres  = **sâs**  a six-ply stuff.

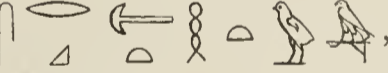




s-res  Hh. 426,  to arouse, to wake up, to keep awake, to be vigilant; caus.

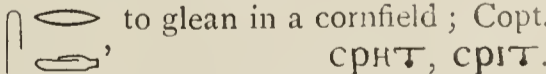
serq  P. 361,  N. 1074,  to open [the windpipe], to breathe, to inhale, to expand the lungs, to be refreshed.


serqu  Rec. 27, 86, men and women, people.

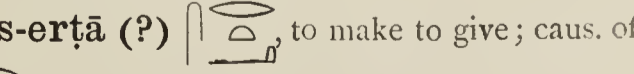

Serqit  a goddess of the royal crown.

Serqit  U. 599, P. 216,  P. 508,  N. 1140, 1241,  the Scorpion-goddess;  the double Scorpion-goddess.

Serqit hetu  T. 309,  I. 207,  N. 1140,  Rec. 30, 192,  Metternich Stele 23, the Scorpion-goddess.


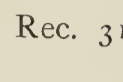
sert  to glean in a cornfield; Copt. CPT , CPT .



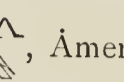

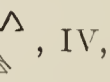
s-ruṭ  to plant.

s-erṭā (?)  to make to give; caus. of .

sertebu  injury.

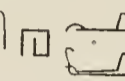

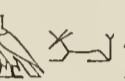



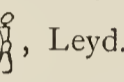

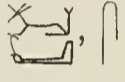




sertchâ ∩ , to polish.

seh-t ∩  , Rec. 31, 22, a portion of the body.


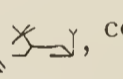
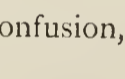
s-ha ∩ , M. 261, ∩  , Amen. 14, 10, 15, 20, 17, 13, 20, 21, ∩  , IV, 658, to make to go down.

seha-t ∩ , P. 117, ∩  , Rec. 31, 170, ∩  , descent.

s-ha (?) ∩    , to turn aside, to overthrow.


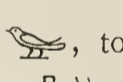
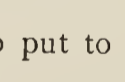
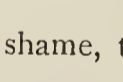
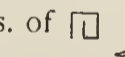
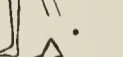

s-ha ∩ , ∩   , Peas. 1116B, 19, 40, ∩ , ∩   , Leyd. Pap. 2, 11, ∩ , ∩   , Gol. Hamm. 13, 106, to rout, to overturn, to throw into confusion, to repulse, to rebel, to cause tumult; ∩ , Rec. 16, 109.

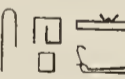
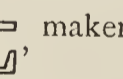
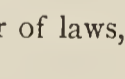
sehau ∩ , ∩  , ∩  , Rev. 13, 36, a quarrelsome or contentious man.


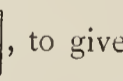
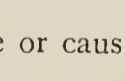
seha ∩ , ∩  , confusion, rebellion, riot.


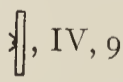
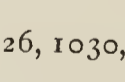
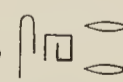

sehi (?) ∩ , ∩   , booth, pavilion.


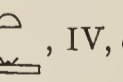
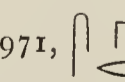
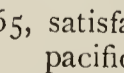

sehu-t ∩ , ∩    = ∩    .

s-hebi ∩ , ∩   , to put to shame, to disgrace; caus. of ∩   .

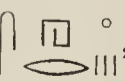
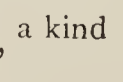
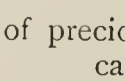
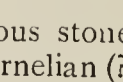
s-hep ∩ , ∩  , maker of laws, lawgiver; caus.

s-heri ∩ , ∩  , to give or cause content, to satisfy, to pacify; caus. of **heri**.


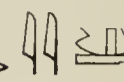
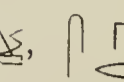

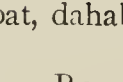
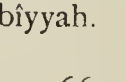
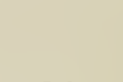
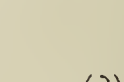
s-herr ∩ , ∩  , IV, 926, 1030, ∩  , Rec. 31, 170, to quiet, to pacify; caus.


sehrit ∩ , ∩  , IV, 971, ∩ , ∩ , Peas. 1116, B, 65, satisfaction, pacification.

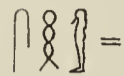
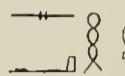

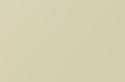
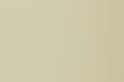
seherrit ∩ , ∩   , pleasure, satisfaction.


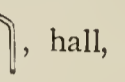
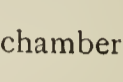
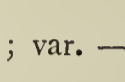

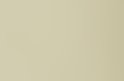
seher ∩    , a kind of precious stone, carnelian (?)

Sehrât ∩ , ∩   , Ombos I, 46, a moon-goddess.



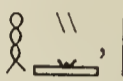

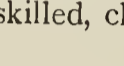
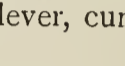
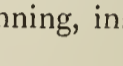
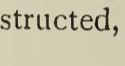
sehri[t] ∩ , ∩   , ∩ , ∩   , boat, houseboat, dahabiyyah.

seh ∩ , Rev. 14, 66 = cez , cwz (?)




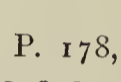
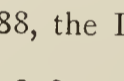
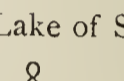
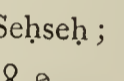
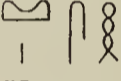
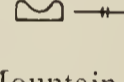
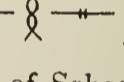
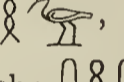
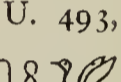
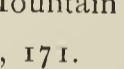
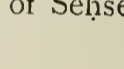
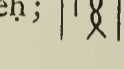

seh ∩ , ∩    .

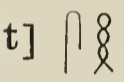
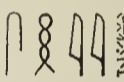
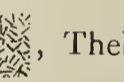
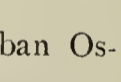
seh ∩ , ∩   , hall, chamber; var. ---  .

seh ∩ , ∩   , counsel.


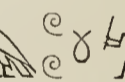
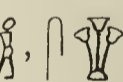



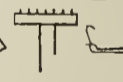
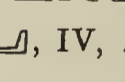
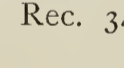
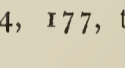
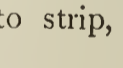
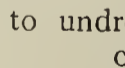
sehi ∩ , ∩   , ∩ , ∩   , trained, skilled, clever, cunning, instructed, wise man.



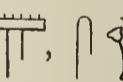
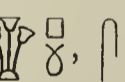
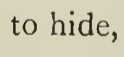
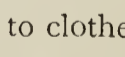
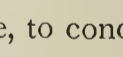
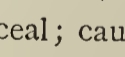
seh atû ∩ , ∩   , IV, 945.....

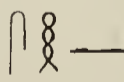

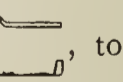
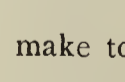
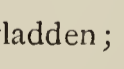
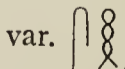

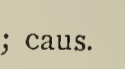
Sehseh ∩ , ∩   , P. 178, M. 269, N. 888, the Lake of Sehseh; ∩ , ∩   , P. 303, ∩ , ∩   , U. 493, N. 945, the Mountain of Sehseh; ∩ , ∩   , Rec. 31, 171.

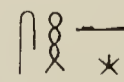
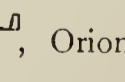
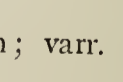



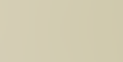
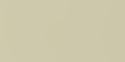
sehsehi[t] ∩ , ∩   , Theban Ostraka C. 1, a kind of disease.


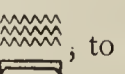
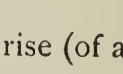
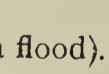
seha ∩ , ∩   , to sit.

s-ha ∩ , ∩   , ∩ , ∩   , IV, 484, ∩ , ∩   , Rec. 34, 177, to strip, to undress; caus.

s-hap ∩ , ∩   , ∩ , ∩   , to hide, to clothe, to conceal; caus.

s-hâ ∩ , ∩   , to make to rejoice, to gladden; var. ∩ , ∩   ; caus.

Sehâ ∩ , ∩   , Orion; varr. ∩ , ∩   .

sehi ∩ , ∩   , to rise (of a flood).

sehîh-t ∩ , ∩   , a kind of insect or bird.

Sehith ∩ ∩ ∩ ∩ =, Tuat VI, a goddess.

sehu ∩ ∩, Rec. 22, 2, ∩ ∩ ∩, ∩ ∩ ∩ ∩, Rec. 33, 34, ∩ ∩ ∩ ∩, IV, 767, Annales III, 109, ∩ ∩ ∩ ∩ ∩, ∩ ∩ ∩ ∩, ∩ ∩ ∩ ∩, ∩ ∩ ∩ ∩ ∩, ∩ ∩ ∩ ∩ ∩, ∩ ∩ ∩ ∩ ∩, to collect, to gather together, to assemble, to sum up, to add up a total; Copt. Ⲙⲟⲣⲉ.

sehu ∩ ∩ ∩ ∩ ∩ ∩, ∩ ∩ ∩ ∩ ∩ ∩, ∩ ∩ ∩ ∩ ∩, L.D. III, 219E, 14, summary, abridgment, collection, edition, list (of troops), inventory, catalogue; ∩ ∩ ∩ ∩ ∩ ∩ ∩, ∩ ∩ ∩ ∩ ∩, IV, 945, gathered into the store.

sehutut ∩ ∩ ∩ ∩ ∩ ∩, collections, groups of things.

sehu ∩ ∩ ∩ ∩, ∩ ∩ ∩ ∩, III, 139, Herusatef Stele 6, 12, crown, tiara, diadem.

sehu ∩ ∩ ∩ ∩, wind, air, gale (?)

sehu-t ∩ ∩ ∩ ∩; see ∩ ∩ ∩ ∩, egg.

s-hui ∩ ∩ ∩ ∩, ∩ ∩ ∩ ∩ ∩, ∩ ∩ ∩ ∩ ∩, ∩ ∩ ∩ ∩ ∩, to stink, filth; caus. of ∩ ∩ ∩ ∩ ∩.

s-huā (?) ∩ ∩ ∩ ∩, to disarrange, to confuse; caus.

s-hur ∩ ∩ ∩ ∩, ∩ ∩ ∩ ∩ ∩, ∩ ∩ ∩ ∩ ∩, Amen. 25, 17, 20, to curse; caus.; Copt. Ⲙⲁⲓⲟⲩ, Ⲙⲁⲓⲟⲩⲱⲡ.

sehuraū ∩ ∩ ∩ ∩ ∩ ∩, abuse, revilings, curses.

sehuru ∩ ∩ ∩ ∩ ∩ ∩, the accursed.

Sehur ∩ ∩ ∩ ∩ ∩ ∩, Love Songs 2, 3, the name of a district.

s-hebi ∩ ∩ ∩ ∩, IV, 943, ∩ ∩ ∩ ∩, IV, 753, ∩ ∩ ∩ ∩, ∩ ∩ ∩ ∩, ∩ ∩ ∩ ∩, to make glad, to keep the feast, to

keep holiday; ∩ ∩ ∩ ∩, Rec. 20, 40, arrayed in festal attire.

sehbu ∩ ∩ ∩ ∩ ∩, ∩ ∩ ∩ ∩ ∩, shouts of joy, festival cries.

sehbu ∩ ∩ ∩ ∩ ∩, ∩ ∩ ∩ ∩ ∩, Sallier II, 6, 9, wind, air.

sehbenben (?) ∩ ∩ ∩ ∩ ∩ ∩, U. 113, N. 422

Seheptt ∩ ∩ ∩ ∩, B.D. 104, 5, the name of a boat or of a boat-god.

sehef ∩ ∩ ∩ ∩, IV, 935

s-hemi ∩ ∩ ∩ ∩, U. 86, ∩ ∩, N. 363, ∩ ∩ ∩ ∩, ∩ ∩ ∩ ∩, to turn back, to drive away; ∩ ∩ ∩ ∩ ∩ ∩, to avert ill luck; caus.

s-hem ∩ ∩ ∩ ∩ ∩, ∩ ∩ ∩ ∩ ∩, ∩ ∩ ∩ ∩ ∩, ∩ ∩ ∩ ∩ ∩, to pound, to crush, to break up, to grind.


s-hen ∩ ∩ ∩ ∩, ∩ ∩ ∩ ∩ ∩, to provide.


s-heni ∩ ∩ ∩ ∩ ∩, ∩ ∩ ∩ ∩ ∩, ∩ ∩ ∩ ∩ ∩, ∩ ∩ ∩ ∩ ∩, ∩ ∩ ∩ ∩ ∩, Rev. 12, 18, ∩ ∩ ∩ ∩ ∩ ∩, Rec. 21, 85, ∩ ∩ ∩ ∩ ∩ ∩, ∩ ∩ ∩ ∩ ∩ ∩, to command, to be in command of something, to order, to direct, to rule, to administer, to entrust with a commission; Copt. Ⲙⲁⲓⲟⲩⲉ.

seh-en-t ∩ ∩ ∩ ∩ ∩, ∩ ∩ ∩ ∩ ∩, ∩ ∩ ∩ ∩ ∩, L.D. III, 219, 18, authority, command, administration, list, summary; Copt. Ⲙⲁⲓⲟⲩⲉ.

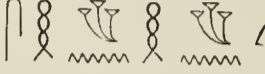
sehenu ∩ ∩ ∩ ∩ ∩ ∩, ∩ ∩ ∩ ∩ ∩ ∩, Rechnungen 37, order, decree, delivery.


sehenu ∩ ∩ ∩ ∩ ∩ ∩, ∩ ∩ ∩ ∩ ∩, ∩ ∩ ∩ ∩ ∩, ∩ ∩ ∩ ∩ ∩, housemaster, thief (?)

Sehenti-requ ∩ ∩ , B.D. 146, the door-keeper of the 5th Pylon.


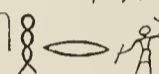




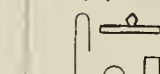
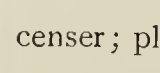
s-hen ∩ ∩ , to make to go back; caus.

sehenti ∩ ∩ , repulser.

s-henhen ∩ ∩ , to turn away; caus.

sehnu ∩ ∩ , crown.



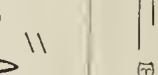
sehentu ∩ ∩ , A.Z. 17, 57, a piece of armour.


s-heri ∩ ∩ , T. 287, Hh. 370, M. 50, P. 170, M. 128, ∩ ∩ , ∩ ∩ , ∩ ∩ , ∩ ∩ , ∩ ∩ , ∩ ∩ , ∩ ∩ , to drive away, to repulse; caus. Copt. **ca&gp**.


seher ∩ ∩ , Rec. 8, 139, fighter.


Sehrit-tu ∩ ∩ , the 3rd hour of the night.


seher (?) ∩ ∩ , N. 293, a kind of club.

s-heri ∩ ∩ , ∩ ∩ , ∩ ∩ , to bear up, to exalt; caus.

s-hes ∩ ∩ , to make to advance, to attack; caus.


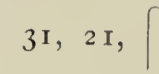

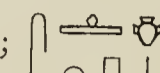
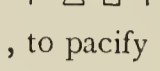
s-heqa ∩ ∩ , to make to rule; caus.

s-heq ∩ ∩ , to cut, to hack in pieces; caus.


s-heqer ∩ ∩ , to keep hungry, to let hunger, starve; caus.; Copt. **zokep**.

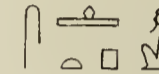
sheqer-t ∩ ∩ , Rec. 26, 78, hunger.

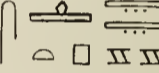
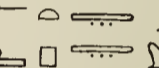
Sehntt ∩ ∩ , a city of Osiris

s-hetep ∩ ∩ , Rec. 31, 21, ∩ ∩ , to make to be at peace, to pacify, to appease, to propitiate, to unite with; ∩ ∩ , pacifiers; ∩ ∩ , to pacify the heart; ∩ ∩ , to pacify the ka; caus.









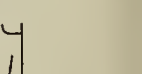
sehput ∩ ∩ , Amen. 8, 11, propitiatory offerings.


Sehetep neterui ∩ ∩ , the title of the priest of the 10th Nome (Uatchet) of Upper Egypt.

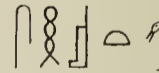
Sehetep Sekhmit ∩ ∩ , Rev. 15, 16, propitiatory addresses to Sekhmit.

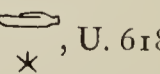
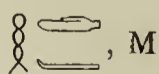
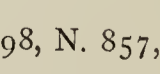

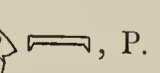
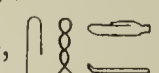
Sehetep tauti ∩ ∩ , B.D. 124, 7, a god of offerings; ∩ ∩ , (Saite).

sehpeti ∩ ∩ , ∩ ∩ , ∩ ∩ , 44 D, ∩ ∩ , Mar. Aby. I, 6, 28, ∩ ∩ , ∩ ∩ , ∩ ∩ , censer; plur. ∩ ∩ , ∩ ∩ .

s-hetem ∩ ∩ , IV, 969, ∩ ∩ , ∩ ∩ , ∩ ∩ , ∩ ∩ , ∩ ∩ , ∩ ∩ , ∩ ∩ , ∩ ∩ , to destroy; caus.

sehtemu ∩ ∩ , Peasant 222, destroyer.

Sehetem-t, etc. ∩ ∩ , B.D. 99, 28, the banks of the stream sailed on by the magical boat.

sehetu ∩ ∩ , U. 618, ∩ ∩ , M. 327, ∩ ∩ , P. 798, N. 857, ∩ ∩ , U. 469, ∩ ∩ , P. 169, ∩ ∩ .

∩, T. 220, 356, ∩ ∩ ∩ ∩ ∩, U. 560, P. 668, ∩ ∩ ∩ * ∩, N. 983, the sky of the Tuat, the nether heaven; plur. ∩ ∩ ∩ ∩ ∩, P. 789, ∩ ∩ ∩ ∩ ∩ ∩ ∩ ∩, N. 801, ∩ ∩ ∩ ∩ ∩ ∩ ∩, M. 778.

Sehet ∩ ∩ ∩ ∩, Rec. 26, 228, the god of the sky of the Tuat.

s-hetch ∩ ∩, U. 37, T. 266, ∩ ∩ ∩ ∩ ∩ ∩ ∩ ∩, to illumine, to light up, to throw light on, to clear up, to explain; caus.; Copt. Ⲙⲉⲛⲧⲉ.

sehetchut ∩ ∩ ∩ ∩ ∩ ∩ ∩ ∩, light, rays, radiance.

s-hetch ta ∩ ∩ ∩ ∩ ∩ ∩ ∩ ∩, dawn.

sehetch ∩ ∩ ∩ ∩ ∩ ∩, the name of a chamber in a temple.

sehetch ∩ ∩ ∩ ∩ ∩ ∩, a heaven of stars.

Sehet ur ∩ ∩ ∩ ∩ ∩ ∩ ∩ ∩ ∩ ∩ ∩ ∩, B.D. 53, 2, B.M. 32, 280, "Great illuminer"—a name of the Sun-god; ∩ ∩ ∩ ∩ ∩ ∩ ∩ ∩ ∩ ∩ ∩ ∩, Rec. 30, 67.

Sehet renpu ∩ ∩ ∩ ∩ ∩ ∩ ∩ ∩ ∩ ∩ ∩ ∩, Rec. 33, 36, a title of Rā.

Sehet khatut ∩ ∩ ∩ ∩ ∩ ∩ ∩ ∩ ∩ ∩ ∩ ∩, Tomb Seti I, one of the 75 forms of Rā (No. 10).

s-hetch ∩ ∩ ∩ ∩ ∩ ∩ ∩ ∩, Hh. 494, to be troubled; caus. of ∩ ∩ ∩ ∩ ∩ ∩.

sehetch ∩ ∩ ∩ ∩ ∩ ∩ ∩ ∩, inspector, overseer, officer of a boat; ∩ ∩ ∩ ∩ ∩ ∩ ∩ ∩, inspector of servants of the Ka.

sehetch-t ∩ ∩ ∩ ∩ ∩ ∩ ∩ ∩, a case at law.

sehetch per ∩ ∩ ∩ ∩ ∩ ∩ ∩ ∩, to transfer a house.

sehetch-t ∩ ∩ ∩ ∩ ∩ ∩ ∩ ∩, box, case.

s-hetchen hat(?) ∩ ∩ ∩ ∩ ∩ ∩ ∩ ∩, to distract the mind.

sehetcher-t ∩ ∩ ∩ ∩ ∩ ∩, bleached cloth.

sekh ∩ ∩ ∩ ∩ ∩ ∩ ∩ ∩, to make to be.

sekh ∩ ∩ ∩ ∩ ∩ ∩ ∩ ∩ ∩ ∩ ∩ ∩, width, breadth.

sekh-t ∩ ∩ ∩ ∩ ∩ ∩ ∩ ∩ ∩ ∩ ∩ ∩, hall, chamber.

sekh ∩ ∩ ∩ ∩ ∩ ∩ ∩ ∩, Rec. 37, 69, slaughter-house.

sekh-t ∩ ∩ ∩ ∩ ∩ ∩ ∩ ∩, a broad boat, barge, lighter.

sekh ∩ ∩ ∩ ∩ ∩ ∩ ∩ ∩, to stretch out the sky.


sekh ∩ ∩ ∩ ∩ ∩ ∩, IV, 1153, to tarry (?)


sekh ∩ ∩ ∩ ∩ ∩ ∩ ∩ ∩, to cut, to cut off, to reap; Copt. Ⲙⲉⲛⲧⲉ.


sekhi ∩ ∩ ∩ ∩ ∩ ∩ ∩ ∩, U. 537, ∩ ∩ ∩ ∩ ∩ ∩, Rec. 27, 86, ∩ ∩ ∩ ∩ ∩ ∩, Rev. 11, 163, ∩ ∩ ∩ ∩ ∩ ∩, Ebers Pap. 109, 12, ∩ ∩ ∩ ∩ ∩ ∩ ∩ ∩ ∩ ∩ ∩ ∩, to strike, to break, to defeat, to overthrow, to beat (a drum), to mark cattle, to knap flints, to strike a lyre (Leyd. Pap. 59); ∩ ∩ ∩ ∩ ∩ ∩ ∩ ∩, to play a zither; ∩ ∩ ∩ ∩ ∩ ∩ ∩ ∩, to aim blows with a stick; ∩ ∩ ∩ ∩ ∩ ∩ ∩ ∩ ∩ ∩ ∩ ∩, Rec. 17, 144, to bastinado; ∩ ∩ ∩ ∩ ∩ ∩ ∩ ∩ ∩ ∩ ∩ ∩, to strike a light, kindle a fire; Copt. Ⲙⲉⲛⲧⲉ.


sekhsekh ∩ ∩ ∩ ∩ ∩ ∩ ∩ ∩, B.D. 64, 17, to beat to pieces.





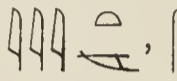
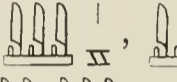



sekh-t ∩ ∩ ∩ ∩ ∩ ∩ ∩ ∩ ∩ ∩ ∩ ∩, Leyd. Pap. 5, 11, IV, 1076, ∩ ∩ ∩ ∩ ∩ ∩ ∩ ∩ ∩ ∩ ∩ ∩, beating, punishment, blow, stripe, stroke; ∩ ∩ ∩ ∩ ∩ ∩ ∩ ∩, Edict 28, ∩ ∩ ∩ ∩ ∩ ∩ ∩ ∩ ∩ ∩ ∩ ∩, 100 strokes with a stick; ∩ ∩ ∩ ∩ ∩ ∩ ∩ ∩ ∩ ∩ ∩ ∩, Mar. Karn. 53, 35, the wounded; Copt. Ⲙⲉⲛⲧⲉ.


sekh-ti  Rec. 14, 42, a man who 'has been bastinadoed.


sekh-ti , bitter (?); Copt. *cicye*.


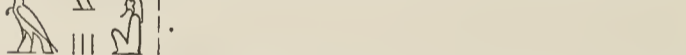
sekh-t , deafness.

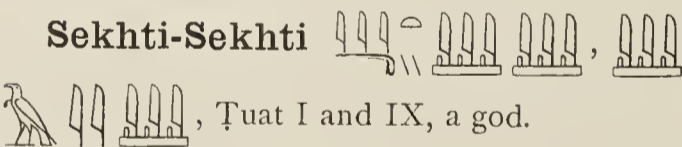
sekhi , Anastasi IV, 2, 7, Koller 2, 4, deaf man.

sekh-t  I, T. 333,  P. 825,  M. 249,  N. 703,  Rec. 31, 31,  field, meadow; plur.  U. 419,  U. 624, ; Copt. *cwyē*.

sekh-ti  field labourer, peasant, countryman; plur. 


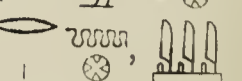
sekh-t — ta sekh-t  IV, 1130, "field bread."


Sekhti  a field-god; plur. 


Sekhti-Sekhti , *Ṭuat* I and IX, a god.


Sekhti-t , the Field-goddess.



Sekh-t āaru  T. 73,  T. 227,  T. 244,  P. 100, M. 628,  M. 280,  N. 1337,  IV, 499, 

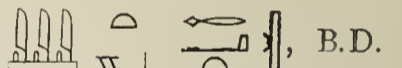
 "Field of Reeds"; plur.  see also U. 475, 483, T. 263, 396, P. 171, 198, 200, 326, 327, 462, 603, 631, M. 110, 370, 502, 630, N. 605, 765, 871, 895, 903, 930, 942, 964, 1089 ff., 1337. Later forms are:—


Sekh-t āanru  the region in the *Ṭuat* where the souls of the blessed dead lived and served Osiris.



Sekh-t āarru  B.D. 149, the 2nd *Āat*.


Sekh-t āakhu  N. 167, the field of the spirit-souls in the Other World.


Sekhut āmiut Āasu  N. 628,  T. 340, a mythological locality.


Sekh-t āa-t  B.D. 179, 9, "the Great Field"—a region in the *Ṭuat*.

Sekh-t āankh  P. 393, M. 560, N. 1167, "the Field of Life"—a mythological locality.


Sekh-t uatchu  P. 204, N. 853, "green field"—a region in the *Ṭuat*; var.  P. 608.


Sekhut uatch-t  T. 334, N. 704, P. 608, M. 249, "Emerald Fields," *i.e.*, the sky.

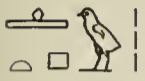
Sekh-t uatchit nefer-t  Ombos I, 175, the goddess of fertile cultivated land.

Sekh-t Paāt  P. 396, M. 565, N. 1172, a mythological locality.


Sekh-t mefkat 

P. 180, M. 280, , N. 892, "turquoise field," *i.e.* the sky.

Sekh-t nebt heteput 

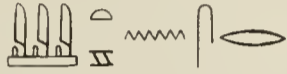
, a district in the T̄uat where offerings were abundant.

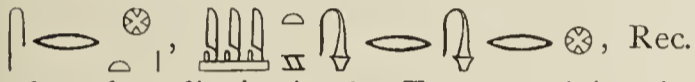
Sekh-t Nentā 

, P. 603, field of the day and night sky.

Sekh-t neheh 


B.D. 78, 30, field of eternity, *i.e.*, the Other World, or the necropolis.

Sekh-t en Serser-t 

, Rec. 26, 226, a district in the T̄uat containing the boiling lake Serser (or, Neserser-t).


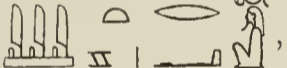
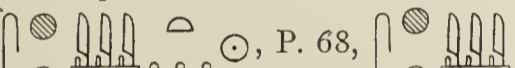
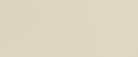
Sekh-t neteru 

P. 81, M. 111, N. 25, B.D. 177, 8, 9, field of the gods.

Sekh-t Rā 

B.D. 180, 32, field of Rā.

Sekh-t Rā 

Palermo Stele: (1) a sun-temple near Memphis; (2) , a district of Memphis; (3) , B.D. 180, 32, the part of heaven in which Rā lived; plur. , P. 68, , N. 36.


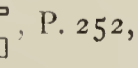




Sekh-t Ruruti 

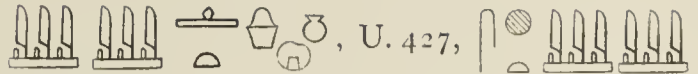

"field of the two Lion-gods"—the name of the place in the sky occupied by Rā at the 3rd hour of the day.

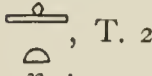
Sekh-t Heru 



"field of Horus."

Sekh-t heteput 



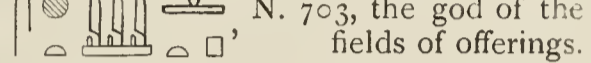
U. 193, 422, , T. 396, , T. 73, , P. 252, , ; dual (?), 

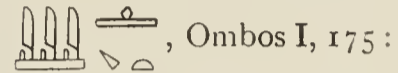
, U. 427, 



, T. 244, "field of offerings," the region of offerings of the Kingdom of Osiris in the T̄uat ;


plur. , N. 170, , U. 578.

Sekhut hetep-t 


, T. 333, , P. 824, , N. 703, the god of the fields of offerings.

Sekhit hetep 

Ombos I, 175: (1) a goddess of life, health, and joy; (2) the field of offerings personified, , 

Sekhut Khakha 


, N. 1159


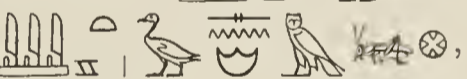
Sekh-t Kheprer 

P. 174, , N. 942, the field of the Beetle-god.

Sekh-t khet-f 

Rec. 30, 190, a region in the T̄uat.

Sekh-t sanhemu 


, , B.D. 125, III, 19, Respirazione 5, "field of the grasshoppers"—a region in the T̄uat.

Sekh-t Sāsā 


B.D. 98, 7, a field of fire in the T̄uat.

Sekh-t ka 

T. 92, the region of a royal KA in the T̄uat.

Sekhti-ka 


B.D. 110, 33, a section of the fields of offerings.

Sekh-t Tchatcha 

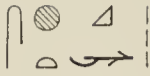
Rec. 26, 226, "field of the Chief," *i.e.*, of Osiris.



Sekh-t Tcher 

P. 572,

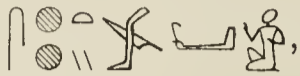


Sekh-t Tcheser-t 


Metternich Stele 167, the "holy field."

sekh-t (?) , Rec. 30, 67, parts of a ship.





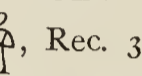

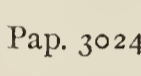





sekhsekh , , Amen. 22, 17, to flee, to betake oneself to flight.




sekh-u-t , a hastening.



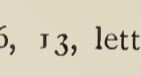
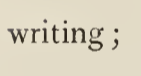
sekh[se]khti , , , courier, envoy.




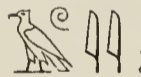
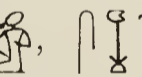
s-khekh , to weigh, to balance; caus. ; Copt. ϣϣϣ .


sekhsekh , , = , to have pleasure.






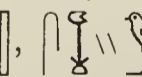






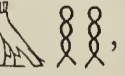
skha , P. 186, , P. 697, , U. 220, , Rec. 31, 18, Pap. 3024, 56, , , , , , , to remember, to call to mind, to commemorate some person or thing, to think, to think out; var. , .


skha-t , , , record, decree.







skhai , Rec. 6, 13, letters, writing; , , , Greek letters; Copt. ϣϣϣ , ϣϣϣ .







skhai , , , , , recorder, record, remembrancer, writer.


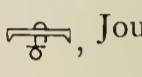
skhait , Peasant 189, something which ought to be remembered.

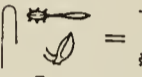
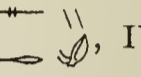

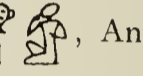
skhau , , , , , , , memorandum, remembrance, memory, memorial, memorial service; , , commemorative formulas; , , an unpleasant recollection; , , everlasting remembrance.


skhaut , Thes. 1285, memorial.

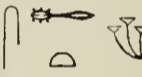

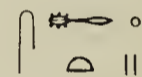

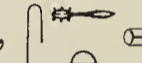
Skhait Heru , , P. 615, M. 782, N. 1149, , , B.D. 169, 19, , , a cow-goddess, a form of Isis or Hathor.


skha , P. 351, , , , N. 1067, to enter among (?); caus. (?) of , .

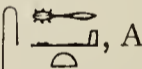
s-kha , , Jour. E.A. 3, 105, to pass the night.




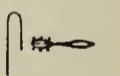

skhai , = , IV, 1079, to be deaf; , , Anastasi I, 36, 3, L.D. III, 140c, to turn a deaf ear to; Copt. ϣϣ .

skha-t , wound, sore, bruise; Copt. ϣϣ .

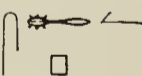
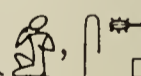
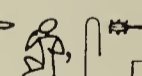
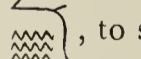
skha-t , , , , , a kind of fruit (?)

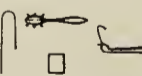
skhaā , to form, to fashion, something cast.


skhaā-t , A.Z. 1868, 107, hare.

s-kha , N. 1005, 1007; , , Love Songs 2, 6, , , to row, stroke of an oar; caus.

skhabu , devourers.


s-khap , , , , to swallow, to devour.

s-khap , to form, to fashion; caus.

skham , Jour. As. 1908, 275, to pluck out; Copt. ϣϣϣ .

skham , Jour. As. 9, 10, 506 . . . ; Copt. ϣϣϣ .

s-khamm , , to make hot; caus.

skhan ⌒ ⌒ ⌒, to hasten;  ⌒ ⌒ ⌒, suddenly.


skhan ⌒ ⌒ ⌒, Rev. = $\text{c}\&\text{z}\text{ne}$.

s-khann ⌒ ⌒ ⌒, to breach a wall, to overthrow; caus.

skhanit ⌒ ⌒ ⌒, ruins, overthrow.

s-khank ⌒ ⌒ ⌒, Leyd. Pap. 10, 1, to strain through a sieve; caus.

skhank-t ⌒ ⌒ ⌒, a vessel, a sieve.

s-khar ⌒ ⌒ ⌒, Rec. 26, 235,  ⌒ ⌒, to smear, to overlay with a metal, to plate, to wash over, to milk, to provide or supply; caus.; Copt. $\text{c}\&\text{z}\text{p}$, $\text{c}\&\text{p}\text{z}$.


skhar-t ⌒ ⌒ ⌒, Harris I, 30, 5, covering.

skhar-t ⌒ ⌒ ⌒, Rechnungen 70, deck of a boat.


skhar-t ⌒ ⌒ ⌒, a kind of fruit or seed.

skharāa ⌒ ⌒ ⌒, Rougé I.H. II, 114; varr. ⌒ ⌒ ⌒, to abuse, to curse, to ill-wish; Copt. $\text{c}\text{z}\text{o}\text{r}\text{e}\text{p}$, $\text{c}\text{z}\text{o}\text{r}\text{p}$.

s-khakh ⌒ ⌒ ⌒, to hurry, to hasten, to accelerate, to scatter (?)

s . . . khakha ⌒ ⌒ ⌒, I, 130 =  ⌒ ⌒ (?), to be glad, to rejoice.

s-khak ⌒ ⌒ ⌒, to strain through a cloth, to squeeze.


s-khaker ⌒ ⌒ ⌒, Ikhernefert 15, to ornament, to decorate; caus. of  ⌒, decorated.

s-khāi ⌒ ⌒ ⌒, to make to rise up or appear, to celebrate a festival, to crown a king; caus.


skhāi-t ⌒ ⌒ ⌒, coronation, one who is crowned.

skhāiu ⌒ ⌒ ⌒, celestial bodies that rise like the sun, selected things.


s-khār ⌒ ⌒ ⌒, Pap. 3024, 110, to infuriate, to make angry; caus.

s-khi ⌒ ⌒ ⌒, to ascend, to scale walls; caus. of  ⌒.

s-khi ⌒ ⌒ ⌒, Rec. 12, 72, to remove, to thrust away.

skhi, skhu ⌒ ⌒ ⌒, Rev. 12, 66, gall;  ⌒ ⌒, Love Songs 5, 2, gall of geese; Copt. $\text{c}\text{u}\text{y}\text{e}$.

Skhui ⌒ ⌒ ⌒, B.D. 114, 18, a serpent-god.


Skhui ⌒ ⌒ ⌒, B.D. 64, 18,  ⌒ ⌒, a pair of gods in the Tuat.

skhinasha ⌒ ⌒ ⌒, to stimulate, to stir up, to incite, to exasperate.

skhu ⌒ ⌒ ⌒, draftsman; Copt. $\text{c}\text{z}\&\text{i}$.

skhua ⌒ ⌒ ⌒, deaf.

skhun, skhunn ⌒ ⌒ ⌒, to curse, to revile, to ill-wish, wrathful, angry, furious, passionate, irascibility.

skhunnu ⌒ ⌒ ⌒,  ⌒ ⌒, angry man.

skhun ⌒ ⌒ ⌒, slaughter house.

s-khus ⌒ ⌒ ⌒, Leyd. Pap. 13, 12, to form, to fashion, to build.

skhut IV, 60, to provide, to strengthen, to fortify, to fill; IV, 1161.

skhut-t IV, 413, provision, filling.

s-kheb to draw back the bolts of a door.

s-khebkheb M. 175, to draw back the bolts of a door, to enter = T. 161, N. 688; varr. Thes. 1204, .

skhebut (?) Thes. 1289, prisons (?)

s-khepi U. 482, N. 976, Rec. 31, 161, to make to come, to bring, to lead, to set in motion, to make to run, to promulgate (of a decree); caus. of \square \wedge .

skhep-t Décrets 25, event, occurrence.

Skhepti the "runner"—a name of a god.

skhep-t U. 143, a kind of grain, a sacrificial drink.

s-kheper Peasant 289, A.Z. 1905, 101, Jour. As. 1908, 275, to make to be or exist, to fashion, to form, to create, to produce, to bring up children; caus.

Skheper khaut Tomb Seti I, one of the 75 forms of Rā (No. 51).

skhef seven; Copt. $\text{c}\alpha\text{y}\text{c}$.

skhef to write.

skhef Rec. 36, 135, impurity.

skhefa to rebel (?); Copt. ycw (?)

skhem U. 235, P. 2, M. 2, N. 112,

to be strong, to strengthen oneself, to prevail over, to gain the mastery, strong, strength, might, power; P. 163, Litanie 88; Copt. $\text{w}\text{y}\text{c}\text{o}\text{e}\text{e}$.

skhem — unconquered; U. 524, T. 331.

skhemu power, man of power, chief, ruler; plur. IV, 973, IV, 614, IV, 966, chief of chiefs.

skhemit P. 63, M. 84, N. 91, strong woman or goddess.

skhemtiu mighty ones.

skhemit Amenemhat 3, 6, a kind of priest.

skhem ab Thes. 1480, bold-hearted, courageous, violent, fem. plur.

Skhem arif Mar. Aby. II, 23, 9, 11, 19, he who doeth 'mighty deeds, a potentate. Used as a title.

skhem em re IV, 13, strong in the mouth, *i.e.*, of bold or insolent speech.

skhem her bold-faced,
of threatening aspect.

Skhem M. 252, N. 34,
978, 1328, "Power," the life power
of a god or man personified, the name of a god ;
with P. 13, with and P. 112 ;
 divine power; see Rev.
Crit. Nov. 26, 1900.

Skhem U. 446,
 T. 255, U. 514, Power, Divine Power,
a Power of Nature;
 T. 327, Power of Powers ;
plur. U. 515,
 B.D. passim.

Skhemu U. 643, 645,
 U. 515,
T. 327, N. 828,
 P. 553, 610, Rec. 31,
32, ibid. 26, 226,
 the divine Powers, the
deified "powers" of men.

Skhemui P. 73, M.
103, N. 14,
M. 700, the
two divine Powers.

Skhemui Berg. I, 13, a god who
befriended the dead.

Skhem Berg. I, 12, a serpent-god
of libations.

Skhemiu
Ṭuat IX, a company of gods who towed the
boat of Rā.

Skhemit U. 390,
Rec. 30, 68, Rev. 15, 16,
 Rec. 31, 11,
 Rec. 26, 152,
 Ṭuat X, a lioness-headed
goddess, the consort of Ptaḥ, sister of Bast, and
mother of Nefer-Temu. For a list of her titles
see P.S.B. 25, 218.

Skhemit in various localities, e.g.,
 Mar. Aby. 1, 44, 45.

Skhemit a fire-goddess
(late forms).

Skhemit the goddess of the 4th
month; Copt. ⲬⲐⲎⲔⲚ.

Skhem āmi Abetch P. 7,
M. 10, N. 114, a title of Osiris.

Skhem ārif Rec. 34, 177, "Potentate," the name
of a god.

Skhem āa title of Osiris.

Skhem-ā-kheftiu Ṭuat II, a god in the Ṭuat.


Skhemit Uast Ṭuat II, a
lioness-goddess.


Skhemit Uatchit B.D. 23, a wind-goddess.


Skhem-ur U. 393,
 P. 577, U. 514,
516, T. 326,
 U. 516, the "Great
Power" of heaven.


Skhemit-Bast-Rā B.D. 164, 1, a Nubian goddess (?)


Skhemef N. 978, a
god (?)


Skhemit em āakhu-s , *Ṭuat XII*, a fire-goddess.


Skhem em āb-f , B.D. 153A, 2, a god of the net of the Akeru-gods.

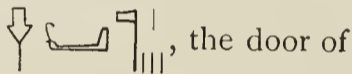
Skhemit em kheftiu-s , *Ṭuat I*, a gatekeeper-goddess.


Skhemit em ṭesu-sen , B.D. 144, the doorkeeper of the 7th Ārit.


Skhemit metu , *Ṭuat IX*, a singing-goddess.

Skhem en pet khenti utchat , Denderah IV, 61, a ram-god.


Skhem nefer, etc. , B.D. 141, 24 and 148, the name of the Rudder of the northern sky.

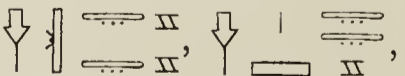
Skhem neteru , the door of the 5th hour.


Skhemit ren-s em ḥemu-t , B.D. 141 and 148, one of the seven divine Cows.

Skhem ḥer , *Ṭuat I*, Nesi-Āmsu 32, 28: (1) a crocodile-god who praised Rā; (2) a form of Āapep.

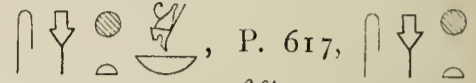

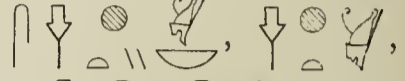
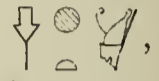


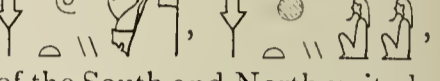
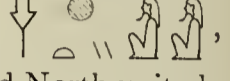
Skhem ḥer , Tomb of Seti I, one of the 75 forms of Rā (No. 26).


skhem shu-t , "strong pinioned"—a title of the Winged Disk.


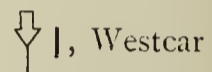
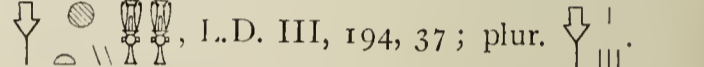
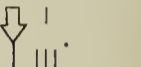
Skhem tauī , Hh. 487, a title of Anubis.

Skhemit ṭesu, etc. , etc., B.D. 145 and 146, the 4th Pylon in Sekhet-Āaru.

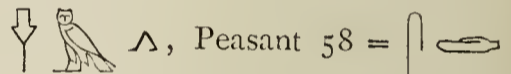

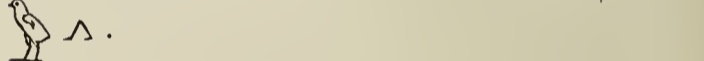
skhem , P. 409, M. 586, N. 1191, , sceptre, wooden symbol of power; , P. 459.



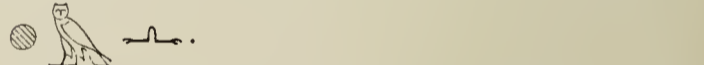
skhemti , P. 617, , P. 81, , , IV, 887, , , Tombos Stele 2, , , the crowns of the South and North united; Gr. ψχέντ.

Skhemti , P. 1116B, 60, the goddesses Nekhebit and Uatchit.

skhem , A.Z. 1906, 123, , Westcar 10, 3, an instrument of music, sistrum (?); dual , I.L.D. III, 194, 37; plur. .

skhemi , to play a sistrum.

skhem , Peasant 58 =  .

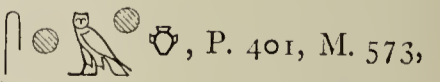
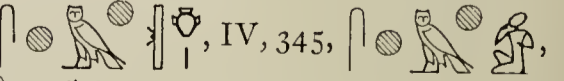

s-khemi , , to be unmindful of, to forget, to ignore; caus. of .



skhem , Rev. 13, 27, little; Copt. ψηεε.

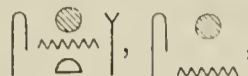


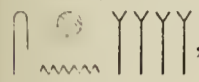
skhem , , to recite, to decree.


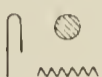


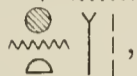
skhemu , Rec. 32, 183; var. , decrees, edicts, addresses.




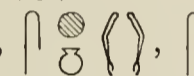

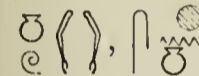

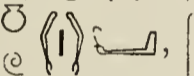

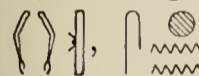
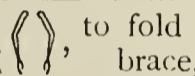
s-khemm , to make hot; caus. of .


skhemekh , P. 401, M. 573, N. 1180, , IV, 345, , to amuse oneself, to rejoice,

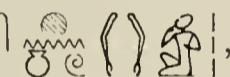
to feel pleasure,  , Love Songs 4, 1,  , delight, pleasure, recreation, holiday, joke, sport, laughing-stock ; caus. (?)

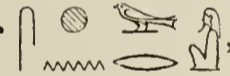
skhen-t  , pillar, support ; plur.  , Rec. 27, 226,  ,  , L.D. III, 194, 16, legs of a chair or bed.

skhenut  , IV, 612,   , A.Z. 1900, 30,  ,  , B.D. 172, 42, the four pillars of the sky.

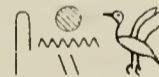

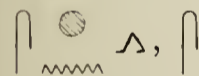




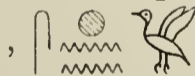


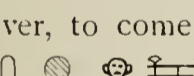
skhen, skhenn  , Rec. 33, 4,  ,  ,  ,  ,  ,  ,  ,  ,  ,  , to fold in the arms, to embrace, to contain, to hold.


skhen ás-t  , B.D. 153B, 17, to embrace one's throne.




skhenu  , spells, incantations.

Skhen ur  , B.D. 146, the doorkeeper of the 10th Pylon.

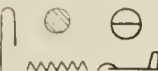
Skhen maāt  , the name of a sacred boat.

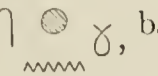
s-khen, s-khenn  ,  ,  ,  ,  ,  ,  ,  ,  ,  , to hover over, to come to rest, to stand still, to alight ;  , L.D. III, 140B, to halt on the way.



skheniu[t]  , Rec. 8, 9, place of alighting.


skhennu  , P. 430, M. 615,  , N. 1220,  , those who alight.

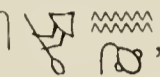
skhenu  , repose, alighting ;  , a moment of leisure.

skhen  , share, portion.


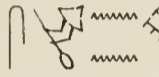
skhen  , bandlet, tiara (?), a special kind of cord.


skhen-t  , Rev. 13, 119,  , Rev. 13, 92, crown ; Gr. ψχέρτ.

skhen  , abscess, skin disease.


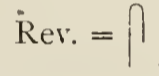
skhenn  , to rot away, to decay.

skhenuiu  , dyers (?)

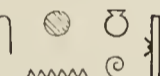

s-khenn  ,  , to make to fall, to overthrow, to breach a wall ; caus.



skhennu  , things that terrify or frighten.


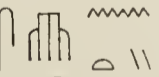
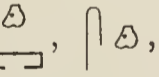

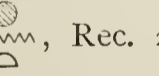
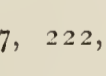



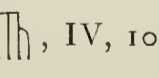



skhená-t  , table, bank, support.

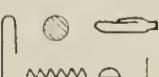
skhená  , Rev. =  , fortune, hap, event ; Copt. ⲙⲉⲛⲏⲓ.

skheni  , Rev. 13, 75, event, fortune ; plur.  , Canopus Stele.





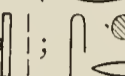
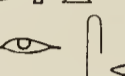



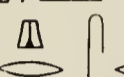


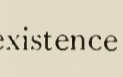
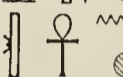
skhenu  ,  , events, conditions, circumstances.

s-khensh  , Rec. 26, 65,  , to make to stink ; caus.


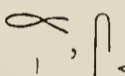

s-khenti  , P. 176, M. 316, N. 917,  ,  ,  ,  ,  ,  ,  ,  ,  ,  , IV, 1031,  , Hh. 393, to promote, to put in front, to make to advance, to make to sail to the south, or upstream ; caus. of  .



skhent-t (?)  , Maxims of Ani. . . .






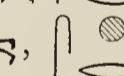



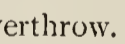
skher  =  , to inform.

skher ∩  ∩, to plan, to design, plan, design, destiny, arrangement, intention, advice, opinion, character, affair, condition, dispensation, scheme, business, plot, kind, species, behaviour, manner, habit, wont, use, custom, device, mark, trace; plur. ∩  ∩, ∩  ∩, ∩  ∩, ∩  ∩, Sphinx Stele 11, condition, existence; ∩  ∩  ∩, to direct, to lead; ∩  ∩, ∩  ∩, P. 1116B, 67, useful plans; ∩  ∩, under his directions; ∩  ∩, celestial existence; ∩  ∩, manner of life; ∩  ∩, eternal plan; ∩  ∩, manner of the innocent.

skhri ∩  ∩, Peasant 191, 235, captain of a boat.

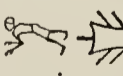
skhrit ∩  ∩, ∩  ∩, report, writing, document, plan; var. ∩  ∩.



skher ∩  ∩, ∩  ∩, B.D. 30B (Ani), to offend (?)

s-kher ∩  ∩, U. 321, ∩  ∩, ∩  ∩, ∩  ∩, ∩  ∩, ∩  ∩, P.S.B. 10, 48, ∩  ∩, ∩  ∩, ∩  ∩, ∩  ∩, to overthrow.



skher-t ∩  ∩, defeat, overthrow.



skheru ∩  ∩, bowls overfull.


Skher ∩  ∩, B.D. 149, 150, a god of the 6th Âat.


Skher-remu ∩  ∩, ∩  ∩, B.D. 149, the god of the Âat Âmhet.



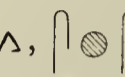
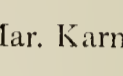



s-kher ∩  ∩, to cut, to pierce.

skher ∩  ∩, Rec. 33, 5, ∩  ∩, to present offerings (?)



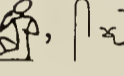
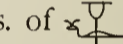
s-kheri (?) ∩  ∩, ∩  ∩, to belittle, to underrate.



s-kherp ∩  ∩, Sphinx Stele 3, to set at the head, to establish; caus.

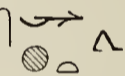
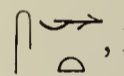
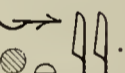
s-khert ∩  ∩, to rejuvenate (?); caus.

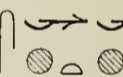
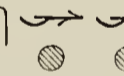

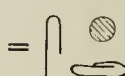
skhes ∩  ∩, ∩  ∩, ∩  ∩, Leyd. Pap. 8, 13, Mar. Karn. 53, 37, ∩  ∩, Love Songs 3, 4, ∩  ∩, ∩  ∩, to run, to hasten = ∩  ∩.


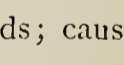
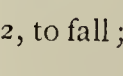
skhesu ∩  ∩, runners.


s-khesef ∩  ∩, Rec. 27, 219, ∩  ∩, ∩  ∩, to make to go back, to give evidence against; caus. of ∩  ∩.



skheshen (?) ∩  ∩, Rec. 26, 65; var. ∩  ∩

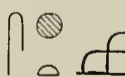
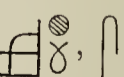
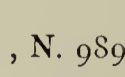
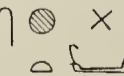




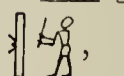
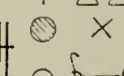


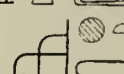
s-kheti ∩  ∩, T. 171, ∩  ∩, P. 118, to turn back, to repulse; caus. of ∩  ∩.


s-khetkhet ∩  ∩, Love Songs 4, 8, ∩  ∩, ∩  ∩, to repulse, to drive back; caus. of ∩  ∩.

s-khet ∩  ∩ = ∩  ∩, to be upside down, head downwards; caus. of ∩  ∩.

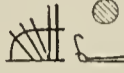
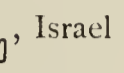
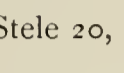
s-khet ∩  ∩, Rev. 14, 2, to fall; caus.


Skhetiu ∩  ∩, fiends, devils; fem. ∩  ∩.






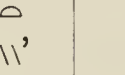
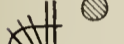

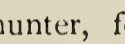
skhet ∩  ∩, ∩  ∩, ∩  ∩, N. 989, ∩  ∩, ∩  ∩, ∩  ∩, ∩  ∩, ∩  ∩, ∩  ∩, ∩  ∩, ∩  ∩, ∩  ∩, ∩  ∩, Rec. 27, 232, ∩  ∩.


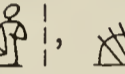

, to twist, to tie, to peg out a snare, to lay a net, to erect a shelter made of leaves and branches, to build a booth, to weave;





 Amen. 12, 9, to weave words; Copt. $\omega\zeta\epsilon$.


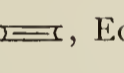


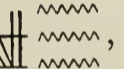
skhet , Israel Stele 20,   to snare, to catch birds in a net.



s-khetkhet , to snare in a net.



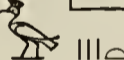
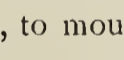
skheti  M. 772, , P. 661,   P. 777,   hunter, fowler, snarer; plur.   


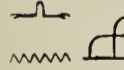
       

skhet   @, U. 193,   net.


Skhet   Edfu I, 77,    a name of the Nile-god and of the Inundation.

Skhetiut   B.D. 112, 2, the goddesses of the chase.




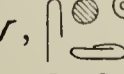


skhet  IV, 1153,  IV, 1175,   to mould bricks.

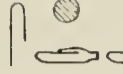






skhet  IV, 367, division;  without division (of an obelisk), *i.e.*, monolithic.



skhet   plants, bushes.

s-khetkhet  enquiry, investigation; Copt. $\delta\omicron\tau\delta\epsilon\tau$, $\epsilon\omicron\tau\epsilon\bar{\tau}$.


skhet  injury, harm.

s-khet  U. 459,    to be turned upside down;   placed head downwards; caus.



s-khetkhet  P. 694,   N. 1039,   Rec. 30, 193, to overthrow, to upset;   N. 1155, a woman with pendent breasts; caus.


skheti  Rec. 32, 85, a person who is head downwards; plur.  men hung from a barge head downwards.

skheti  fiends, the damned.


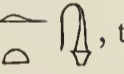
skhet  B.D. 189, 1

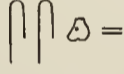
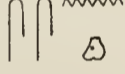
skhetu   a class of stars.

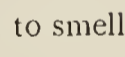
Skhet her ash-aru   B.D. 144, the doorkeeper of the 1st Arit.

s-khet  Rec. 19, 19, to make sail.

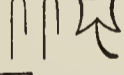

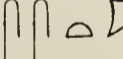
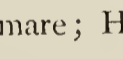
ses  =   to roast, to burn.


ses-t  =  the light of a fire, a bright fire.

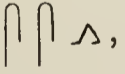




ses  = **s-sen**  to smell, to breathe; caus.



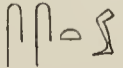
sesi  =   to smell.

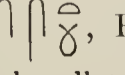
ses (?)  to drink.


ses   horse; **ses-t**   filly, mare; Heb. סוס.

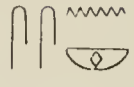
Ses  L.D. III, 208E, a name or title of Rameses III.

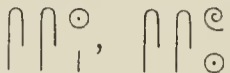



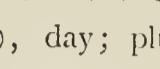

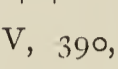
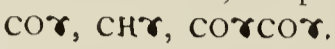
ses  Rec. 29, 144,   Mar. Karn. 53, 34, to walk, to flee; varr.  


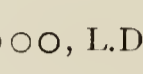
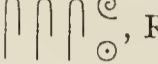
ses-t (?)  ankle-joint (?); dual  plur. 

ses-t  Rec. 15, 152, a garment of some kind, bandlet; Heb. שש.



sesut , IV, 692, inlayings of copper (?)





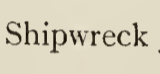
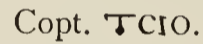
ses — **heb en ses** , festival of the 6th day of the month.

ses , , , , , day; plur. , IV, 390,  seasons, periods of time; Copt. .

sesu , , L.D. III, 65A, , Rec. 19, 15, time, seasons.


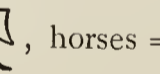
s-sa , P. 409, M. 585, N. 1191, to strip off clothes, to undress; caus.

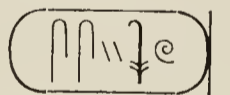

s-sa , , to make to depart, to drive away, to expel; caus.

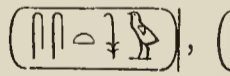
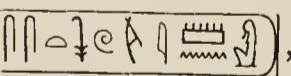
s-sa , I, 131, , Décrets 29, Shipwreck 53, , IV, 160, L.D. III, 140C, , , to feed, to fill with food, to sate, to satisfy; caus.; Copt. .

sesa , , Décrets 30, sufficiency, provision, ration.

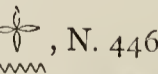
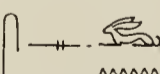

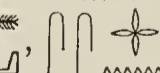


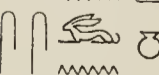

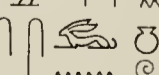

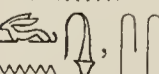

sesaa , , repletion (?) headache.


sesim (?) , , horses = Heb. סוסים (?) סוסים (?)


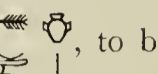
Sesu  , Sesostris, *i.e.*, Usertsen III; Gr. *Σεσωστis*.

Sesu  , Anastasi I, 12, 3, 18, 8, 27, 3, 5 = Rameses II.


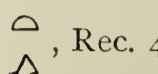
s-suash , , B.M. 448, to praise; caus. (?)


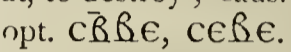
s-sun , N. 446, , , , , , , , , , Rev. 11, 66, , , L.D. III, 140B, to destroy by fire, to scorch, to blast; caus.


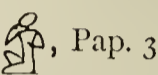
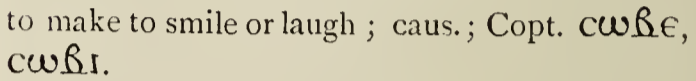
sesun-t , a withering, a scorching.

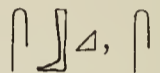

s-sun ab , , to be sick, to feel nausea, mental or physical.

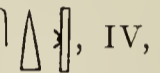

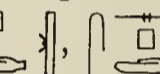
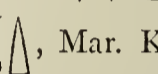
s-sur , , to give to drink; caus.

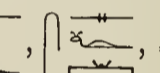
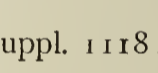
s-sutut , , Rec. 4, 136, to walk, to walk about; caus.

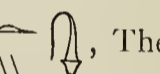
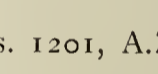
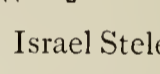
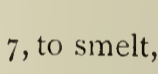

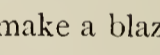
s-seb , to cut, to destroy; caus. Copt. .

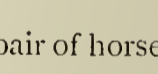
s-sebi (?) , , Pap. 3024, 111, to make to smile or laugh; caus.; Copt. .





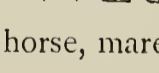

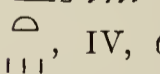



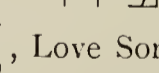
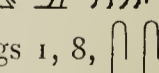

s-sebeq , , to choose, to elect, to indicate by a sign; caus.

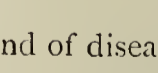
s-sept , IV, 653, , IV, 707, , , Mar. Karn, 36, 28, to prepare, to sharpen weapons; caus.

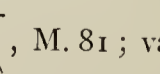
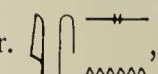
sesef , , Suppl. 1118.....

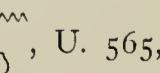
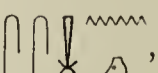

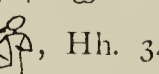

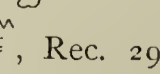
sesfi , , Thes. 1201, A.Z. 1905, 17, , , Israel Stele 7, to smelt, to melt, to cook, fire, hot ashes, tinder; , , to make a blaze of something.

sesem , , a pair of horses; varr. , , ; Heb. סוסים (?)

sesem-t , , , , , horse, mare (?); plur. , , IV, 699, , , IV, 659, , , Love Songs 1, 8, , ; Heb. סוסים.

sesmi , , a kind of disease.

s-sen , M. 81; var. , N. 88.....

s-sen , U. 565, , T. 31, , , Hh. 346, , , Rec. 29,

156, Δ , to smell, to breathe; caus.

sesen-t , breathing, breath, smell.

s-seni = , to make open.

sesen-t Δ , P. 169, an opening.

sesenu Δ , Rec. 17, 94, ; see **khemenu**.

Sesenu , the eight primeval gods; see **Khemenu**.

s-senb , IV, 914, , A.Z. 1900, 128, to make sound or healthy, to heal; caus. of .

s-sentch , Wört. 1307, to terrify, to make afraid; caus. of .

sesentchem , I, 139, , Leyd. Pap. 3, 4, , IV, 718, , , , , Ikhernefert 15, , Harris I, 71A, 7, , a sweet-smelling, costly kind of wood.

Seser , Rec. 31, 169; for .

s-sert , IV, 749, to plant, to cultivate; caus. of .

s-sehu , destroy, destruction(?); caus.

s-sekh (s-usekh) , U. 425, T. 244, 333, P. 456, to enlarge, to make broad; caus.

s-skhem , to make strong or powerful; caus. of .

s-sqebh (?) , Rec. 4, 136, to refresh, to make cool; caus.

seska , B.D. 70, 3, A.Z. 49, 56, a part of the body (?)

seska , a kind of grain or seed.

sesh , for , arrow.

sesh , to unbolt, to open; see **sen** .

sesh-kha-t , "opener of the body"—a kind of medicine, aperient (?)

sesh , to pour out, to flow.

seshti II, the two breasts.

sesh , to be white.

sesh , byssus.

seshu , IV, 666, ring money, rings.

sesh-t , a kind of grain (?) used in making offerings; , U. 155, white sesh-t; , U. 156, green sesh-t.

sesh-t , drought, dryness.

Sesh-t ; see , and P.S.B. 17, 253.


sesha , a bird.













s-sha , Gol. Ham. 14, 143, , Gol. Pap. 9, 30, , Koller Pap. 4, 5, to ordain, to decree, to authorize, to instruct, to commission; , B.D. 64 (Rubric, Nu 5).

sesha-t , IV, 271, order, decree (?)

sesha (?) , T. 339, N. 627, Verbum 387, guide (?) leader (?)

s-sha , M. 692, , N. 552


Sesha-t (Seshait) | 

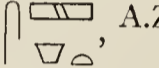
T. 268, , M. 426,  ,  , , , Rec. 30, 194, 31, 28, A.Z. 1906, 124, IV, 1074, B.D. 57, 6, 152, 31, 169, 18, the goddess of learning, wisdom, architecture,     , etc.


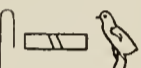
Seshaâ | , U. 381, the learned one.






seshua | , able, wise, a wise man, skilful, cunning.




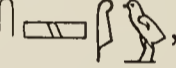

seshaut | , N. 984.....






Seshshâ | , T̄uat X, the name of a god in the T̄uat.

seshâ-t | , A.Z. 1908, 19, a kind of amulet.

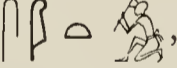






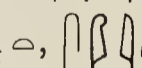

s-shi | , T. 264; var. | .

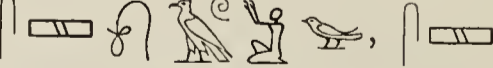








Seshu , Stele of Palermo,  , U. 539,  , T. 295, a god of learning, writing, and literature.


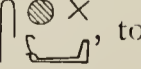
s-shu | , U. 415, P. 274, |  , M. 489, | , P. 334, 335, to lift up into heaven (?); caus. of .

s-shui | , | , |  , | , to dry up, to make empty; caus.

s-shu | , Rev., to repulse.

seshuit | , Jour. As. 1908, 273, |  , |  , Rev. 12, 114, |  , |  , wound, stripe, blow, calamity, disaster, misfortune, weakness, emptiness; Copt. **caꝩ**.

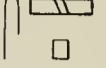
s-shua | , |  , , , , , , , to despoil, to impoverish; caus.

s-shui | , Rev. = | , to be strong.

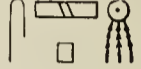
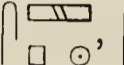

seshumi | , Jour. As. 1908, 304, to be weak; Copt. **caꝩee**.


s-shebsheb | , to vomit.

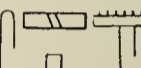
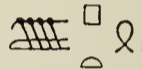
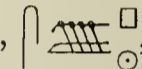
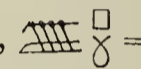


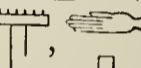
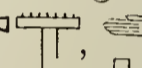
seshp | , Rec. 16, 133, to receive.




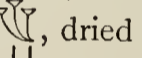
seshp-t | , U. 488, P. 172, N. 939, a female who has conceived.

Seshpui | , P. 391, M. 558, N. 1165, the two pillars of Râ.

seshp (shesp) | , Hh. 381, Rec. 31, 19, | , | , to shine.




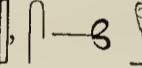






seshp-t (shesp-t) | , N. 1365, light, rays.



seshp-t (shesp-t) | , T. 373, M. 125, N. 694, | , | , |  =  = , , , a white garment or fillet or bandlet, white apparel; Copt. **ϣωπ**.









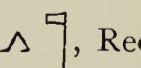
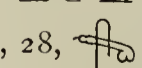


seshpu | , | , | , , dried grapes (?)


seshpen (?) | , , ulcer, boil, blain (?)

seshepsut | , noble words.

seshem | , | , , | , | , | , | , | , | , | , form, similitude, likeness, copy, manner, behaviour, procedure, service, state, condition, action, conduct, design.

seshem reth | , , A.Z. 1908, 16, the name of an amulet.

Seshem | , | , , | , | , | , | , | , | , Rec. 4, 28, | , , picture or statue of a god; plur. 

Seshem remu neteru ,

Ṭuat VIII, a ram-god in the Circle Āakebi.

Seshem Ḥeru , Ṭuat X, a god

who destroyed the dead.

Seshem Ḥeru , Ṭuat VIII,


form of Horus in the Circle Ās-neteru.

Seshmu Ḥeḥ ,


B.D. 17, 47, a title of Uatch-urā.

Seshem Khatri , Ṭuat


VIII, an ichneumon-god.

Seshem Kheperā , Ṭuat

VIII, the form of Kheperā in the Circle Sesheta.

Seshem shet (?) , Ṭuat X,


a serpent form of Horus.

Seshem Shu , Ṭuat XII, the form


of the Sun-god at sunrise.

Seshem Shu , Ṭuat

VIII, the form of Shu in the Circle Sesheta.


Seshem ka Āmenti , Ṭuat

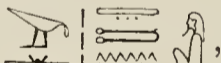
VIII, a bull-god in the Circle Āakebi.

Seshem Geb , Ṭuat VIII,

the form of Geb in the Circle Ṭuat.

Seshmu tauī ,

^{xv}
^{xv} , B.D. 148, 8, a solar-god.

Seshem Tathenn , Ṭuat

VIII; see Tathenn.


Seshem Tefnut , Ṭuat VIII,

the form of Tefnut in the Circle Ṭuat.


seshemu , IV, 373, the

Syrian hills where cedars were felled.

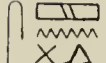

s-shemm , to warm,

heat; caus. of .

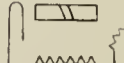
s-shen , B.D. 64, 50, to

alight, to protect (?); caus. of 


.

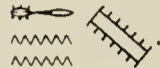
seshen , a mistake for 

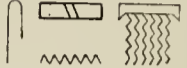
to open, to make a way through.

s-shen, s-shenn , P. 306,

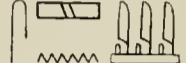
, to overthrow, to

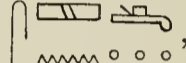
breach or pull down a wall; caus. of 

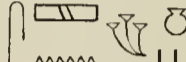


seshen , P. 420, M. 601,

storm, hurricane.

seshen , a field of lilies.


seshen , lily knosps.

seshen , lily water, extract

of lotus.

seshen-t , Rec. 36, 210,

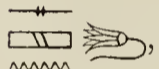
garden-house, booth.

seshen-tchet (?) , a

kind of reed basket.

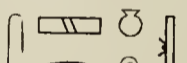
seshshen , Z.D.M.G. 46,


117, Love Songs 2, 8, lily, iris, lotus; see

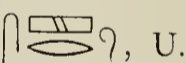
, and compare Heb. שושן; Gr. σούσον.

sesher , to plan, to ar-

range.


sesheru , plans, etc.



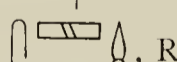

sesher , U. 553, to draw out, to

clean out, to sweep out, to milk; Copt. c&εp,


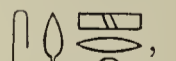
c&ρε.

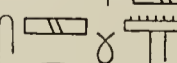
sesher , I, 149, dung, excrement.

sesher , U. 276, 

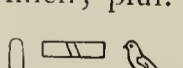
N. 719, , Rec. 31, 171, 

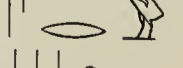
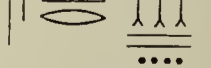
to make to shine, to emit light, to bleach (?)

sesher-t , U. 68, 

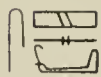
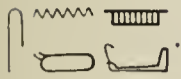
N. 328, , Rec. 31, 172, bleached

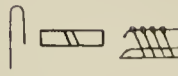
linen; plur. 

, U. 394,

, B.D. 174, 13, 

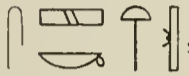
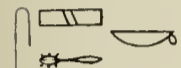





s-shes , to open, to unbolt; see .

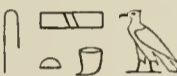

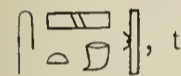
s-shesp , Rec. 30, 196, to make to receive; caus.


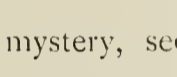
s-sheser , see .


sesheser , , corn, grain.


sshek , Rec. 27, 224 (var. ) , to cover over, to protect (?)

s-sheker , , caus. of .


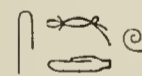

s-sheta , , , to hide, to make secret, to make a mystery of something, to make confidential; caus.; Copt. ⲥⲱⲱⲧ̅.


sesheta , , mystery, secret; , a secret of the royal ḥarīm.

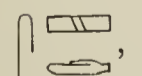



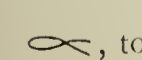
seshet , A.Z. 1906, 130, to mount, to ascend, to roll up, to revolve.

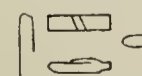




seshet , Mar. Karn. 35, 63, to make a horse prance about, to perform feats of horsemanship, to circuit like a star.

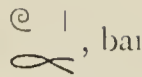



seshet , the orbit of the sun, light-circle.

seshet , IV, 615, *, *, A.Z. 1905, 23, a planet (?) comet, or shooting star.


seshet , to decorate, to put on a garland.


seshet , U. 155, , P. 162, 685, N. 1040, , N. 520, , , to tie, to bind, to tie round, to gird on.

seshet , P. 346, 413, T. 43, , , , .



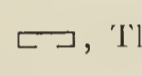

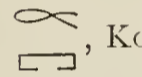


, bandage, bandlet, string, cord of a book, girdle, belt, turban, diadem, tiara; , a bandlet crown; , a crown with plumes; , IV, 1055, garlands on their heads.

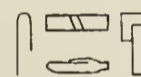
seshet , Kubbân Stele 8, crown, diadem.

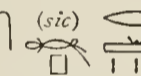



seshet , Palermo Stele, festival of the bandlet or crown.

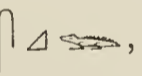


seshet , Rev. 6, 22, list, document, inventory.

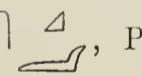

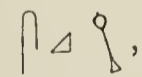

seshet , whip.


seshet-t , Rec. 21, 82, , , Thes. 1202, Mar. Karn. 54, 48, , , Koller Pap. 5, 1, , , verandah, window, opening in a wall, balcony (?) porch (?); Copt. ⲥⲟⲣⲧ̅.


seshet , A.Z. 1870, 171, niche in a wall.

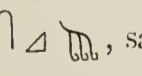
s-sheper , ^(sic) , Rev. 14, 21, , .....


seq , , , Rec. 27, 227, to gather together, to collect.

seq , P. 95, , P. 285, 331, 608, , P. 645, to smite, to strike; see .

seq , Rev. 11, 170, to destroy; Copt. ⲥⲱⲕ.

seq her , Rev. = Copt. ⲥⲈⲕ ⲉⲒⲟ.

seq , sacking, haircloth; Heb. שֶׁטׁ: Gr. σάκκος; Copt. ⲥⲟⲕ, ⲥⲱⲕ.

seq , Sphinx Stele 12; see s-ārḳ.

s-qai , , , , , , .

Rec. 31, 175; Rhind Pap. note 112, Ani V, to exalt, A.Z. 1905, 28, to prolong life; caus.

S-qai-nu-baiu, etc.

I * the name of the 3rd hour of the day.

sqar to sail; Copt. $\text{C}\overline{\text{C}}\text{H}\overline{\text{P}}$.

sqah to plaster, to smear.

s-qā to vomit, to pour out; caus.

sqā ānkhui IV, 1147, see

sqān (?) to be laid waste, destroyed.

squ fuel(?) fire.(?)

sqeb Mar. Karn. 54, 57, captive, prisoner of war.

sqeb =

sqeb to see, to look at, the eye.

s-qeb to cool, to refresh.

s-qebb (sic), to cool, to refresh; caus.

sqebbu bath-house, bath.

Sqeb B.D. 142, V, 1 (), a god.

Sqeb = = a god.

Seqbit B.D. 142, V, 25, a goddess.

s-qeb Metternich Stele 7, to cry out, to wail; caus.

s-qebh P. 394, M. 561, to cool, to refresh; caus.

sqef to leave, what is left; Copt. $\text{COX}\overline{\text{P}}$.

sqem var. to destroy, to annihilate.

s-qema Rec. 36, 133, to consolidate; caus.

s-qen to make bold, to encourage; caus.

s-qen, s-qenn Rev. 11, 93, to anoint oneself, to put on fat.

sqer to sail; Copt. $\text{C}\overline{\text{C}}\text{H}\overline{\text{P}}$.

sqer Palermo Stele,

P. 77, U. 403, P. 68,

Rec. 26, 229,

ibid. 31, 172,

to beat, to strike, to fight, to capture prisoners;

to break open a door; Copt. CIKE .

sqer-t fight.

sqerā prisoner, captive.

sqeru prisoner, captive,

fettered; plur.

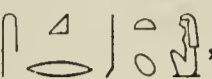
sqerā ānkh Palermo Stele,


IV, 1004,


IV, 617,

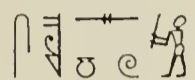
a combatant captured alive; plur.

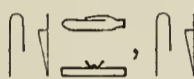
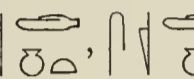

sqernu ∩ , fighter, conqueror.

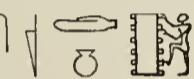

Sqerit ∩ , Ombos II, 130, a goddess.

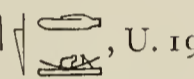

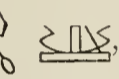
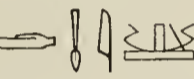
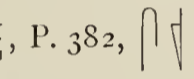




Sqer tchatchau ∩ , Tuat VII, the name of a star-god in the Tuat.

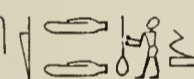
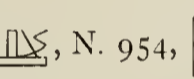
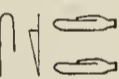
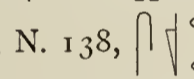
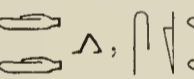
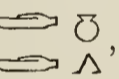
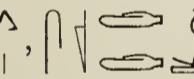
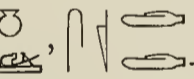
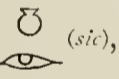
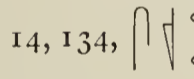
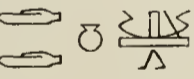
sqeh ∩ , to hew, to cut.


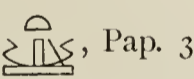
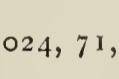
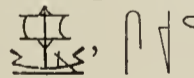

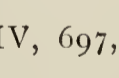
seqes (?) ∩ , Anastasi I, 10, 9, some hard substance.



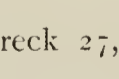
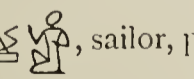
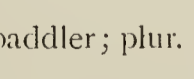
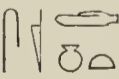
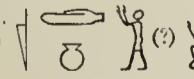
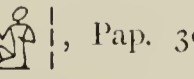
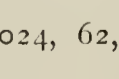
s-qet (?) ∩ , ∩ , ∩ , P.S.B. 16, 238, disposition, inclination, relationship, a mathematical term; caus.

s-qet ∩ , Hh. 472; caus. of ∩ .

s-qeti ∩ , U. 192, ∩ , U. 478, ∩ , P. 382, ∩ , ∩ , ∩ , ∩ , ∩ , ∩ , to sail, to travel about in a boat; caus.

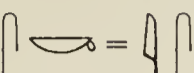
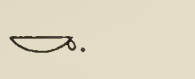
s-qett ∩ , N. 954, ∩ , ∩ , N. 138, ∩ , ∩ , ∩ , ∩ , ∩ , ∩  (sic), Gol. Hamm. 14, 134, ∩ , ∩ , to sail, to travel about in a boat.

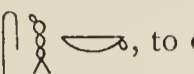
sqetut ∩ , Pap. 3024, 71, ∩ , ∩ , IV, 697, ∩ , ∩ , ∩ , a journey by boat, a sailing, a boat procession, a course on the river.

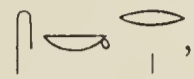
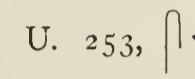

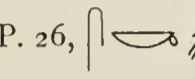
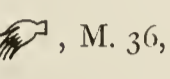
sqetu ∩ , Shipwreck 27, ∩ , sailor, paddler; plur. ∩ , ∩ , ∩ , Pap. 3024, 62, ∩ , ∩ , ∩ , ∩ .

Sqeti ∩ , Hh. 371, a god.

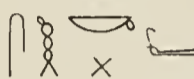
Sqeti-her ∩ , the warder of the 2nd Arit.

sek ∩  = ∩ .

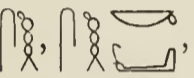
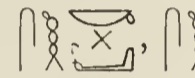

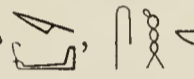

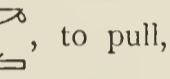
sek ∩ , to cover, to dress.

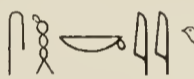
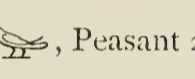
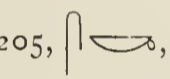
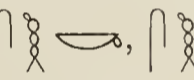
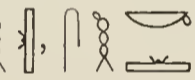

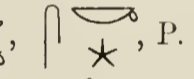
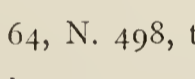
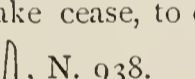
sek re ∩ , U. 253, ∩ , T. 273, ∩ , P. 26, ∩ , M. 36, ∩ , to purify the mouth.



Sek re ∩ , Tuat I, a serpent-god in the Tuat.


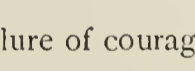
Sek re ∩ , the god of the 6th hour of the night.

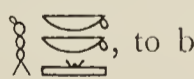
Sek her ∩ , B.D. 136B, 3, a god of the lake of Fire.


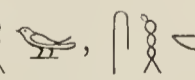
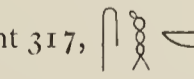
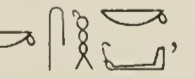
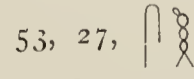
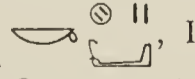

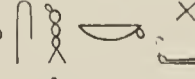
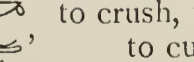
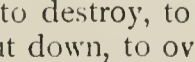
sek ∩ , ∩ , ∩ , ∩ , ∩ , ∩ , to pull, to draw, to draw away, to carry off, to make an end of, to destroy.


seki ∩ , Peasant 205, ∩ , ∩ , ∩ , ∩ , ∩ , ∩ , ∩ , P. 64, N. 498, to perish, to come to an end, to make cease, to diminish, to be destroyed; ∩ , N. 938.


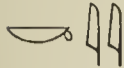
sek ∩ , ∩ , the end, death, the finish of a matter.


seki-t ∩ , pain, anguish, despair; ∩ , failure of courage.

sekk ∩ , to bring to an end (years f. III).

seksek ∩ , ∩ , Peasant 317, ∩ , ∩ , IV, 685, Mar. Karn. 53, 27, ∩ , ∩ , IV, 716, ∩ , ∩ , ∩ , ∩ , to crush, to destroy, to subdue, to cut down, to overthrow.


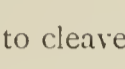
seksek-t ∩ , destruction, overthrow.


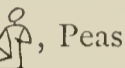
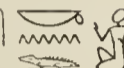

skā-t, ski-t ∩  ∩, M. 125, N. 695,
∩  ∩, T. 374.....



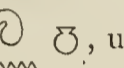
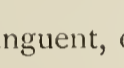
sku ∩  ∩, U. 427, T. 245, then, at
that time.

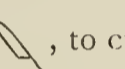
skep ∩    ∩   ∩, Rev.
12, 41, a cry (?)



Skem ∩    ∩, Rec. 30, 199;
var. ∩    ∩, *ibid.* 27, 219, the
grey-haired god.

skem ∩   ∩, to cleave, to split.

skem ∩   ∩, Peasant 178, ∩   ∩,
a beast of a man, glutton, drunkard.


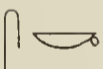
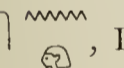
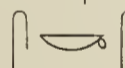
skem ∩   ∩, ∩   ∩, unguent, oil;
Copt. Ⲙⲟⲩⲏ.



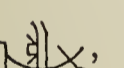
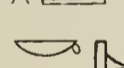
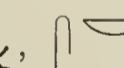
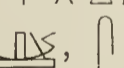


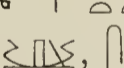



sker ∩   ∩, to cut, to smite.


sker ∩  ∩, Rev. 11, 131, 12, 52,
∩  ∩, Rev. 11, 134, to sail.



sekhem ∩    ∩, Koller 1, 5, a
metal weapon.

Sekkes ∩  ∩, Rec. 31, 31, a god.


Seksen ∩  ∩, P. 650, ∩  ∩,
∩  ∩, P. 726, ∩  ∩, M. 751, a
god, a messenger of Rā.

Sektit ∩  ∩, Rec. 30, 187, ∩  ∩,
∩  ∩, ∩  ∩, ∩  ∩, ∩  ∩,
∩  ∩, ∩  ∩, ∩  ∩, ∩  ∩,
∩  ∩, Rev. 13, 2, the boat of the setting sun.
The old form is ∩  ∩, see U.
470, T. 221, 222, etc.


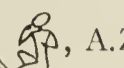
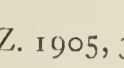

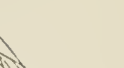
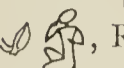


Sektit ∩  ∩, the sacred boat
of the Nome Prosopites.

seg ∩  ∩, deaf; and see ∩  ∩.

seg ∩  ∩, opposition.

seg-t ∩  ∩, the foal of an ass; Copt.
Ⲙⲟⲩⲏ.



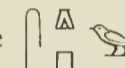
sga ∩   ∩, to attack (?)

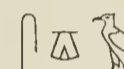


sga ∩    ∩, A.Z. 1905, 31, ∩   ∩,
 ∩, Rev., to be struck dumb with astonish-
ment, dumb; ∩   ∩, Anastasi I,
17, 1.

sgai ∩   ∩, Rev. 14, 12,
quack of a goose.

s-gab ∩    ∩, ∩   ∩,
to utter cries, to call out.

s-gab ∩   ∩, Rec. 10, 6, to
make to bow, to force.


s-gap ∩   ∩, Rec. 21, 86, to
cry out, cry, lamentation; see ∩  ∩;
Copt. Ⲙⲕⲁⲛ.

sgar ∩   ∩, ∩  ∩, Anastasi V, 19, 7, fort, fortress, castle,
tower.

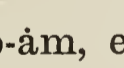

sgā (?) ∩  ∩, to carry (?)

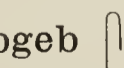
sgi ∩  ∩, to remove.


s-geb (?) ∩  ∩, ∩  ∩, Rec.
14, 97, ∩  ∩, Metternich Stele 44, 47,
Heruemheb 21, ∩  ∩, Kubbân Stele
25, to utter a cry; Copt. Ⲙⲕⲁⲛ, Ⲙⲟⲩⲏ.

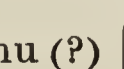
sgeb ∩  ∩, captive, prisoner.

Sgeb ∩  ∩, L.D. III, 206, a god of
the torture chamber.

Sgeb-ām, etc. ∩  ∩, ∩  ∩, B.D. 145A, the
door-keeper of the 14th Pylon.

s-gebgeb ∩  ∩, to constrain,
to compel submission.

s-gep ∩  ∩, Rev. 13, 30,
wailing, lamentation.

segmu (?) ∩  ∩, perfume(?); Copt.
Ⲙⲟⲩⲏ (?)

s-gemh ⲩ ⲛⲓⲛⲓ ⲛⲓⲛⲓ ⲛⲓⲛⲓ, to make to see; caus.

s-genn ⲩ ⲛⲓⲛⲓ ⲛⲓⲛⲓ, Rev. 6, 26, ⲩ ⲛⲓⲛⲓ ⲛⲓⲛⲓ, to anoint, perfumed oil, A.Z. 1884, 88, to prepare anointing oil; caus.; Copt. ⲙⲟⲃⲛ.

sgen ⲩ ⲛⲓⲛⲓ ⲛⲓⲛⲓ, Rev. ⲩ ⲛⲓⲛⲓ ⲛⲓⲛⲓ, Rev. 11, 132, perfume, anointing oil; Copt. ⲙⲟⲃⲛ.

sgenn ⲩ ⲛⲓⲛⲓ ⲛⲓⲛⲓ, ⲩ ⲛⲓⲛⲓ ⲛⲓⲛⲓ, Koller 2, 1, ⲩ ⲛⲓⲛⲓ ⲛⲓⲛⲓ, ⲩ ⲛⲓⲛⲓ ⲛⲓⲛⲓ, oil, ointment, balsam from Sinai; Copt. ⲙⲟⲃⲛ.

s-genn ⲩ ⲛⲓⲛⲓ ⲛⲓⲛⲓ, ⲩ ⲛⲓⲛⲓ ⲛⲓⲛⲓ, to make weak or helpless; caus.

sgenniu ⲩ ⲛⲓⲛⲓ ⲛⲓⲛⲓ, the inert, helpless ones.

sger ⲩ ⲛⲓⲛⲓ ⲛⲓⲛⲓ, to beat (a drum); see ⲩ ⲛⲓⲛⲓ ⲛⲓⲛⲓ.

sger ⲩ ⲛⲓⲛⲓ ⲛⲓⲛⲓ, fort, fortress, a strong enclosed place.

s-ger ⲩ ⲛⲓⲛⲓ ⲛⲓⲛⲓ, Rec. 26, 65, ⲩ ⲛⲓⲛⲓ ⲛⲓⲛⲓ, IV, 967, ⲩ ⲛⲓⲛⲓ ⲛⲓⲛⲓ, ⲩ ⲛⲓⲛⲓ ⲛⲓⲛⲓ, to make silent, to still, to hush, to silence; caus. of ⲩ ⲛⲓⲛⲓ ⲛⲓⲛⲓ; ⲩ ⲛⲓⲛⲓ ⲛⲓⲛⲓ, the tomb; ⲩ ⲛⲓⲛⲓ ⲛⲓⲛⲓ, the dead.

sgeru ⲩ ⲛⲓⲛⲓ ⲛⲓⲛⲓ, the silent ones.

sger-t ⲩ ⲛⲓⲛⲓ ⲛⲓⲛⲓ, silence, stillness.

Sger-t ⲩ ⲛⲓⲛⲓ ⲛⲓⲛⲓ, the city of silence, *i.e.*, the grave.

Sger ⲩ ⲛⲓⲛⲓ ⲛⲓⲛⲓ, Berg. 33, *i.e.*, ⲩ ⲛⲓⲛⲓ ⲛⲓⲛⲓ.

sgeri ⲩ ⲛⲓⲛⲓ ⲛⲓⲛⲓ, Rec. 3, 35, drachm.

s-gerh ⲩ ⲛⲓⲛⲓ ⲛⲓⲛⲓ, ⲩ ⲛⲓⲛⲓ ⲛⲓⲛⲓ, ⲩ ⲛⲓⲛⲓ ⲛⲓⲛⲓ, ⲩ ⲛⲓⲛⲓ ⲛⲓⲛⲓ, Rec. 13, 48, ⲩ ⲛⲓⲛⲓ ⲛⲓⲛⲓ, ⲩ ⲛⲓⲛⲓ ⲛⲓⲛⲓ,

Rev., to be at peace, to quiet, to pacify, to subdue; caus.; Copt. ⲙⲟⲃⲛⲓⲛⲓ.

Sgerhit ⲩ ⲛⲓⲛⲓ ⲛⲓⲛⲓ, P.S.B. 25, 221, "Tranquilliser"—a title of Skhemit.

sgergu ⲩ ⲛⲓⲛⲓ ⲛⲓⲛⲓ, ⲩ ⲛⲓⲛⲓ ⲛⲓⲛⲓ, parts of a ship.

Seges ⲩ ⲛⲓⲛⲓ ⲛⲓⲛⲓ, M. 826, ⲩ ⲛⲓⲛⲓ ⲛⲓⲛⲓ, N. 1318, a town and a town-god.

Segt ⲩ ⲛⲓⲛⲓ ⲛⲓⲛⲓ, Rev. 14, 40 = ⲩ ⲛⲓⲛⲓ ⲛⲓⲛⲓ.

set ⲩ ⲛⲓⲛⲓ, absolute pron. 3rd com.

sett ⲩ ⲛⲓⲛⲓ, U. 197, P. 100, absolute pron. 3rd fem. she.

set ⲩ ⲛⲓⲛⲓ, later form of ⲩ ⲛⲓⲛⲓ.

set ⲩ ⲛⲓⲛⲓ, they, them.

set ⲩ ⲛⲓⲛⲓ, M. 459, throne, seat; plur. ⲩ ⲛⲓⲛⲓ, M. 174, P. 607.

set ⲩ ⲛⲓⲛⲓ, to break = ⲩ ⲛⲓⲛⲓ ⲛⲓⲛⲓ.

set ⲩ ⲛⲓⲛⲓ, ⲩ ⲛⲓⲛⲓ, to break, to cut, to bite.


set ⲩ ⲛⲓⲛⲓ, tail; ⲩ ⲛⲓⲛⲓ, tail in the mouth, *i.e.*, encircled.

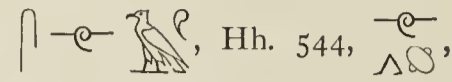

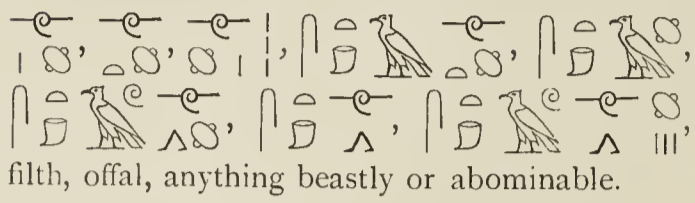
set ⲩ ⲛⲓⲛⲓ, ⲩ ⲛⲓⲛⲓ, tail of an animal; ⲩ ⲛⲓⲛⲓ, an animal that carries its tail high.


set ⲩ ⲛⲓⲛⲓ, babe; var. ⲩ ⲛⲓⲛⲓ.

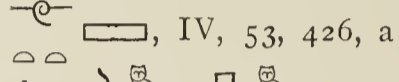

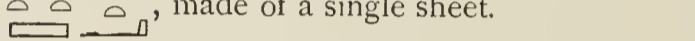
set ⲩ ⲛⲓⲛⲓ, a stone; varr. ⲩ ⲛⲓⲛⲓ, ⲩ ⲛⲓⲛⲓ.


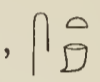
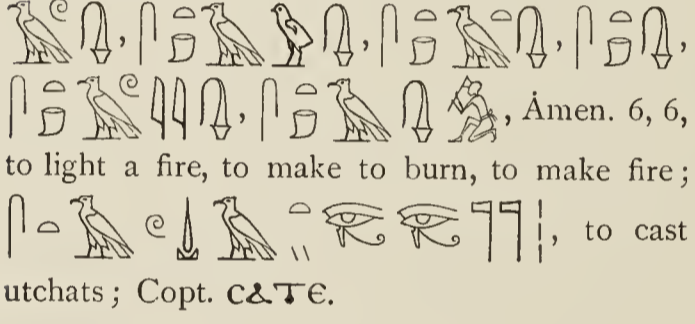

Set (Setesh) ⲩ ⲛⲓⲛⲓ, U. 5, 72, 351, ⲩ ⲛⲓⲛⲓ, N. 333, Hh. 333 ⲩ ⲛⲓⲛⲓ, ⲩ ⲛⲓⲛⲓ, ⲩ ⲛⲓⲛⲓ, ⲩ ⲛⲓⲛⲓ, ⲩ ⲛⲓⲛⲓ, Rec. 27, 228, ⲩ ⲛⲓⲛⲓ, M. 63, P. 174, ⲩ ⲛⲓⲛⲓ, ⲩ ⲛⲓⲛⲓ, the god of evil; ⲩ ⲛⲓⲛⲓ, B.M. 46631; ⲩ ⲛⲓⲛⲓ, the

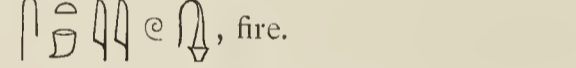
tain, cemetery, the grave; , the Theban necropolis.

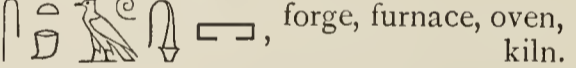
sta (stha) , Hh. 544, 
 filth, offal, anything beastly or abominable.

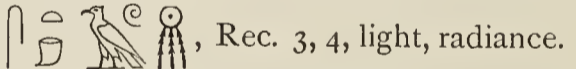
sta , fiends, devils, a term of abuse applied to the enemy.


sta-t (sthi-t) , IV, 53, 426, a plate or sheet of metal; 
, made of a single sheet.


sta, sti , Rec. 16, 132, 
 Amen. 6, 6, to light a fire, to make to burn, to make fire; , to cast utchats; Copt. $\text{C}\&\text{T}\epsilon$.

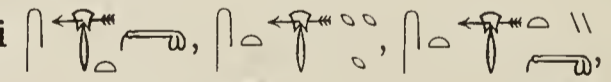
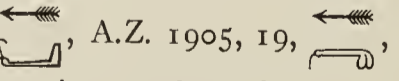
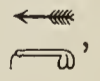
stai , fire.

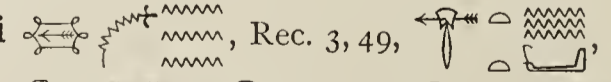
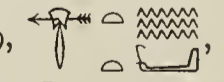
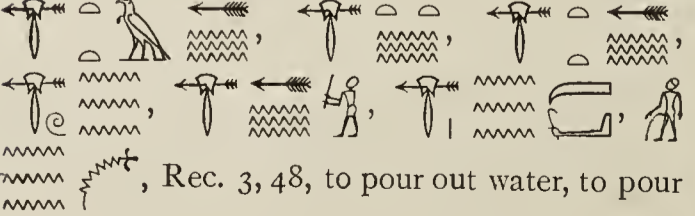
sta , forge, furnace, oven, kiln.

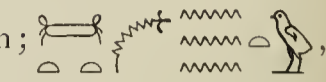
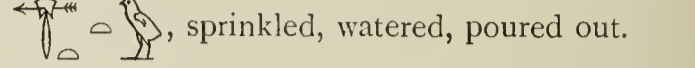
sta , Rec. 3, 4, light, radiance.


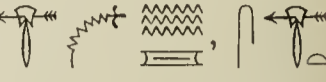
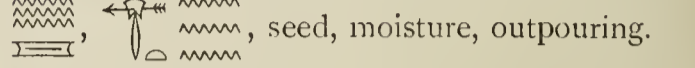
staib , to stop, to shut up, to close; Copt. $\text{C}\text{T}\&\text{E}\text{E}$, $\text{C}\text{T}\epsilon\text{E}\text{E}$.

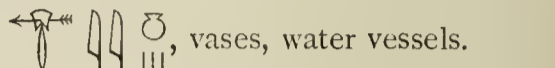
stár , Rev. 11, 182, splendour; Copt. $\text{C}\text{T}\text{H}\lambda$, $\text{C}\text{T}\epsilon\lambda\lambda\text{I}$.



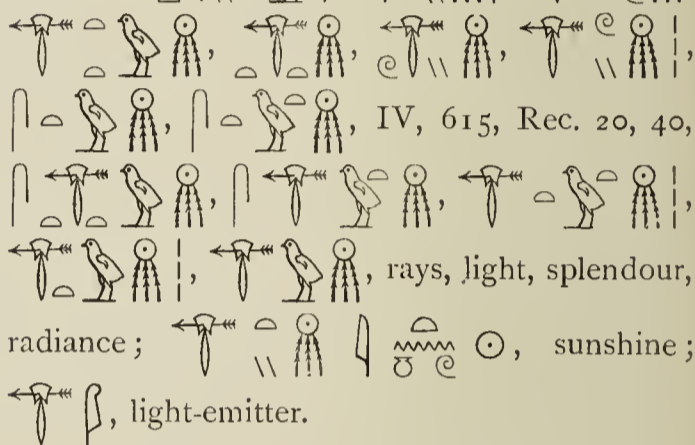

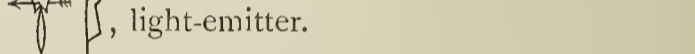
sti , , A.Z. 1905, 19, 
Hymn Darius 27, to eject seed, to beget, to sow seed; Copt. $\text{C}\text{T}\epsilon$.


sti , Rec. 3, 49, 
 Rec. 3, 48, to pour out water, to pour

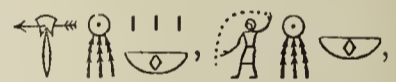
out a libation, to make water, to drip, to overflow, a flowing out, effusion; 
 sprinkled, watered, poured out.


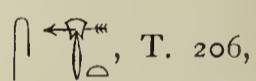
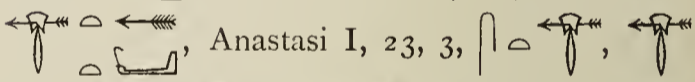
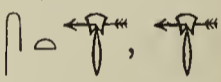
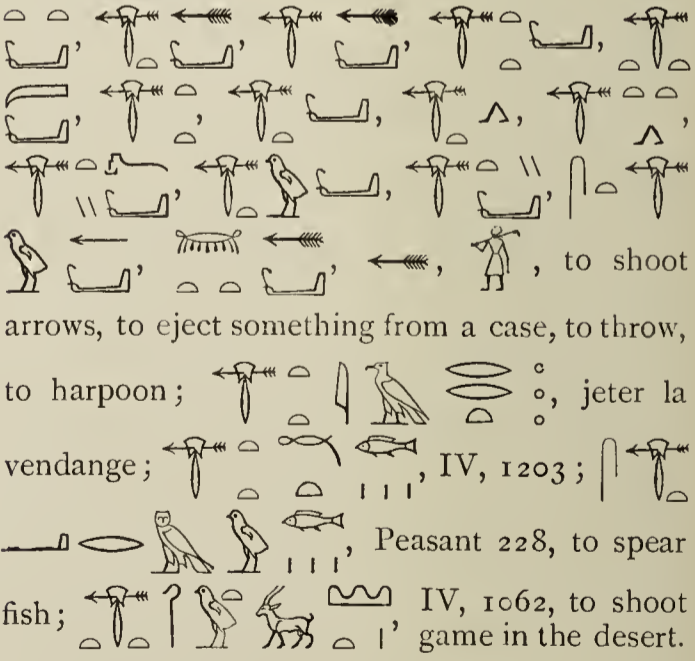

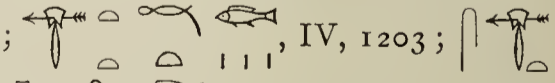
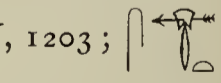
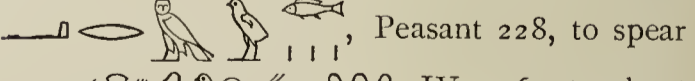
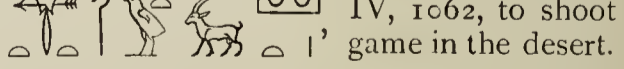
stit , 
 seed, moisture, outpouring.

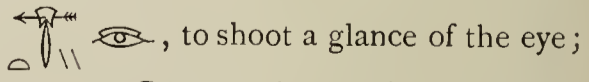
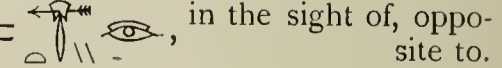
stiu , vases, water vessels.


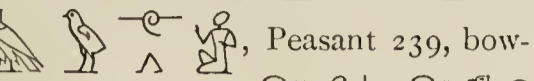

stiut , 
 IV, 615, Rec. 20, 40, rays, light, splendour, radiance; , sunshine; , light-emitter.

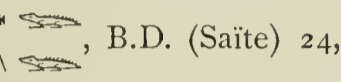
Sti reh pet , one of the 36 Dekans.

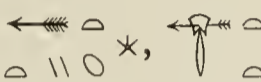

sti - heb sti , the name of the 11th day of the month.



sti , Palermo Stele, , T. 206, , Anastasi I, 23, 3, 
 to shoot arrows, to eject something from a case, to throw, to harpoon; , jeter la vendange; , IV, 1203; 
, Peasant 228, to spear fish; , IV, 1062, to shoot game in the desert.

sti , to shoot a glance of the eye;
em sti , in the sight of, opposite to.

sti  Peasant 239, bowman, archer, shooter; plur.  Israel Stele 5;  a lascivious man.

Sti  B.D. (Saïte) 24, 4, 46f., 149, 14, a title of Set.

Stit  B.D. 125, 1, 10,  a goddess of the First Cataract, consort of Khnemu.

Sti âru  Thes. 31,  Denderah III, 24, the goddess of the 10th hour of the day.

Sti tesui (?) B.D. 149, Denderah IV, 80, a serpent-god, 70 cubits long, who lived in the 4th Âat.

Stiu Asiatics and Nubians.

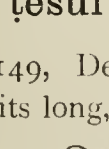
sti-t an Asiatic woman; plur. Rec. 31, 13.

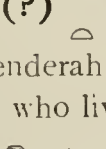
sti-t Leyd. Pap. 14, 4, ground, grave (?)

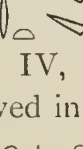
sti-t Rec. 36, 216, the name of a chamber in a temple.

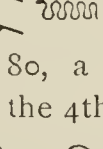
sti to light a fire, to kindle, flame, fire; T. 206, to kindle sacred or ceremonial fire.

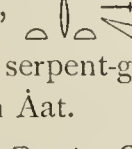
sti-t Rec. 27, 229, fire, flame.

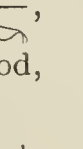
Sti  Tuat III, a fire-spitting serpent-god, the protector of the holy gods.


Set (Sti) em âr-t-f  "Fire in his eye"—the god of the 6th Pylon.

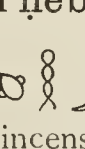
Set (Sti) her  Tuat VIII, a serpent-warder of the 7th Gate.


sti-t  boil, blain, ulcer, carbuncle, swelling.


sti  bad smell, scent or odour; Copt. C†.


sti neter  IV, 219, the scent of the god.


sti heb  incense burnt at a festival.

sti akh-t (?)  Harris I, 40, 9

sti  drink offering, measure of wine.


sti (?)  leg, knee (?)

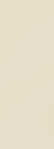
Sti  Tomb Ram. VI, 50, a god.

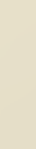
sti  to weave; Copt. COTTE.

sti  Rev. 13, 15, 28, smell, odour; Copt. C†.

stia (?)  Hh. 433

stim  fodder, vegetables, garden stuff; see  Copt. Clee.

sti-t  Rev. 15, 17 = 

 grass, verdure.

stu (?)  to provide (?)

s-tua | | | | |, to give thanks, to glorify; caus.

stur | | | | |, to work, to prepare.

s-tur | | | | |, to cleanse, to purify; caus.

stuha | | | | |, to turn aside, to set free, to disturb.

stukh | | | | |, | | | | |, | | | | |, | | | | |, | | | | |, | | | | |, to treat with drugs, to embalm a dead body.

s-tut | | | | |, | | | | |, Peasant 249, | | | | |, | | | | |, to observe some custom, to do something usually done, to make a copy or image, to fashion, to typify, to symbolize, counterpart, image; | | | | |, Rec. 20, 40.

s-tut | | | | |, | | | | |, to collect, to gather together; caus. of | | | | |.

steb-t | | | | |, Mission 13, 50, decree, edict.

steb (?) | | | | |, Rev. 14, 46, farming tools.

stebaf | | | | |, Rev. 11, 145, | | | | |, | | | | |, ibid. 11, 150, a tool or weapon; Copt. COTREY (?)

stebu | | | | |, | | | | |, to drink with enjoyment; var. | | | | |.

s-tebh | | | | |, to provide with food, to provision; caus. of | | | | |; see | | | | |.

step | | | | |, L.D. III, 194, 35, to advance.

step | | | | |, T. 287, P. 39, M. 49, | | | | |, | | | | |, to cut, to cut off, to slay.

step-t | | | | |, M. 203, | | | | |, N. 683, | | | | |, | | | | |, a piece of meat specially selected and cut off for an offering; plur. | | | | |, P. 540, | | | | |.

| | | | |, N. 680, | | | | |, | | | | |, | | | | |, | | | | |, Rec. 20, 43.

step | | | | |, | | | | |, | | | | |, | | | | |, to select, to choose; Copt. CWTN.

stepu | | | | |, | | | | |, | | | | |, | | | | |, a chosen person or thing; | | | | |, picked words; | | | | |, selections from a book; | | | | |, choice bread; | | | | |, the pick of the stable; | | | | |, a bag of fine linen garments; | | | | |, Shipwreck 94, the choicest of Egypt; | | | | |, IV, 390, selected in olden time.

stepep | | | | |, P. 204, | | | | |, M. 203, N. 683 = | | | | |.


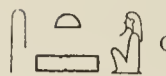
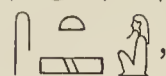
steppu | | | | |, a chosen person.

step sa | | | | |, P. 184, 193, M. 292, | | | | |, P. 651, 730, M. 753, | | | | |, | | | | |, to perform magical ceremonies with the view of obtaining life and the protection of the god; | | | | |, P. 695, | | | | |, P. 593, | | | | |, IV, 1016.



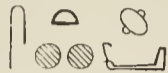
step sa | | | | |, protected by an amulet.

step sa | | | | |, | | | | |, | | | | |, | | | | |, a chamber in the sanctuary wherein the transfer of the divine power from the god to the king took place; compare | | | | |, "He gave him life, strength, health, and joy of heart in the step sa chamber," IV, 1013. Step sa is also used as a title for the palace and the king himself, e.g., IV, 194.

step | | | | |, the name of the 20th day of the month.

Stekh ∩ , IV, 1085 =
∩  or ∩ , Set.


stekhi ∩ , malign magic.



stekhu ∩ , to treat a body, living
or dead, with drugs, to mummify; see ∩ 
var. ∩ 



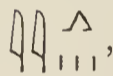

setkhekh ∩ , to treat a body
with drugs; see ∩  and ∩ .



Setesh ∩ , ∩  = ∩ ,
Set; varr. ∩ , ∩ .


setshu ∩ , Gol. Hamm.
12, 93

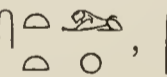

s-teka ∩ , to light a lamp; caus. (?)


s-teken ∩  , to make to approach,
to bring near; caus.

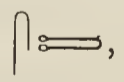
stekniu ∩ , ∩ ,
 , porters, those who bring offerings, in-
vaders.


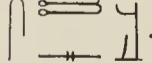
steg ∩ , to hide oneself, to take
refuge; see ∩ .

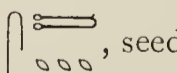
s-tega ∩ , Hymn Darius 32,
to see; caus.

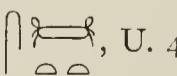

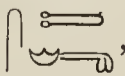
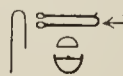
steter ∩ , ∩ , Rev. 14,
68, stater; Gr. *στατήρ*; Copt. *Ⲙⲁⲧⲉⲣⲉ*.

seth ∩ , lo! behold!


seth ∩ , P. 338, M. 640, to reach out
(a hand).

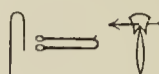
s-th (s-thes) ∩ , to bear up; see
∩ .

seth (sthi) ∩ , seed; Copt. *Ⲙⲧⲧ*.

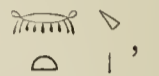
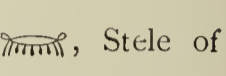
seth (sthi) ∩ , U. 422, ∩ ,
T. 242, ∩ , ∩ , to eject seed, to
beget, to sow seed.

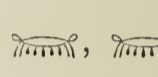
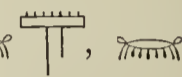
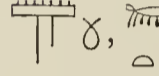
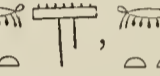
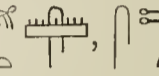


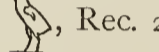
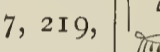
seth (sthi) ∩ , Rec. 30,
187, to light a fire.

sthu-t ∩ , light, radiance, splen-
dour.

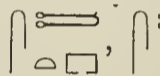

seth (sthi) ∩ , to spear fish.

Sthiu ∩ , IV, 661, ∩ ,
, Asiatics and Nubians.

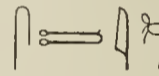

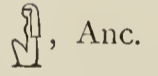

seth (sthi-t) ∩ , ∩ , Stele of
Ptolemy I, 14, land, estate, pasture land.


seth-t (sthi-t) ∩ , ∩ ,
∩ , ∩ , ∩ , ∩ , Rec.
32, 79, garment, apparel, festal raiment; ∩ ,
∩ , Rec. 27, 219, ∩ , Rec. 31, 174.

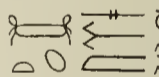
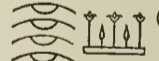
seth-t ∩ , ∩ , libation vessel.

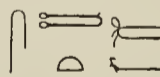

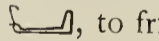
seth-t ∩ , ∩ , Rec. 36, 216,
chamber.

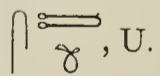
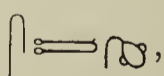
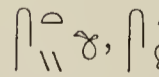
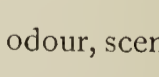
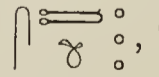

sthi-t ∩ , a tiring woman.

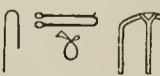

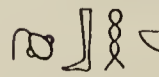
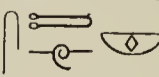
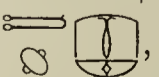
Sthit, Sthait ∩ , P. 297, ∩ ,
∩ , Anc. Eg. III, 239, ∩ , a goddess of
the First Cataract, consort of Khnemu.

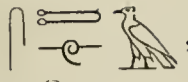
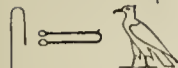
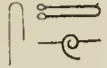
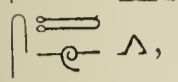


Seth (Sthi)-her ∩ , Litanie 62, a
form of Rā.

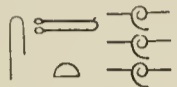
Sthit-s-mm-Nu ∩ , Rec.
34, 190, one of the 12 Thoueris goddesses, she
presided over the month .


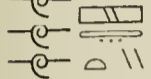
seth-t ∩ , Rec. 27, 225, ∩ ,
, to frighten, to terrify.

seth (sti) ∩ , U. 9, P. 293, ∩ ,
∩ , ∩ , smell, odour, scent, perfume; plur.
∩ , T. 282, 332, P. 294; ∩ ,
T. 347, foul stink; Copt. *Ⲙⲧ*.



seth heb ∩ , U. 56, ∩ ,
∩ , ∩ , ∩ , oint-
ment used on festal occasions.

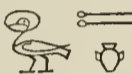
stha , U. 331, 553, T. 317,
, P. 226, , Rec. 31, 27,
, , Rec. 27, 225, to tow,
 to drag, to pull, to lead; see .

sthaut , N. 971, towings of
 boats.

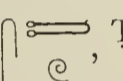
sthaiu , those who tow boats;
, unseen haulers of boats.



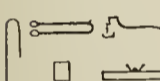

stha , a jar, a
 vessel.

s-tham , ,
 to clothe, to wrap up in cloth, to bandage.


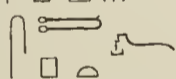
Seth-áb , Tuat VII, a goddess.

Sthethi , Hh. 343, a god.


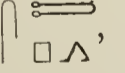

Sthu , Tuat IX, a monster serpent-
 warder of the 9th Gate.

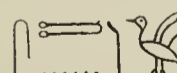

sthep , U. 548, T. 303, ,
, , to cut in pieces, to
 slay.

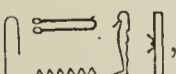

sthep , P. 681, to select,
 to choose.


stheput , portions of meat selected
 for offerings; , cattle chosen
 for offerings.

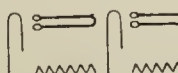
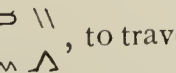
sthepu , ,
 Rec. 36, 216



sthep , T. 185, P. 183, 196, 674,
 N. 1282, M. 291, , U. 491, P. 579,
, Hh. 425, to remove, to carry away, to
 transport.

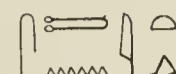
s-then ; caus. of .


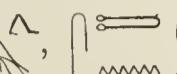

sthená , , a dis-
 tinguished person or statue, eminent, prominent,
 notable.


sthen , to journey, to retreat.

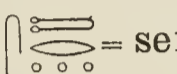

sthensthen , , to travel, to
 journey, to conduct a party.

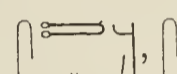
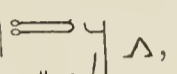
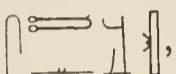
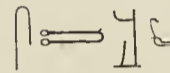
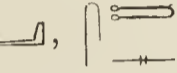
sthená , Anastasi I, 28, 2,
, P. 1116B, 43, to compare.



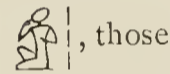
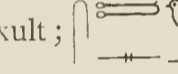
sthená-t , a thing compared
 with something else.

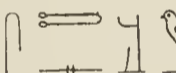

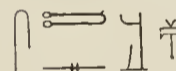
s-thenem , ,
 to turn back, to turn aside or away, to lead
 astray; caus. of .

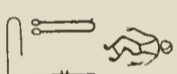
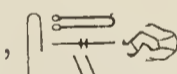
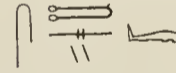



sther-t , eyelid, eyelashes.

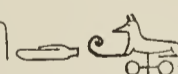

sther , = **senther** , natron,
 incense.


s-thes , , ,
, , to exalt, to
 lift up, to exalt oneself, to be exalted; caus.
 Copt. XICE.

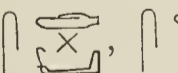
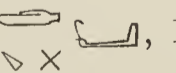
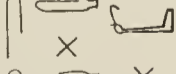

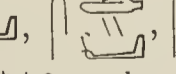
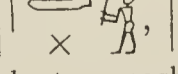
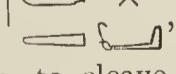
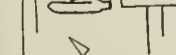
sthesu , ,
, those who lift up or exult; ,
 those who lift up praises or who raise the song
 of praise.

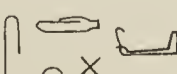
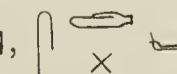
sthesu Shu , ,
, the four supports of
 Shu.

s-thes , , IV, 659,
, to lie at full length, laid out,
 stretched out, to lie prone, dead body; ,
, , the
 dead.


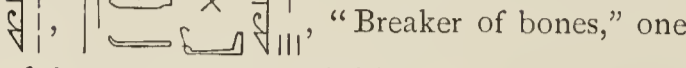
Set , Palermo Stele = ,
 Set—the god of evil.

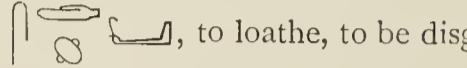
set , to cut, to pierce.

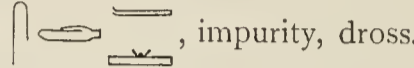
set , , Israel Stele 4,
 Tombos Stele 11, Rec. 30, 220, ,
, , , ,
, to break, to smash, to cleave,
 to breach a wall.


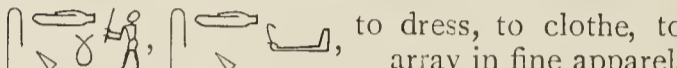
set-t , , breach,
 break, opening.

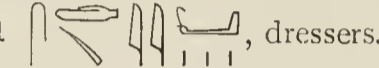
set , a kind of canal, a branch of the Nile.



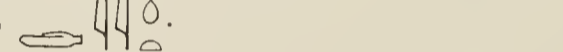
Sṯit-quesu 

 "Breaker of bones," one of the 42 assessors of Osiris.

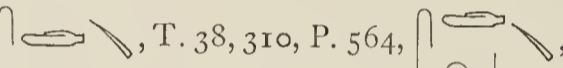
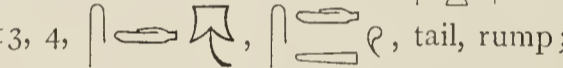
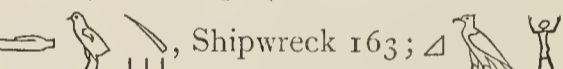
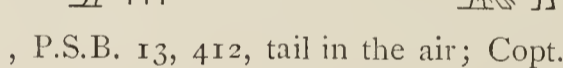
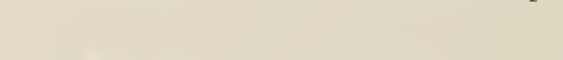

set , to loathe, to be disgusted.



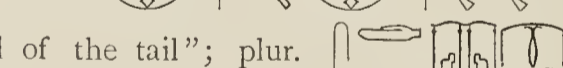

set , impurity, dross.


set 

 to dress, to clothe, to array in fine apparel.

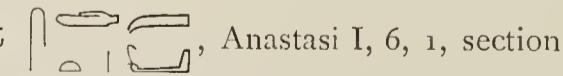
sṯiu , dressers.

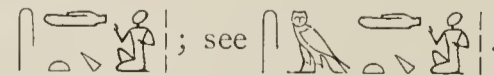

sṯit 

 bandlet, headcloth, garment; varr. 


set , T. 38, 310, P. 564, 
 Amen. 13, 4, 
 plur. 
 Shipwreck 163; 

 P.S.B. 13, 412, tail in the air; Copt. C&T.


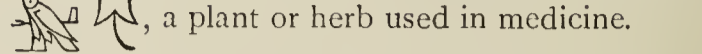
Set 
 Palermo Stele, 
 "festival of the tail"; plur. 

 IV, 569, 1095. A festival which the king celebrated every 30 years, or after great events, however frequent, or whenever he wished to obtain a renewal of his life from the gods.

set ent pet 
 the name of the 27th or 28th day of the month.


set-t 
 Anastasi I, 6, 1, section of a book, page, column of a papyrus.

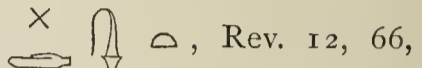
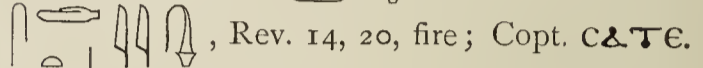
sṯet ; see 

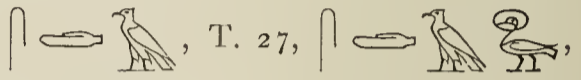



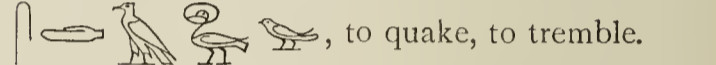
set pennu 
 rat's-tail, a herb used in medicine.

setu nu māmā (?) 
, a plant or herb used in medicine.


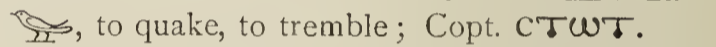
set su , a kind of plant.


set sheps-t (?) 
 A.Z. 1880, 95, a part of a chariot.

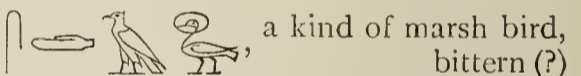
set-t (sṯit) 
 Rev. 12, 66, 
 Rev. 14, 20, fire; Copt. C&TE.


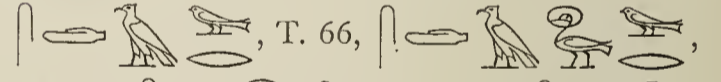

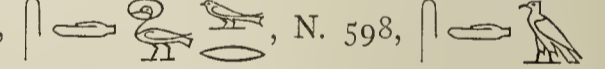

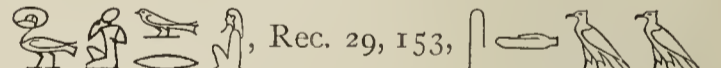

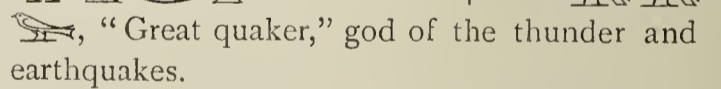
sṯa 
 T. 27, 
 N. 198, P. 611, 707, Rec. 27, 217, 34, 177,

 U. 215, 
, to quake, to tremble.




sṯetiu , those who shake, old men.


sṯaṯa (sett) 
, to quake, to tremble; Copt. CTWT.

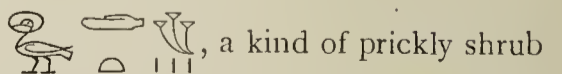
sṯau 
 palsy, quaking paralysis, the shaking sickness.

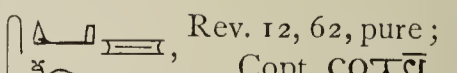
sṯa 
 a kind of marsh bird, bittern (?)


Sṯa ur 
 U. 187,

 T. 66, 
 M. 221, 
 N. 598, 

 Rec. 29, 153, 

 "Great quaker," god of the thunder and earthquakes.



Sṯa metsu 

 U. 419, 
 T. 240, the ancient storm-gods.



Sṯa-ta 
 P. 304,
 "Earth-shaker"—the name of a god.


sṯa-t 
 a kind of prickly shrub used as a protection for encampments, "thorn scrub" or "thorn bush."


sṯaf (stef) 
 Rev. 12, 62, pure; Copt. COTȝ.




s-ṭu | , to defame, to run down, to decry, to vilify; caus.

sṭu |  [], to run aground (of a ship).


s-ṭua | , to pass the morning; caus. of ṭua .


sṭukh | , to treat a body with drugs, to embalm a dead body.

sṭeb | , Peasant 50, bandlet, belt, girdle, hangings of a shrine, a part of a square cloth.


sṭeb | , stake, instrument of torture, misery, disaster, calamity; plur.  .




sṭebā | , a wretched man.

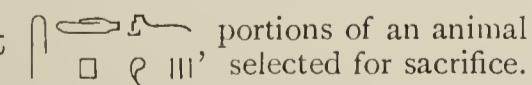
sṭebu |  D, Rev. 12, 22, a tool or weapon.


s-ṭeb | , to chew, to ruminate; Copt. *caṭbe*.

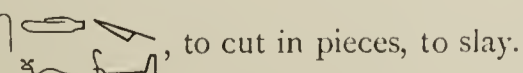
sṭebā | 

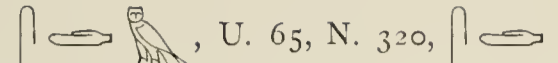


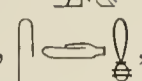


s-ṭebḥ | , to arrange, to provide, to equip, to supply; caus.

sṭebḥut | , provision, equipment, tools, implements, furniture; plur.  , Tanis Pap. 19.

sṭeput |  portions of an animal selected for sacrifice.


sṭef | , L.D. III, 140c, to make ready, to prepare.

sṭef | , to cut in pieces, to slay.

sṭem | , U. 65, N. 320,  , N. 323, , N. 324, , U. 421, , T. 241, to paint the eyelids with stibium.


sṭem-t | , eye-paint.


sṭem-t | , stibium, antimony, eye-paint; Copt. *ecōhē*, Gr. *στίμμος*.

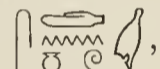
sṭem | , Hh. 336, Rec. 27, 58, to hear; Copt. *caṭē*.

sṭem | , Rec. 2, 30, assistant priest.

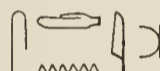
s-ṭem (?) | , to bring to an end.

s-ṭemā | , T. 264, M. 417, to join, to unite; caus.; Copt. *caṭēi*.

sṭen | , Coronation Stele 22, crown.

sṭenu | , wearer of a crown, prince.

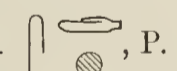
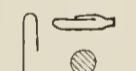
sṭenit | , rule, dominion, sovereignty.

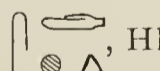
sṭenā | , to dam a river.


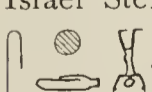
sṭenu | , swift courier.




s-ṭenem | ; see  .

sṭer | , a kind of plant.



sṭekh | , P. 61, M. 82, N. 89, , N. 72, to defend, to protect.




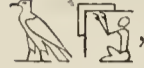


sṭekh | , Hh. 5.


sṭekhi | , Israel Stele 14, to overthrow, to defeat; see .


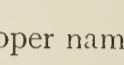


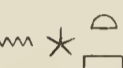

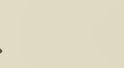
s-ṭesher | , T. 281, , N. 131, , to redden; caus.



sṭeshru | , red things, bloody wounds.

s-tekū ∩  ∩ , to hide; caus.

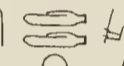
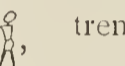
s-tega ∩  ∩  ∩ 
 Metternich Stele 49, ∩  ∩ , IV, 385, to hide, to run away and hide; caus.


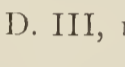
Steg ∩  ∩ , B.D. 168, a bull-god.


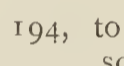
Steg ∩  ∩ , a proper name (?); ∩ 
∩  ∩  ∩  ∩ , IV, 1071.

s-tega ∩  ∩ , Hymn Darius, 7, to look, to examine; caus.



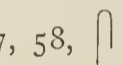
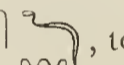
stegaut ∩  ∩  ∩  ∩ , B.D. 108, 6, watchers (?)

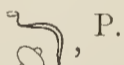
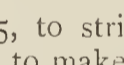
sett-t ∩  ∩ , trembling, quaking, shaking.

s-ṭet ∩  ∩ , L.D. III, 140B, to stablish; caus.

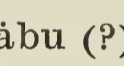



setch ∩  ∩ , M. 194, to sprinkle, to scatter, to sow.

setch ∩  ∩ , P. 397, M. 566, N. 1173, seed.






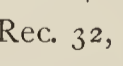
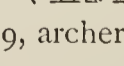
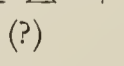
setch ∩  ∩  ∩ , Rec. 27, 58, ∩ , to break, to break open.


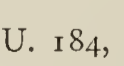

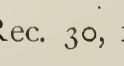
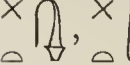

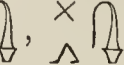
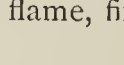
setch ∩  ∩ , P. 185, to strike a balance, to make a reckoning.


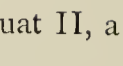
setch (?) ∩  ∩  ∩ , Mar. Karn. 52, 8, to lay waste, to be wasted.





setchu àbu (?) ∩  ∩  ∩  ∩ , Stele Usertsen III, "broken hearts" (used to describe the timid broken-spirited peoples of the Northern Sûdân).

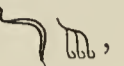
setchu ∩  ∩  ∩ , P. 424, M. 607, ∩  ∩  ∩  ∩ , N. 1212, archers.

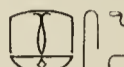

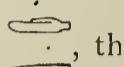
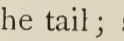
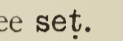
Setchtiu ∩  ∩  ∩  ∩ 
∩  ∩  ∩  ∩ , Rec. 32, 79, archers (?)


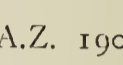




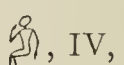
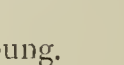
setch-t ∩  ∩ , U. 184, 322, 513, T. 88, N. 619, ∩  ∩ , Rec. 30, 198, 31, 170, ∩  ∩  ∩  ∩ , flame, fire; Copt. C&TE.

Setchti ∩  ∩ , Tuat II, a fire-god in the Tuat.



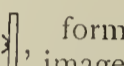
Setchit-usrit ∩  ∩  ∩  ∩ 
Nesi-Àmsu 27, 16, a title of Sekhmit.

setch ∩  ∩ , Rec. 30, 188, tail, hair, bristles.

setch ∩  ∩  ∩  = ∩  ∩ , the festival of the tail; see set.

setch ∩  ∩ , A.Z. 1906, 112, child, babe, infant; fem. ∩  ∩ , ∩  ∩ , ∩  ∩ .


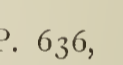
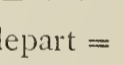

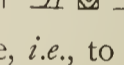
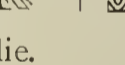


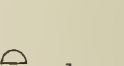
setchti ∩  ∩ , IV, 1072, young.

setch ∩  ∩  ∩ , form, image.

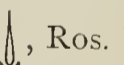
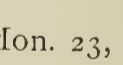
setchetch ∩  ∩  ∩ , form, image.


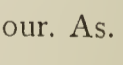
setch ∩  ∩ , pot, vessel.


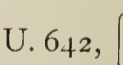



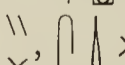

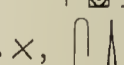

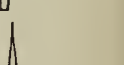

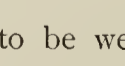
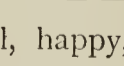
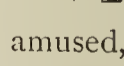
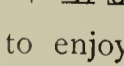
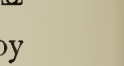

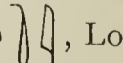
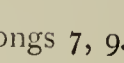
setch (?) ∩  ∩ , M. 826, a kind of wood.




s-tcha ∩  ∩ , P. 636, ∩  ∩ , P. 163, to go, to depart = ∩  ∩  ∩ ; ∩  ∩ , to depart in peace, i.e., to die.







setcha-t ∩  ∩  ∩ , departure.





Setcha ∩  ∩ , Ros. Mon. 23, Champ. Mon. 378, a fabulous animal with the head of a serpent and the legs and tail of a lion.



setcha ∩  ∩ , Jour. As. 9, sér. 10, 506

s-tchai ∩  ∩ , U. 642, ∩  ∩ 
∩  ∩  ∩  ∩  ∩  ∩ 
∩  ∩  ∩  ∩  ∩  ∩ 
to be well, happy, amused, to enjoy oneself; ∩  ∩  ∩ , Love Songs 7, 9.

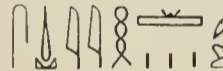
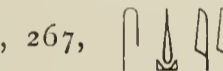
setchasetcha ∩  ∩  ∩ , Rev., mockery, jest; Copt. COX.

s-tchai her , A.Z. 1908, 70, , A.Z. 1905, 28, , Anastasi I, 8, 7, , Amen. 27, 8, , Sphinx Stele 5, , Jour. As. 1908, 282, to laugh, to joke, to jest, to have pleasure in something.

s-tchai , A.Z. 1878, 48, , Rev. 12, 16, , Rev. 11, 123, 12, 66, 14, 36, , Rev. 11, 139, to say, to recite, to narrate; Copt. $\omega\lambda\chi\epsilon$, $\zeta\lambda\chi\iota$.

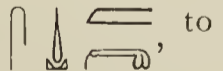
setchait , Rec. 27, 8, word, speech; plur. , Rev. 13, 11; Copt. $\omega\lambda\chi\epsilon$, $\zeta\lambda\chi\iota$.

setchain , Rev., counsel; Copt. COB III .


setchaih , Jour. As. 1908, 267, , Rev. 12, 47, , Rev. 14, 16, rejoicing, jest, joke, amusement.

setchaut , seal.


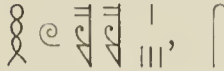
s-tcham , to wrap up, to envelop; var. 

setcham , to beget, to act the part of a male.


setchami , protector.


setchamāut , Rec. 4, 127, virtues, virility (?)

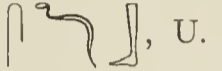
setchamut , A.Z. 1872, 37, hoe, hatchet.

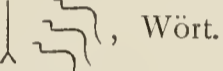
setchahui , shin bones; var. 




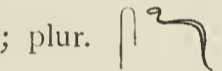

setchakhmu , A.Z. 1864, 107, bat; Copt. CENCELO .




s-tchām , to plate with gold or silver, plating metal; caus.


setcheb , a measure of land = 100 cubits.


setcheb , U. 240, P. 102, M. 90, N. 97, to subsist, to exist, a synonym of ♀^{mwm} , to live.


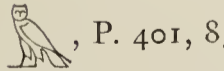


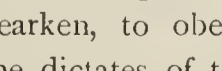
setchbu (?) , Wört. 763, 1389, men, mankind in general.

setcheb , U. 4, 376, 451, M. 396, , Rec. 32, 80, 81, , disaster, calamity, misfortune; plur. , U. 448, 

s-tchefa , to feed, to provision, to provide for, to supply; caus. , Amen. 21, 11, 

setchef , Annales III, 110, bread, food in general.

setchef , to kill, to slay.

setchem , U. 40, P. 187, , P. 401, 835, M. 573, N. 1180, , to hear, to hear a case, to hearken, to obey; , III, 143, , to obey the dictates of the belly.

setchemsetchem



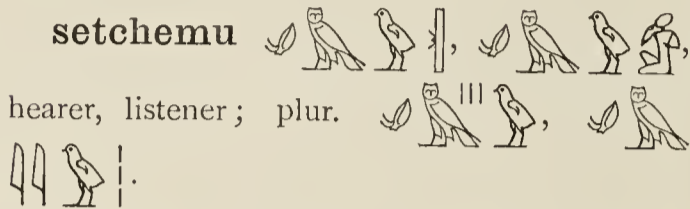
Rec. 33, 35, to listen carefully.

setchem-t



, a hearing.

setchemu



hearer, listener; plur.

setchemu



a kind of tradesman.

setchem



judge of the māb-t

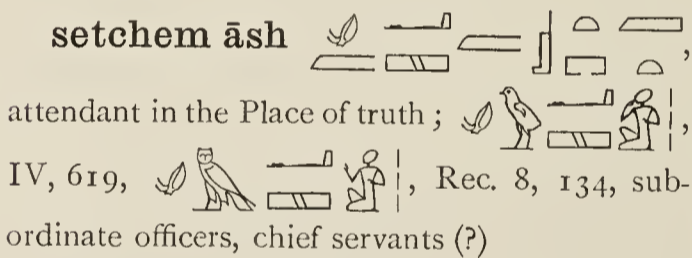
court.

setchemiu



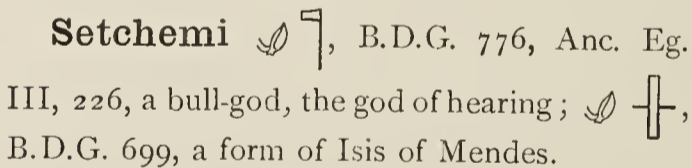
22, officers or judges who hear cases.

setchem āsh



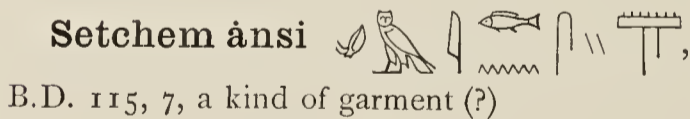
attendant in the Place of truth; IV, 619, subordinate officers, chief servants (?)

Setchemi



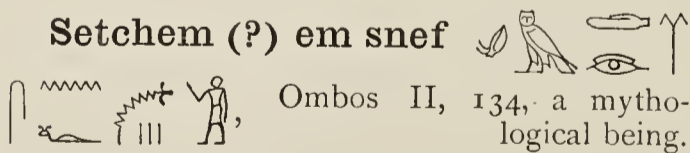
B.D.G. 776, Anc. Eg. III, 226, a bull-god, the god of hearing; B.D.G. 699, a form of Isis of Mendes.

Setchem ānsi



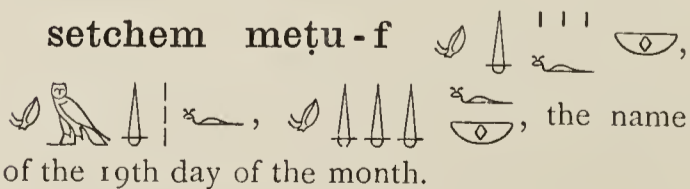
B.D. 115, 7, a kind of garment (?)

Setchem (?) em snef



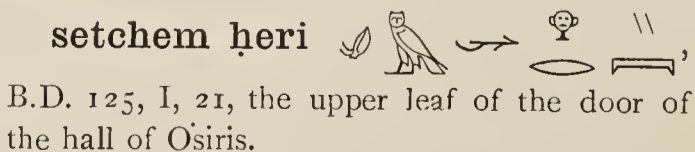
Ombos II, 134, a mythological being.

setchem meṭu-f



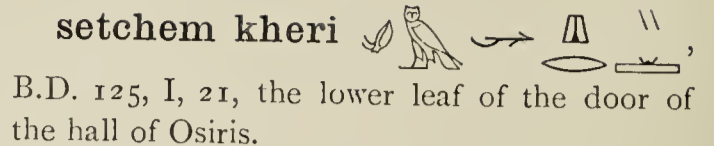
the name of the 19th day of the month.

setchem ḥeri



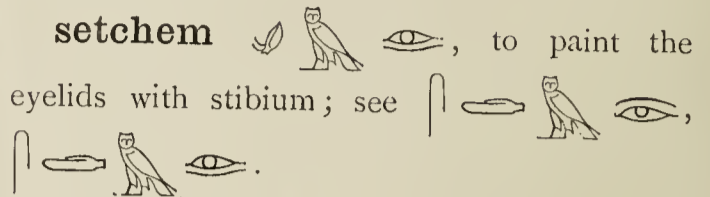
B.D. 125, I, 21, the upper leaf of the door of the hall of Osiris.

setchem kheri



B.D. 125, I, 21, the lower leaf of the door of the hall of Osiris.

setchem



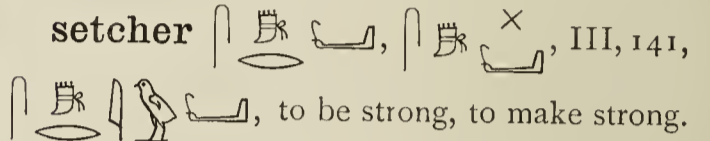
to paint the eyelids with stibium; see

setchen



Rec. 3, 3, to overthrow.

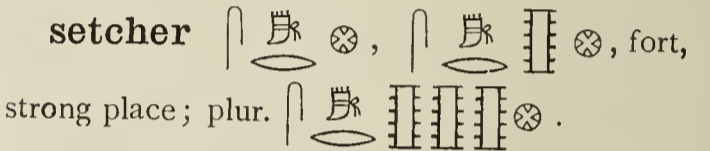
setcher



III, 141,

to be strong, to make strong.

setcher



strong place; plur.

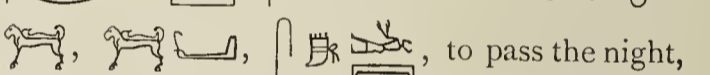
setcher



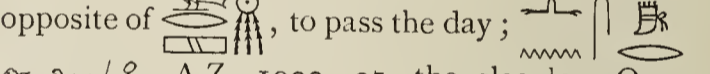
T. 338, P. 820, N. 702, Hh. 453,



659,



to pass the night, to lie down to sleep or in death, to sleep, the

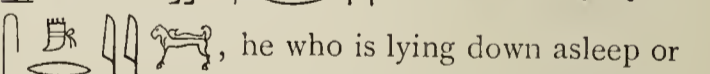


opposite of to pass the day; A.Z. 1900, 27, the sleepless One, i.e., God.

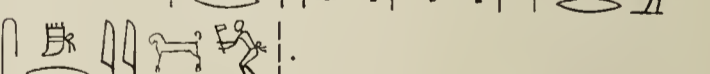
setcheri



he who is lying down asleep or



dead; plur.



setcheriu



P. 204, N. 847, sleepers, i.e., the blessed dead.

setcherit



sexual intercourse.

setcherit






a night camping ground.

setcherit




T. 333, P. 824, N. 703, bier (?)


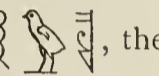
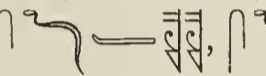

setcherit ∩ , sickness, prostration; , II, 5.


Setcherit ∩ , ∩ 
, the rest festival.


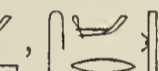

setcherit ∩ , ∩ 
, ∩ 
, sleeping draught, drugged beer.

Setchriu ∩ , ∩ , A.Z. 1900, 21, the sleeping gods.


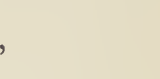
Setcherur ∩ , T. 380, a god.


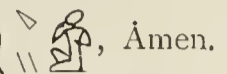

setcheḥ ∩ , ∩ , the shin bone; dual ∩ , ∩ .

setcheḥ ∩ , U. 542, T. 297, P. 226, a mythological serpent.




s-tcheser ∩ , ∩ 
IV, 834, , to beautify, to make grand or splendid, to promote to high rank; caus.


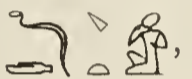
setcheseru ∩ , splendid or magnificent things.

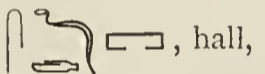
s-tcheser s-tcheser ∩ , ∩ 
to complete, to beautify.


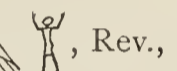

s-tcheṭ ∩ , ∩ , Amen. 11, 14, ∩ , to tell, to narrate, to describe, to speak; caus.; Copt. ⲱⲗⲭⲉ.


setcheṭi ∩ , narrator, story teller.

setcheṭu ∩ , ∩ 
∩ , Anastasi I, 26, 3, speech, stories, narratives, tales, descriptions, precepts, sayings.

setcheṭ-t ∩ , ∩ , Amen. 14, 14, narrative, story.

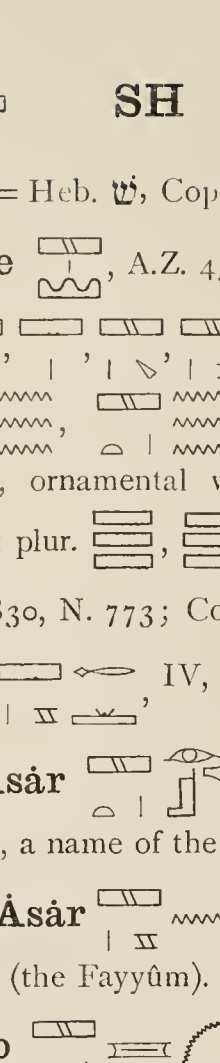
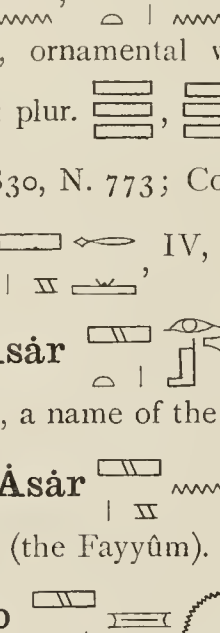
setcheṭ ∩ , hall, chamber.

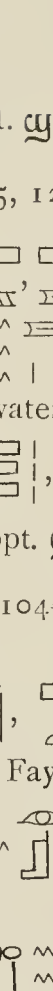
setcheṭha ∩ , ∩ , Rev., to jest; see ∩ .

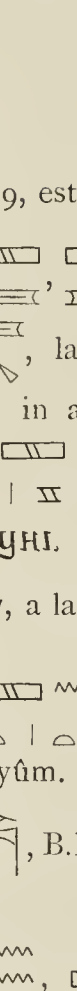
 SH


sh  = Heb. שׁ, Copt. ⲩ.

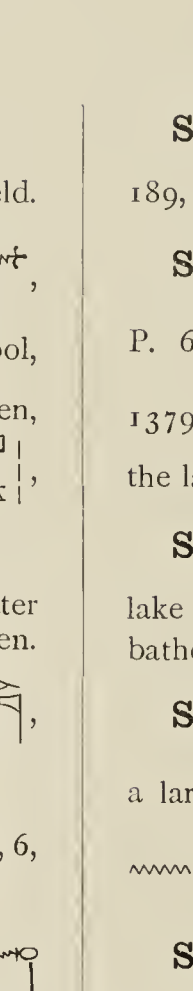
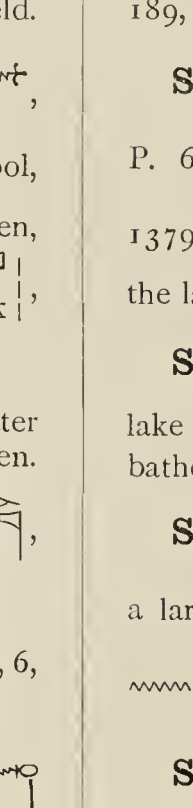
sha, she  , A.Z. 45, 129, estate, field.

sha  , lake, pool, cistern, tank, ornamental water in a garden, trough, laver; plur.  , P. 830, N. 773; Copt. ⲩⲏⲓ.

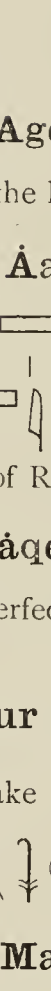
sha āa  , IV, 1047, a large water garden.

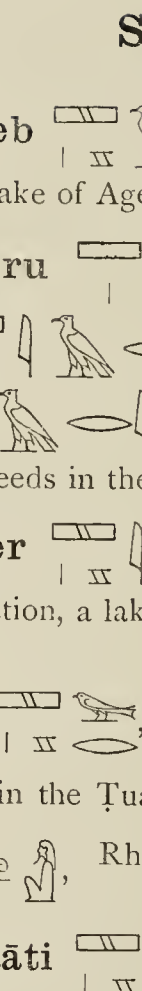
Sha-t Āsār  , lake of Osiris, a name of the Fayyūm.

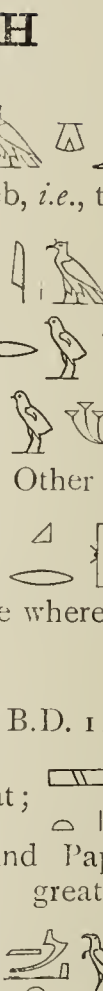
Sha en Āsār  , B.D. 122, 6, lake of Osiris (the Fayyūm).

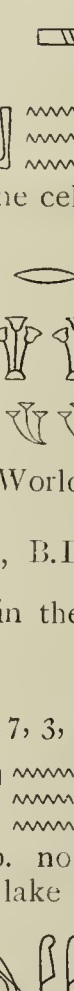
Sha uāb  , a name of the lake of the temple of Denderah; (3)  , a name of Lake Moeris.

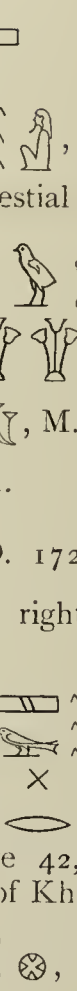
Sha-t ur-t  , a part of the Fayyūm.


sha-t pet  , a kind of incense.

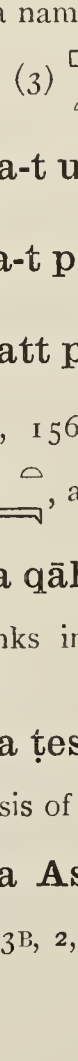
Shatt pet  , T. 175, 279, M. 28, 65, 156, P. 60, N. 86, 110, a title of Nut.

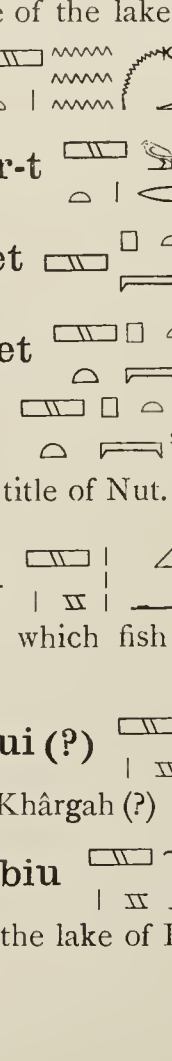
sha qāh  , P. 1116B, 30, tanks in which fish were kept ready for eating.


Sha ṭesui (?)  , a lake in the Oasis of Khârgah (?)

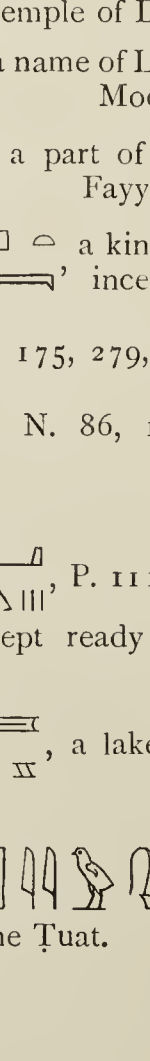
Sha Asbiu  , B.D. 63B, 2, the lake of Fire in the Ṭuat.

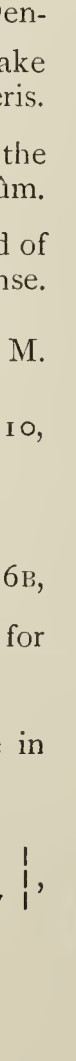
SH 


Sha Ageb  , B.D. 189, 11, the lake of Ageb, *i.e.*, the celestial sea.


Sha Āaru  , P. 637, 1379, the lake of Reeds in the Other World.

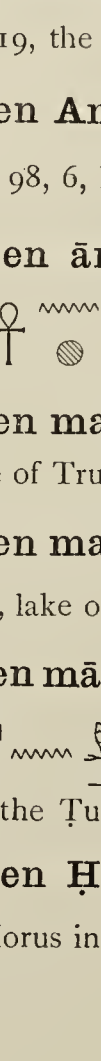
Sha āqer  , B.D. 172, 40, lake of Perfection, a lake wherein the righteous bathed.

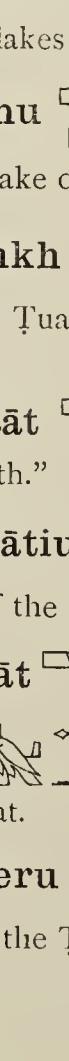
Sha ur  , B.D. 117, 3, a large lake in the Ṭuat; Rhind Pap. note 42, the great lake of Khensu.

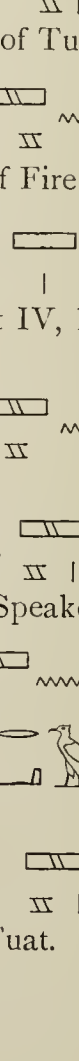
Sha Maāti  , B.D. 17, 51, lake of Truth, a lake in the Ṭuat.

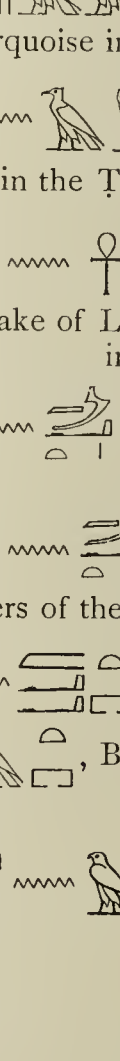
Sha em māfk-t  , B.D. 39, 19, the lakes of Turquoise in the Ṭuat.


Sha en Amu  , B.D. 98, 6, lake of Fire in the Ṭuat.

Sha en ānkh  , N. 762, Ṭuat IV, lake of Life, a lake in the Ṭuat.

Sha en maāt  , Peasant 54, "lake of Truth."

Sha en maātiu  , B.D. 168, lake of the Speakers of the truth.

Sha en māāt  , Berg. II, 395, a lake in the Ṭuat.

Sha en Ḥeru  , the lake of Horus in the Ṭuat.

Sha en hesmen the lake of Natron in the Tuat.

Sha ent hetche-t B.D. 145, 36, lake of Light in the Tuat.

Sha en Kha Rec. 27, 223, the name of a lake in the Tuat; see N. 966, U. 576.

Sha en khebentiu B.D. 130, 10, lake of the Wicked.

Sha en Sab Rec. 26, 233, the lake of the Jackal in the Tuat.

Sha sab Rec. 26, 233, the lake of the Jackal in the Tuat.

Sha en s-hetep B.D. 96-97, 7, lake of Propitiation.

Sha en setchet B.D. (Nebsemi) 17, 41, a lake of Fire in the Tuat.

Sha en qebh N. 762, the lake of Cold Water in the Tuat.

Sha Nu the Celestial ocean.

Sha Nesásá (Sha en Sásá?) a lake of Fire in the Tuat; varr.

Sha Neserser B.D. 71, 18, a lake of Fire in the Tuat; varr.

Sha neter B.D. 172, 42, the pool of the God in the Tuat.

Sha Hi T. 378, N. 625, a lake in the Tuat.

Sha heru the lake of the Celestial beings.

Sha heh B.D. 131, 10, the lake of a million years.

Sha Hetep B.D. 110, 6, the lake of the god Hetep.

Sha kharu B.D. 149, II, 6, the lake where the kharu geese lived in the Tuat.

Sha Sharu (?) a lake in the Tuat.

Sha Tat-tá U. 481, N. 144, a lake in the Tuat.

Sha Tcheser-t the lakes of the goddess Tchesert in the Tuat.

sha (?) phallus (?)

sha (?) B.D. 98, 8, lacuna (?)

sha-t things.





sha-t (?) hundred; usually written @; Copt. . The reading shent has been proposed (A.Z. 1898, 138); @@, two hundred; Copt. ; @ @, U. 516, T. 327, hundreds.

sha-t (?) 100-thread stuff.

sha P. 440, M. 656, garden, meadow, estate, plain.









sha (?) grove, orchard.

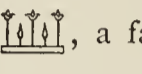

sha, shaut P.S.B. 13, 411, flowering shrub, flower, a vine



in blossom ; plur. , IV, 1167, ^{IV}, Anastasi I, 25, 3, IV, 772 ;  [ⓐ], flowers in general, the plants in a garden, garden ; Copt. *ⲙⲓⲛⲟⲩ*.

shau [ⓐ] [ⓐ], Rec. 3, 12, 110, melon plant.

sha   ^{III}, Hh. 437, reeds.



















sha-t    [ⓐ],  [ⓐ],  [ⓐ], wine, drink.

Sha  ^{III}, a fabulous animal like a greyhound with a straight tail in the form of an axe.










Sha-t  ^{III}, Metternich Stele 86, a mythological animal, parent of Menu.













sha      ^{III}, a kind of dog ; plur.   ^{III}.




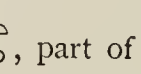


sha-t  ^{III} ^{III}, bitch.










sha, shaà     ^{III}  ^{III},     ^{III}  ^{III}, pig ; plur.   ^{III} ^{III} ; Copt. *ⲉⲓⲱ*.




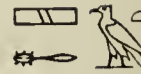






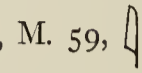








shau     ^{III}, Peasant B 2, 138, pig ;    ^{III}, Metternich Stele 86, white sow.





Shaà  ^{III}  ^{III}, B.D. 36,  ^{III}  ^{III} ^{III}, B.D. 112, 5, the black pig of Set speared by Horus.

sha-t  ^{III}  ^{III}, claw of a bird, talon, a measure ;  ^{III}  ^{III}, great span = 3½ palms (14 fingers) ;  ^{III}  ^{III}, little span = 3 palms (12 fingers).




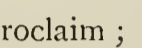



sha-ti  ^{III} ^{III} =  ^{III} ^{III}, Sphinx I, 257.





sha-t  ^{III} ^{III}, part of the body of an animal ;  ^{III} ^{III} ^{III} ^{III} ^{III}, skin (?) of a dog.










sha-t  ^{III} ^{III}, U. 582, body ;  ^{III}  ^{III} ^{III} ^{III} ^{III}, N. 70 =  ^{III} ^{III} ^{III} ^{III}, T. 48,  ^{III}, M. 59,  ^{III}, P. 89.













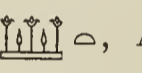

sha-t  ^{III} ^{III} ^{III}, P. 477, N. 1265, emissions of the body.






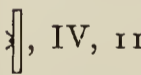






sha pet  ^{III} ^{III} ^{III}, U. 609, storm, tempest.

sha  ^{III} ^{III} =  ^{III} ^{III} ^{III}, to read, to proclaim ; Copt. *ⲙⲓ*.





shaa  ^{III} ^{III} ^{III}, to steer, to sail a boat.















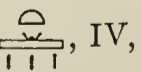




sha, shai  ^{III} ^{III} ^{III}, Thes. 1285,  ^{III} ^{III} ^{III} ^{III}, to fix, to appoint, to decide, to determine, to destine, to predestinate, to allot, to design, to decree, to ordain, to commission, to authorize.






sha-t  ^{III} ^{III} ^{III}, Amherst Pap. 26,  ^{III} ^{III} ^{III},  ^{III}  ^{III},  ^{III}, A.Z. 45, 125, something decreed or ordained by God, what is ordained by man or fixed by custom, what is seemly or fitting, dues, revenue, taxes, impost.





shau  ^{III} ^{III}, A.Z. 1874, 87,  ^{III}  ^{III}, IV, 1116,  ^{III} ^{III} ^{III} ^{III}, what is decreed or ordered or ordained, fate, destiny.




sha-t  ^{III} ^{III} ^{III} ^{III}, profit, benefit.


shai  ^{III} ^{III} ^{III}, Rev., use, utility, worth ; Copt. *ⲙⲓⲁⲣ*.

shait  ^{III} ^{III} ^{III} ^{III}, Rec. 3, 44,  ^{III}  ^{III} ^{III} ^{III} ^{III}, A.Z. 1905, 28, 39,  ^{III}  ^{III}, IV, 530,  ^{III} ^{III}, tax, impost, produce of a country.

shaiu  ^{III} ^{III} ^{III} ^{III}, P.S.B. 10, 42, dues, revenues, treasures.

sha  ^{III} ^{III} ^{III}, a kind of bread, loaves, feed in general.

shaà  ^{III} ^{III}, Rev. 13, 107, book, writing, document.

shaá  Westcar Pap. 12, 17, estate, garden, orchard, grove.


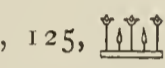



shaáu  wine, drink.


shaáu  A.Z. 1900, 37, beads (?)


shaás  to go, to travel, to journey.

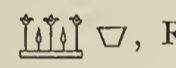
shaásiu  goings, goers.



shaás  wicket-gate (?)


shaā (sha)  Rev. 11, 125,  Rec. 21, 77,  up to, as far as, until;  IV, 647,  as far as; Copt. $\psi\alpha$.


shaā-t  Jour. As. 1908, 979, until; Copt. $\psi\alpha\tau$.



shaāut (sha-t)  until; Copt. $\psi\alpha\tau\epsilon$.

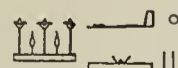
shaā  Rev. 13, 8 = $\psi\alpha$, of use and wont, e.g., $\psi\alpha\psi\omega\tau\epsilon$.


shaā, shaāā (shā)  to begin;  Rev. 15, 38, the source of life.


Shaāit  the goddess of primeval matter—a form of Hathor.


shaāā-mes  Rev. 14, 7, firstborn; Copt. $\psi\alpha\epsilon\epsilon\epsilon$.

shaā, shaā-t  Supp. 1223,  Rec. 33, 32, warehouse, store-house, granary.

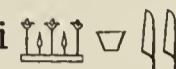
shaā (shā)  Rev. 12, 79, sand; Copt. $\psi\omega$.

shaā  to smite, to conquer.

shaāi  slaughter, slayer.


shaāit (shāiti)  blow, stroke, ill luck (?)


shaā  Mar. Karn. 55, 75, beggar.

shaāi  Rev. 11, 149, something written.

Shaāi  Rev. 11, 183; see Shai.

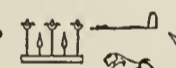
shaāim  Rev. 13, 20, stable.


shaāikh  Rev. 14, 17, dust; Copt. $\psi\theta\epsilon\iota\psi$.

shaāber (?)  Rev. 11, 133, outside; Copt. $\psi\alpha\beta\theta\lambda$.

shaām  Rev. 11, 182, to desire; var.  Copt. $\psi\epsilon\epsilon\epsilon\epsilon\epsilon$.


shaāmtuf  Rev. 12, 14, 13, 21 = Copt. $\psi\alpha\mu\tau\epsilon\psi$.


shaār  tooth; Copt. $\psi\alpha\lambda$ (?)


shaār  Jour. As. 1908, 255, to bargain, to haggle; Copt. $\epsilon\psi\alpha\epsilon\psi$.

shaār  Mar. Karn. 54, 42,  to vow, to promise, to boast.


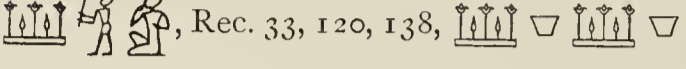
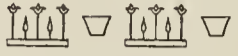

shaār  Amherst Pap. 28,  door, gate, prison; Heb. $\psi\alpha\epsilon$.


shaārki  Rev. 12, 118, drought; compare Arab. $\psi\alpha\epsilon$.


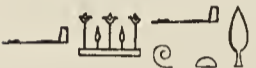
shaās  Shipwreck 163, a product of the enchanted island.



shaāsha  Rev. 12, 17, rail, railing; Copt. $\psi\omega\psi$.

shaāsha , Rec. 33, 120, reverence, respect.

shaāshaā 
, Rec. 33, 120, 138, 
, Rev. 13, 29, boast, glory, fame, renown ; Copt. $\psi\omicron\tau\psi\omicron\tau$.

shaāshaā , Rev., to winnow ; Copt. $\psi\omega\psi \epsilon \delta\omicron\lambda$.




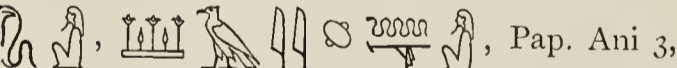

shaāshaā 
, Rec. 3, 38, terrace, walk with trees planted by the side.



shai , Israel Stele 8, , Rec. 21, 95, a man's fate, his fortune and allotted span of life.


shai bān , Israel Stele 8, ill luck.


shai nefer , good luck.

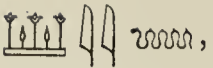
shait , Treaty 10, 
, ill luck, evil destiny, a blow of fate.


Shai , Amen. 21, 16, A.Z. 1873, 138, Todt. (Leps.), pl. 50, 

, Pap. Ani 3, B.M. 32, 411, Jour. As. Sér. X, 9, 434, 460, 473, 491, 508, 552, Berg. 73, the god Luck or Fate or Destiny who reckons the days () of men.

Shait , Amen. 9, 11, , Hh. 330, the goddess Fate.

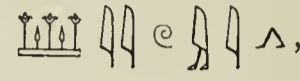
Shai , Litanie 37, a dog-god.


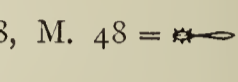

Shai , Tomb of Seti I, one of the 75 forms of Rā (No. 37).



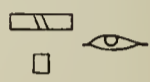

Shai , a benevolent serpent-god.


Shai , Lanzone 129, a crocodile-god who ate the hearts of the dead.

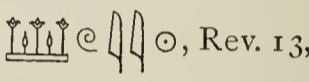

shai , Rec. 12, 98, a kind of seed.

shaii , well, fountain, tank, cistern ; Copt. $\psi\eta\iota$.



shau , P. 38, M. 48 = 
, T. 286, to injure (?)

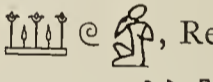

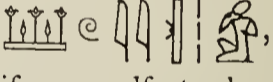
shau , in the name , P. 498, 
, P. 510.



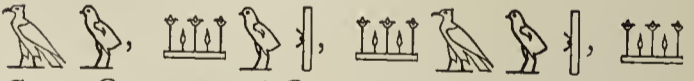
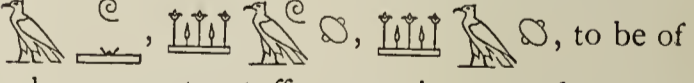


shau , to be hot, to burn, fire.



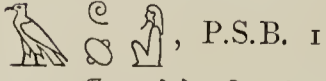
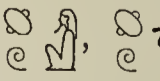
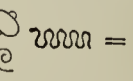

shau , Rev. 13, 25, , Rev. 12, 118, dry, parched ; Copt. $\psi\omicron\omicron\tau\epsilon$


shaut , Rev. 14, 12, dryness.

Shau , B.D. 141-142, 121, , 142, III, 15, a city with the special cult of Osiris.

shau , Rev. 13, 6, , Rec. 16, 69, , Jour. As. 1908, 283, to glorify oneself, to boast oneself over someone or something ; Copt. $\psi\omicron\tau$, $\psi\omicron\tau\psi\omicron\tau$.


shau , Amen. 12, 4, 

, to be of value, property, stuff, possessions, goods, something which is of worth or value, something useful, advantage, benefit ; , Theban Ostraka No. 2 ; , most valuable of all.


Shau , Rec. 36, 53, 
, P.S.B. 15, 35, ,  = , the god of prosperity and of good luck and good fortune.


shau (?) , abode, dwelling.

shau-t , P. 414, M. 593, N. 1198, garden, park.

shau , excrement.

sha , a disease of the eye.

shauti (shuti) , Rev. 11, 174, the two plumes of a crown.


shau , Rec. 30, 66, parts of the magical boat.

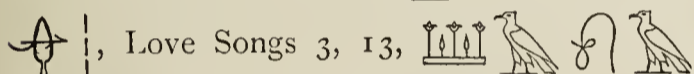

shauaá , leather whip, stick.

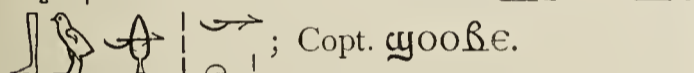
shauaá , slab of stone for a statue.


shauabu 

, Rec. 15, 18,

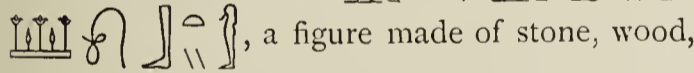
the melon plant; plur. 

, Love Songs 3, 13, 

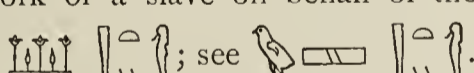
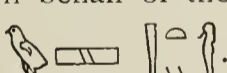
; Copt. $\omega\theta\theta\epsilon$.

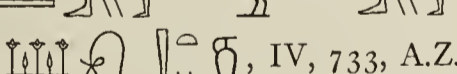
shauab-t , melons (?) the figs of the persesea tree (?)

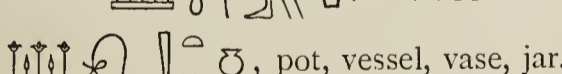
shauabti 

, a figure made of stone, wood,

faïence, etc., which was placed in the tomb to perform the work of a slave on behalf of the

deceased; var. ; see .

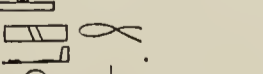
shauabti , IV, 733, A.Z.

34, 166, , pot, vessel, vase, jar.

shauar , Rec.

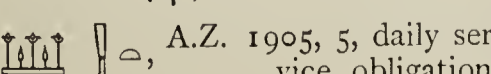
19, 96, part of a shrine.


shauā , writing,


document, letter, book; see .


shaubu , flame,

fire; compare Heb. שָׁבִיב , Job xviii, 5.

shab-t , A.Z. 1905, 5, daily service, obligation.

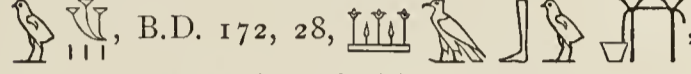

Shab (?) , Herusatef Stele 15, tribe; compare Eth. ሱብሊ :

shab-t , P. 373, N. 1149,

B.D. ed. Nav. 172, 28, , Rec.


31, 25, , water melon (?); plur.

, P. 367, 

, B.D. 172, 28, 

IV, 1194, ; Copt. $\omega\alpha\beta\epsilon$.

shab-t , dried melon plants, hay.

shabarth , stream, flow

of water; Heb. שְׁבִילָה .

shabu , IV, 481,

, food.

shabu , 

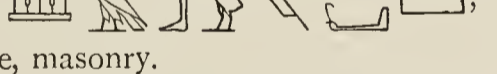
altars laden with food offerings.

shabu , to shorten



sail, to furl a sail.

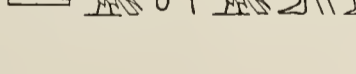
shabu , to strike, to

smite, to hew stones.

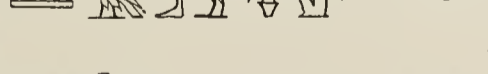
shabu , a

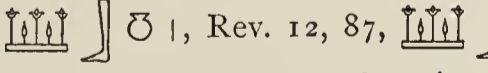

worked stone, masonry.

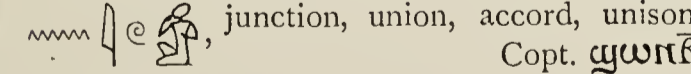
shabu , 

a funereal figure; varr. 



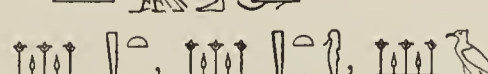
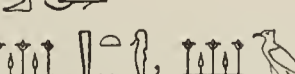
Shabu , a fire-god; see Ashbu.


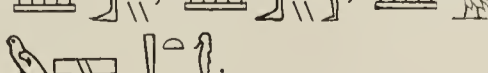
shabn , Rev. 12, 87, 


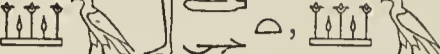
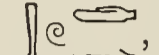
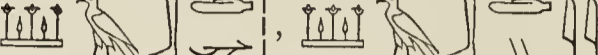
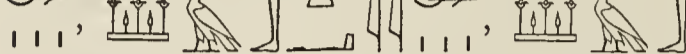
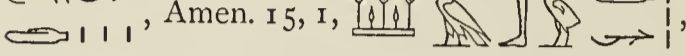

, junction, union, accord, unison; Copt. $\omega\gamma\alpha\text{r}\bar{\kappa}$.


shabt , Jour. As. 1908, 255,


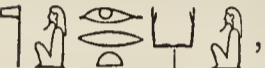
staff, stick; see .

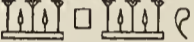
shabti , 

. see .


shabt-t , Rec. 1, 48,
 Love Songs 2, 3, ,
, staff, stick, rod, bâton, walking-stick;
 plur. ,
,
, Amen. 15, 1, ,
 Sallier I, 6, 5, 6; Heb. שַׁבֵּט, Copt. ⲩⲃⲁⲧ,
 Syr. ܫܒܬܐ.

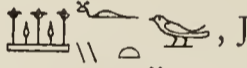


shapu , Anastasi IV, 12, 3,
 to dance.

Shapu-neter-âr-t-ka ,
, B.D. 163, 11, name of one of
 the two Utchats of Râ.

shapsh , Rev. 11, 171, fore-
 arm; Copt. ⲩⲱⲡⲩⲩ.



shaf , to burn up; Copt.
 ⲩⲱⲩⲩ.

shafi , to be angry, to
 act as an enemy, to swell (of a boil), swelling;
 Copt. ⲩⲱⲩⲩⲉ.




shafit , Jour. As. 1908, 294,
, , wickedness,
 sin, want; Copt. ⲩⲱⲩⲩⲧ; Amhar. ስፋተ.



sham , B.D. 130,
 10, to be foul or dirty.

sham' , to wash out
 clothes (?)


sham' ,
, Anastasi IV, 11, 8, V, 6, 1, Sallier I, 9, to
 desire (?)

sham'-t , a wooden
 bar or tool.

shamâit (?) , a
 kind of seed used in medicine; ,
, an infusion of the same.






Sham' bâr ,
, Anastasi III, Rev. 6, 7, a proper name;
 according to Alt K. 850 = שמבעל.

shamit , fulling,
 cleansing; var. .


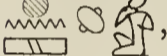
shamu , Peasant
 279, dirty clothes to be washed.

shamu , Thes.
 1203, to traverse.

shamu , a kind of drink.


shames-t , an ear of
 corn; plur. ,
,
; var. ; Copt. ⲩⲉⲉⲉⲥ,
 ⲩⲉⲉⲉⲥ.

shamsh , Rev. 13, 30
 = , to serve.


shanash , Rec. 3, 33 =
, to stink.


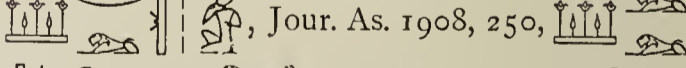

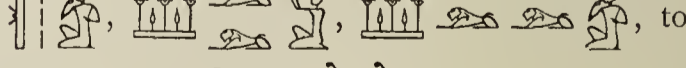
shansh , foul or stinking
 matter; Copt. ⲩⲡⲟⲩⲩ.



shanu , Gen. Epist. 64

shanr , to rub off, to
 rub away.

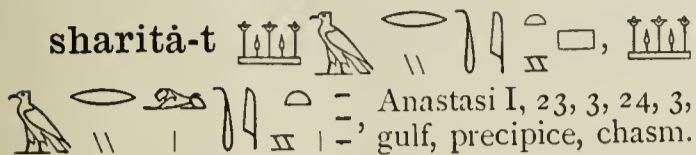
shanr , A.Z. 1871,
 133, bristle, wool (?)


shanrefi ,
 Anastasi I, 24, 1, the bristling of the hair
 through fright.

sharr , Rev. 13, 30,
, Jour. As. 1908, 250, ,
, to
 pray, prayer; Copt. ⲩⲗⲏⲗ.


sharram ,
, Rev. 14, 10, in-
 flammation of the eyes.

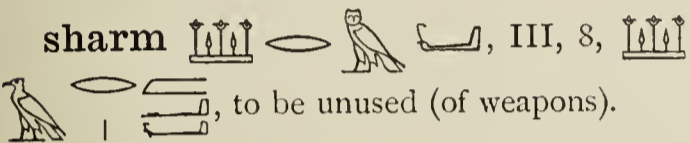

sharri , Rev. 12, 114, lamentation.

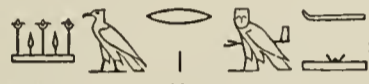
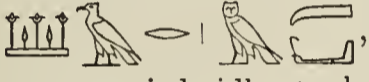
sharità-t , Anastasi I, 23, 3, 24, 3, gulf, precipice, chasm.


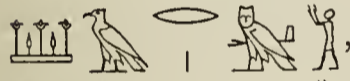


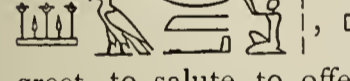
sharrur , Rev. 14, 15, joy; Copt. $\psi\lambda\omicron\tau\lambda\alpha\iota$.


sharef , Rev. 11, 134, 140, to injure; Copt. $\psi\lambda\omicron\varsigma$.

sharfi (?) , Anastasi I, 10, 3, ruffled, dishevelled.

sharm , III, 8, , to be unused (of weapons).


sharm' , Harris I, 78, 11, , to be peaceful, to be unoccupied, idle, to be free to do what one pleases.

sharm' , Thes. 1204, , Rougé I.H. II, 125, , Harris I, 42, 7, , , to greet, to salute, to offer salutations, to salaam, to sue for mercy; compare the meanings of the Heb. $\sqrt{\text{שלם}}$.

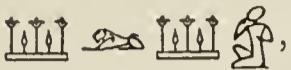
sharmā , Israel Stele 26, peace, content; Heb. $\sqrt{\text{שלום}}$, Arab. سَلَامَات .


sharm'tā , Anastasi I, 17, 5, , a meal of reconciliation.


sharmātā , tribute; Heb. $\sqrt{\text{שְׁלֵמָה}}$.

sharḥu , Rev. 14, 51, irrigation channels.



sharsh , to be swift, to hasten; varr. ,


sharsha , Rev. 12, 48, to dispute, to contend; Copt. $\psi\epsilon\rho\psi\iota$.

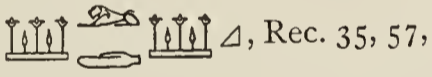
Sharshar (?) , B.D. 163, 8, the name of an Utchat.


Sharsharkhet , B.D. 163, 11, a name of one of the two Utchats of Rā.


Sharshatākatā , B.D. 165, 9, a name of Amen.

Sharṭana, Sharṭenu , Mar. Karn. 52, 1, 

Sharṭina , a Mediterranean people, Sardinians (?)

Sharṭshaq , Rec. 35, 57, the name of a fiend.

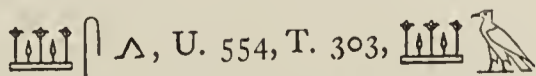

Shahab , Berg. I, 35, god of the south wind. He has a lion's head, horns, and two pairs of wings.

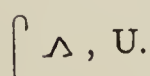

shaḥqarā , Anastasi I, 10, 3, a term of abuse.

shakha , Rev., the approach (of death).


shakhent (?) , I, 13, a plant.


shas , to cut, to kill.


shasi , U. 554, T. 303, 

, U. 459, Rec. 36 210, 

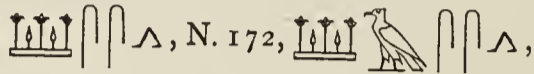

N. 657, 

B.D. 180, 32, Metternich Stele 58, 

B.D. 63B, 4, 

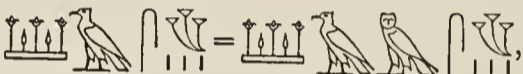
P. 515,  Rev. 11, 186, to go, to travel, to advance, to travel about in general.

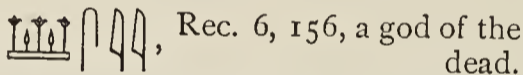
shasiu  B.D. 152, 6, travellers.


shass  N. 172,  T. 348, to go, to travel, to advance.

Shasu   the country of the nomad Semites.

Shasu   nomad Semites; Copt. $\omega\gamma\omega$.


shasu  ears of corn.


Shasi  Rec. 6, 156, a god of the dead.



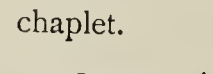
shasha  to build.

shasha  to tread down, to trample under foot.

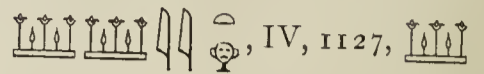

shasha-t  a treading down.


shasha  Rec. 1, 46, ignominious, vile.

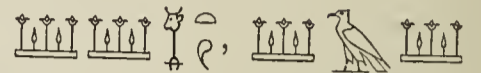


shasha  Jour. As. 1908, 275, vase; Copt. $\omega\gamma\omega\gamma$.

shasha    a plant, the seed from the same, beads.

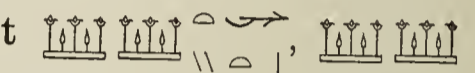


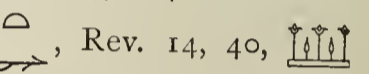
shasha-t  Rec. 14, 15, things sown, seed.

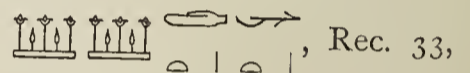
shashait  IV, 1127,  necklace.

shashaut  ornaments for the neck or head.

shashait   throat; see .

Shashaqa  Rec. 21, 13 = Shishak.

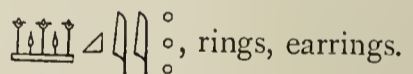
shashatà-t   Rev. 14, 40,  Rev. 2, 43,  Jour. As. 1908, 312, window; Copt. $\omega\gamma\omega\gamma$.

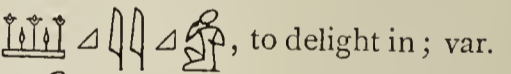
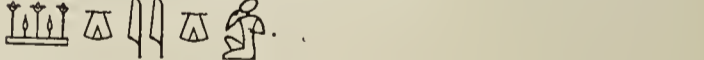
shashaṭ-t  Rec. 33, 137, window; Copt. $\omega\gamma\omega\gamma$.



shaqa  P.S.B. 24, 45


shaqar  a wooden tool or instrument.

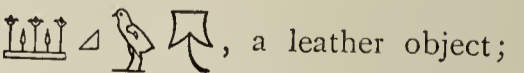
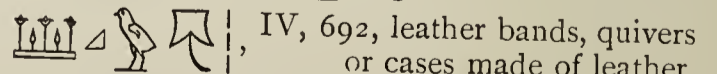
shaqarqabi  Koller 4, 21, a kind of Sûdânî fruit (?)

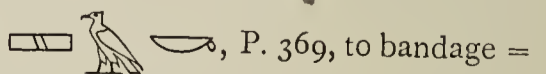
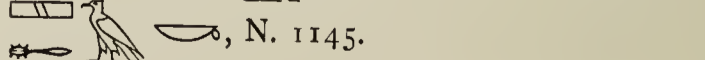
shaqiu  rings, earrings.


shaqiq  to delight in; var. 


shaqu  Rechnungen 49, a weight = 22 ṭeben and 5 qet; plur. 


shaqu  a wooden decoration in circular form of a pillar, chaplet.

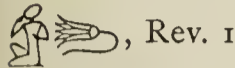
shaqu  a leather object;  IV, 692, leather bands, quivers or cases made of leather.

shak  P. 369, to bandage =  N. 1145.

Shaka - Ámen-Shakanasa 


B.D. 163, 11, a Nubian god (?)

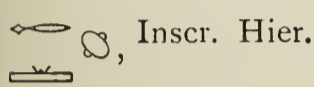
shakaika 

, Rev. 13, 26, passion (?)




Shakanasa 

, B.D. 163, 11, a form of Ámen (?)

shakarāa (?) 

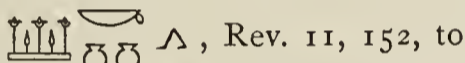
, Inscr. Hier. 28, some strong-smelling object (?)


Shakarshau 

, L.D. III, 211, 4, 
, a Mediterranean people.

shakiki 

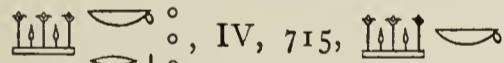
Rev., to delight in.

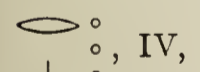

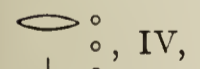
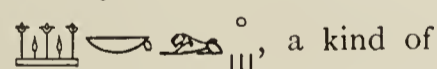
shaknen 


Rev. 11, 152, to fight, to contend; var. 
Rev. 14, 15; Copt. $\omega\sigma\pi\eta\eta$.

shaker 

64, Rec. 30, 115, money, tax, hire, wages; Copt. $\omega\sigma\eta\rho$.

shaker 

, IV, 715, 
, IV, 775, , a kind of precious stone, rings, ring money (?); Copt. $\omega\sigma\sigma\rho\rho$, $\sigma\omega\sigma\rho\rho$ (?)

Shakershau 

Mar. Karn. 52, 14, a Mediterranean people.

shagar 

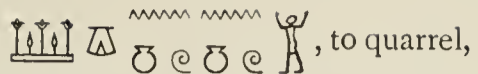
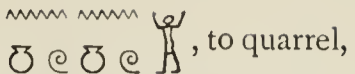
Gol. 1, 10, ditch, conduit, grave (?)

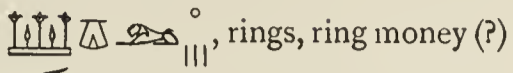
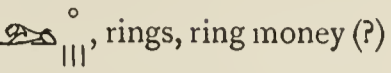
shagar 

Aby. III, 54, 4, cage, wicker hamper; compare Heb. סגור .


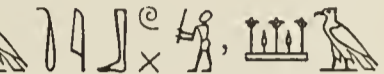
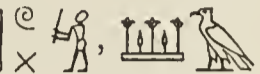


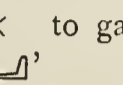
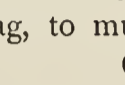
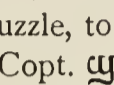
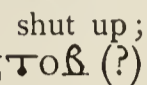
shagig 

Rev. 12, 113, to delight in, to desire.

shagnen  , to quarrel, to fight; Copt. $\omega\sigma\pi\eta\eta$.

shager  , rings, ring money (?) tax; Copt. $\omega\sigma\sigma\rho\rho$.



shataa  , a part of a ship.



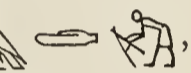
shatáb    
    
to gag, to muzzle, to shut up; Copt. $\omega\tau\sigma\delta$ (?)


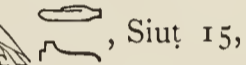
shatábutá   , leather gags (?)

shatirtá-t   , gulf, precipice.

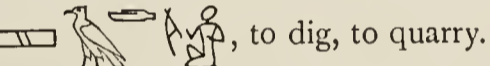
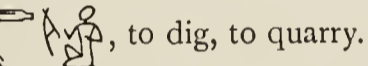
Shatbaka   , one of the 36 Dekans.

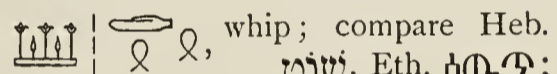
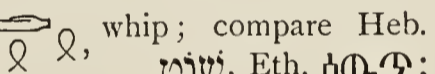
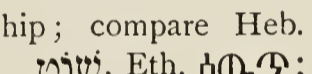
shaṭ  , L.D. III, 140B,

, IV, 814,  

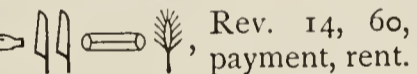
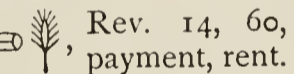
Rec. 31, 24, IV, 387,  , Siuṭ 15,

,   , A.Z.


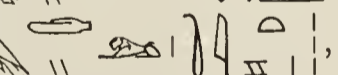
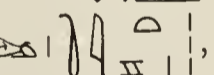

1905, 8,  , to dig, to quarry.

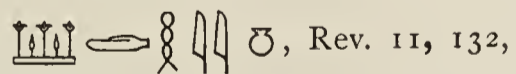
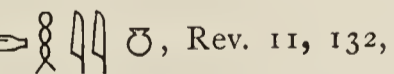
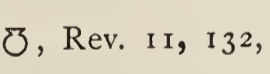
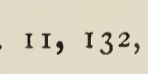
shaṭ   , whip; compare Heb. שוט , Eth. ሐዑጥ :

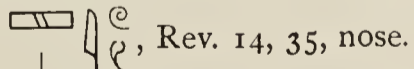
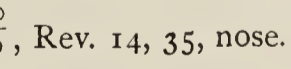
shaṭa   , to steal, to pillage.

shaṭi    , Rev. 14, 60, payment, rent.

shaṭirtá-t    

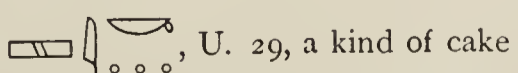
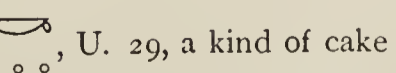
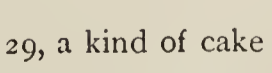
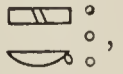
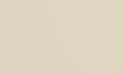
Anastasi I, 23, 1,    
ibid. 24, 3, gulf, precipice.



shaṭhi    , Rev. 11, 132, to pour out a libation.


shá (?)  , Rev. 14, 35, nose.

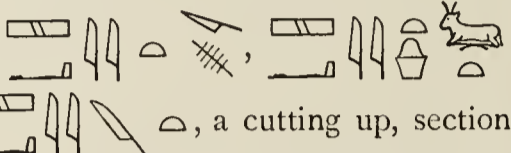

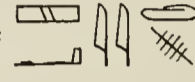
sháu   , U. 553, P. 282, shade, shadow; see  

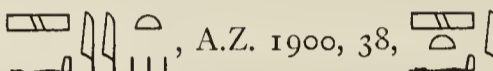


shás   , to run.

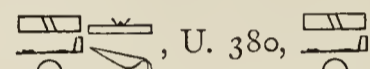


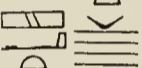
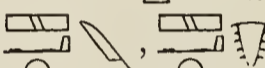
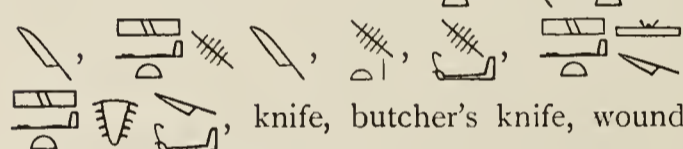
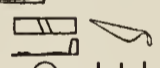



sháku   , U. 29, a kind of cake symbolic of the teats of Isis (?); var.  
N. 257A.


shā, shāi , U. 136, T. 107, N. 444, P. 599, , Rev. 12, 40, to cut, to slay, to cut down trees, to hollow out a boat.

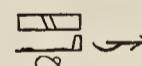

shāā , Annales X, 192, to cut, to cut off, to slay.


shāi-t , IV, 761,  a cutting up, section, carnage, massacre, slaughter; see .

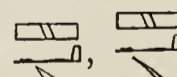
shāiut , A.Z. 1900, 38,  Mission 13, 117, , pieces of meat cooked or uncooked.

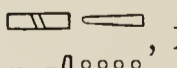
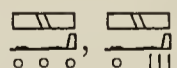

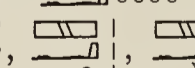
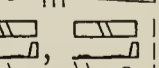
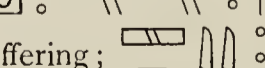
shā-t (shāt?) , U. 380,  U. 272, , N. 315, 719, 874, , T. 50, P. 667, 684, N. 995, , , knife, butcher's knife, wound, gash; plur. , Rec. 31, 17, 31, , , see .

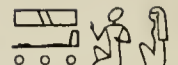
shā , to seek, to ask, to beg.

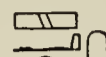
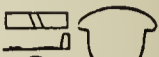

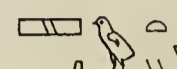
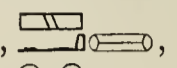
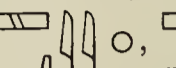
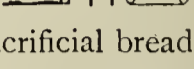
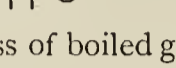
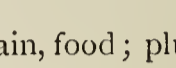
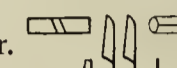

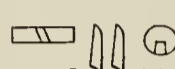
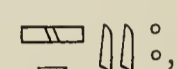
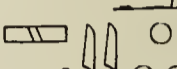
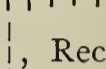

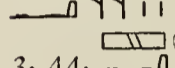
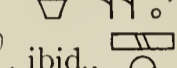
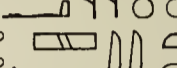
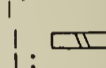

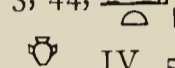
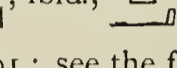
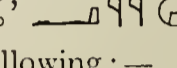
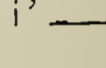

shā-t , Rec. 29, 146,  a kind of scented wood.

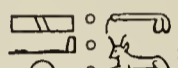
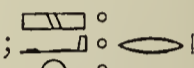
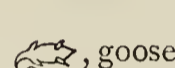
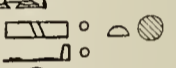
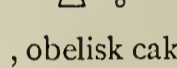
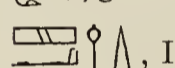
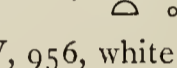
shā , to form, to fashion, to build.

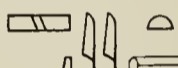


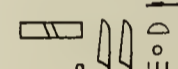

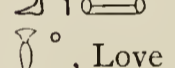
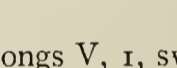
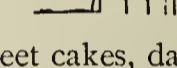
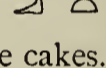

shā , barren ground, sandy soil (?)

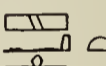

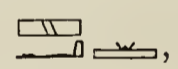
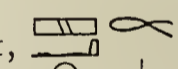
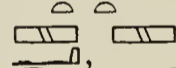
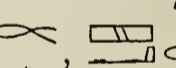
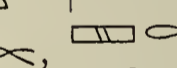

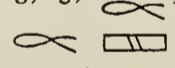
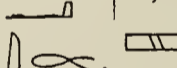
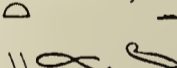
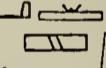
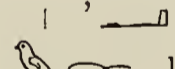
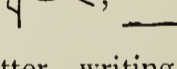
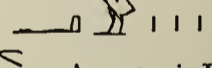
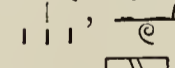
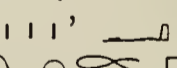
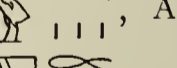
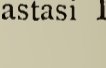

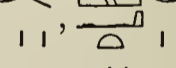
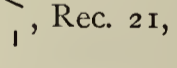

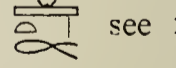
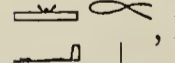
shā , N. 707, , , sand; , a sand offering; , Rec. 4, 29, the bed of Osiris; , those who are on their sand, *i.e.*, dwellers in the desert; Copt. **ꜥꜥ**.


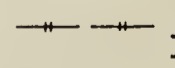
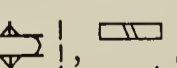
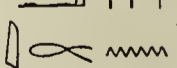
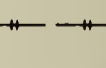
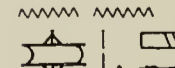
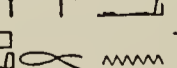

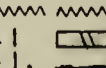

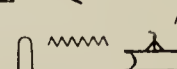
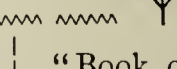
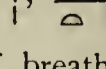
Shāu , Thes. 1296, sand-men, *i.e.*, dwellers in the desert.

shā-t, shāi-t , U. 136, , IV, 1157, , , IV, 1137, , , bread, bread-cake, sacrificial bread, a mess of boiled grain, food; plur. , Rec. 3, 44, , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , IV, 501; see the following:—

shā-t , bull cakes; , , goose cakes; , , obelisk cakes; , , IV, 956, white cake.

shāi-t , cake, loaf; , , a kind of cake; , , , , , , , Love Songs V, 1, sweet cakes, date cakes.

shā-t, shāi-t , U. 585, , T. 309, , T. 351, , Koller 3, 5, , , , , , , , , , , letter, writing; plur. , , , , , Anastasi I, 13, 4, , , , , Rec. 21, 83, letters, literature; for  see **metcha-t**; , B.D. 141, 1.

Shāi-t en sensen , , , , , , , , , , , , , "Book of breathings"—the title of a funerary work greatly esteemed in the Graeco-Roman Period.

Shāi-t ent Tehuti



Book of Thoth.

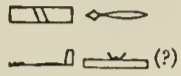
shāaut



Sphinx III,

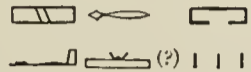
132, human sacrifices.

shā



Amen. 9, 1

.....; plur.



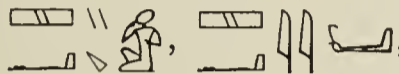
Amen. 8, 6.

shāi-t



Rec. 35, 204, sanctuary.

shāi



to gnaw, to nibble.

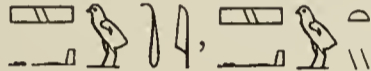
shāit



slaughter; see



shāutá



vase, pot, vessel.

shāfu



Rec. 8,

134,

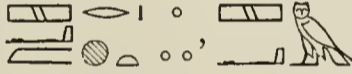
Verbum I, 196, to attack, to fight, to surround.

shāmu



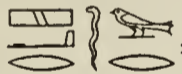
B.D. 162, 12, decorated (?)

shāmrekh-t (?)



Nāstasen Stele 67.....

Shār-ur



Denderah III, 9, 28, a serpent-god.

shāsh



to split, be opened.

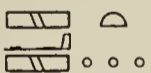
shāsh-t



U. 62 =

N. 316, knife.

shāsh-t



Rev. 14, 137, dust; Copt. ⲱⲟⲉⲣⲱ.

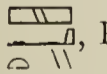
shāq



P. 643, M. 680,

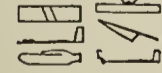
to shave; var. ; Copt. ⲉⲱⲱⲕⲉ.

shāti



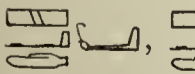
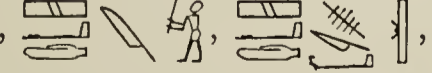
P.S.B. 13, 438, a measure (?)

shāṭ



Methen 17,

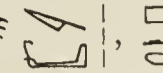
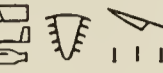
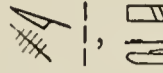
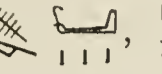
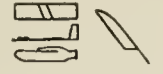
Anastasi, IV 2, 11,



to cut, to cut off, to slay; Copt. ⲱⲱⲧ.

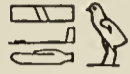


shāt



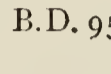
slaughter, carnage, wounds (?) slaughterers.

shātu



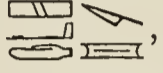
Mar. Karn. 52, 20, slayers, slaughterers.

Shāt



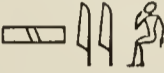
B.D. 95, 2, the gods of slaughter.

shāt



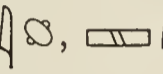
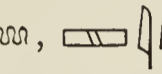
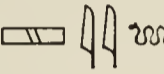
canal; Copt. ⲱⲉⲧ.

shi



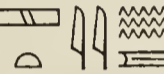
infant, child.

shi



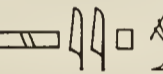
Rec. 27, 88, fiend, demon, Shai (?)

shi



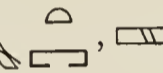
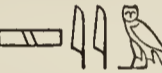
Rev. 11, 146, basin, lake; Copt. ⲱⲏⲏ.

ship



Rev., shame, disgrace; Copt. ⲱⲏⲉ.

shim-t



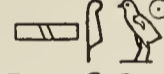
place, house, shrine, building.

shu (shemm?)



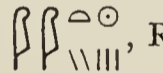
fire, heat.

shu



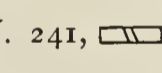
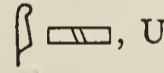
light, the sun, daylight.

shuti



Rec. 27, 84, light.

Shu



U. 185,

U. 415, T. 243, N. 1067, 1381,

U. 425,

Rec. 30, 69,

Rec. 27, 87,

Rev. 13, 5, the Air-god, the Sun-god;

P. 606, Shu and Tefnut; Gr. Σωσις.

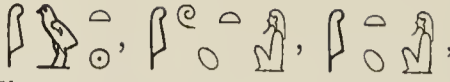
Mar. Aby. I, 44, 45,

Mar. Aby. I, 44, 45,


Mar. Aby. I, 44, 45,


Mar. Aby. I, 44, 45,


Mar. Aby. I, 44, 45,


Shu-t , the consort of Shu.


Shu-ti , Ombos I, 96 = Shu and Tefnut.

Shu , T̄uat VI, a spirit who destroyed the dead.

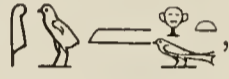
Shu , Denderah III, 78, a child-god.


Shu , T̄uat VI, a jackal-headed standard.

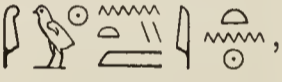
Shu , Tomb of Seti I, one of the 75 forms of Rā (No. 13).


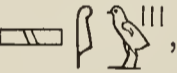


Shu , Berg. I, 18, a god who assisted the dead.





Shutt (?) , B.D. 112, 2, a group of goddesses of Mendes.



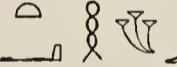
Shu em herit urit (?) , Berg. I, 14, a form of Shu.


Shu neb maāt , the god of the 1st hour of the day.


Shu enti em Āten , a title of Rā-Harmakhis.



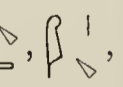


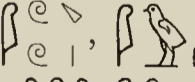


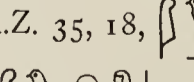


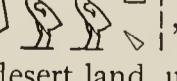
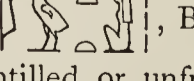
shu , U. 181, , Rec. 31, 12, , Rec. 27, 84, air, wind; , wind of the body, flatulence.


shui , , , , to be dry, arid, hot; Copt. $\omega\omicron\omicron\epsilon$, $\omega\omicron\omega\omicron$, $\tau\omega\omicron\omicron$.


shuiu , dry, arid; , , U. 461, parched fields.


shuu , dry, hot; Copt. $\omega\omicron\omicron\epsilon$.



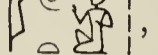
shuá , drought, heat.

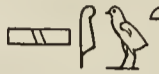
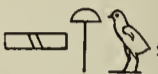
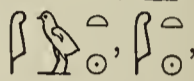

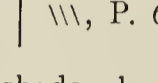
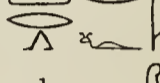

shu-t , , , , , , , , A.Z. 35, 18, , , , , , B.D. 112, 2, waste or desert land, untilled or unfruitful ground, a dry place; Copt. $\omega\omicron\omicron\epsilon$.

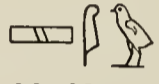






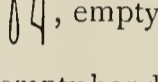

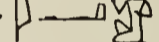
shuit , Anastasi I, 26, 2, parched soil.

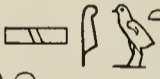


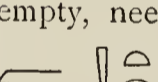





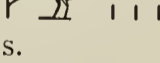
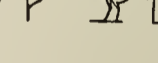
shuu , grains of dry incense.


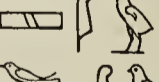
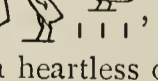
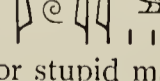
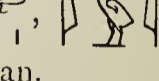

Shu , A.Z. 1865, 28, a desert tribe.

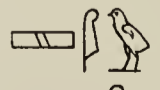
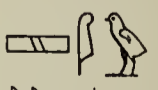
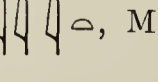
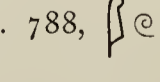
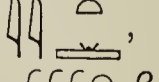
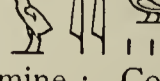
shut (?) , IV, 945, , , a class of servants (?)

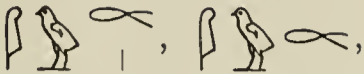
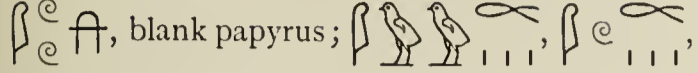

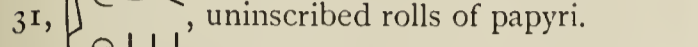
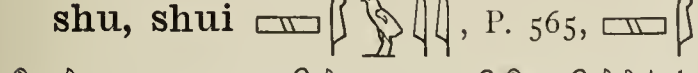
shu , U. 558, P. 282, , P. 615, 683, M. 525, 783, N. 1142, , Sphinx Stele 8, shade, shadow; plur. , , P. 683; , IV, 655, the shadow had turned; var. .


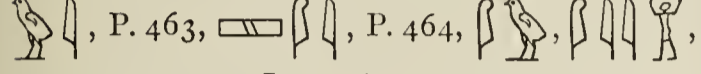
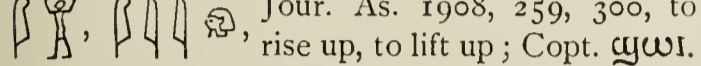
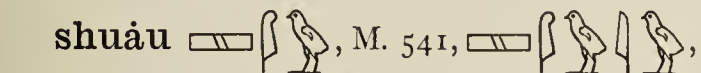
shui , T. 367, P. 201, 658, 713, M. 765, 788, N. 182, , , , , to be lacking, wanting, empty; , A.Z. 1902, 93, , , empty; , P. 694, he of the empty hand; plur. , helpless, indigent.

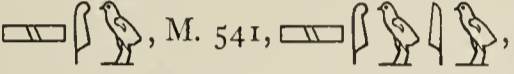


shu-t , T. 199, 200, P. 311, N. 747, , U. 477, , , empty, needy; , without; , , Metternich Stele 57, faultless; , , guileless, lacking evil; plur. , , IV, 620, wants, needs.

shuu , a man lacking sense, needy man; plur. , N. 937, , , ; , a heartless or stupid man.

shui-t , P. 713, , , M. 788, , , a vain or empty thing; , empty years, *i.e.*, years of famine; Copt. $\omega\omicron\omicron\epsilon\tau$.

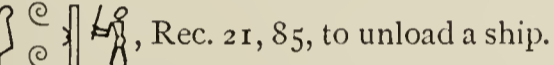
shu , IV, 1132, , blank papyrus; , Anastasi I, I, 6, , A.Z. 1900, 31, , uninscribed rolls of papyri.

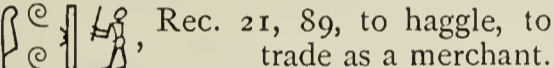
shu, shui , P. 565, , P. 463, , P. 464, , Jour. As. 1908, 259, 300, to rise up, to lift up; Copt. *ꜥꜣwꜣ*.

shuau , M. 541, , P. 463, U. 486, , those who lift up.



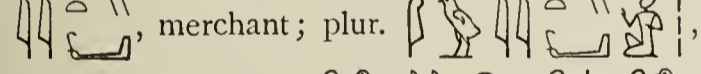

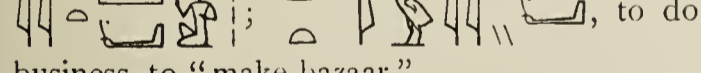
shushu , to exalt, to extol.

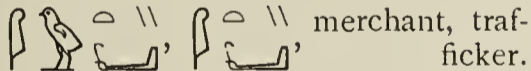
shu-t , heaven, sky.

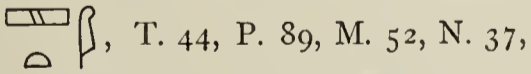
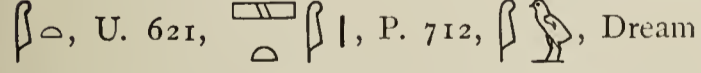
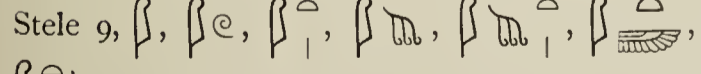
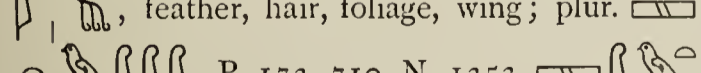
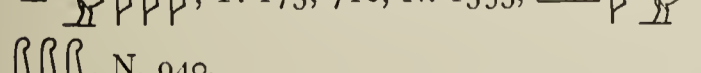

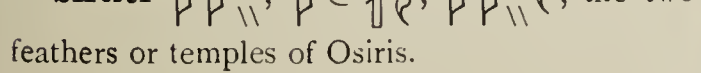
shu , Rec. 21, 85, to unload a ship.

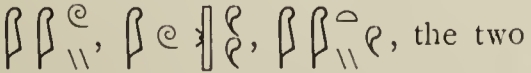
shu , Rec. 21, 89, to haggle, to trade as a merchant.

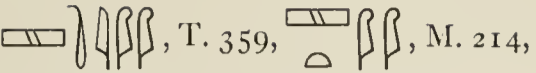




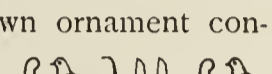
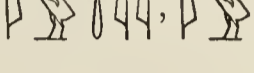
shui-t , business, commerce.

shuit, shuiti , Rechnung-en 61, , , merchant; plur. , Mar. Aby. I, 8, 84, , to do business, to "make bazaar."


shuti , merchant, trafficker.


shu-t , T. 44, P. 89, M. 52, N. 37, , U. 621, , P. 712, , Dream Stele 9, , feather, hair, foliage, wing; plur. , P. 173, 710, N. 1353, , N. 940.

shuti , the two feathers or temples of Osiris.


shuti , T. 359, , M. 214, N. 685, 1363, , N. 759, , Rec. 27, 222, , , a crown ornament consisting of a pair of feathers; , pinions, feathers.

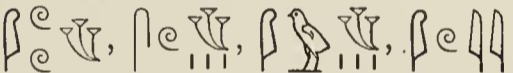

shut ent aptu , goose feathers.

shut ent bak , hawk's feathers.

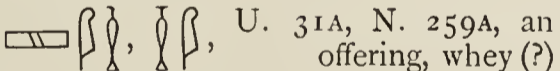
Shut-ent-bak , B.D. 153B, 9, part of the hunting net of the Akeru-gods.

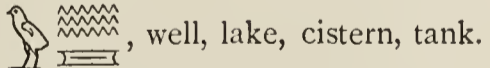
shu-t resti , "south feather" —a kind of plant.

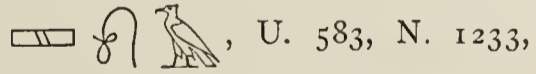
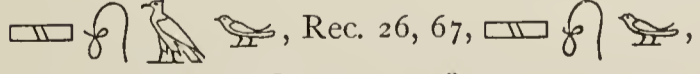
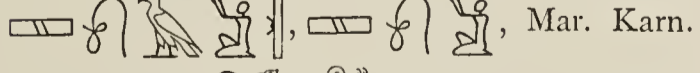
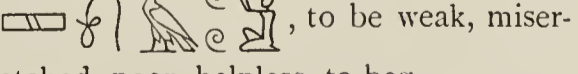
shu-t Tehuti , "Thoth's feather" —a kind of plant.

shui-t , Koller 2, 9, , reeds, herbage in general.



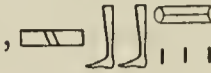
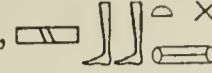
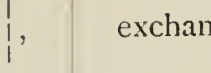
shu , she-ass.

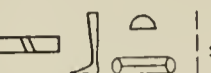
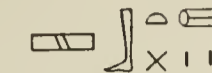
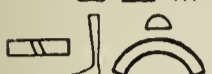
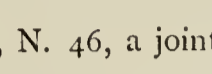
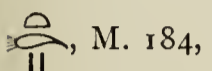
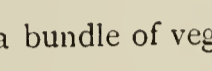
shu , U. 31A, N. 259A, an offering, whey (?)


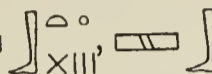

shu , well, lake, cistern, tank.

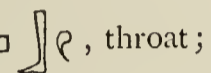
shua , U. 583, N. 1233, , Rec. 26, 67, , Mar. Karn. 37B, 7, , to be weak, miserable, wretched, poor, helpless, to beg.



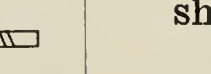
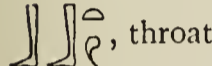
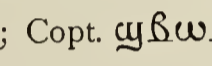
shuau , 



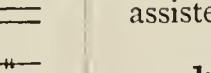

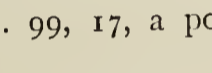
shebb-t  Anastasi I, 26, 2,
   
 food, provisions.

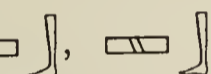
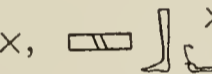

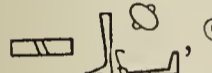
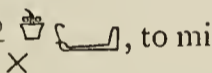
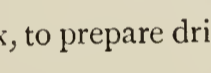

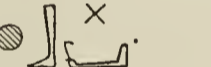
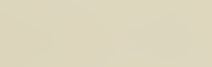
sheb-t  , A.Z. 1864, 107, food-offering;
 , N. 46, a joint of meat;  , M. 184, a bundle of vegetables (?)

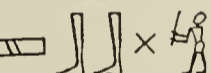

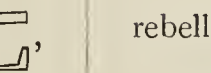

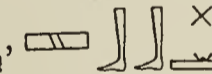
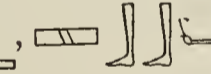


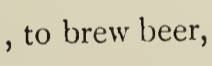
sheb-t   ,
 a kind of incense; Copt. ωOOR (?)


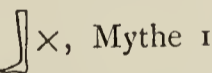
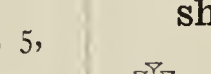
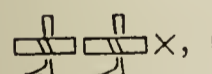
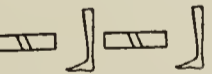
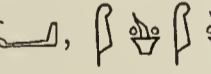
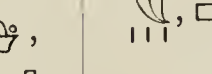
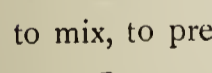
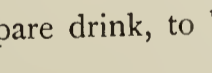
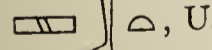
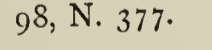
sheb , throat; Copt. $\omega\text{OR}\omega\text{NE}$.

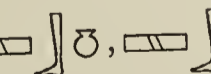
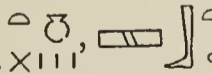

shebb-t   ,
 , throat; Copt. $\omega\text{NE}\omega\text{NE}$.


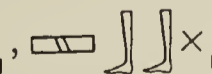
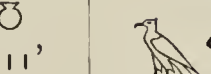
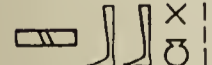
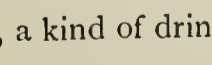
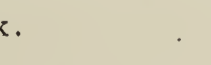
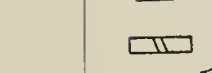
Shebb-en-Mesti   
  B.D. 99, 17, a post in the magical boat.



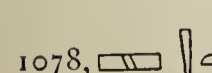
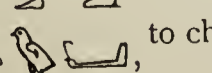
sheb   ,
   , to mix, to prepare drink,
 to brew; var.  .

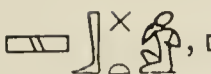
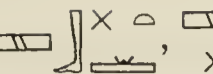
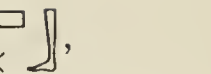

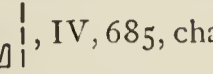
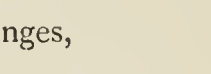
shebb   ,
   ,
 , to brew beer, to mix drink.

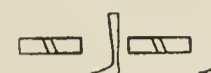
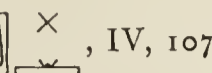
shebsheb   , Mythe 1, 5,
   ,
 to mix, to prepare drink, to brew beer;  
 , U. 98, N. 377.

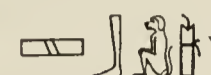

sheb-t   ,
 a kind of drink.


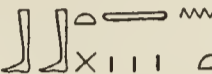
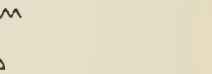
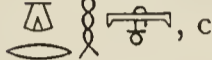
shebb-t   ,
   , a kind of drink.

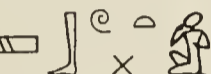
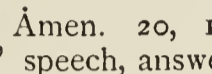
sheb  , IV,
 1078,  , to change, to exchange;
 Copt. ωNE .


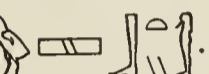
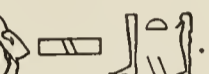
sheb-t   ,
 exchange;   , IV, 685, changes,
 rebellions; Copt. $\omega\text{NE}\omega$.


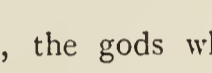
shebsheb  , IV, 1074,
 to calculate times and seasons.

sheb-t (?)  ,
 clepsydra.

shebb-t ent gerh   
, change of the night (?)

shebut  , Amen. 20, 10,
 speech, answer.

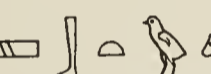
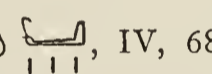

shebti  ; see .

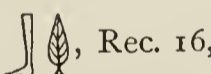

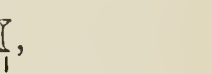

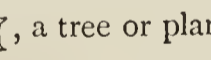
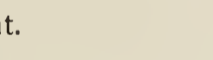
Shebtiau  , the gods who
 assisted in building temples.

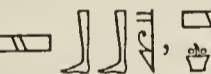
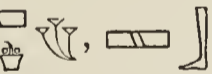
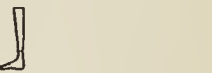
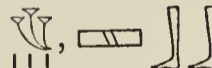
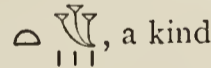
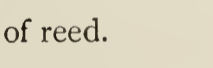
sheb  , to cut, to slay.

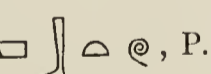
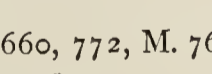

sheb  , A.Z. 1900, 20, to
 wound.

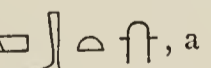
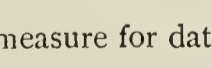
shebsheb  , fighting.


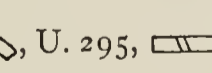
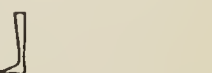

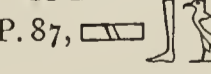

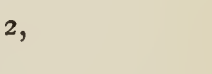

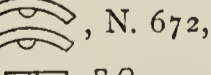
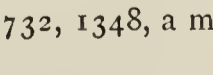

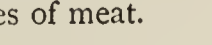
shebut  , IV, 685,
 rebellious, rebels; see .

sheb  , Rec. 16, 141, ,
  , a tree or plant.

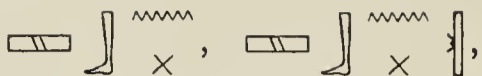
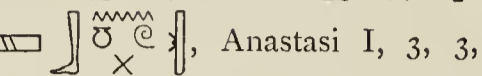
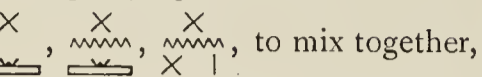
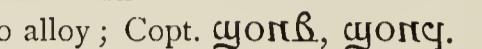
shebb-t   
  , a kind of reed.

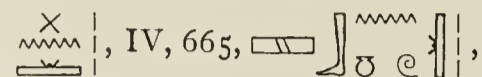
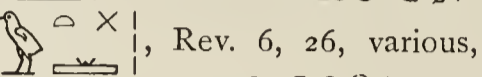
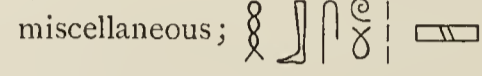
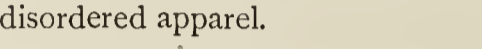
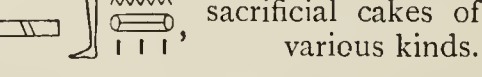
sheb-t  , P. 660, 772, M. 769,
 the tie of the Green crown, .

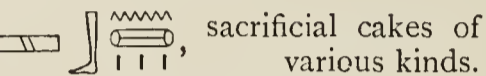
sheb-t  , a measure for dates.

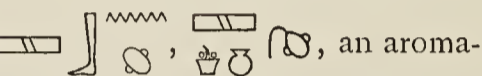

sheba  , U. 295, 
 , P. 87,  , T. 372,
  , N. 672, 732, 1348, a meat
 offering; plur.  , pieces of meat.

shebu  , to shorten sail, to
 furl a sail.

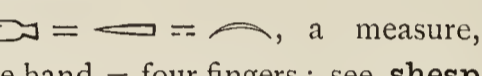
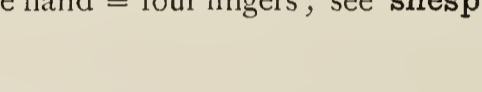
sheben , , Anastasi I, 3, 3,
, , to mix together,
to be mixed, to alloy; Copt. **ϣⲟⲛⲃ**, **ϣⲟⲛϥ**.

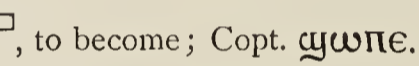
shebenu , IV, 665, ,
, Rev. 6, 26, various,
divers, mixed, miscellaneous; ,
, disordered apparel.


sheben , sacrificial cakes of various kinds.


sheben , , an aromatic substance.

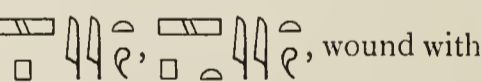
shebnu , a kind of berry or seed; Copt. **ϣⲃⲓⲛⲏ**.

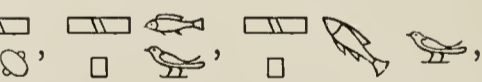
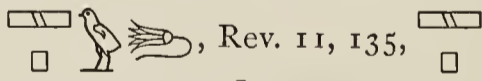
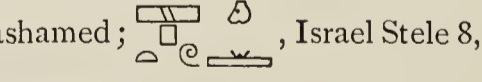
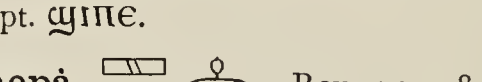
shep , a measure, the palm of the hand = four fingers; see **shesp**
.


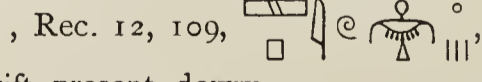
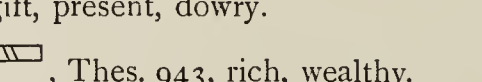
shep , to become; Copt. **ϣⲱⲛⲉ**.

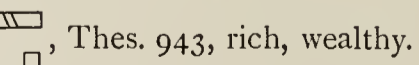
shep , to flow, to run out.

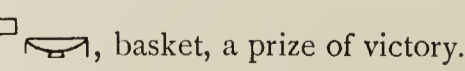
sheput , the flow of the poison.

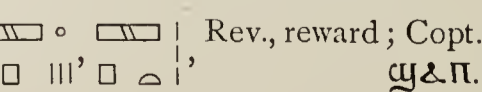
shepi-t , wound with a discharge, fistula (?)


shepi , , Rev. 11, 135,
, to be ashamed; , Israel Stele 8, ashamed; Copt. **ϣⲓⲛⲉ**.

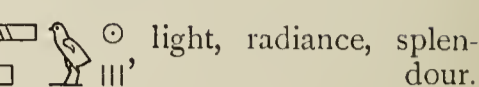
shep, shepà , Rev. 13, 48,
, Rec. 12, 109, , Rev. 13, 41, gift, present, dowry.

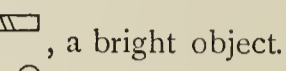
shepp , Thes. 943, rich, wealthy.

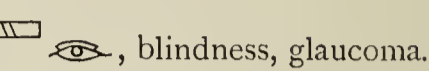
shep , basket, a prize of victory.

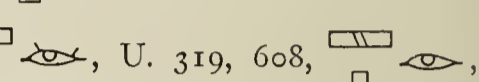
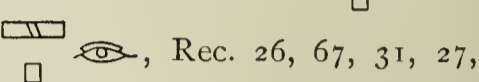
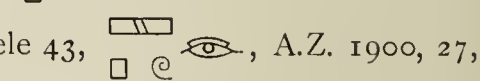
shep-t , Rev., reward; Copt. **ϣⲁⲛ**.

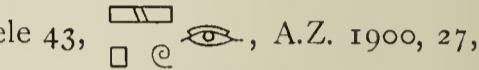
shep , Rev. 11, 183, light.

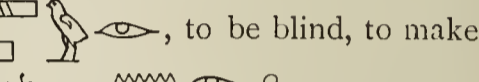


shepu , light, radiance, splendour.

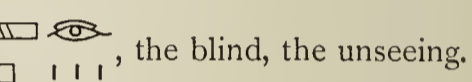
shep-t , a bright object.


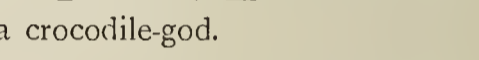
shep-t , blindness, glaucoma.

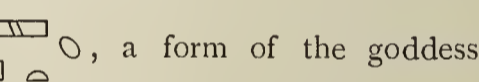
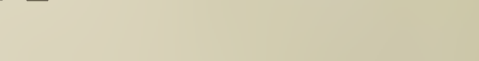
shep , U. 319, 608, , P. 498, 510, , Rec. 26, 67, 31, 27,

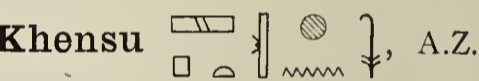
Metternich Stele 43, , A.Z. 1900, 27,

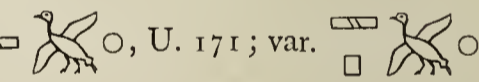
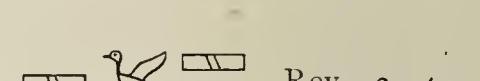
, , to be blind, to make blind; , I have blinded his eyes.

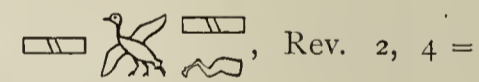
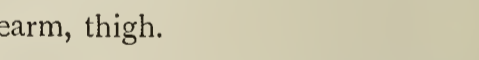
shepu , the blind, the unseeing.

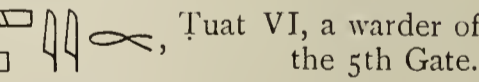
Shep-her , Rec. 31, 30,
, a crocodile-god.

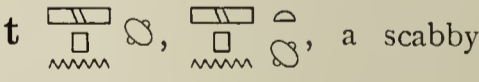
Shepit , a form of the goddess
Àpit .

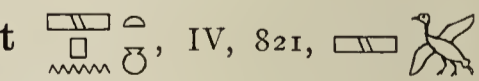
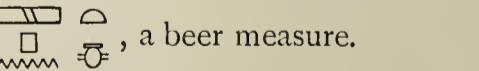
shep-t Khensu , A.Z. 1908, 19, the name of an amulet.

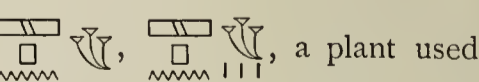
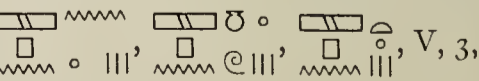
shepa , U. 171; var. 

shepash , Rev. 2, 4 =
, forearm, thigh.



Shepi , **Tuat VI**, a warder of the 5th Gate.

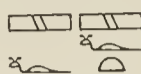

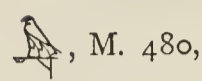
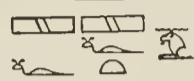
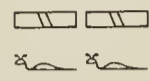


shepen-t , a scabby eruption of the skin; Copt. **ϣⲑⲱⲛⲓ**.

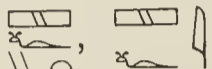

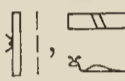

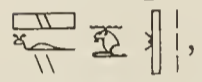
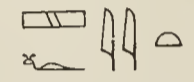
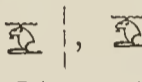
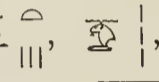
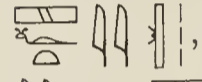
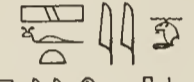
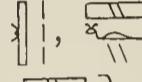
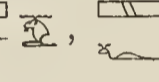
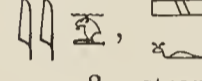


shepen-t , IV, 821, , a beer measure.

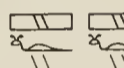


shepen , a plant used in medicine; , V, 3, the seed of the same.

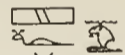
shepen-t , P. 610, a tree.


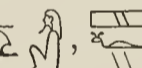
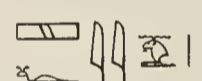
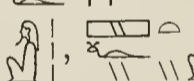
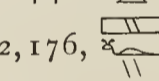

shef, shefāt , L.D. III, 65A,
, strength,
 might, power, valour, vigour, energy, force.

shefshef-t , P. 267, 
, M. 480, , IV, 701, 
, power,
 might; , whose power is beneficent.

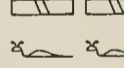
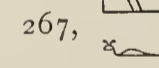
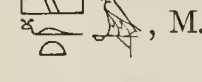
shefit , IV, 967,
, , 
, , , 
, , , 
, , , Rev.
 11, 180, strength, might.

shefshefiu , 
 A.Z. 46, 130, valiant men, coura-
 geous.

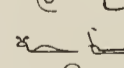
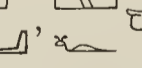
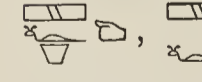

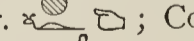
Shefi , T̄uat III, a form of Osiris.


Shefiti , 
, , Rec. 32, 176, 
, he of divine strength.

Shefut , , T̄uat I, a
 warder of the gates of the Earth.

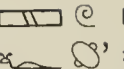

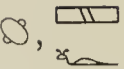
Shefshefit , P. 267, 
, M. 480, N. 1247, a god.

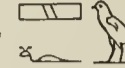
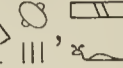


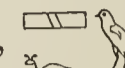

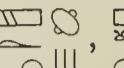
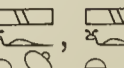
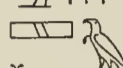
Shefit-ḥa-t , the four-headed
 ram-god Khnemu.

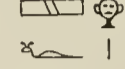
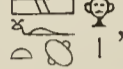
shef, shefā , 
, , Rev. 11, 68, to grasp,
 to seize; var. ; Copt. κωωϥε (?)


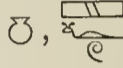
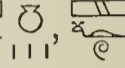
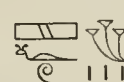
shefā  Δ, to attack.

shefshef , 
, to bring in.

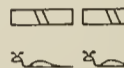
shef , , , to swell;
 Copt. ϣⲁϥϥ, ϣⲁϥϣωⲟⲩ.






shefu-t , , 
, , , , 
, swelling, pustule, tumour.

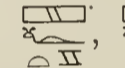
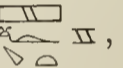



Shef-her , T̄uat VI, a god; fem.
, B.D. (Saïte) 145, 38.

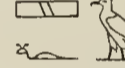
shefu , , 
, foam,
 froth.

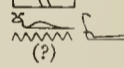
shefu , a herb.

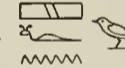
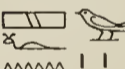
shefshef-t , a seed used in
 medicine.

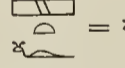
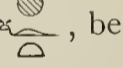
Shef[t] beṭ-t , IV, 44, 
, , , the god of the
 month Tybi (Copt. τωβι).


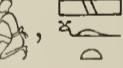

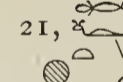

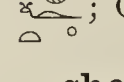
shef-t , , district; var. 
, 

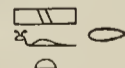
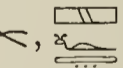
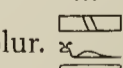
shefa , Rev. 11, 138, awe.


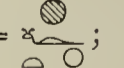
shefen (?) , Rec. 29, 150.....

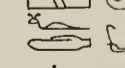
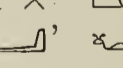
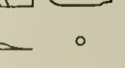
shefen , Alex. Stele 1, 5, a small
 bird; plur. 

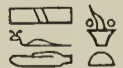
sheft  = , before.

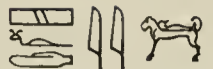

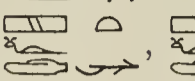
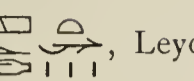
shefti , , , Rev. 14,
 21, , , Rev. 14, 10, 21, enemy; var.
; Copt. ϣⲁϥⲧⲈ.



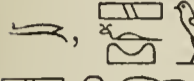
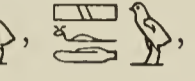
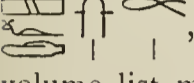
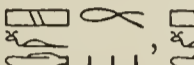
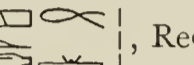
sheft , , writing, docu-
 ment, book, list; plur. 



shefti , enemy = ; Copt.
 ϣⲁϥⲧⲈ.

sheft , , , Rec.
 25, 195, to seize, to grasp.

Sheft beṭ-t , the god of the
 month Tybi (Copt. τωβι).


shefti-t , Rev. 11, 132,
, , , Leyd. Pap.
 7, 2, bier, funeral bed.



sheftu , Peasant 305, 
, , L.D. III, 65A, 15,
, Amen. 27, 9, book, writing, roll,
 volume, list, magistrate's charge sheet (IV, 1109);
 plur. , , Rec. 26, 13.

shem , , relative, kin,
 father-in-law; Copt. $\omega\theta\epsilon\epsilon$.

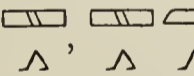
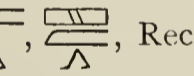
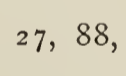

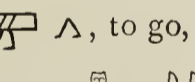


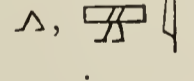
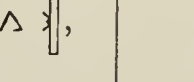
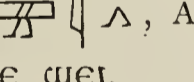
shemi-t , fem. of pre-
 ceding; Copt. $\omega\omega\epsilon\epsilon$.

shemu , Rev. 13, 1, little
 ones; , Rev. 14, 13, young
 folk; Copt. $\omega\eta\epsilon\epsilon$.


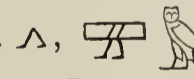
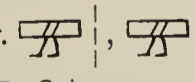
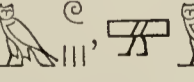

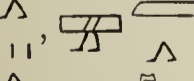
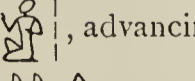

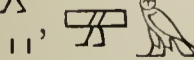
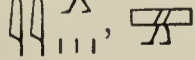

shem-t (?) , Rev.
 14, 13, boon companions.


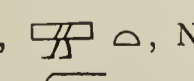

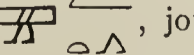
shem , Rougé I.H. II, 117 =
, a wise man, a skilled tradesman,
 knowing.



shemu , Leyd. Pap. 6, 6,
 spells, incantations.

shem , , , Rec. 27, 88,
, , to go, to march, to travel;
, , , ,
 Herusâtef Stele 81, , Amen. 13, 1,
 going, goer; Copt. $\omega\epsilon$, $\omega\epsilon\iota$.



shemm , to go, to travel.

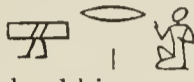
shemu , ,
 traveller; plur. , , ,
, , advancing hosts; ,
, , .


shem-t , , N. 659,
, P. 606, , journey, a

going; plur. , U. 390, 
.


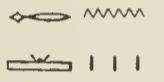
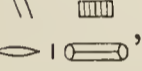
shemm-t , P. 402,
 M. 574, N. 1180, ways, journeys.

shem ra , , to
 set the mouth in motion against someone, to
 speak evil, to slander.


shem ra , IV, 971, Thes.
 1482, slanderer, backbiter.




shem her mu , Thes.
 1251, to be a confederate or ally of someone,
 to owe allegiance to someone.




shem ta , to act as pilot
 or guide.


shem-t āanra , 
, Gol. 6, 14, Alt K. 848, a kind of
 bread, cake.

shem ra khet , a kind of
 incense.

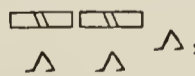
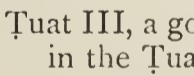
Shem Rā (Ĥe-t Shem-Rā) ,
 Palermo Stele, a building.

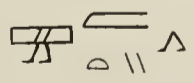
shem reth , ,
, the name of a serpent amulet.



shemu , P. 204, 
, N. 1160, 1161.....






shemut (?) , IV, 839.....



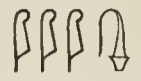
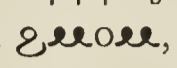
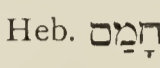
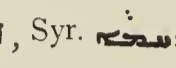

shemi-t , a wooden ob-
 ject, tool (?)


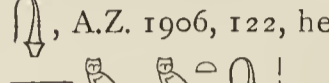

Shemshem , , Ṭuat III , a god
 in the Ṭuat .

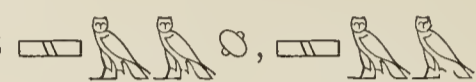
Shemti , Tomb of Seti I,
 one of the 75 forms of Rā (No. 72).


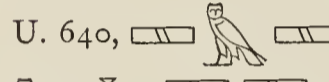

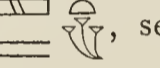
Shemti , , Ṭuat IX , a serpent with four heads at each end
 of his body and eight pairs of legs.

shem , , A.Z.
 1906, 29, , to be hot; varr.
 and .

shemm , , Amen. 4, 17, 5, 15, 6, 1, 11, 13, , to be or become hot, hot; Copt. , Heb. , Syr. , Arab. .

shemm-t , , A.Z. 1906, 122, heat, fire, flame, fever; plur. .


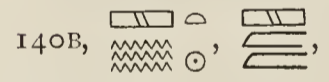
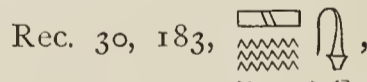
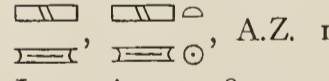
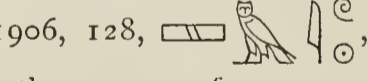
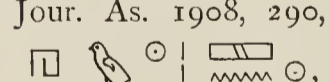
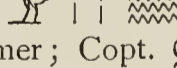
shemm-t , , some hot, strong-smelling substance.

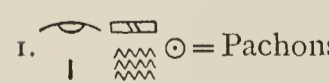
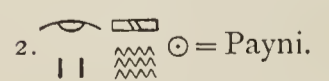


shemshem-t , U. 640, , sesame seed; Copt. , Arab. .

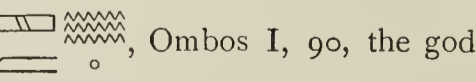
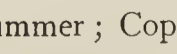
shemshem , hot wind, sirocco.

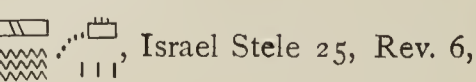
shem , demon, foe.

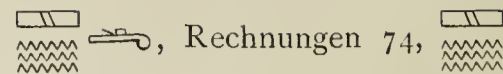
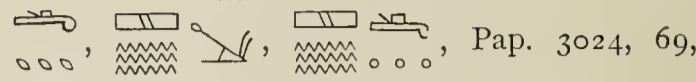
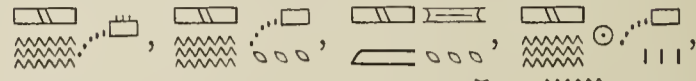

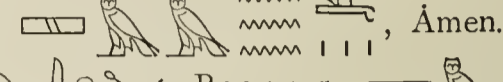
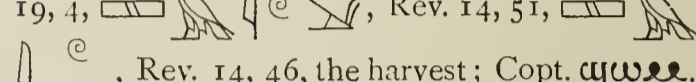
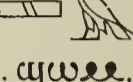
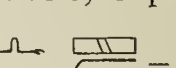
shemm , to inundate, the summer inundation.

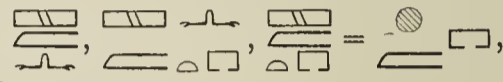
shem, shemu , L.D. III, 140B, , Rec. 30, 183, , , A.Z. 1906, 128, , Jour. As. 1908, 290, the season of summer; , Pap. 3024, 86, days of summer; Copt. . It began soon after July 19 and ended about November 15; its four months were:

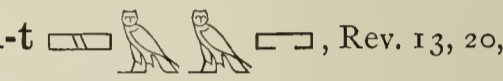
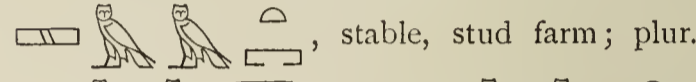
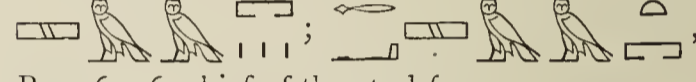
- 1.  = Pachons.
- 2.  = Payni.
- 3.  = Epiphi.
- 4.  = Mesore.


Shemu , Ombos I, 90, the god of Summer; Copt. .

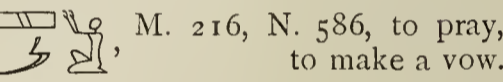
shemu , Israel Stele 25, Rev. 6,

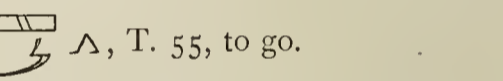
26, 12, 217, , Rechnungen 74, , Pap. 3024, 69, , IV, 499, P. 1116B, 19, , Amen. 6, 9, , Amen. 19, 4, , Rev. 14, 51, , Rev. 14, 46, the harvest; Copt. .

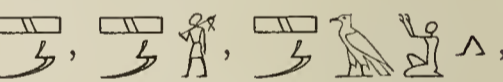
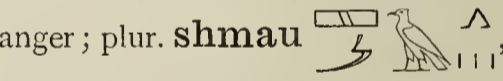
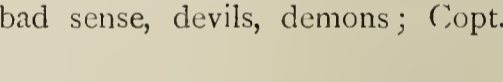
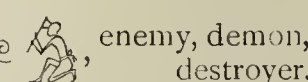
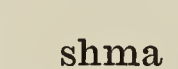
shem-t , house, shrine.

shemm-t , Rev. 13, 20, , stable, stud farm; plur. , Rev. 6, 26, chief of the stud farm.


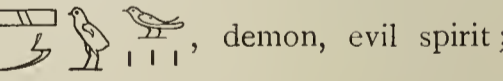
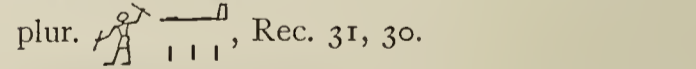
shemshem , Amherst Pap. 48, room (?) chamber (?)

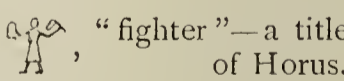
shma , M. 216, N. 586, to pray, to make a vow.

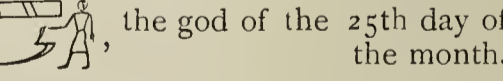
shma , T. 55, to go.

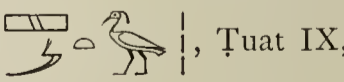
shma , , , foreigner, stranger; plur. **shmau** , used in a bad sense, devils, demons; Copt. .


shmai , enemy, demon, destroyer.

shma , , demon, evil spirit; plur. , Rec. 31, 30.

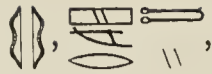
Shma (shmai) , "fighter"—a title of Horus.

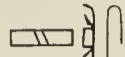
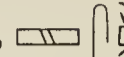

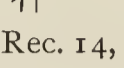


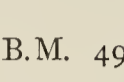
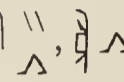
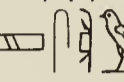
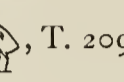
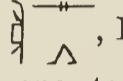
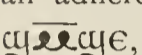
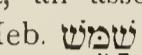
Shma , the god of the 25th day of the month.


Shmait-âakhu , Tuat IX, a singing-goddess.

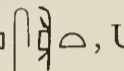
Shmaâu-mer , Ombos II, 134, a mythological being.

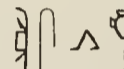
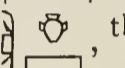
shmau , Rec. 30, 67.....


Shemer-thi , Tuat X, a bow-god and bow-goddess.


shems , T. 270, , M. 433, , Rec. 14, 21, , , , B.M. 49343, , Rec. 11, 172, , , , T. 209, P. 160, , Rec. 15, 47, to follow in the train of some one, to be a member of a bodyguard, an adherent, an associate, a follower; Copt. , Heb. .

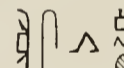
shems  —, service, following.


shems-t , U. 313 (*bis*), service (?)


shemsi ab , to follow one's desire or inclination; , the name of a room in the palace.


shemsi ānti , performance of a ceremony in which myrrh was offered.

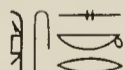
shemsi utcha , to follow regularly and systematically.


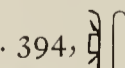




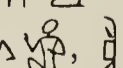


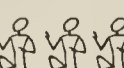

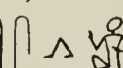
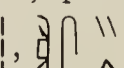
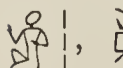
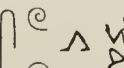
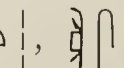
shemsi menkh-t , a festival in which a bandlet played a prominent part.


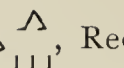
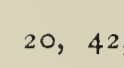


shemsi Heru , Palermo Stele, celebration of a festival of Horus.

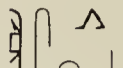
shemsi khenu-t , Rec. 6, 11, to celebrate the cult of a statue.


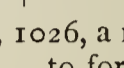
shemsi sekh-t , Rev. 14, 65, to perform field service.


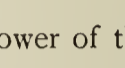


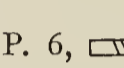
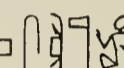

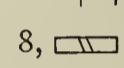
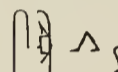

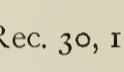
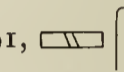

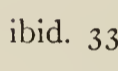
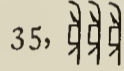
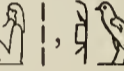



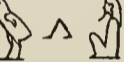
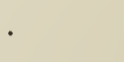
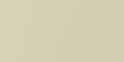
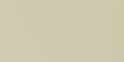
Shems Seker , a festival of Seker in which the god went round the walls.

shemsu , M. 394, , , , , , , , servant, attendant, ministrant, follower; plur. , , , , , , , , IV, 992,


, Rec. 20, 42, , , , , Rec. 36, 216, train, retinue, bodyguard.



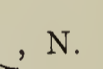


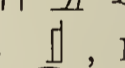
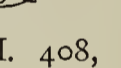


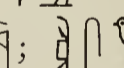
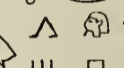
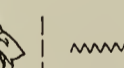

shems-t āa-t , a lady of high birth, a descendant of an old family.


shems nesu , IV, 1001, , IV, 1026, a royal envoy to foreign lands.

Shemsu , Rec. 2, 126, , Hymn Darius 31, follower of the god, a member of the divine bodyguard; plur. , , P. 6, , , , M. 8, , , , , , Rec. 30, 191, , , , , , , , , , , .


Shemsu , Tuat XII, a god in the Tuat.


Shemsu , Thes. 131, a group of stars in the Thigh (Great Bear).


Shemsi Asar , Methen 34, follower of Osiris; plur. , , N. 487, 698, , , , , M. 408, , , , , , , chief followers of Osiris.






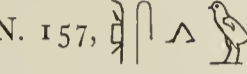

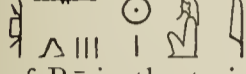
Shemsā en Mehi , B.D., a follower of Mehi.


Shemsu en Nebertcher , B.D., the followers of Nebertcher.



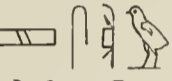


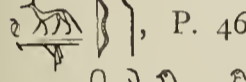
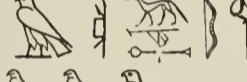

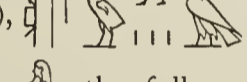
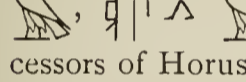
Shemsi en Tehuti , B.D. 183, 4, follower of Thoth.

Shemsu neteru , B.D., the followers of the gods.



Shemsu neter āa , followers of the Great God.





Shemsu Rā , T. 236,
, P. 699, , U. 495,
M. 253, , N. 1162,
, N. 157, 
, the followers of Rā;
, followers
of Rā in the train of Osiris.

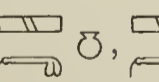
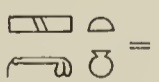
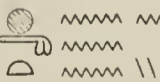
Shemsu Hāp , Nesi-
Amsu 12, 6, the followers of the Nile-god.


Shemsu Heru , P.
166, , M. 319, 
, N. 832, 
, P. 462, , M. 518,
, N. 1099 (see
also P. 175, N. 947), 
, the followers, *i.e.*, suc-
cessors of Horus (the kings of the Predynastic
Period).



Shemsut He-t-Her ,
, B.D., 
Rec. 27, 223, the followers of Hathor.


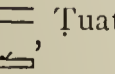
shemsi , Rec. 11, 170 = .

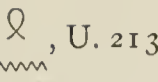

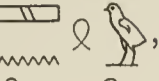
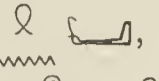

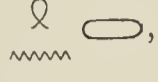
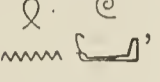
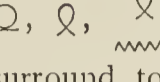
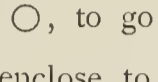
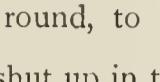
shemes , , ear of corn; plur.
, see ; Copt.
 gēēc , Sēēēc .

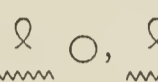
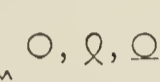



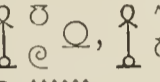
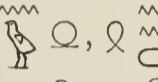

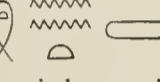
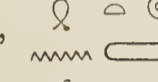


shemt ,  = ,
yeast.

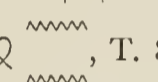
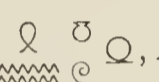
Shemtt , a goddess.

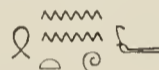
shen  = , to hover over,
to alight.

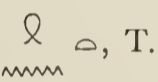
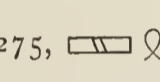
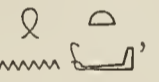
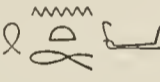

Shen-t-amm (?) ,
, Ṭuat IX , a fiery, blood-drinking serpent-
god.

shenu , U. 213, ,
P. 453, , P. 689, ,
, , ,
, , ,
to go round, to encircle, to surround, to enclose, to shut up in the hand, to
beleaguer a city, to obstruct a road.

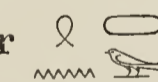
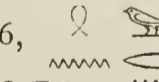
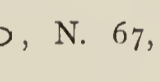
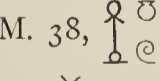
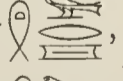
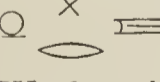
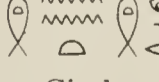

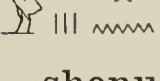
shenu , ,
, , ,
, , ,
, , ,
circuit, circle, periphery, circumference, orbit, revolution; QQ ,
the two circuits, , Thes. 165.

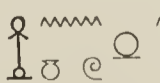
shenn , T. 82, 304, , A.Z.
1908, 117, circle, circuit.

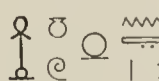
shenn-t , circle.

shen-t , T. 275, ,
U. 234, , , Tombos Stele 2,
, a circuiting, a going round, revo-
lution.

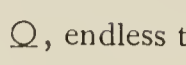

shen åten , ,
, , IV, 808, ,
, , ,
, , the circuit of
the solar disk.

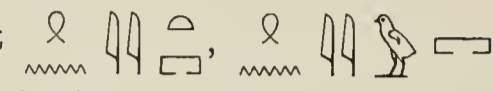
Shen ur , T. 275, P. 28, Tombos
Stele 16, , N. 67, ,
M. 38, , A.Z. 1905, 15, ,
, the Great Circle; ,
IV, 617, the circuit of the Great Circle; ,
, the islands of Shen-ur.

shenu ent pet , the
circuit of heaven.

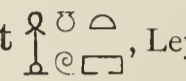

shenu en ta , the circuit of
the earth.

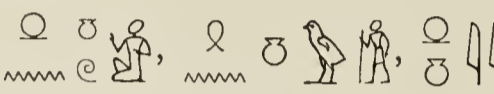
sheni-t , circle, circuit.



shenu , endless time, eternity;  = 10,000,000 years.

sheni-t , a chamber in a temple.

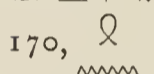

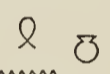
Sheniut , B.D. 17, 32, the chamber of punishment of Osiris.


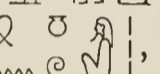


shenu-t , Leyd. Pap. 10, 13, , courtyard, court (?)

shenu , court official, court nobleman; plur. **shenut**

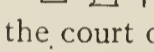
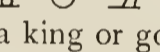
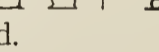
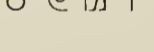
, Rec. 30, 187, 31, 18, 

, , ibid. 26, 234, 31,

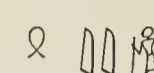
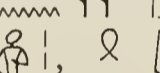


170, , , Peasant 140, 

, , , ,


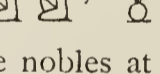
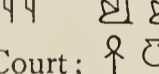

, , , ,

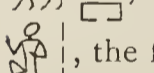
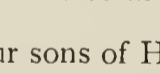
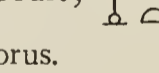
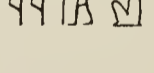
, , , ,

, , , ,

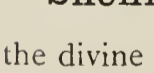
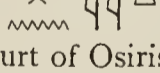
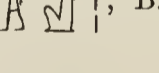
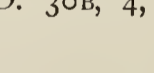
, , , ,



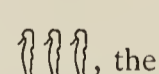
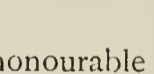
, , , ,


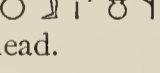

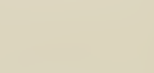
, , , ,

, , , ,


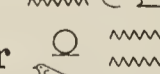
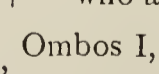
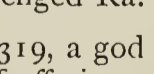
, , , ,

, , , ,

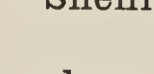
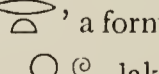
, , , ,

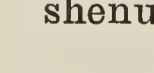
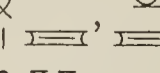
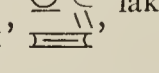
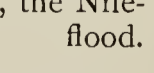
, , , ,

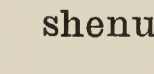
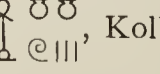
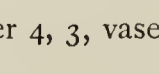
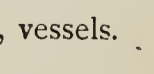
, , , ,


, , , ,

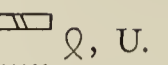
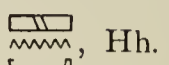
, , , ,


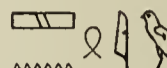
, , , ,

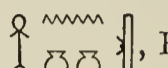

, , , ,

, , , ,

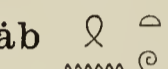
shenu , archetype of a manuscript.



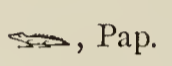
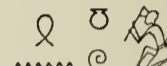


shen , U. 555, , Hh. 328, to rage, to wrangle, to fight, to dispute; Copt. **ϣꜣꜣ**.

shenau , N. 1000, , U. 602, N. 995, 999, wrangler, striver.

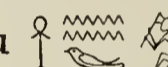
shenn , Rev. 12, 119, to dispute; , Amen. 14, 3, litigious man.





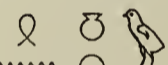

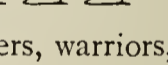
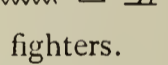
shenn-t , dispute.




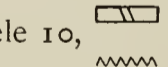
sheni ab , Peasant 270, to be wroth, to be angry, to quarrel.

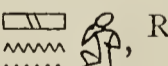
shen , Peasant 130, , , Pap. 3024, 74, , , , disquietude, enmity (?) danger (?)


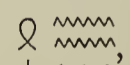
shen , , , hateful, hostile, inimical.

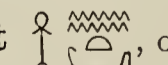
shennu , Amen. 9, 8, 16, 14, fighters, enmity, strife.




shnu , , , , , , , , soldiers, warriors, fighters.

sheni , , , Nâstasen Stele 10, , to be sick, to be helpless, depressed, cast down; Copt. **ϣꜣꜣ**.

shenn , Rec. 32, 84, to be ill, sick,

shenn , Rev. 14, 12, , Rev. 13, 3, mental sickness, disgust.

shenn-t , oppression, weariness.

shen-t , , , sickness, illness; Copt. **ϣꜣꜣ**.

shnu , , evils, evil beings or things.

shnu , , , a sick man.

shenn trouble, nausea.

shen, shnu to speak, to proclaim, to tell, to relate, to ask, to enquire into, to cast a spell, to recite incantations, to adjure, to conjure, to curse, to blaspheme, to work magic; Copt. ...

shni invoker, pleader, entreater.

shni-t adjuration, incantation, spell, ban, curse, order for allotment; Copt. ...

shnu magical formulae, spells, incantations.

shnu litigant, disputant, party in a law case, the plaintiff (?)

shenn to demand; Copt. ...

shenn to cry out, to invoke, to entreat.

shenn-t appeal, a seeking, enquiry, petition.

shen-t a case at law, a judicial inquiry; shen-t

khe-t to have a case at law.

shenit a legal interrogation, a case for trial by law.

shenit a seeking out, quest.

shnu views, opinions, speculations (?)

shen, shni to tie up, to tie together, to load.

shen-t a tie, binding.

shna-t cord, tie, rope.

shnu net; plur. Love Songs 4, 8; Rec. 16, 110, fishing net; Copt. ...

shen hair, foliage of a plant or tree; berries of a tree, fruit.

shennu wig.

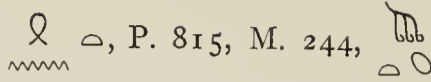


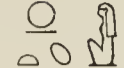
shen-ti hairy.


shen, shenn a tree; plur. groves gardens; Copt. ...

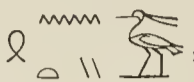

shen benra palm fibre (?); Copt. ...


shen ta grass, herbage; a kind of tree: Copt. ...


Shen a storm cloud that covered the right eye of Ra.

Shenit(?) , P. 815, M. 244, 
, Denderah I, 6, , Berg. I, 19, a serpent-goddess.


shen-t , B.D. 137, 16, flesh, member, limb.


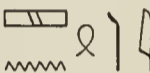
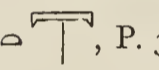

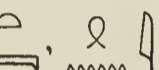

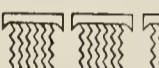
shen-ti , , a kind of bird, heron (?)

shenshen , a kind of bird, heron (?) (Perhaps a verb.)


shnā , fish spawn, stinking fish.


shnāu  = , small, little.

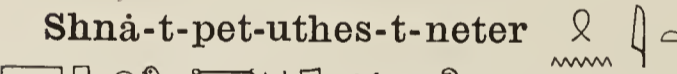
shenā-t , Rec. 30, 67, the circuit of heaven.


shnā-t , N. 1066, 
, P. 350, , , , storm, hurricane, tempest; plur. , U. 470.

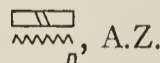
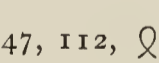
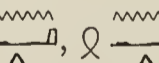

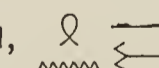
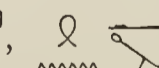
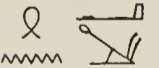

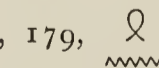
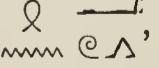


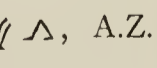
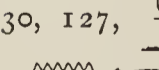
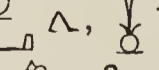
shni-t , rainstorm, tempest.



shnā-t , U. 609, T. 223, hailstones.

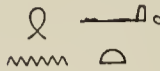

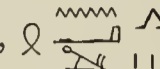
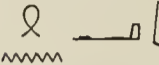
Shnāt , a goddess of Busiris.


Shnā-t-pet-uthes-t-neter , B.D. 141 and 148, one of the seven divine Cows.

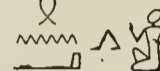
Shnāt-neteru(?) , one of the seven divine Cows.


shnā , A.Z. 47, 112, , 
 IV, 498, , , 
, Rec. 34, 179, , 
, A.Z. 30, 127, , , 
, , to repulse, to drive back, to turn away; Copt. **ϣωπ**, **ϣωπϥ**.


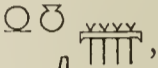
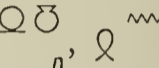

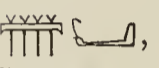
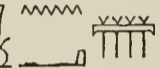
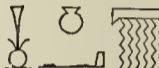
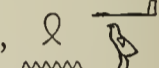
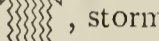
shnāu , Thes. 1251, 
 A.Z. 35, 17, men who kept the road clear for processions.

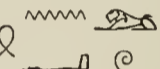
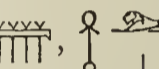
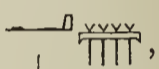

shnā-t , IV, 1193, repulse;
, , repulsings, stoppages;
, hesitating, timid (of fish).

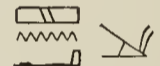
shnā , repulsive (a man's character).


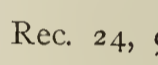
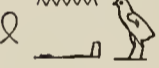
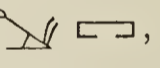



shnā , warder, guard, guardian.



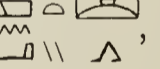
shnā āb , to resist, to oppose, to be obstinate.

shnā , , , 
, , , 
, storm, tempest, hurricane; variants:—






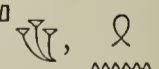
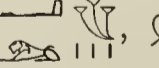
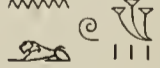
shnār , , 
, Amen. 13, 1, 14, 7, storm, tempest.

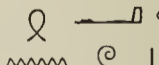
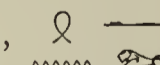
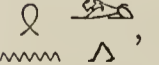
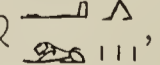
shnā , the side of a road.

shnā , Rec. 24, 96, 
, , granary, barn; plur. , 
, Décrets 29.


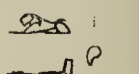

shnāu , P. 422, 
 M. 605, , Peasant 64, cabin of a boat, shrine.

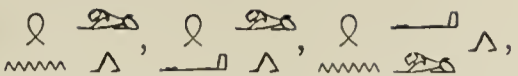
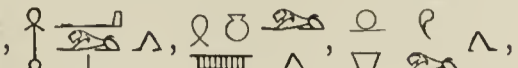
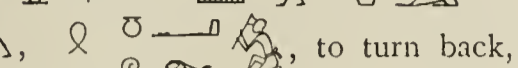
shnā-ti 


shnā, shnār , 
, , , 
, , a plant used in medicine.

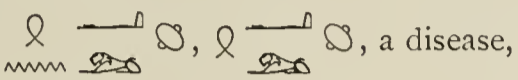
shnā, shnār , 
, , a seed or fruit used in medicine.

shnā , lion.

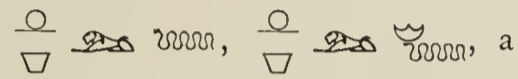
shnā-t, shenrā-t , 
, breast.



shnār , , , to turn back, to drive back, to keep off.

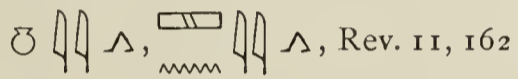
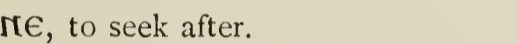
shnāriū , Rougé I.H. 256, a class of officials.

shnār , a disease, stoppage of bowels (?)

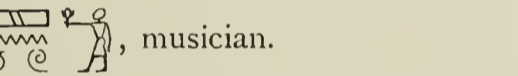
Shnār , B.D.G. 785, a god of Shnār in the Delta.

Shnār , a sacred serpent.

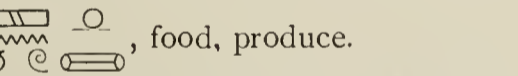
Shnār[it] , B.D.G. 263, a goddess of .


shni , Rev. II, 162 = Copt. , to seek after.

Shnit , , Tūat I, a light-goddess.

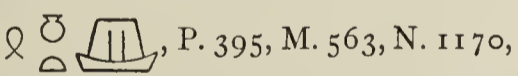
shnu , musician.

Shnu , B.D. 142, III, 12, a city of Osiris.


shnu , food, produce.


shnu , fruit, grain.

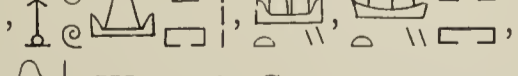
shnu , B.D. 125, I, 16 ...

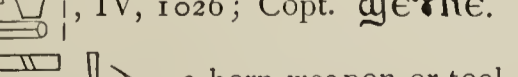
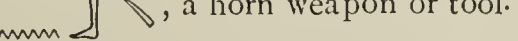
shnu-t , P. 395, M. 563, N. 1170,

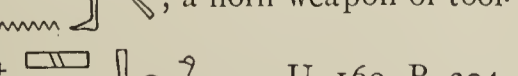
, granary; plur. 



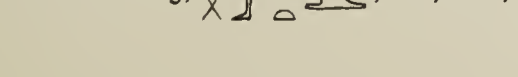
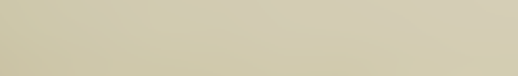


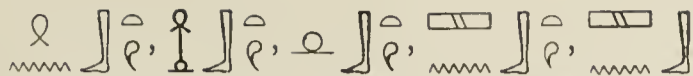
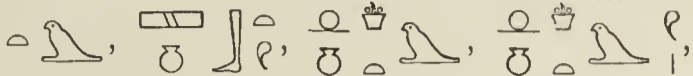


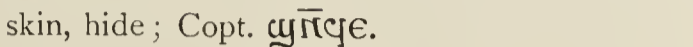



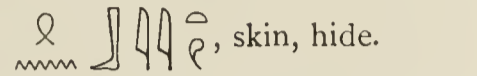
, IV, 1026; Copt. .

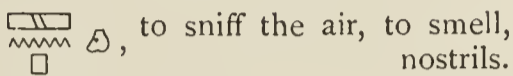
shneb , a horn weapon or tool.

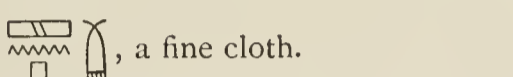
shneb-t , U. 169, P. 204

, Ikhernefert 15, , IV, 612,

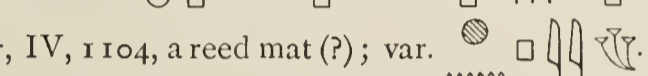
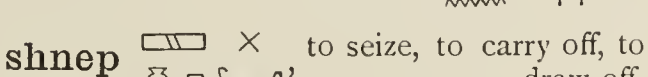
, , , Rec. 4, 22, , , skin, hide; Copt. .

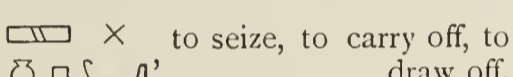
shnebi-t , skin, hide.


shnep , to sniff the air, to smell, nostrils.

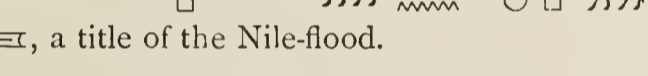
shnep , a fine cloth.

shnep 

, IV, 1104, a reed mat (?); var. 

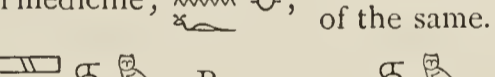
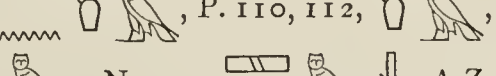
shnep , to seize, to carry off, to draw off.

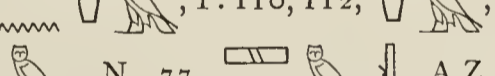
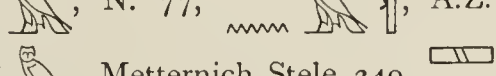
Shnep 

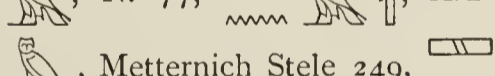
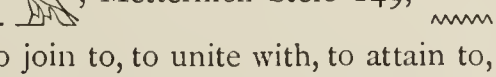
, a title of the Nile-flood.

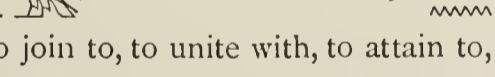

shneptiu , a class of workmen or labourers.

shnef-t , a substance used in medicine; , a salve made of the same.

shnem , P. 110, 112, 


M. 75, , N. 77, 

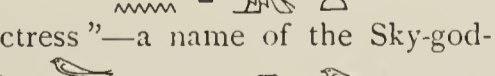
A.Z. 1908, 115, , Metternich Stele 249, 

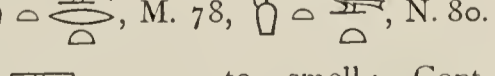
, to join to, to unite with, to attain to, to be protected; see 

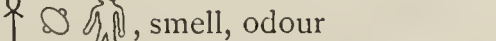
U. 558.

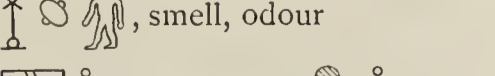
shnem-t , nurse.

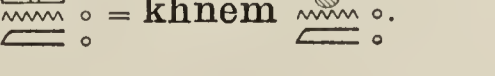
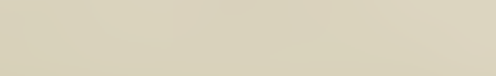
Shnemit urit , P. 112,

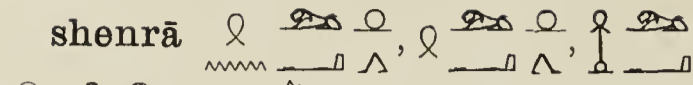
“Great Protectress”—a name of the Sky-goddess; varr. 

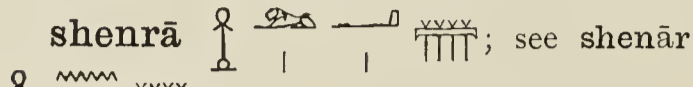
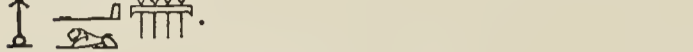
M. 78, 

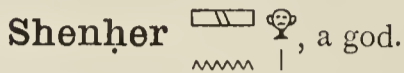
shnem , to smell; Copt. .

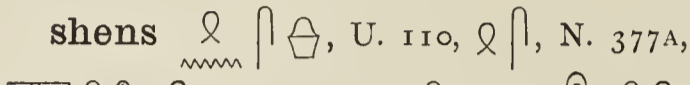
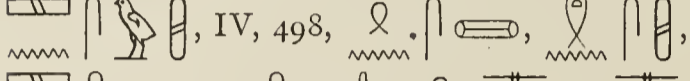
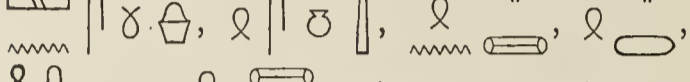
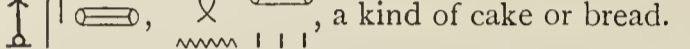
shnem , smell, odour

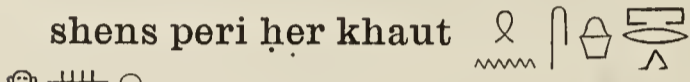
shnem  = **khnem** 

shenrā  to turn back, to repulse, to keep away.


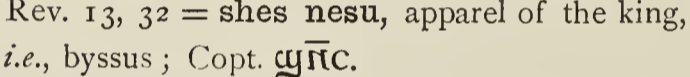
shenrā ; see shenār .


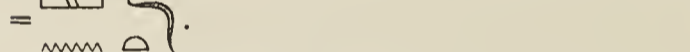
Shenher , a god.

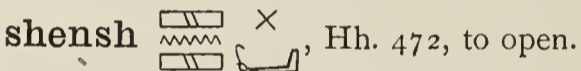
shens  U. 110,  N. 377A,  IV, 498,  a kind of cake or bread.

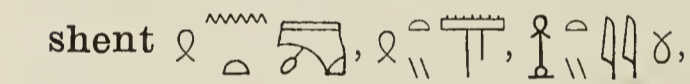
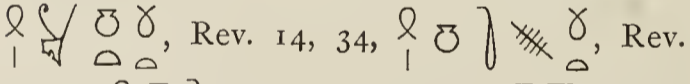
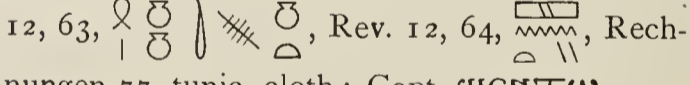
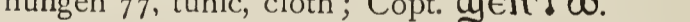
shens peri her khaut  shewbread.

shens , skin, animal (?)

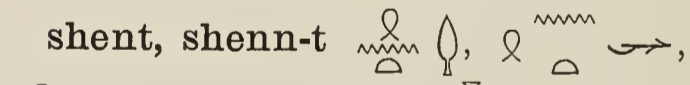
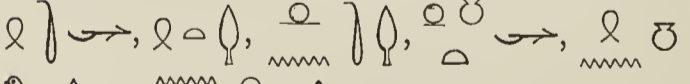
shensu  Rev. 13, 32,  Rev. 13, 32 = shes nesu, apparel of the king, i.e., byssus; Copt. $\omega\bar{\eta}\bar{\kappa}$.

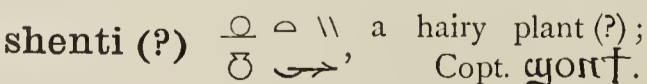
shensetch-t  tunic = .

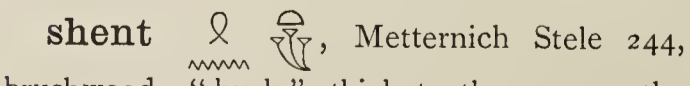
shensh , Hh. 472, to open.

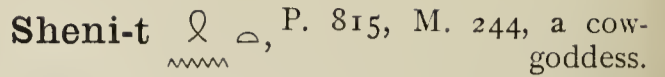
shent  Rev. 14, 34,  Rev. 12, 63,  Rev. 12, 64,  Rechnungen 77, tunic, cloth; Copt. $\omega\eta\bar{\eta}\bar{\tau}\omega$.

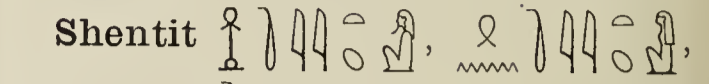
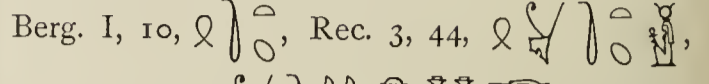

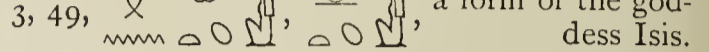
shent , Rec. 33, 120, seal, sealer.

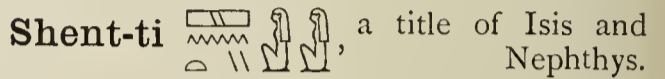
shent, shenn-t  acacia, Spina acacia Nilotica;  Rec. 15, 141, black acacia; Copt. $\omega\eta\bar{\eta}\bar{\tau}\epsilon$, Heb. שֵׁט , Arab. سيت .

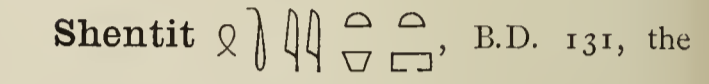
shenti (?)  a hairy plant (?); Copt. $\omega\eta\bar{\eta}\bar{\tau}$.

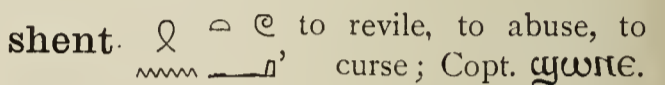
shent  Metternich Stele 244, brushwood, "bush," thicket, thorny growth; Copt. $\omega\eta\bar{\eta}\bar{\tau}$.

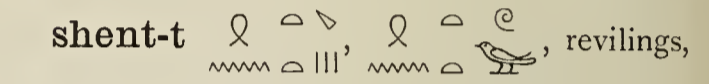
Sheni-t , P. 815, M. 244, a cow-goddess.


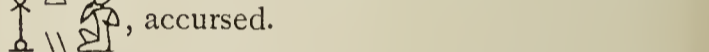

Shentit  Berg. I, 10,  Rec. 3, 44,  ibid. 3, 47,  a form of the goddess Isis.


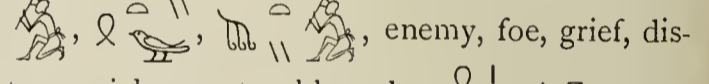
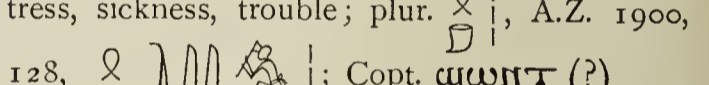
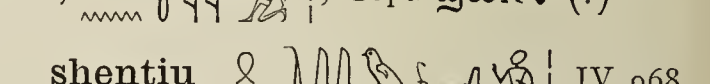
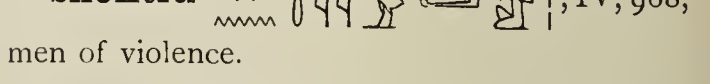
Shent-ti , a title of Isis and Nephthys.

Shentit  B.D. 131, the sanctuary of the goddess Shentit.

shent  to revile, to abuse, to curse; Copt. $\omega\eta\bar{\eta}\bar{\tau}\epsilon$.

shent-t  revilings, curses, abominable persons and things.

shenti    accursed.

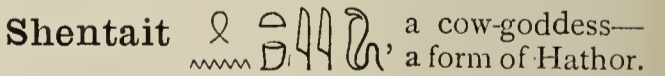
shenti    enemy, foe, grief, distress, sickness, trouble; plur.  A.Z. 1900, 128,  Copt. $\omega\eta\bar{\eta}\bar{\tau}$ (?)

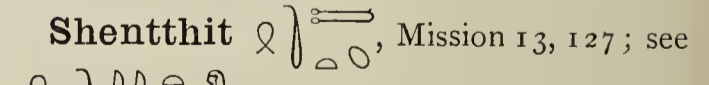
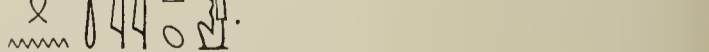
shentiu  IV, 968, men of violence.

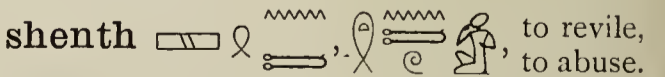
shenti  a title of Set.

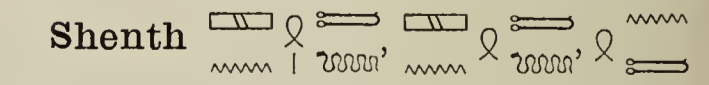
shentiu  court nobles, ministers.

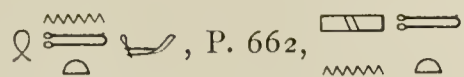
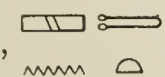

shentiu  IV, 613, companies, assemblies (of rebels ).

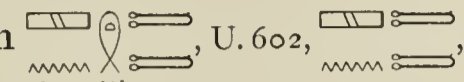
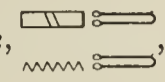
Shentait  a cow-goddess— a form of Hathor.

Shentthit  Mission 13, 127; see .

shenth  to revile, to abuse.

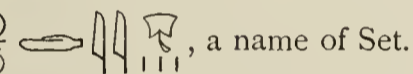
Shenth  U. 555, T. 303, a serpent-fiend in the Tuat.

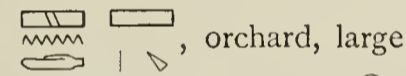



Shenthet , P. 662, 
, M. 773, a proper name (?)

shentheth , U. 602, 
M. 303, N. 1000, hostility.


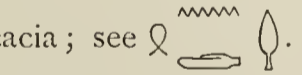
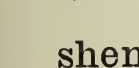
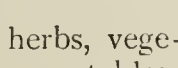
shent , acacia; dual 
P.S.B. 25, 220; plur. 
, IV, 387; Heb. , Arab. , Copt. .

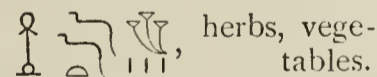
shentit , , ,
, ,
, ,
, tunic; plur. 
IV, 1071. Late forms , ,
; Copt. .



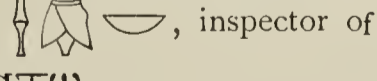
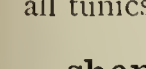
Shenti , a name of Set.


shentesh (?) , orchard, large
garden, wood; plur. ; see 
.


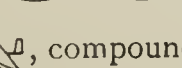
Shentch , an acacia sacred to
Isis.

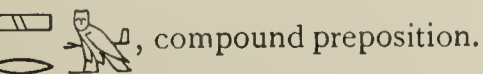
shentch , ,
, acacia; see .



shentchetch-t , herbs, vege-
tables.

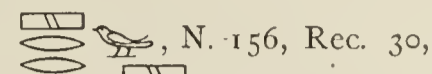
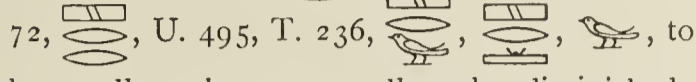
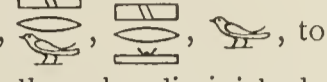
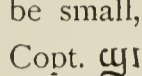
shentchu-t , U. 478,
T. 43, ,
tunic, short drawers; , inspector of
all tunics; Copt. .

shentch-ti ,
keeper of the tunics or robes.



sher  = 

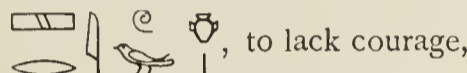
sher m' , compound preposition.

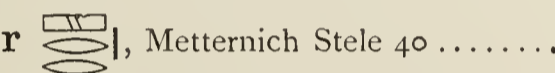
sher , Rec. 16, 109, to fall
down; see .

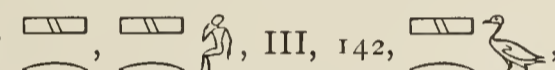


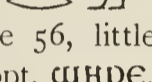
sher, sherr , N. 156, Rec. 30,
72, , U. 495, T. 236, ,
to be small, to become small, to be diminished;
Copt. .

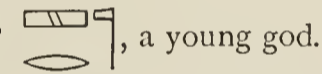
sher , a little.

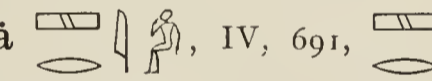




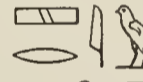


sher-t ,
IV, 691, Amen. 25, 20, ,
little, small, insignificant, a small thing, a thing of
little value.



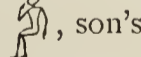
sherà àb , to lack courage,
to be unwilling, to have no mind to do a thing.




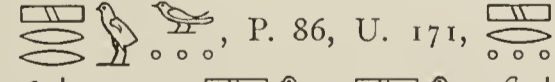

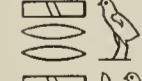


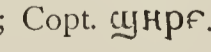
sherr , Metternich Stele 40




sher , III, 142, 
, Metternich Stele 56, little
boy, child; Copt. .

sher , a young god.

sher, sherà , IV, 691, 
, ,
, ,
III, 143, boy, son; plur. ; Copt.
.

sherà en sherà ,
@, son's son, grandson.

sherr ,
, boy, youth, little man; plur. 
U. 512, , P. 86, U. 171, 
, N. 45, ,
; Copt. .

sherà-t , Israel Stele 12, 
, ,
, 

Westcar 5, 19, 6, 3, little girl, daughter, maiden; plur.

Sherriu U. 512, T. 325, B.D. 123, 3, the lesser gods.

sher small canal.

sher, sherá IV, 385, to stop up, to block, to wall up, to close, to obstruct the passage.

sherá-t obstruction, bar.

sher-t Rec. 31, 13, obstacle.

sher-t bond, tie, fetter.

sher-t U. 393, T. 341, M. 214, N. 685, Rec. 30, 190, Amen. 17, 7, nose; Copt. $\omega\Delta\iota$.

sherti, sheráti the two nostrils.

sher-t P. 169, 786, the bow of a boat.

Sherit Ombos II, 132, a goddess.

shersher Gersher Pap. I, 21, Sphinx I, 111, air, wind, sniffings of air; see

sher-t Rec. 3, 53, earth taken from a holy place and used as an amulet.

sher-t a kind of cake, loaf.

sher-t, sherá-t Anastasi IV, 2, 10,

Koller 2, 8, Rec. 26, 78, grain, flour.

sheri-t a kind of land, salty land (?)

sherit a dwelling place.

sherp-t seed for early crops.

sherp incense =

sherp-t cord, part of the tackle of a ship.

Sherm B.D. 168, a god who helped the dead.

sherh water channel; Copt. $\omega\lambda\epsilon\zeta$ (?)

sherh a kind of myrrh, or myrrh-producing tree.

shersek to destroy.

shersh IV, 697, to hasten, to flee.

shersh to plunder, to carry off.

sheheb to be hot, burnt up, parched; Copt. $\omega\omega\zeta\epsilon\delta$.

sheheb the hot south wind.


Shehbi the god of the south wind.


shes U. 110 = cake, loaf, bread.

shest Rec. 27, 57 = **áshest** an interrogative particle.

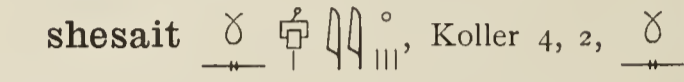
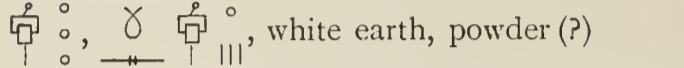
shes see

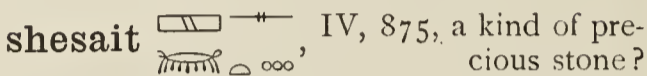
shes P. 592, a band or garment made of linen; P. 592, festal

 Tuat II, a goddess in the Tuat.

shesau  antelope;
Copt. $\omega\omega\omega$, $\omega\omega\omega\omega$ (?)

shesa-t  a plant or herb.

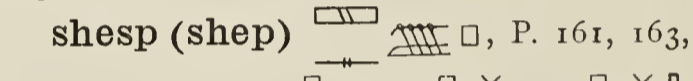
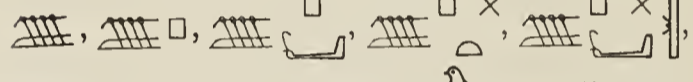
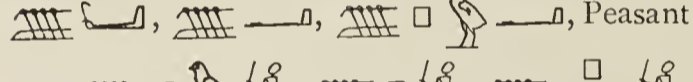
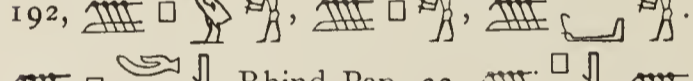
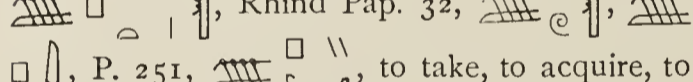
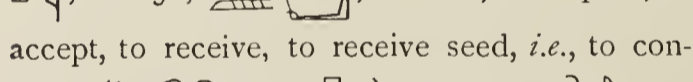
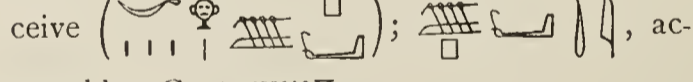
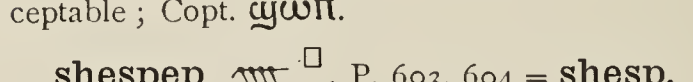
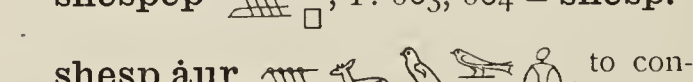
shesait  Koller 4, 2,  white earth, powder (?)

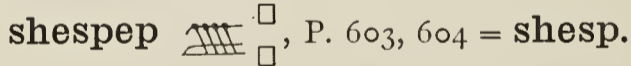
shesait  IV, 875, a kind of precious stone?

Shesau  L.D. III, 55A, IV

194 = **Shasu**  nomads of the desert.

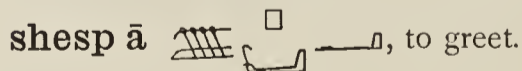
Shesatheth  Tuat X, a goddess.

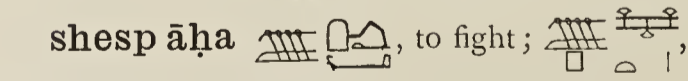
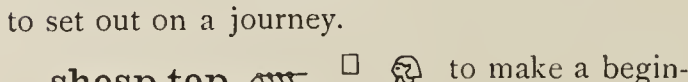
shesp (shep)  P. 161, 163,    Peasant 192,  Rhind Pap. 32,  P. 251,  to take, to acquire, to accept, to receive, to receive seed, *i.e.*, to conceive ();  acceptable; Copt. $\omega\omega\omega$.

shespep  P. 603, 604 = **shesp**.

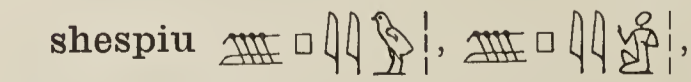
shesp aur  to conceive.

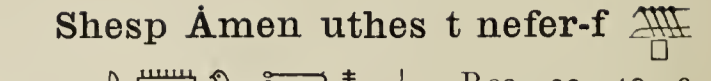
shesp ab  to be pleased, heart's desire.


shesp ā  to greet.

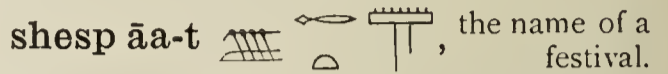
shesp āha  to fight;  to set out on a journey.

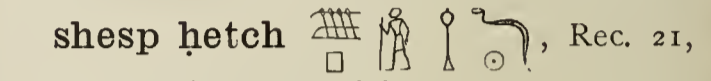
shesp tep  to make a beginning.

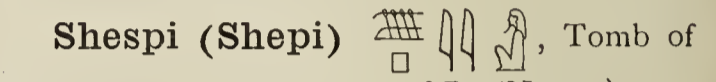
shespiu  Rec. 6, 7, those who receive, those who are taken, *i.e.*, prisoners.

Shesp Amen uthes t nefer-f  Rec. 20, 40, a shrine of Amen.

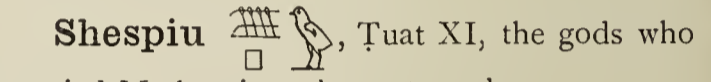
shesp-t ātru  the festival of receiving water.

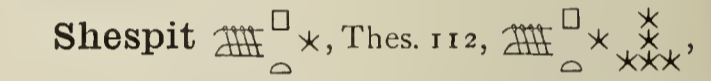
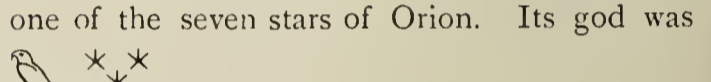

shesp āa-t  the name of a festival.

shesp hetch  Rec. 21, 101, the earliest dawn of day.

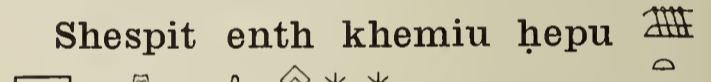
Shespi (Shepi)  Tomb of Seti I, one of the 75 forms of Rā (No. 42).




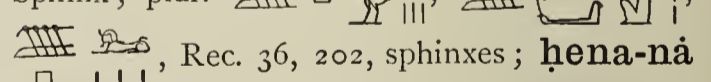
Shespiu  B.D. 168, 9, a group of gods who assisted the dead.

Shespiu  Tuat XI, the gods who carried Methen into the eastern sky.


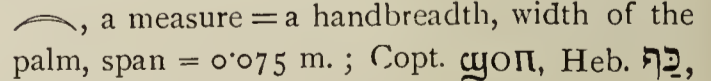
Shespit  Thes. 112,  one of the seven stars of Orion. Its god was 

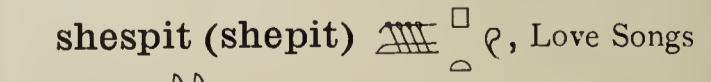
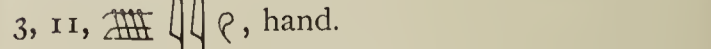
Shespit  Rec. 6, 156, a goddess of the dead.

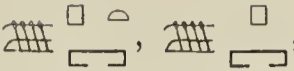
Shespit enth khemiu hepu  Berg. II, 13, lodge of the never-moving (?) stars—a title of Nut.

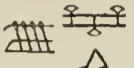
shesp (shep)  Peasant 43,  statue, image, figure, the Sphinx; plur.  Rec. 36, 202, sphinxes; **hena-nā**  so help me, God!


shesput  figures of women with tambourines.

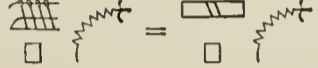
shesp (shep)  IV, 84,  a measure = a handbreadth, width of the palm, span = 0.075 m.; Copt. $\omega\omega\omega$, Heb. $\eta\eta$, Assy. $\langle \eta \eta \rangle$ $\langle \eta \eta \rangle$.


shespit (shepit)  Love Songs 3, 11,  hand.

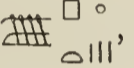
shesp-t , De Hymnis 27, chamber, hut, shed, lodge, arbour, booth in a garden, summer house.

shesp (shep) , Jour. As. 1908, 282, moment; Copt. $\alpha\bar{\nu}$.


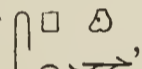
shesp , light, radiance, splendour.


shesp (shep) , to vomit, to cast up.

shesp-t (shep-t) , something round or polished, a berry, a fruit; Copt. $\psi\omicron\pi$, $\psi\omega\pi\epsilon$, $\psi\omega\theta\epsilon$.


shesp-t , Shipwreck 50, an edible plant or root.


shesp (shep) , a seed used in medicine.

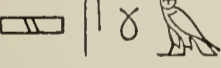
shesp , Rec. 30, 66, parts of a ship; , Rec. 30, 66.





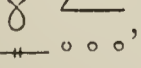
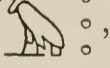

shesem , to be weary, exhausted (?)




shesm-t , dimness of sight, an eye disease (?)




shesm , A.Z. 1877, 32, 1880, 13, earth used in making faïence.

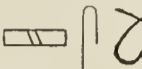
shesm , IV, 1104, P.S.B. 13, 147, skin of an animal, a leather roll.

Shesm , the "bull of the gods" with seven necks and uraei.

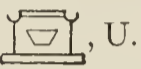
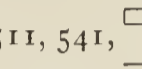




shesm-t , P. 814, M. 243, , T. 99, , IV, 1099, , , , , IV, 694, a mineral substance.

Shesemtt , U. 390, B.D. 174, 8, , Hh. 413, 414, , Hh. 178, a lioness-headed goddess.

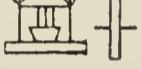
Shesmit , , Rec. 29, 151, , Hh. 414, the name of a goddess.

Shesmā (?) , T. 305, a mythological serpent.





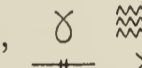
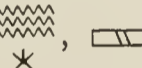

shesmu , , Rev. 13, 37, judge, assessor.


Shesmu , U. 511, 541, , T. 41, , , T. 324, Berg. 56, B.D. 17, 27, 153, 8, 170, 6, the executioner of Osiris who dwelt in , Mar. Aby. I, 44. He is identified with , B.D. 17, 27.


Shesmu , Berg. I, 11, a lion-god.

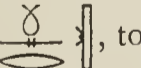
Shesmu āmi nut-f , Rec. 37, 67, a god.

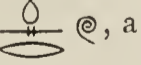
Shesmu , T. 41, a star-god; var. , (?)

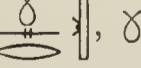
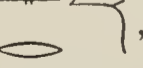
Shesmu , , , , , , , Tombs Seti I, Ram. II, Ram. IV, one of the 36 Dekans; Gr. $\Sigma\epsilon\sigma\mu\epsilon$.

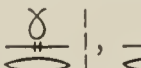

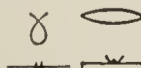
shesmuti , Rec. 31, 13, a class of women.


sheser , to walk, to march against, to attack.

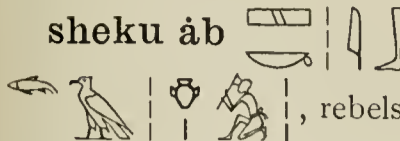
sheser , to measure with a cord.

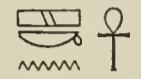
sheser , a cord for measuring.



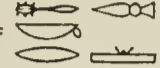
sheser , , Rec. 16, 56, to propose, to purpose, to design, to govern.

shesru , , , Heruemheb 8, designs, purposes, decisions.

sheser-t , canon, ordinance.

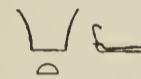
sheku ab , A.Z. 1900, 128 =
rebels.

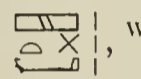
sheken , A.Z. 1908, 18, an amulet.

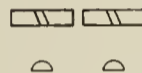
sheker , M. 517, N. 1098, 1242,
, to decorate, be decorated = ;
Copt. $\xi\omega\omega\kappa\epsilon$, $\xi\omega\kappa$.

Shekershau ,
Mar. Karn. 52, 1, a Mediterranean people.

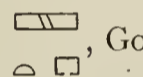
shet , Love Songs 2, 3, to divide.

shet , Rec. 3, 49, 5, 92, to take out, to withdraw.

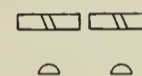
shet , works in a quarry, hewings of stone.

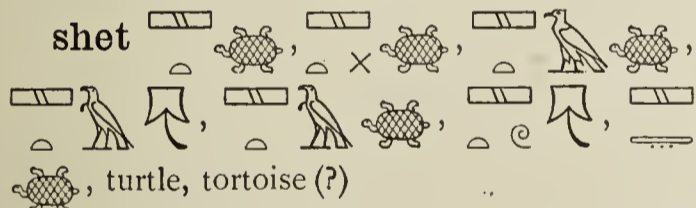
shetshet , Rev. 12, 22, to rend, to tear; Copt. $\psi\epsilon\tau\psi\omega\tau$.

shet , A.Z. 1906, 113, grief, sorrow.

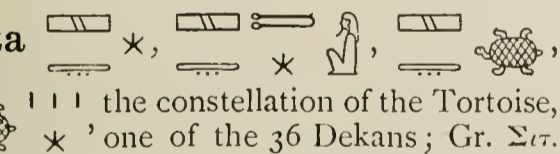
sh[ta]-t , Gol. Ham. 10, 48, office.

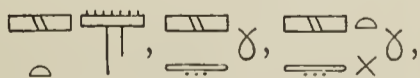
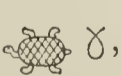
shetut (?) , writings, documents, books.

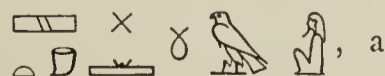
Shetshet ; see **Teshtesh**.


shet , turtle, tortoise (?)



Shet , Nesi-Åmsu 32, 26, 1, a form of Åapep, a foe of Rā (B.D. 83, 4, 161).


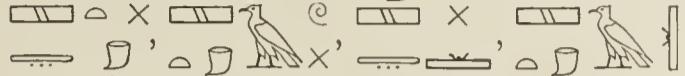
Sheta , the constellation of the Tortoise, one of the 36 Dekans; Gr. $\Sigma\tau$.


shet-t, shta , Rec. 3, 50, , covering, shroud, garment, bandlet.

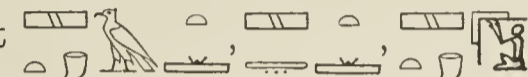
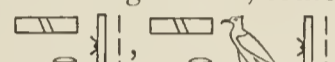
shta-t Heru , a kind of garment.


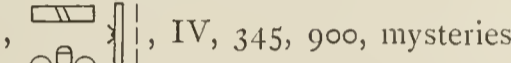
shta , forest, plantation, orchard; plur. , Rec. 21, 14; Copt. $\psi\tau\alpha$.


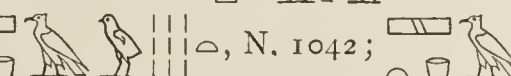
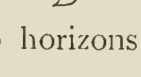
shta , arable land, the land covered by the Nile; var. .

shta , , to be difficult, hard to pass over or through, to be hidden or secret, hard to understand, mysterious.

Shta , a god incomprehensible.

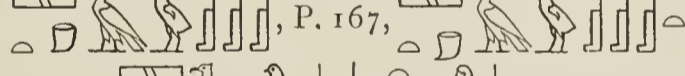
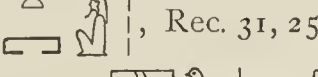
shta-t , mystery, difficult thing, something hidden, something rare, curious; plur. .


, IV, 345, 900, mysteries, difficulties; , Rec. 15,


179, impassable valleys; , U. 207, secret; , N. 1042; ,

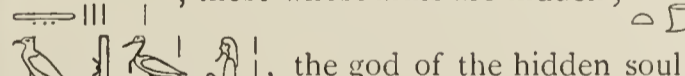

, mysteries of the two horizons;

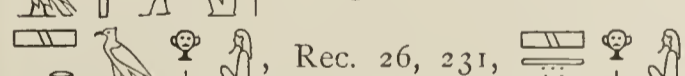
, hidden of forms;

, P. 167, ,

T. 289, , Rec. 31, 25,

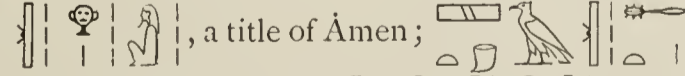

those whose seats are hidden; ,

, those whose arms are hidden; ,

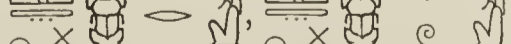
, the god of the hidden soul;

, Rec. 26, 231, ,

Litanie 37, , a title of Rā;

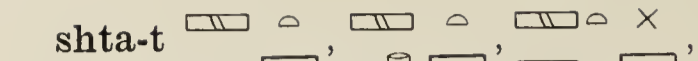

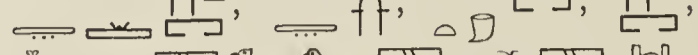

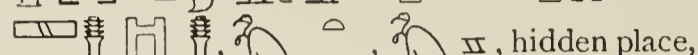
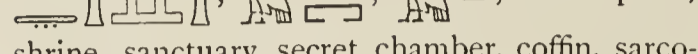
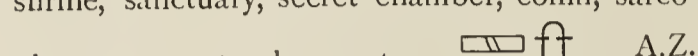
, a title of Åmen; ,




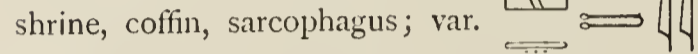
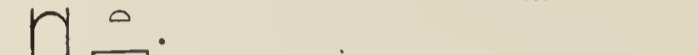
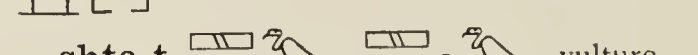
of invisible body; , secret

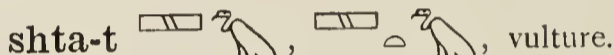
properties; ,

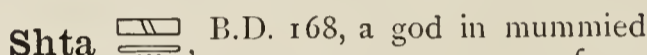
invisible form. **Shtai** ,

hidden one, mysterious being, secret one.


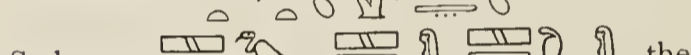

shta-t 






 A.Z. 1906, 9.
 hidden place, shrine, sanctuary, secret chamber, coffin, sarcophagus, grave, tomb, cemetery;

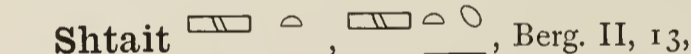
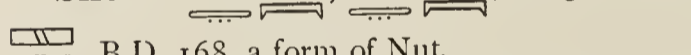
shtai-t 
 IV, 992, 


 shrine, coffin, sarcophagus; var. 


shta-t 
 vulture.

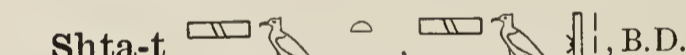
Shta 
 B.D. 168, a god in mummied form.

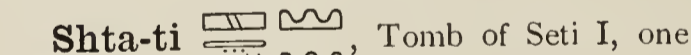
Shtat 
 a title of Āapep.

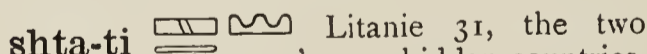
Shtait 
 Metternich Stele 199, 

 the vulture-goddess—a title of the goddess Nekhebit.


Shtait 
 Berg. II, 13, 
 B.D. 168, a form of Nut.

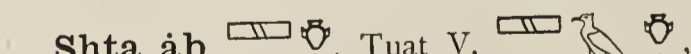
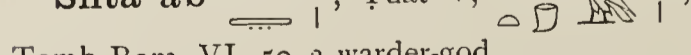
Shta 
 B.D.G. 699, a Bubastite form of Isis.


Shta-t 
 B.D. 147, the name of the 4th Āat.

Shta-ti 
 Tomb of Seti I, one of the 75 forms of Rā (No. 31).


shta-ti 
 Litanie 31, the two hidden countries.


Shtai 
 Tuat IV, a sailor of the boat of Rā.

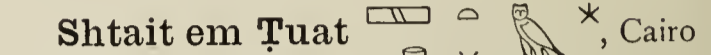
Shta āb 
 Tuat V, 
 Tomb Ram. VI, 50, a warder-god.


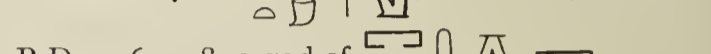
Shtau āsut 
 T. 289, M. 66, N. 128, gods whose abodes are invisible.

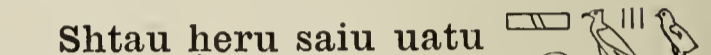
Shtau āu 
 B.D. 168, the gods of hidden arms.

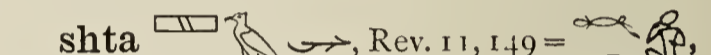

Shta-t besu 
 Tuat X, the name of the 10th Gate.

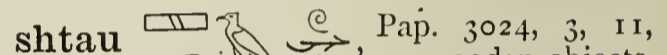
Shta Mesutt 
 Berg. II, 11, a form of the goddess of Āment.

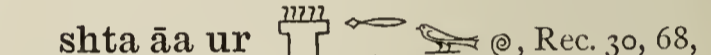
Shtait em Tuat 
 Cairo Pap. I, 3, a being whose head was a pot of fire.


Shta her 
 Mar. Aby. I, 45, B.D. 136A, 18, a god of 

Shtau heru saiu uatu 
 B.D. 141, 59, the unseen gods who guard the ways.

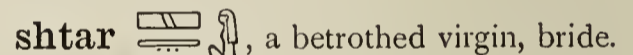
shta 
 Rev. 11, 149 = 
 to proclaim.

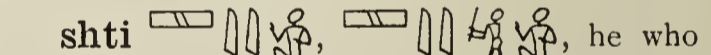
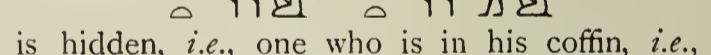
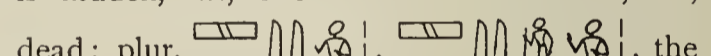
shtau 
 Pap. 3024, 3, 11, wooden objects.

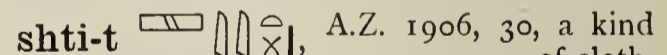
shta āa ur 
 Rec. 30, 68, part of a ship's tackle.

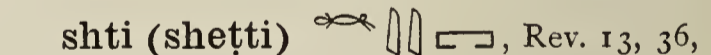
shta 
 @ x = @ the number 200; Copt. ΨHT .


shtamuti 
 the name of a bandlet.

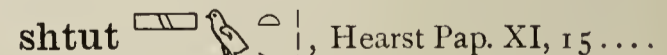
shtar 
 a betrothed virgin, bride.

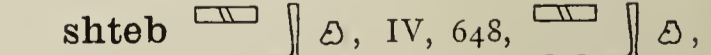
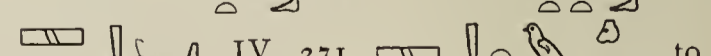
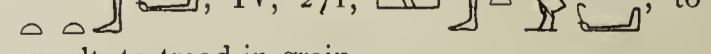
shti 
 he who is hidden, *i.e.*, one who is in his coffin, *i.e.*, dead; plur. 

 the dead.

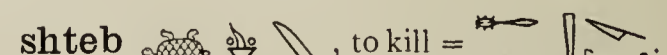
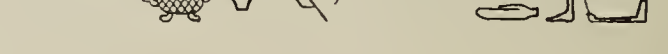
shti-t 
 A.Z. 1906, 30, a kind of cloth.

shti (shetti) 
 Rev. 13, 36, pit, hole, excavation.


shti 
 Jour. As. 1908, 275, to demand, to take away.



shtut 
 Hearst Pap. XI, 15....


shteb 
 IV, 648, 
 IV, 271, 
 to revolt, to tread in grain.


shteb 
 to kill = 



shteb , cage, basket.

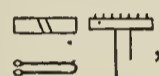
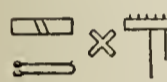
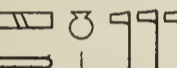
shtem  = Copt. $\omega\theta\epsilon\epsilon\rho\omega$, Rev., to be silent.



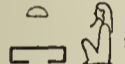
shtem , Ptaḥ-ḥetep XI, 13, , Gol. Ham. 14, 147, to fight, to revile, to curse, to swear; compare Heb. שָׁטַם , Arab. شتم .

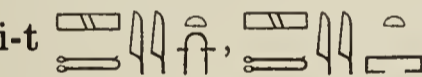
shtem-t , Amen. 22, 20, revilings, abuse (?)


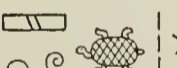
shtem , Rev. 14, 14, bolt (?); Copt. $\omega\tau\epsilon\epsilon$.

sheth , P. 256, 690, , M. 780, to be covered, dressed, arrayed.


sheth , P. 539, Rec. 30, 192, , P. 614, M. 780, N. 1136, garment, raiment; , P. 708.


sheth-t , Rec. 27, 218, , , coffin, sarcophagus.

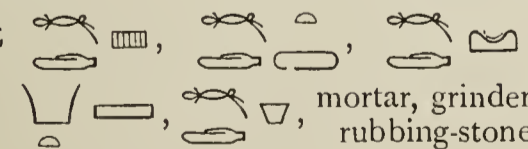
shethi-t , coffin, sarcophagus.

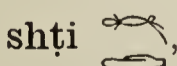
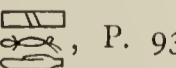
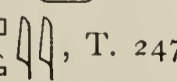
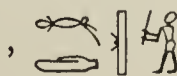
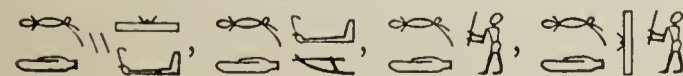
Shethu , Thes. 112: (1) a crocodile-headed lion; (2) one of the seven stars of Orion; var.  *.


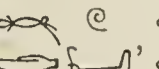



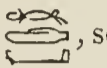
shethu , Rec. 30, 193, a kind of fish.

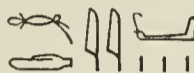
shet , A.Z. 1873, 17, a weight = five ṭeben.


shet , Rec. 5, 93, to pound drugs, e.g., myrrh.

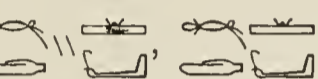
shet-t , mortar, grinder, rubbing-stone.


shet, shti , U. 154, 284, 432, 470, 510, T. 22, P. 670, , P. 93, , N. 1146, , T. 247, 

Koller 5, 4, , , , Love Songs 7, 8, , IV, 1108, , Rechnungen 52, to take, to seize, to snatch, to carry or drag away, to withdraw, to transport, to drag out, to disembowel a beast, to save, to deliver, to remove, to dig out a well, to work out, to levy taxes. On the derivatives of , see Rec. II, 117 ff.; Copt. $\omega\tau\epsilon$.

shṭiu , deliverers.

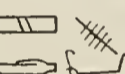
shṭi , Rec. 16, 72, title of an official.


shṭi , to go deeply into a subject, to study profoundly, to search magical books, to penetrate mysteries.

shet , to tread out corn.


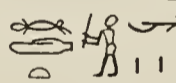
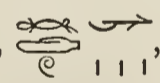

shetṭ , Rec. 19, 16, to dig, to excavate.


shet-ti , digger, excavator.

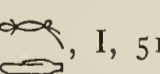


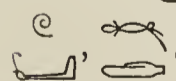

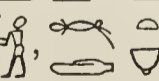



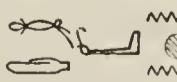
shet , slaughter, a killing.


shetshet , Rev. 13, 4, to kill, to overthrow; Copt. $\omega\epsilon\tau\omega\omega\tau$.

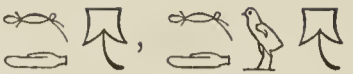





Shet-ba , Berg. I, 18, a ram-god.

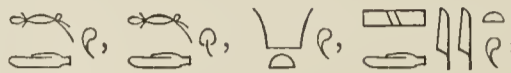
shṭit , mast of a ship (?); plur. , Décrets 29, , Leyd. Pap. 4, 10, ; Copt. $\omega\tau\epsilon$.



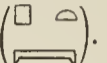
shetshet-tā , Love Songs V, 9, the working of oars.


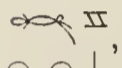




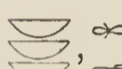


shet , I, 51, , , , P. 289, , , IV, 920, , to suckle, to nurse, to rear a child, to train, to educate; , , suckler of the gods; , guardian, tutor, trustee.


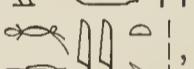
shet unem , to fatten.






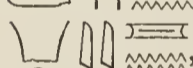



shet-t , Kubbân Stele 11, , Israel Stele 7, , IV, 1104, , water skin; plur. , , B.D. 99, 18.

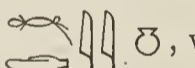
shet-t , vulva, vagina.


shetshet , T. 31, 32, N. 201, 204, , P. 75, M. 105, N. 17, the vulva of the sky ().


shet , Pap. 3024, 67, IV, 499, , farm, plot of ground, estate, ditch, dyke, an earthwork, pool, fish-pond; plur. , IV, 1111, , , , A.Z. 1905, 9, , , .

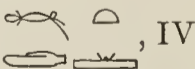
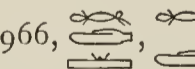

sheti-t , IV, 660, irrigated land; plur. , Rec. 14, 107, IV, 835.


sheti-t , Ebers Pap. 65, 15, , , , , , , , , tank, lake, canal, water-course, cistern.


sheti , vase, vessel, pot.

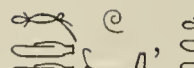

Shetit-shemā-t , B.D. 125, III, 18, a lake in Sekhet-Āaru.

shet , to read, to recite, to pray, to mutter an incantation, to pronounce letters, to declaim poetry, to strike up a tune.


shet-t , IV, 966, , A.Z. 1908, 70, reading, recitation, incantation, spell, liturgy; plur. .

sheti re , IV, 1114, a deposition.

Shet-kheru , B.D. 125, III: (1) one of the 42 assessors of Osiris; (2) the god of the 13th day of the month.


shett , , to read, to recite.


shett-t , recitation.



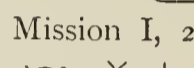
shet , to tie up in linen, to swathe a mummy.

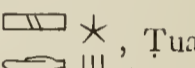

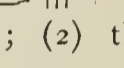
shet , , cord, band-let, bandage; plur. , B.M. 448.



shet-t , mummy.

shet , IV, 756, a kind of bird.




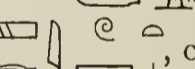
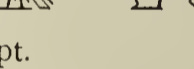
shet , IV, 745, fat (of geese).


shet , Litanie 78, , Mission I, 229, crocodile, large reptile; plur. , Hh. 438.


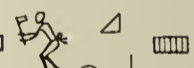

Shetu , , Tūat XII: (1) the eight morning stars; (2) the constellation of the Tortoise; (3) , A.Z. 49, 125, a "great god."


shet-t , P.S.B. 19, 263, , Rechnungen 43, a bread offering, ferment, yeast.


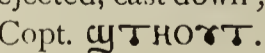
shṭa (shetṭa) , Rev. 14, 16, cultivated lands.




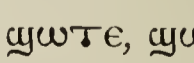
shṭa, shṭa-t , , crypt. , , .


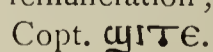
Shetau , Tūat X, a warder of the 10th Gate.


shṭaqit , , prison; Copt. .

shṭa , Rev. 6, 26, 11, 129

shṭi , Rev., rejected, cast down; Copt. .

shṭi-t , A.Z. 1878, 49, , pit; Copt. , .

shṭi , reward, remuneration; Copt. .

Shṭu , Tūat XI, a god, one of the 12 bearers of Mehen.

Shṭu , a god, a form of Horus.

shṭep (?) , B.D. 151, 6, a chamber in a temple.

shṭefi (?) , V, 1083,

.....

shṭen (?) , B.D. 26, 5, bound, tied up; perhaps to be read **shṭ nett**.

shṭḥu , Rec. 2, 127, ,
 , Love Songs 5, 2, , ,
 , Rec. 5, 95, , L.D. III,

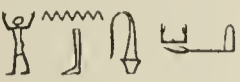

219, 21, Anastasi IV, 12, 1, a kind of drink, new wine, must; Gr. ζῖθος.



shṭḥu , Rec. 31, 27, a kind of land, dyke, bank.

shṭḥ-t , canal.

shṭḥ-t , a digging; ,
 , , , festival of strewing sand.


shṭḥ-t , a kind of offering.

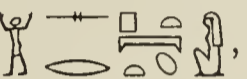
Qa-neb-m'ka-ba-f 
 , Berg. I, 23, a bird-god.


Qa-ha-hetep 
 , B.D. 149, the god of the 8th Æat.


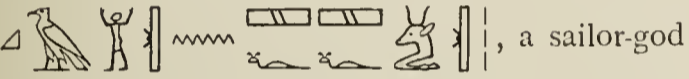
Qa-her-âat-f 
 , B.D. 125, III, 15, a title of Osiris.

Qa-her-f  , B.D. 182, 25, a god.





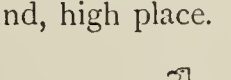
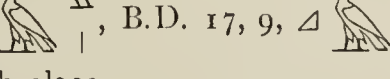

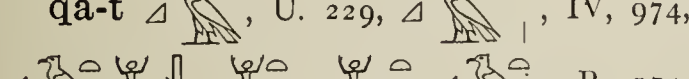
Qa-t-kheru, etc. 
 etc., B.D. 145 and 146, the 10th Pylon.



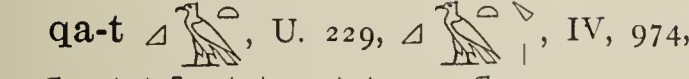
Qaserpit  , Ombos II, 133, a goddess.


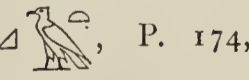

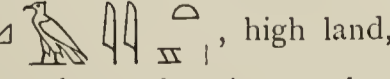
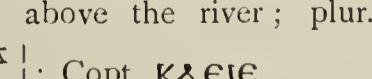
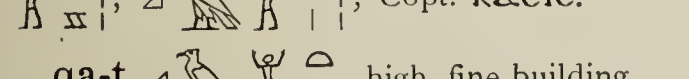
Qa-shuti 
 Hymn Darius, 37, the god of the high plumes (Āmen-Rā).

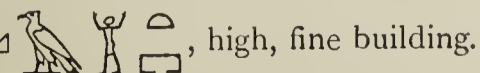
Qa-shefshef  , Tuat XII,
 , a sailor-god who attacked Āapep with his paddle.


Qa-tem-t  , Tuat IX,
 a chamber in Āment.

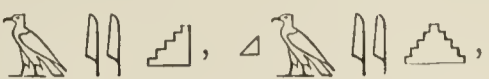

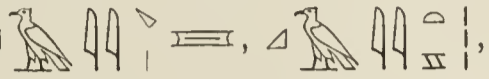
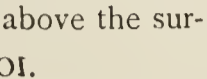
qaa 
 , N. 663,  , Rec. 30, 189,
 , ibid. 31, 28,  ,
 Pap. 3024, 59,  ,  ,
 , hill, high ground, high place.



qaqa  , B.D. 17, 9, 
 , hill, high place.

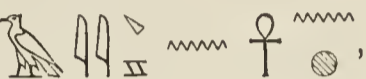
qa-t  , U. 229,  , IV, 974,
 , P. 174,
 M. 440, N. 941 =  , P. 174, N. 941,
 U. 494, T. 235 =  , high land,
i.e., the Nile banks above the river; plur.
 ; Copt. K&EIE.

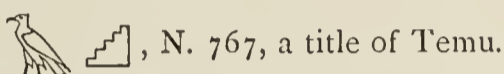
qa-t  , high, fine building.

qa-t  , height (in the sense of length).



qai-t 
 IV, 364,  , Love
 Songs 2, 4,  ,  ,
 Hymn Darius 23, the land high above the sur-
 face of the Nile; Copt. K&IE, KOI.


qai-t  , a
 high place; and see  .

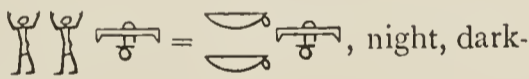
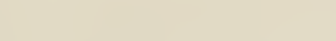
qai en ānkh 
 “hill of life”—a name of the territory of the
 temple of Denderah.

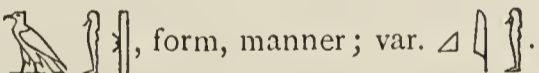

Qa  , N. 767, a title of Temu.

Qau  , the
 god of Creation.


Qa, Qait 
 , B.D. 1, the high place on
 which the god of creation stood.

Qaqa 
 B.D. 17, 9, a hill in Khemenu on which the
 heavens rested.



qaqa  =  , night, dark-
 ness, obscurity.



qa  , form, manner; var.  .


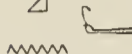
qaā 
 ,  ,  ,
 ,  , state, con-
 dition, form, image, manner, aspect, phase,
 style; varr.  ,  .


qa unemi 
 food; Copt. Ⲅⲓⲛⲟⲩⲱⲛⲉⲙⲓ ; **qa surā** 
 , drink; Copt. Ⲅⲓⲛⲟⲩⲱⲛⲉⲙⲓ .


qaā en ret 
 13, 119,  , growth; Copt. Ⲅⲓⲛⲟⲩⲱⲛⲉⲙⲓ .

qaà henuti  , the condition of working men.




qai en menmen  Rev. 11, 141, condition of quaking (of the earth). 


qai en qenqen  , Rev. 11, 141, combat.


qa-t , Rev., food.


qai , Amen. 23, 17, plate, vessel of food.



qaqa  =  or  = **unem** to eat.

qa, qaa , Metternich Stele 215, Hymn Darius 22, , B.D. 64 (Nebsemi), 40, , B.D. 64 (Nu), 15, to be putrid, foul, corruption, to vomit; compare Heb. קיח.



qaut (?) , IV, 876, foes, enemies, filthy folk.

qa , goat; Copt. Ⲛⲓⲉ.


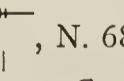

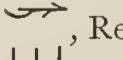


qaa , Rec. 29, 155, pergola, shrubbery.

qait  , a seed or fruit used in medicine.


qaqa , a seed or fruit.

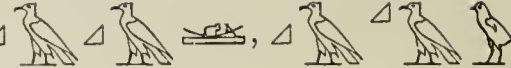
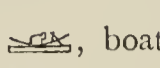


qaqa , Hearst Pap. 1, 17, a medicinal decoction made from .

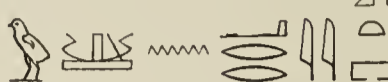
qa-t, qaa-t , T. 200, N. 791, , bolt; plur. .


, T. 162, M. 176, , N. 688, , , Rec. 27, 55, 31, 174, , .

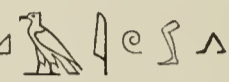
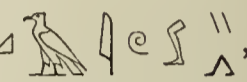
Hh. 148, ; , U. 494, T. 235; , U. 269;


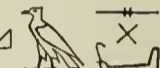
see ; Copt. κλλε.

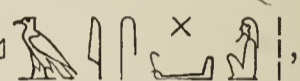
qaqa  , boat, barge; see ; .



, state barge; Arab. ذهبية.

qaqa , B.D. (Saite) 64, 25, to peep, to look at, to pry into.

qaà , , Rec. 21, 14, 79, 92, A.Z. 1899, 145, by, near.



qaàs , to bind, to fetter; see .

Qaàsu , the gods who fetter.

qaā , to vomit; see ; Heb. קיא (?); Arab. قيأ; Eth. ቀይላ :


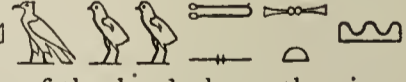

qaāu , spittings, vomitings, U. 333-5.


Qai , B.D. 145, 45: (1) a fire-god; (2) a god of , Mar. Aby. I, 45.

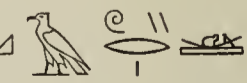
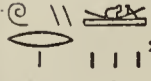
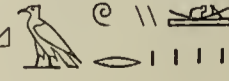
Qaiqashau  , Harris I, 77, 3, name of a tribe or people.

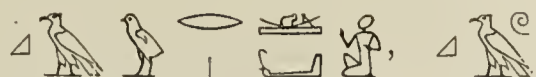
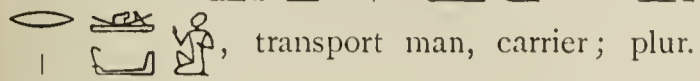
qau , P. 184, , T. 221, N. 897, , Rec. 26, 65,

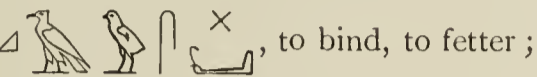
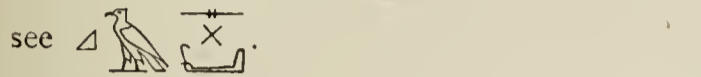
, , Rec. 26, 65, , IV, 424, ,

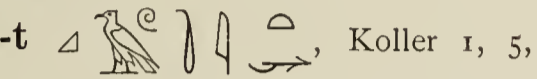
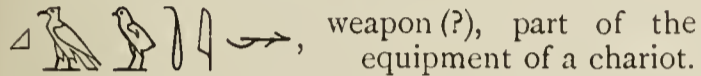
, U. 469; , height of the ridges of the land above the river; see .


qauath , A.Z. 1899, 36, a title of a craftsman.


qaur (qar) , , boat, barge; plur.  Mar. Aby. I, 8, 85.



qaur , transport man, carrier; plur. , L.D. III, 140B, carriers by boat, gold-carriers.

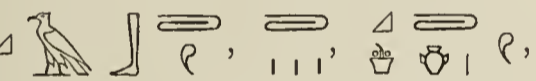
qaus , to bind, to fetter; see .

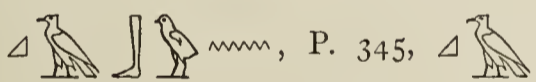
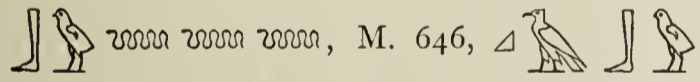
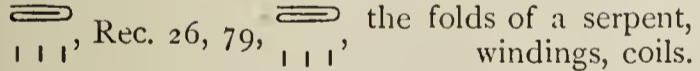
qautá-t , Koller 1, 5, , weapon (?), part of the equipment of a chariot.

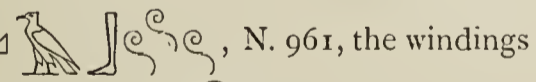
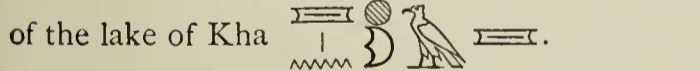
qab , to double, to multiply, to be bowed (of the legs); Copt. κωδ.

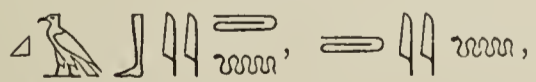
qabu , crushed, overwhelmed, doubled over oneself.


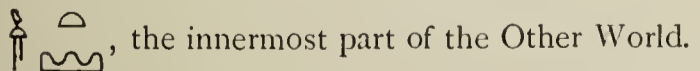
qab , B.D. 146, XV, 39, the middle of anything; **em qab** , within; compare Heb. בקרב.


qab , intestines, interior of the body; Heb. קרב.


qabu , P. 345, , M. 646, , the folds of a serpent, windings, coils.

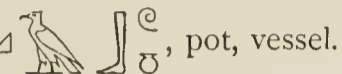
Qab , N. 961, the windings of the lake of Kha .


Qabi , a mythological serpent.

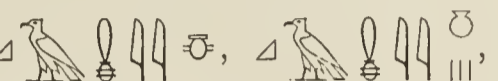
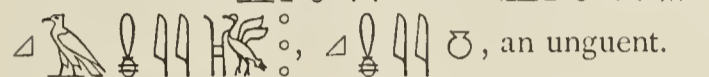
qab en Amentt , the innermost part of the Other World. .


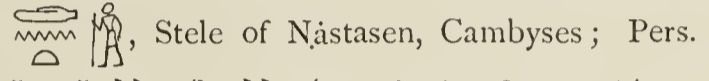
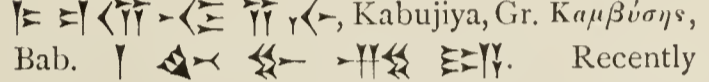
qab-t , breast, breasts of a woman, nipple; Copt. εκιβε, κικι.

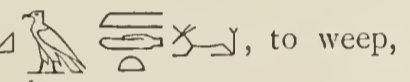
Qab-t-ent-Shu, etc. , B.D. 125, III, 31, the doorkeeper of the hall of Maāti.

qab , pot, vessel.

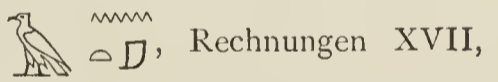
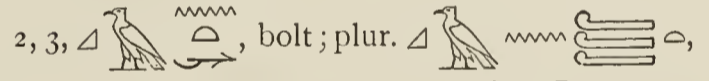
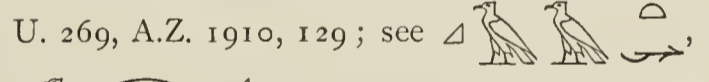
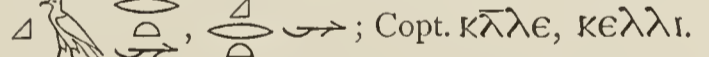
qafi , A.Z. 1908, 132, Anastasi I, 11, 4, to be choked, suffocated.

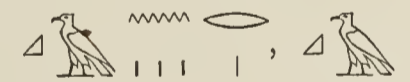
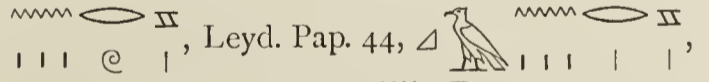

qamái , , an unguent.


Qambasutnt (?) , Stele of Nāstasen, Cambyses; Pers. , Kabujiya, Gr. Καμβύσης, Bab. . Recently doubts have been cast upon this identification.

qamtet (?) , to weep, to mourn, to lament.

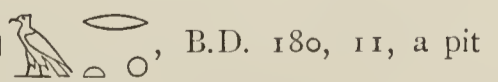
qamtet , A.Z. 96, 41, , mourners.

qan-t , Rechnungen XVII, 2, 3, , bolt; plur. , U. 269, A.Z. 1910, 129; see , Copt. κλλε, κελλι.

qanr, qanr-t , Leyd. Pap. 44, , , ground, earth, dust, dirt; Copt. χιπιρι (?).




qanrai (?) , bolts; Copt. κλλε.









qar , hole, hollow.







qar-t , B.D. 180, 11, a pit in the Tuat wherein souls lived.



qarr , A.Z. 1874, 65, cellar, chamber.






qar △  , boat, barge.


qarr △   , boat, barge, flat for transport.




qaru △  , carriers, metal carriers; plur.    |, L.D. III, 140c,    |, Kubbân Stele 10.

qar △  , T. 84,  , N. 615,  , Rec. 30, 185, basket, bundle.

qar △  , Anastasi I, 7, 5, the last word of a book.




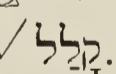
qar-t △  , P.S.B. 13, 412, bolt; plur.    |.







qarr △  , Rec. 15, 67, frog; Copt. κροτρ.





Qarr △   |  |, "Frog man"—a proper name; Copt. κροτρ.

qarr △    |, burnt offerings; Copt. σλιλ.










qarr △  , collar; Copt. κλαλ.








qarr △    |, to be light, swift, weak; compare Heb. .

qarāu △    |, light, weak, delicate;    |.









qerā △   |; qerr △   |.













qarmātā △    |, Mar. Karn. 55, 62, foreskins.









qarnatā △    |, Mar. Karn. 54, 54,    |, ibid. 54, 55,    |, ibid. 54, 50, 51, P.S.B. 10, 150, Rec. 22, 70, Thes. 1201,








   , Rougé I.H. 143, 37, foreskins;          ; compare Heb. .








qarhutā △       , a metal pot; Heb. , Copt. .

























qars-t △        , burial.

qarret △       , ground, earth, street (?); var.     .














qartā △       , city, town; compare Heb. .















qartā △       , ring, seal ring.

qarrtā △       , ring, seal ring.








qartchan △      , A.Z. 1905, 103,       ,          , axe; Heb. , Deut. xix, 5, Isaiah x, 15.

Qahaqu △       , Harris I, 76, 6, 78, 10, Anastasi I, 17, 4, name of a tribe or people.








qah △        , cut stones, masonry; var.     .

qaha △       , Rec. 37, 21, to break, to tame lions, to fetter; see       ; Copt. κωβ.

qaha △       , fetters, shackles, instruments of imprisonment.

qaha △       , light, fire (?); Copt. κωβτ.

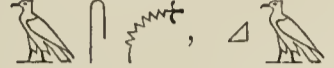

qaha △       , parched, dried.



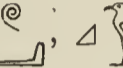

qahau-t △       , windows (?) openings for light or heat.

qaḥaq △ , to break, to break in, to fetter.

qaḥi-t △  B.D. 146, 50, fire; Copt. $\kappa\omega\chi\tau$.

Qaḥu △  B.D. 149, a god in the 10th Aat.

qas △ , to heave up, to vomit; see △ .


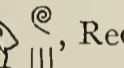
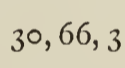
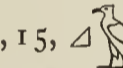

qas △  U. 510, P. 204, N. 761, △  T. 179, △  △ 

△  △  △  △  △ 

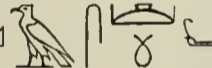

△  △  △  △  △  to tie, to bind, to fetter.

qass-t △  △  fetter, bond, tie; plur. △ 

qasu △  T. 310, P. 550, 609, N. 806, △  T. 234, P. 610,


△  △  △  △  △ 



△  △  △  △  △  bonds, fetters, ties, bindings.



qas △ ; see △ 

qas △  i, a rope ladder (?)



qas △  = △  and △  bone.


qasau △  the planks of a boat (?)




Qaq △  △, N. 767, a proper name (a pun on △ ).

Qatā △  P. 282, △  M. 525, N. 1106, a god.

qatartā △  incense; Heb. קטרת , Assy. ḳu-ta-ru .


qat ḥaur △  △  Piehl, Sphinx 2, 7, the whole, altogether; Gr. καθ' ὅλου .

qathre-t △  village, small town; Heb. קרת ,



qat-t △  T. 35, N. 133, △  M. 116, △  grass,


stubble; plur. △ ; Arab. قطة . **Qat** △  Litanie 80, a form of the Sun-god.

qat △  heat, fire.


qatit △  a kind of animal (?)

qatcha △  △  Amherst 1, △  Anastasi I, 24, 3,

thorns, scrub, stubble, "bush"; Heb. קוצ . **qatcha** △  △  A.Z. 1905, 103, mud, rubble.

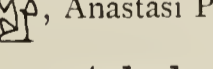

qatchatcha △  a kind of cake, loaf.



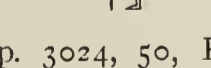
qatchatcha △  to hew; Heb. קצץ .

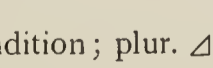
qatchauar △  oil, unguent.

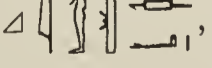
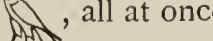
qatchamār (?) △  △  △ 


△  a kind of stuff for clothing. **Qatchartī** △  △ 

△  Anastasi Pap. I, 23, 6, a chief of Asher. **qatchaḥ** △  Rougé I.H. II, 125, to smash, to break, to scatter.

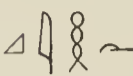
qā △  △  Pap. 3024, 50, Peasant 41, △  form,



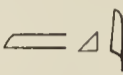
manner, state, condition; plur. △  A.Z. 1905, 24, divine forms; Copt. Ⲫⲓ-ⲛ- .



qā △  Jour. E.A. III, 103, with △  all at once.


qā n semt , Ḳubbân Stele 12, the manner of the country.




qāu , to wake up (?)


qāḥ , to stretch out the hands in prayer.

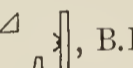
qās , to tie, to bind, to fetter; see ; , under the ban.


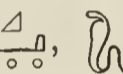
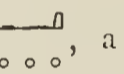
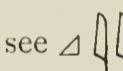
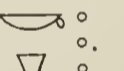
qās , , to vomit, to overflow, efflux.


Qāṭmus , Rec. 6, 6, the name Cadmus.

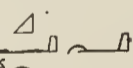
qā , A.Z. 1900, 30, , , to vomit.


qā , vomit, sickness.

qā , B.D. 145, 84

qā , , , a kind of precious stone; see  and .





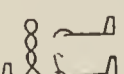
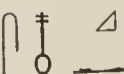
qā-ḥat , Rec. 23, 201, well-pleased, content, agreeable (?); Copt. ⲬⲔⲛⲏ.




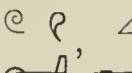
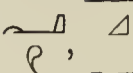
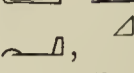
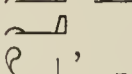
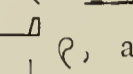
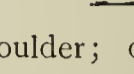
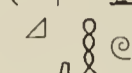
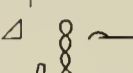

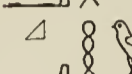
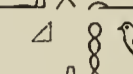
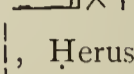
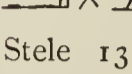
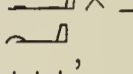
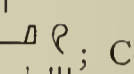

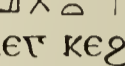
qāf , side.


Qān , Tuat VII, a god fettered by the Hour-gods.

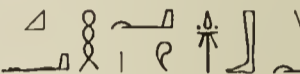
qār , , driver (?); plur. , , , Rev. 6, 81; see .


qār , Rev. 14, 20, a fiend (?)



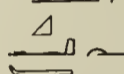

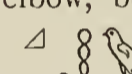
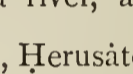
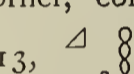
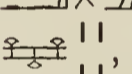
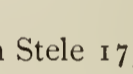
qāḥ , P. 173, , N. 940, 1312, P. 646, , , , Ebers Pap. 38, 5, to thrust with a horn, to stretch out the hand and arm; , I, 124.

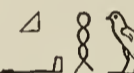
qāḥ , , , , , , , , , , , , arm, shoulder; dual , ; plur. , , , , Ḥerusātef Stele 132, , ; Copt. κεϩ in κελεπκεϩ, κελεϩ κεϩ.

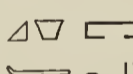
qāḥ , U. 577, the tip [of a horn].


Qāḥ-āabti , B.D. 1, 21, the left shoulder of Osiris.


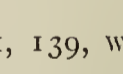
qāḥu , the margin of a book.


qāḥ , IV, 659, , A.Z. 35, 18, L.D. III, 229c, , , elbow, bend of a river, angle, corner, coign; , , Ḥerusātef Stele 13, , , , Nāstasen Stele 17, the four quarters of the country or of the world; Copt. ⲕⲐⲐⲛ.


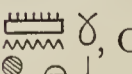
qāḥu , Ḳubbân Stele 30, P. 1116b, 30, applied to tanks in which fish are kept.


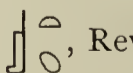
qāḥ , Rec. 13, 19, 14, 14, earth, ground; Copt. ⲕⲬⲛ.



qāq , Rev. 12, 49, to cry out, cry; Copt. ⲕⲬⲕ.

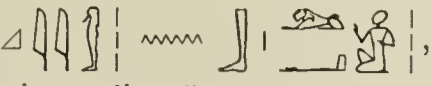
qi , Rev. 11, 139, with , state, condition, mode, manner; Copt. Ⲓⲁ, Ⲓⲓⲏ.

Qi , a title or name of a god.


qi en āri menkh-t , , Canopus Stele = τὸν στολισμον.

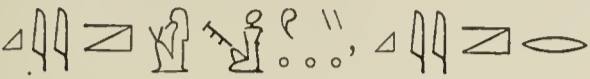
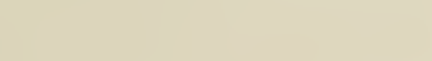
qi en Āst , , Rev. 2, 351, ceremony in honour of Isis.





qi en ānkh , , Rev., living; Copt. Ⲓⲓⲏⲱⲏⲛⲉ.

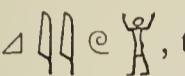
qi en berā  Rev. 2, 351, "la mise en livre."


qi tekḥ  celebration of the drink festival.


qi , a kind of mineral unguent or incense.


qi  


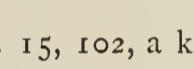
qi   Rev. 12, 91,   Rec. 27, 190, field, estate; Copt. K&IЄ.


qi , to be high, exalted.


qim  Rev. 12, 61, to move, to shake.


Qitauī  a mythological serpent.

qu  IV, 1130, a kind of bread, loaf.


ququ   Rec. 15, 102, a kind of fruit, palm nuts (?); Gr. *κουκίοφορον*.

qu-t  farm, grange.

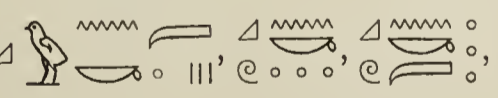
qu  Thes. 1481, to attack (?)


qu  B.D. 161, 5, parts of the body of the infernal Tortoise.

quāa  Gardiner, Theban Ostraka 70, a fish.

qui  Rev. 11, 184, little one; Copt. KOTI.


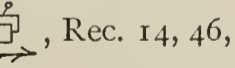
ququp-t  Rev. 12, 71, the hoopoe.

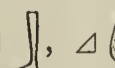
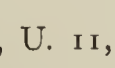
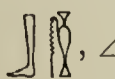
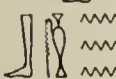
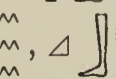


qunek  bread, food.

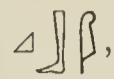



qur  boats, barges.

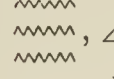
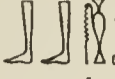
quru  porters, boatmen.

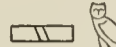

qur-t   a fruit.


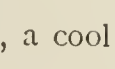
qus-t   Rec. 14, 46, a measure; Gr. *χόψ*, Copt. *ΧHC*.

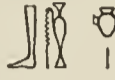
qeb, qebb   U. 11, 33, 79, 344,     


  U. 222,  


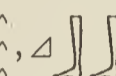
  P. 1116B, 36, Israel Stele



23, to be cool, to refresh oneself, the opposite of  

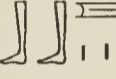
;   a cool place; Copt. KḤ&, ΧḤOB, KḤḤ.

qeb ḥat  cool of heart, not inflamed with wrath.

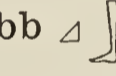

qeb seref  IV, 970, Thes. 1481, a man who blows hot and cold alternately.


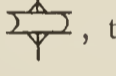
qebb-t   Rec. 29, 147, something cool, quiet speech.


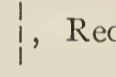
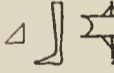
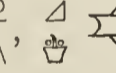
qebu, qebbu   Love Songs 7, 8, cool water.

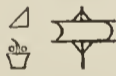
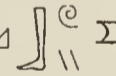

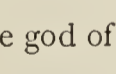
qebb  a tank of cool water, the Nile.



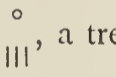
qebbu  dykes.


qeb, qebb   cool breeze, a refreshing, a cooling.


qeb meḥ   the cool north wind.


qebui   Rec. 18, 165,   the north wind, icy winds.

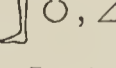
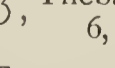
Qeb   Berg. I, 35,   the god of the North Wind.

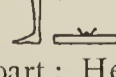
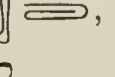
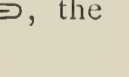
qeb    a tree or plant from which oil is extracted; plur.


 Rec. 2, 107.


qeb āa  "great cooler"—a kind of ointment.


qeb  IV, 1162, oil, jars of oil.



qeb   Theban Ostraka B, 6, pot, jar, vase.


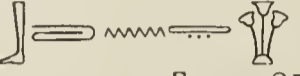

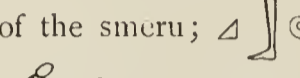
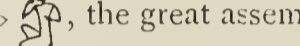
qeb    the innermost part; Heb. קֶרֶב.



qeb-t  Sphinx 2, 80, intestines, bowels, the viscera.

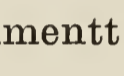
qebu △ , the internal coils of a serpent.

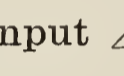
Qeb △ , the name of a many-coiled mythological serpent.

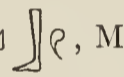

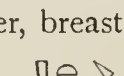
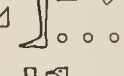

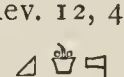
qeb △ , △ , Amen. 6, 9, to double, to increase; Copt. **kwδ**.

qeb △ , circuit, company, group, order, series; △ , IV, 39, the circuit of the Delta; △ , IV, 926, the circle of the smeru; △ , △ , the great assembly.


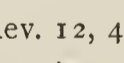
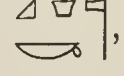
qebu △ , group of people, company, multitude; △ , Coronation Stele 3, companies of soldiers.

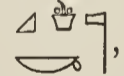
Qeb-Āmentt △ , B.D. 1B, 8, 17, 46, the abode of the heart of Osiris.


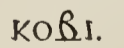
qeb renput △ , Rec. 32, 179, doubler or multiplier of years, a divine title.


qeb-t △ , Metternich Stele 144, △ , △ , △ , △ , △ , arm, shoulder, breast, teat, nipple, throat, gullet.



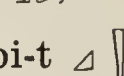
qeb-t △ , a mineral earth.

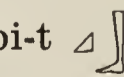
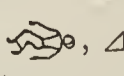
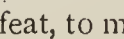
qeba △ , Rev. 12, 50, △ , △ , Rev. 12, 46, to take vengeance.



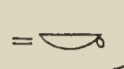
Qebak △ , Thes. 818, Rec. 16, 106, a goose-god.


qeba-t △ , △ , garment, shirt; Copt. **koδi**.

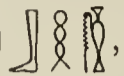
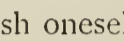
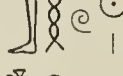
qebi △ , △ , wild honey; Copt. **keδi**.

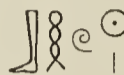
qebi △ , △ , Amen. 8, 2, △ , Jour. As. 1908, 256, to vex, to tease; Copt. **kwawδe**.

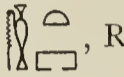
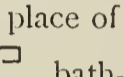
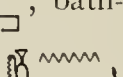
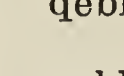
qebqebi-t △ , Amen. 24, 10, △ , △ , to overthrow, to defeat, to massacre; Copt. **σιβσιβ**.


qebni △ , A.Z. 1908, 8, △ , = , a ship of Byblos.


Qebr △ , Rev. 2, 13 = **الكبير** (?) the Great One.


qebh △ , △ , △ , to cool, to be cool, to refresh oneself.

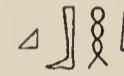
qebh △ , coolness, refreshing.


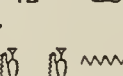
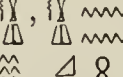
qebh-t △ , Rec. 6, 12, △ , △ , Rec. 31, 32, place of coolness, bath, sanctuary; △ , bath-master.


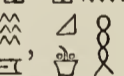

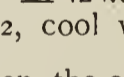
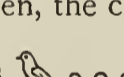
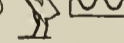

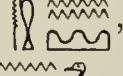
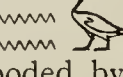
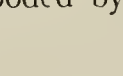

qebhu △ , libationer.




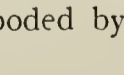
qebh-tā △ , T. 292, libationer (?)

Qebhit △ , P. 604, the goddess of libations.


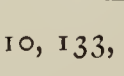
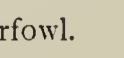
Qebhit △ , the goddess on the royal crown who brought cooling.

qebhi-t △ , △ , △ , libation vase.

qebhu △ , △ , △ , △ , △ , △ , △ , △ , △ , △ , Rec. 27, 222, cool water, libation, the watery mass of heaven, the celestial abyss; △ , the cool water of Elephantine.

qebhu △ , △ , △ , △ , the Cataract region, the lands flooded by the Nile, the great deep of heaven.

qebh △ , △ , pond or lake with waterfowl.

qebhu △ , Rec. 29, 148, A.Z. 1910, 133, △ , △ , waterfowl.

qebēh-ti △ fowler, marsh-man.

Qebhu △ U. 483, M. 393, N. 147, △ P. 154, △ N. 784, 1169, △ Hh. 325, △ A.Z. 1906, 130, the sky, heaven.

Qebhit , , , , the Sky-goddess.

Qebhut △ P. 392, M. 561, △ N. 1163, M. 795, 825, N. 1317, a goddess, the daughter of Anubis.

Qebhit-urit △ Berg. II, 13, a form of Nut.

Qebh - neteru - He - t Palermo Stele, the name of a temple.

Qebh-senu-f U. 219, T. 60, M. 218, △ N. 593, △ P. 262, M. 483, 495, T. 197, N. 1294, a son of Horus, god of the western heaven and earth and protector of the liver and gall-bladder.

Qebh-senui-f : (1) the god of the 4th hour of the night; (2) , the god of the 7th day of the month.

Qebh-senuf △ B.D. 99, 22, a bolt-peg in the magical boat.

Qebh the name of the pyramid tomb of Shepseskaf.

qebes △ Rougé I.H. II, 126, △ to subdue, to tie, to fetter, to conquer; Heb. **קָבַשׁ**.

qebes △ a tree.

qebta △ Rec. 2, 109, to be stopped up, choked.

qebti △ IV, 1126 = the title of an official; see **qenbet**.

qepag △ , to dance, dance.

qef △ , to uncover, to reveal.

qef-t △ , an unveiling.

qefqef △ , Rec. 24, 163

qef, qefau △ , Rec. 35, 58, △ Metternich Stele 122, △ IV, 385, power, strength, confidence, magical power.

qefa-t △ , Love Songs 2, 12, wooden bolts or bars (?)

qefā △ Jour. As. 1908, 256, to rob, to assault; Copt. **kwawqe**.

qefen △ U. 569, △ P. 426, M. 610, N. 1214, to clasp, to enclose.

qefen △ to build a house, to set up a wall.

qefen-t △ P. 204, M. 342, N. 869, vulva, vagina.

qefen △ , Rechnungen 37, to be hot, to bake.

qefen △ Rec. 3, 56, △ sacred cake or bread.

Qefnu △ B.D. 142, II, 10, a city of Osiris.

Qeftenu △ an ape-god, sacred monkey.


qeften △ , a sacred monkey; plur.




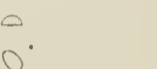
Qeftenu 


B.D. 42, 28, 153B, 9, an ape-god who worked the net of the Akeru-gods.





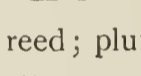
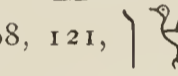

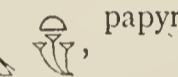
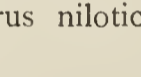
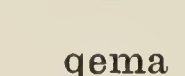
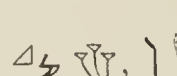
qem  = , to bring to an end, to complete.

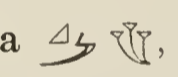

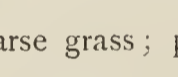
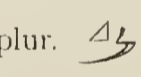

qem  |  |  =  | , to find; Copt. Ⲅⲓⲛⲉ.

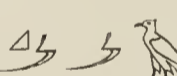
Qem-baiu-s , the name of a festival.


Qem-baiu set  , a title or name of Hathor; var.  .

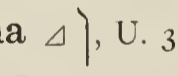

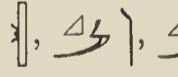


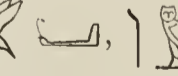
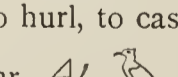
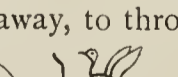
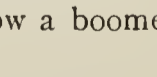

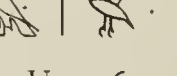
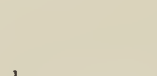
qem  Rev. 13, 9, to behave or act in a seemly manner.

qem  |  | , Rev. 13, 15,  | , reed; plur.  | , A.Z. 1908, 121,  | , Rec. 3, 50; var.  , papyrus nilotica; Heb. קַמָּה, Eth. ገጫዕ:


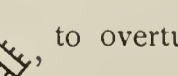
qema  | , Rev. 13, 94, reed, coarse grass; plur.  |  | , Rec. 3, 49; Heb. קַמָּה.

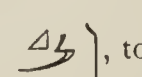
qemama , reed.


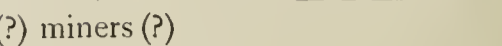
qema , Nāstasen Stele 35, meadow, garden; Copt. Ⲅⲱⲛⲉ, Ⲅⲱⲛⲉⲉ, Ⲅⲱⲛⲉⲉ (?)

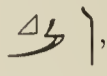
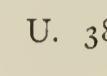
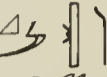
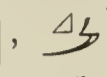
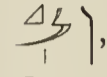

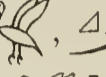


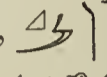

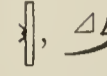




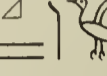

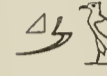


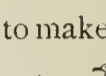
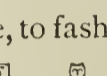
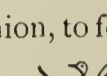

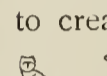
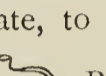
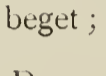
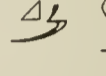

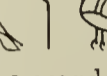

qema  | , U. 361,  | , A.Z. 1910, 133,  | , B.D. (Todt., N.) 2, 325,  |  | , to throw, to hurl, to cast away, to throw a boomerang; var.  |  | .




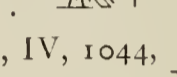


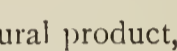
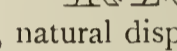
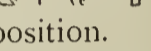


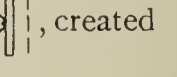
qemau , U. 461, boomerang, weapon.

qema  | , to overturn, to overthrow.

qema , to work in metal.




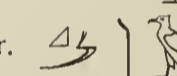



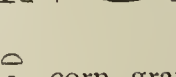
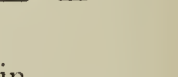



qemau  = , woodcutters (?) miners (?)

qema  | , U. 382,  | , IV, 967,  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  | , to make, to fashion, to form, to create, to beget;  |  |  |  |  |  | , B.D. 113, 2, created by a word.




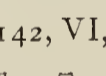
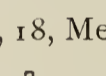
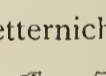
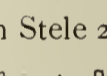
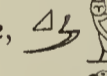

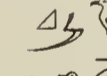

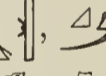

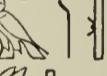
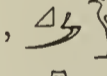


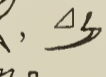






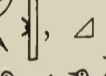



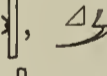



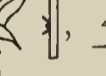
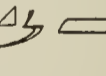

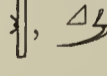

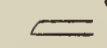


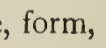
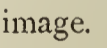
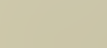
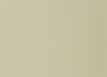
qema-t  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  | , IV, 1044, product, natural product, natural disposition.

qemaiu , created beings or things, creation.

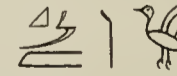
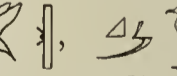




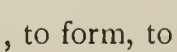
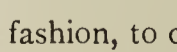
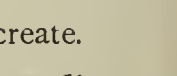
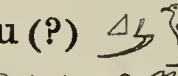


qemau , creator, god of creation.


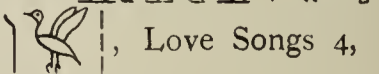
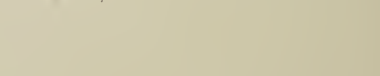
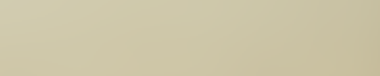
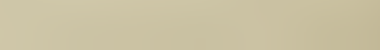
Qemau ur  |  | , Great Creator; plur.  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  | , Rec. 31, 27.

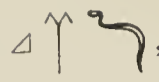
qemai-t , corn, grain.

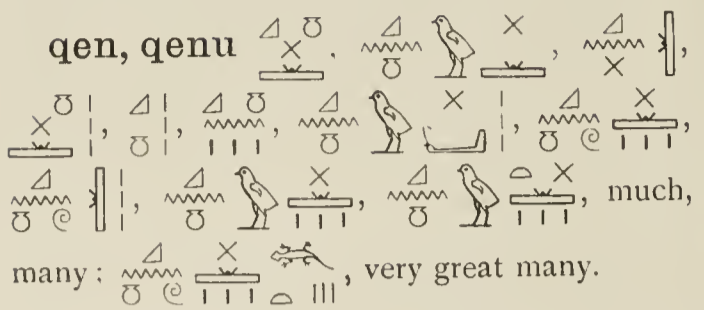
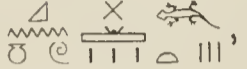
qema, qemam  | , B.D. 142, VI, 18, Metternich Stele 2,  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  | , statue, form, image.

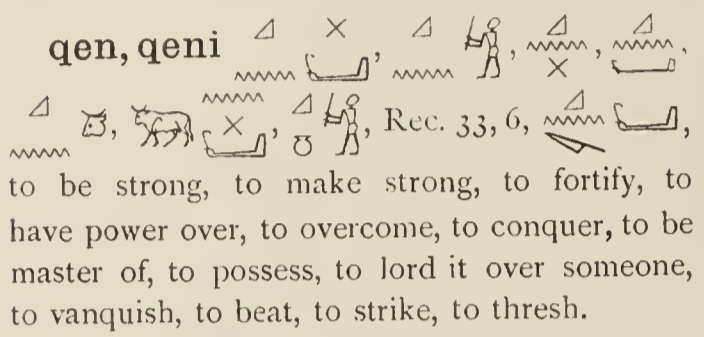
qema-ti , statue, image, form.

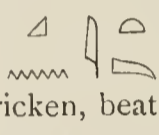
qemam  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  | , to form, to fashion, to create.

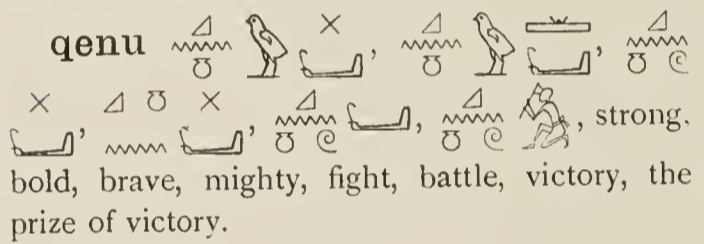
qemamu (?)  |  |  |  |  | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |

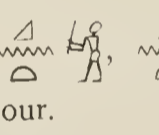
qemtch , to lament, to weep, to wail.

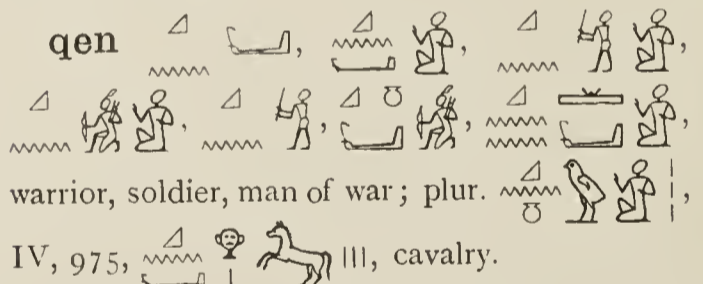
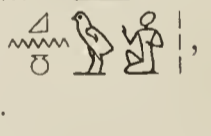

qen, qenu , much, many; , very great many.

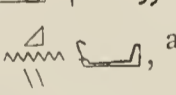
qen, qeni , to be strong, to make strong, to fortify, to have power over, to overcome, to conquer, to be master of, to possess, to lord it over someone, to vanquish, to beat, to strike, to thresh.


qená-t , P. 662, 780, M. 773, wounded, stricken, beaten.

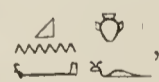
qenu , strong, bold, brave, mighty, fight, battle, victory, the prize of victory.

qen-t , might, power, strength, valour.

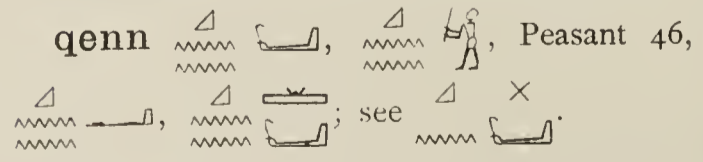
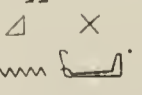
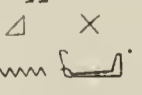
qen , warrior, soldier, man of war; plur. , IV, 975,  III, cavalry.

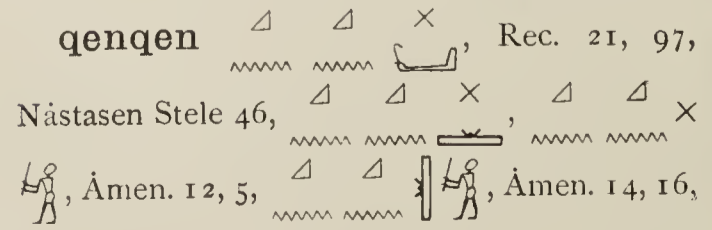
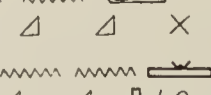

qeni , a strong man, something strong.

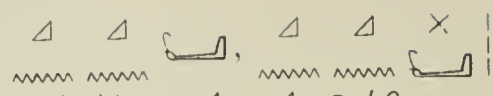

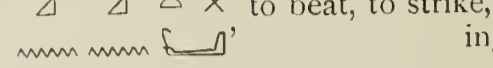
qeni-t , troops, braves, forces.

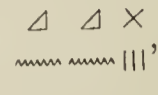
Qen-áb-f , B.D. 39, 15, a storm-god.

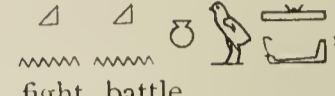
Qen-Ámen , the name of a horse of Seti I.

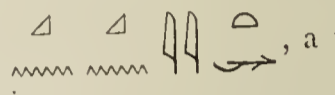
qenn , Peasant 46, ; see .

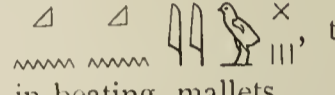
qenqen , Rec. 21, 97, Nástasen Stele 46, , Amen. 12, 5, , Amen. 14, 16,

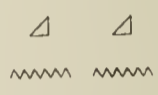
, Koller 2, 4. , Love Songs 2, 3, , to beat, to strike, to fight, beating, fight, battle.

qenqenu (?) , IV, 668, broken pieces, fragments.

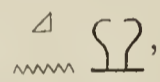
qenqennu , Heru-sátef Stele 78, 82, fight, battle.

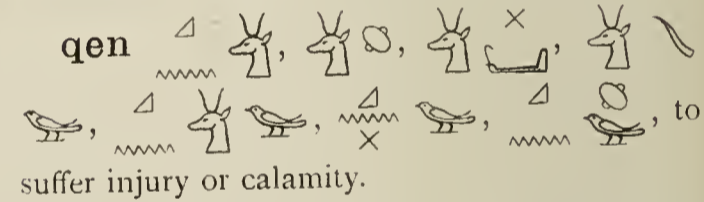
qenqeni-t , a wooden tool used for beating.

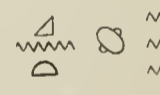
qenqeniu , tools or instruments used in beating, mallets.

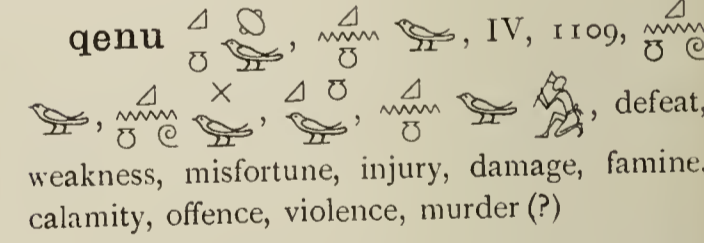
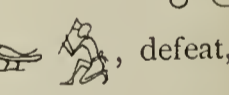
qenqen-[t] , Hh. 559, a place of beating, torture ground.


Qenqentiu , Hh. 366, a group of gods.


qen , Nástasen Stele 33

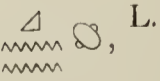
qen , to suffer injury or calamity.

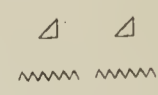
qen-t , injury, wrong, misfortune.

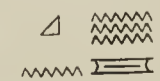
qenu , IV, 1109, , defeat, weakness, misfortune, injury, damage, famine, calamity, offence, violence, murder (?)


qenu , IV, 968, violent men, wrongdoers.


qen, qeni , to be fat; Copt. **ΚΕΝΙ**.



qenn , L.D. III, 194, 35, to be fat; Copt. **ΚΕΝΝΕ, ΚΙΝΕ**.

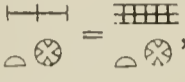

qenqen , Rhind Pap. 34, to eat, to feed.


qen , waterflood.

Qenqentt , B.D. 110, 38, a goddess in Sekhet-Áaru.

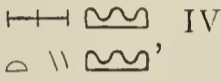
Qenqen-t (?) , B.D. 110, a lake in Sekhet-Āaru.

qen , Rec. 8, 134, Leyd. Pap. 14, 11, , to make perfect, to finish, to make an end of, to complete, refined (of metal); Copt. **KHT**.

qen-t  = , estate, landed property.

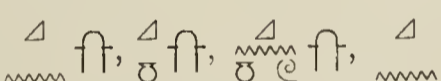
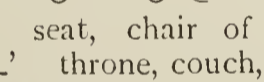
qen-tiu , Pap. 3024, 97, ends of the earth, boundaries.


Qenti (?) , IV, 655, remote land (?)

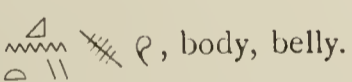
qenti , IV, 383 = **semti**, two hill lands or deserts.


qennui , twisters of yarn (?) weavers (?)

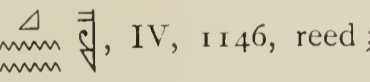
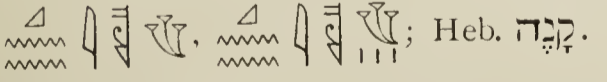
qen , Leyd. Pap. 10, 5, , IV, 1104, , Rev. 11, 169, mat, carpet, rug, sack; , Rec. 5, 90, a palm-leaf mat; Copt. **COORTE**.

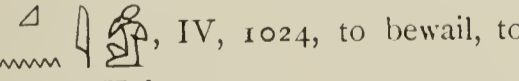
qen, qenu , , seat, chair of state, throne, couch, litter.

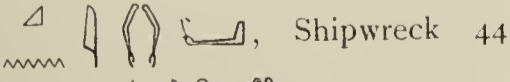

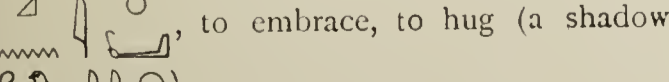

qennuiu , throne bearers (?)

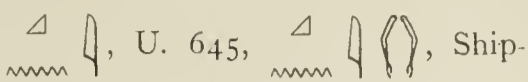
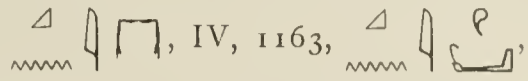

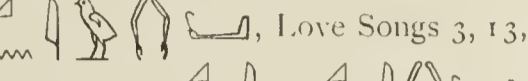
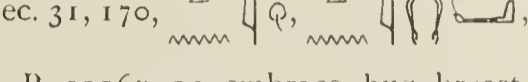
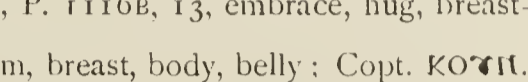
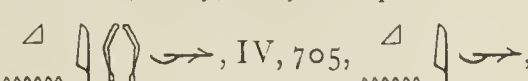
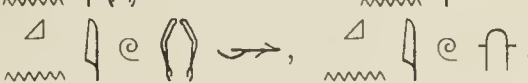
qen-ti , body, belly.

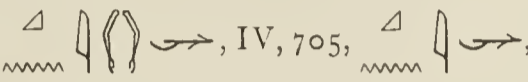
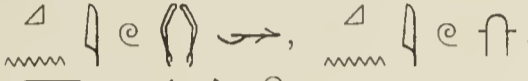
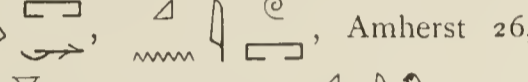
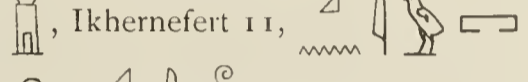
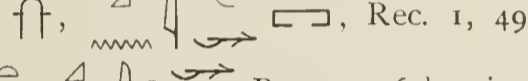
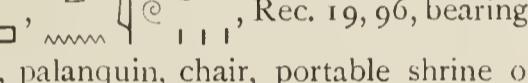

qen-ti (?) , a plant or seed used in medicine, reed (?)

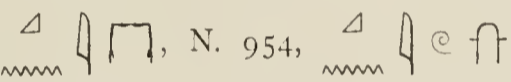
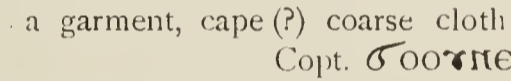
qenn, qennā , IV, 1146, reed; varr. ; Heb. קנה.

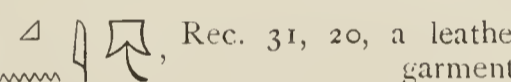
qenā , IV, 1024, to bewail, to lament; compare Heb. קנה.

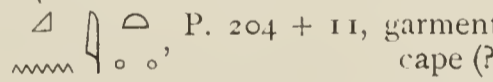
qenā , Shipwreck 44, , Treaty 36, , to embrace, to hug (a shadow, ).


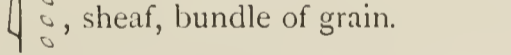
qenā , U. 645, , Shipwreck 133, , IV, 1163, , Festschrift 117, 9, , Anastasi I, 25, 5, , Love Songs 3, 13, , Rec. 31, 170, , P. 1116B, 13, embrace, hug, breast-bone, bosom, breast, body, belly; Copt. **KOHT**.

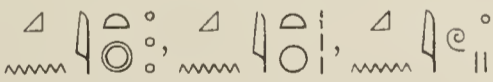
qenā , IV, 705, , IV, 666, , Amherst 26, , Ikhernefert 11, , Rec. 1, 49, , Rec. 19, 96, bearing-pole, litter, palanquin, chair, portable shrine or naos; , L.D. III, 194.

qenā , N. 954, , a garment, cape (?) coarse cloth; Copt. **COORTE**.

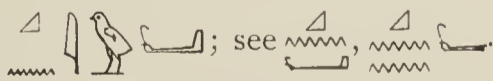
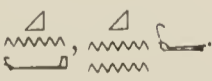
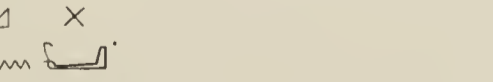
qenā , Rec. 31, 20, a leather garment.

qenā-t , P. 204 + 11, garment, cape (?)

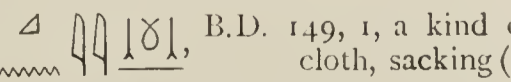
qenā , Thes. 1201, , sheaf, bundle of grain.

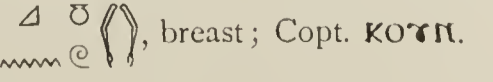
qenā-t , a kind of ochre (?) coloured earth.


qenā, qennā , a kind of drink.

qenāu ; see  and .

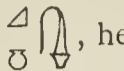
qenāu , well-fed, fattened.

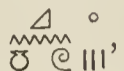
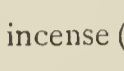
qeni , B.D. 149, 1, a kind of cloth, sacking (?)


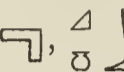

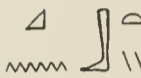
qenu , breast; Copt. **KOHT**.



qenu  a strong bull, a powerful animal.

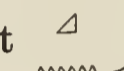
qenu   a fine strong horse, stallion (?)

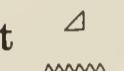

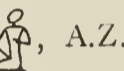
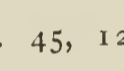
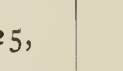
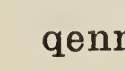
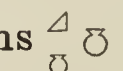

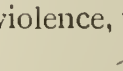
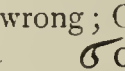
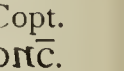

qenu  heat, fire, burn.



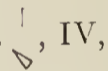
qenu   incense (?) ochre (?)

qenb    Rec. 5, 86, corner of a building, angle, nook; dual  opposite corners.

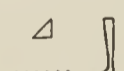
qenbiu   A.Z. 1900, 30, corners (of the earth).

qenb-t  rectangular chamber.


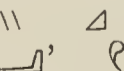
qenb-t  A.Z. 45, 125,  a court official; plur.  IV, 966,         the upper classes;  Rec. 14, 75, tribunals.


qenebtu nu u   IV, 1120,  peoples on the land.


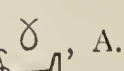
qenb-t  Rec. 33, 121,  document; plur.         


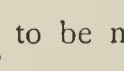
qenb  IV, 1075, to tie, to bind.




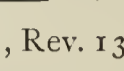
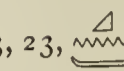

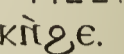
qenb  part of a dowry.


qenfi   to knead dough, to prepare bread.


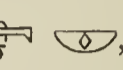
qenr-t  Dublin Pap. 4, B.D. 15

qenḥ  A.Z. 1878, 49, to tie, to fetter; Copt. 

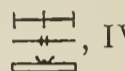
qenḥ   to be moved or incited by ill-feeling or envy.

qenḥit  shrine, chapel; plur.     Rev. 13, 23,  Rev. 13, 8; Gr. *κόγχη, κόγχος*, Copt. 

qenuḥi (qenḥit?)  shrine, chapel.


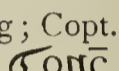
qenḥ   the name of the 24th day of the moon.


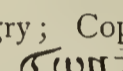
qenekht  strong = **qen** + **nekht**.





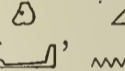

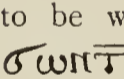
qens (?)  IV, 160, given (?)




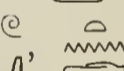
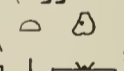
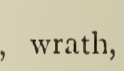
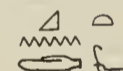
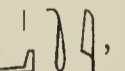
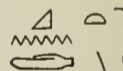
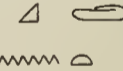
qens  IV, 1197 = 


qens  decay, corruption; Copt. 


qenns  violence, wrong; Copt. 


qent  to be angry; Copt. 

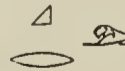

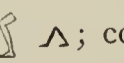

qent  IV, 1082,  IV, 269,     to be wrath, to rage, to be furious; Copt. 



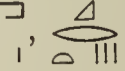
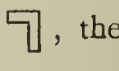
qent-t  P.S.B. 24, 44,      wrath, rage, anger, fury;    Love Songs 2, 12, 13, angry;  Rec. 21, 99, the raging of the sea.

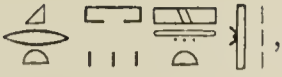
qentchau  some object given as a dowry.

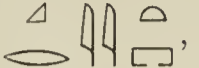
qer  inhabitant, dweller.



qer  Rec. 31, 31, to be master of.



qerr  light, weak, delicate; var.  ; compare Heb. 

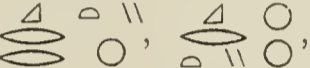

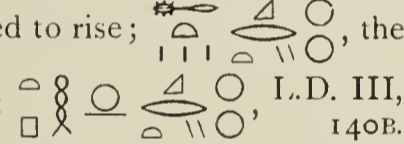
qer-t  hollow, cavern, cave, source of the Nile, circle; plur.    the 12 circles in the Tuat.

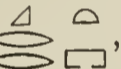
qerut-shetaut , the hidden circles.


qeri-t , cave, cavern, natural hole in the ground.

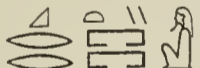
qerr-t , Rec. 3, 46, hole, cavern, grotto, circle in the Tuat, hole in a vessel, spout; Heb. קִיר; plur. , Rec. 31, 172.

qer-ti-t , Hymn Darius 15, , Rev. 13, 13, cavern, hole, cave, den.

Qer-ti, Qerr-ti , Berg. I, 15, the two caverns in the First Cataract out of which the Nile was believed to rise; , the bodies of the Qerti; , I.D. III, 140B.




Qerr-t , the 5th Division of the Tuat.



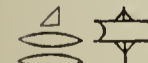
Qerti , B.D. 125, II, the god of the Qerti, one of the 42 assessors of Osiris.


Qerr-ti , Tomb Seti I, one of the 75 forms of Rā (No. 28).


Qertiu , the gods of the Nile caverns.


Qerr-t Sar , Tuat VII, the Circle of Osiris.


qer-t, qerā-t , door bolt; dual , Dream Stele 22; plur. ; Copt. ΚΗΛΛΙ.

qer, qerr , U. 388, , U. 420, , wind, sky.


qerr , to make an offering by fire; compare Copt. σλιλ, ψλιλ.

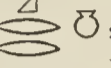
qerr , an offering by fire; compare Copt. σλιλ.


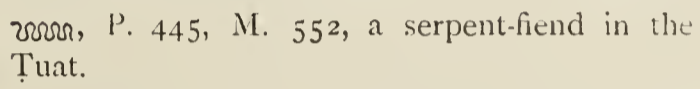
qerr , to bake pottery; compare Copt. σλιλ.

qerr-t , U. 522, T. 320, fire, flame.

qerr , Annales V, 112, oven, furnace.



qerr , Sphinx 14, 167, frog; Copt. κροτρ.


qerr , drinking pot, water pot; Copt. κελωλ, Arab. قلة.


Qerr, Qerrā , N. 1133, , P. 445, M. 552, a serpent-fiend in the Tuat.

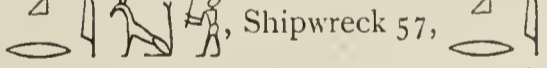
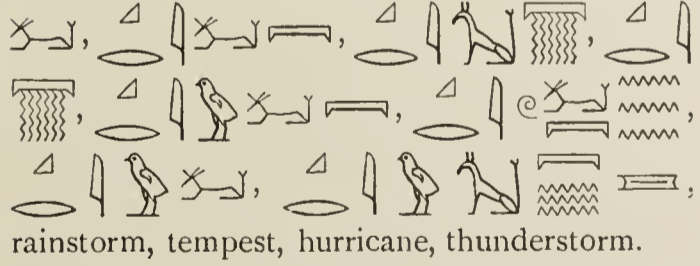
qerai-t , Rev. 12, 10, victory, conquest; Copt. σπο.

qer, qerā , Israel Stele 16, to return.

qerā , Heruemheb 3, weak; see .

qerā , Rec. 25, 192, abode, habitation.

Qerā , B.D. 17, 142, (1) a storm-god; (2) the name of the block on which the enemies of Osiris were slain daily.

qerā , Shipwreck 57, , rainstorm, tempest, hurricane, thunderstorm.

qerāu , door bolt; plur. ; var. .

qerās , , to wrap up a

body in linen and prepare it for burial, winding sheet, sepulture; see ; ; , a happy burial; Copt. K&ICE.

Qerāstt , the place of burial in the hills, cemetery.

Qerāstt , Berg. II, 12, a form of the goddess Āment.

qerā , Jour. As. 1908, 251, lie; Copt. Ⲅⲟⲗ.

qerā , Rev. 12, 45, shield, buckler; plur. , Mar. Karn. 53, 27; Copt. Ⲅⲗ.

qeri-ā (?) , Rec. 15, 87, , porter (?); var. ; plur. .

qeru , Hymn Darius 18

qeru , Rec. 8, 137, leader; plur. .

qeruh , to make drunk; Copt. Ⲅⲗⲁⲉ.

qerbaiu , Rev. 12, 113, pots of drink.

Qerpiais , Rec. 33, 3, a Greek month.

qerps , to beat, to strike.

qerf , B.D. 26, 6, , B.D. 169, 3, to be wrapped up, swathed, tied, fastened together.

qerf-t , a headdress, headcloth, tiara, bandlet, head decoration, garment, shawl, a kind of garment; Copt. Ⲅⲟⲗⲃⲓ(?)

qerf , a kind of cloth, sail.

qerf , a mass of dough (?) bread.

qerf-t , Ebers Pap. 87, 6, a swelling of the glands, ulcer (?)

qerf , Rev. 13, 15, guile, deceit; Copt. κροϗ.

qerrm , Rev. 14, 45, pleasure (?) delight (?)

qermā , Rec. 13, 126, festal attire (?)

qernatā , Mar. Karn. 54, 54, , ibid. 54, 46, prepuces; according to some leather coverings for the tips of phalli, .

Qerner , Nesi-Āmsu 32, 19, a form of Āapep.

qerh-t , Metternich Stele 119, Rec. 3, 45, 53, 4, 21, , vase, vessel, the mould from which the model of Osiris was made; Heb. קרחת; plur. , IV, 1150, Annales III, 109, Ḥeruemḥeb 24;

Harris Pap. I, 19B; Copt. Ⲅⲗⲁⲉⲧ.

qerh , a kind of serpent.


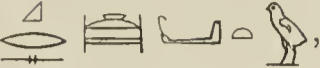
Qerhit , IV, 386, , Leyd. Pap. 7, 5, 56, a divine spirit.

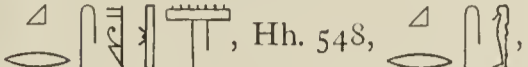

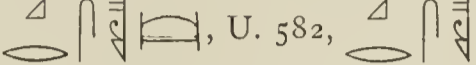


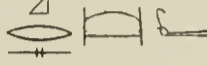
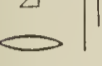
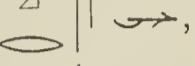
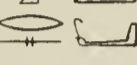
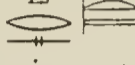
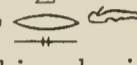

Qerhit , B.D.G. 859, a goddess of (Succoth).

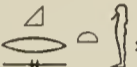
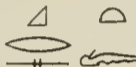

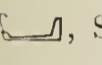
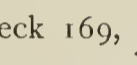
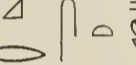
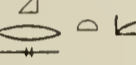
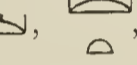
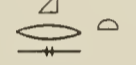
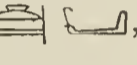
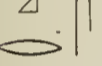
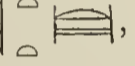
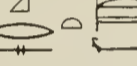
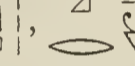


qerhu , night, darkness; Copt. ⲗⲁⲣⲉ.

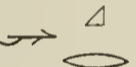

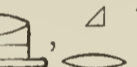
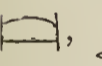
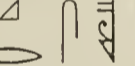




Qerhep , Ombos I, 1, 8, a god of Ombos.


qeres , to wrap a dead body in cloth and make it ready for burial; , I, 15, two who

are buried, a double burial; ,
 IV, 965,  buried; Copt. KWWC.





qeres , Hh. 548, ,
 Pap. 3024, 54, , U. 582, ,
, N. 963, , Rec. 30, 70,
, Rec. 31, 19, ,
 Pap. 3024, 43, , , ,
, coffin, mummy equipment, bier, burial, sepulture.

qeres-t , , ,
, Shipwreck 169, , , Peasant
 308, , , , ,
, , , ,
, funeral, burial, sepulture, funeral
 bier; , a happy burial; Copt. K&EICE.


qersu , , ,
, , , ,
 coffin, sarcophagus: plur. , .

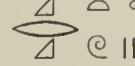
qeres , the sarcophagus chamber, the mummy chamber.




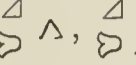
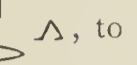
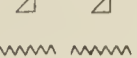
Qersu , T. 268, M. 427, a name of the Sky-god Nu.





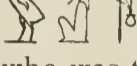
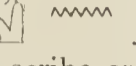
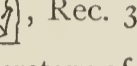
Qersu-t , T. 268, ,
, N. 719 + 26, a name of the goddess Nut; var. , M. 426.



qersh , Rev. 13, 6, fraud, guile, deceit; Copt. KWPY.

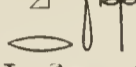
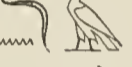
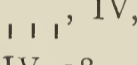
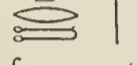


qerq-t , U. 530, seed-land (?)




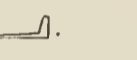
qerq-ut , , seed; Copt. Γ ποδ, xpox.


qerqer , P. 174, N. 941, ,
, , , to move, to roll;
 var. .


Qerqer , P. 267, ,
 M. 479, , N. 1246; ,
, , , Rec. 31, 11, the god who was the scribe or secretary of Osiris.

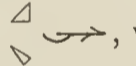
qerqer-t , , beating.

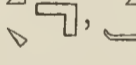
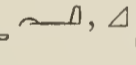
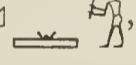

Qertnetchenau (?) , ,
, IV, 781, 11A, , , ,
 IV, 781, 11C, name of a country.

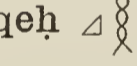

qeheb , to butt with the horns;
 var. , , .


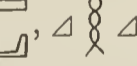

Qeheq , Harris Pap. 76, 6, 78, 10, a people alien and hostile to Egypt.

qeh , naos, shrine.

qeh , wooden cramp, peg, bolt.


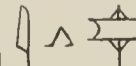

qeh , , , ,
 Rev. 13, 95, angle, corner; Copt. KOOZ.




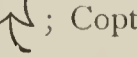
qeh , a kind of stone, flint; ,
 A.Z. 1879, 53.

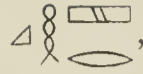
qehqeh , , ,
 to cut stone, to hammer out, to carve, to engrave; Copt. K&ZKZ.

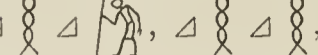
qehqehu , , artificers, artisans.



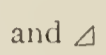
qehh-ut , , , B.D. (Nebseni) 172, 20, castrated cattle, oxen.


qehait (?) , , , Rev. 14, 18, spreading (?)


qehes , gazelle; fem. ,
; var. ; Copt. Γ ZOC.

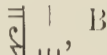
qehsher  Stele C. 100 (Louvre) = Copt. Κ&ϣΟΥΛΙ(?)



qehēq, qehqeh  to be old, weak, broken; Copt. ΚΕΖΚΕΖ, ΧΕΖΧΕ.


qes , to spit out, to spew, to vomit; see  and .

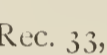
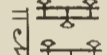
qes , to build, to found.




qes , a walled enclosure.

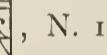
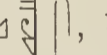


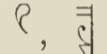
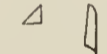

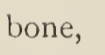
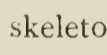
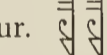

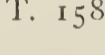
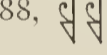
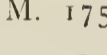

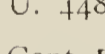
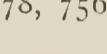
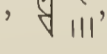

quesu  B.D. 125, I, 15, preserves of birds, goose-pens.

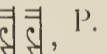
qes , Jour. As. 1908, 262 = , violence; Copt. ΓΟΗΓ.

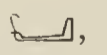
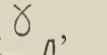

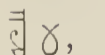

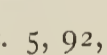

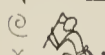
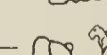
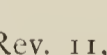


qes-ti , Famine Stele 14, curse, misery.

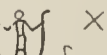
qes , Rec. 33, 6, lack, want; , Rec. 33, 6, troubles (?)

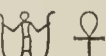



qes , time, period; , every time, always; , times of the ancestors.

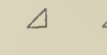
qes , N. 1234, , U. 320, , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , Copt. Κ&C.

qes , P. 435, M. 608, N. 1213, shaft of a spear, spear.


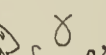
qes , , , , , , , Rec. 5, 92, , , , , Rev. 11, 186, to wrap a body in linen and prepare it for burial; see , etc.; Copt. ΚΩΩC.

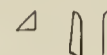
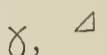

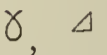

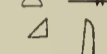

qes , to tie, to fetter, to bind.

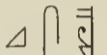
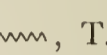
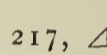

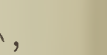
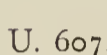

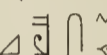
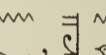
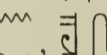
qes ānkh , , , , Rec. 4, 22, a kind of stone.


quesques , to grumble, to complain; Copt. Κ&CΚΕC.



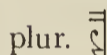
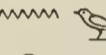
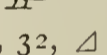
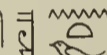


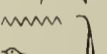
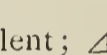
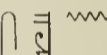


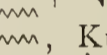
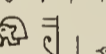
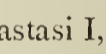
quesquesu , Rec. 5, 86, reeds.

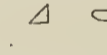
quesāu , , burial; Copt. Κ&ΙCΕ.


quesās , , , , , a mummified body, burial; , , happy burial.

qesen , T. 217, , U. 607, , , , , , , , , to be bad, evil, unpleasant, detestable, baleful, injurious, grievous, grief.

quesnu , evil beings or things.





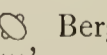
qesen-t , , evil, calamity, plur. , , P. 1116B, 32, , , Pap. 3024, 10, , , , injurious, violent; , , lean years; , , , Kubbân Stele 9, lacking water; , , Anastasi I, 21, 2, the height of misery.



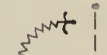
quest-t , Rechnungen 69, a market (?) =

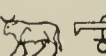
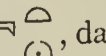

qesh , reed; Copt. Κ&ϣ.


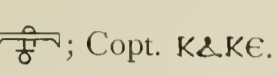
qeq-t , , a small boat.


qeq (unem) , , to eat; see unem .


Qeq-ḥa (Unem-ḥa) , , Berg. I, 34, a turtle-god; see Unemḥa. , , 

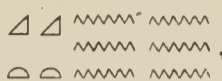
Qeq-snef (Unem-snef) , , ; see Unem-snef.


qeq-t , , darkness, night; var ; Copt. Κ&ΚΕ.

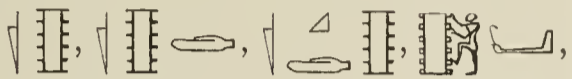



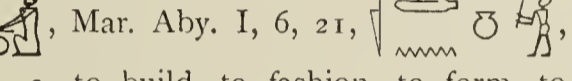

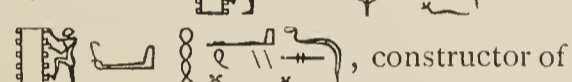
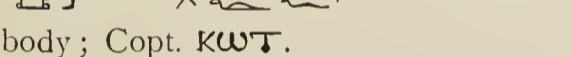
qeqâ  = ; Copt. Κ&ΚΕ.


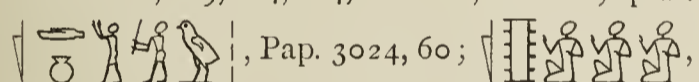

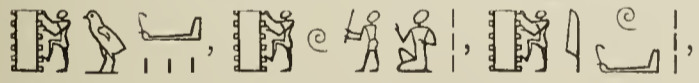
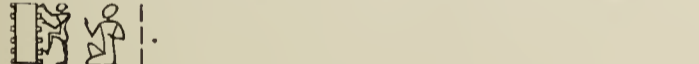
qek , to strike, to beat(?)

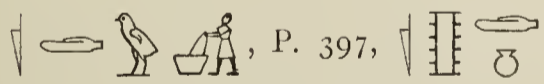


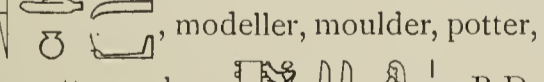

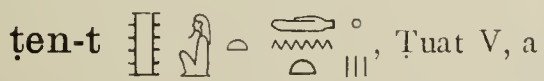

qet , Leyd. Pap. 4, 9, fine linen.

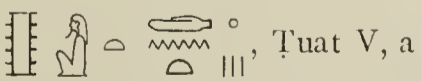
Qetqet  B.D. 110, a lake in Sekhet-Âaru.

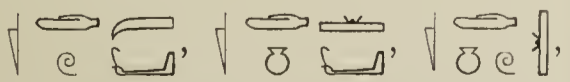
Qetbu (?) , B.D. 110, 13, a god of Sekhet-Âaru.

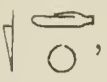
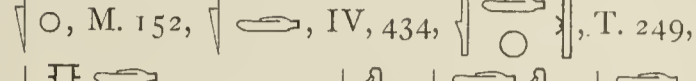

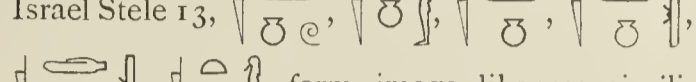
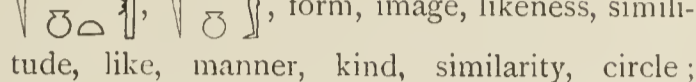
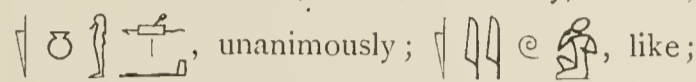
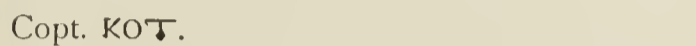
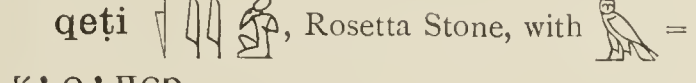

qet , , III, 141, , , IV, 161, Thes. 1283, , Mar. Aby. I, 6, 21, , Rev. 13, 2, to build, to fashion, to form, to mould, to construct; , self-builder; , constructor of his own body; Copt. ΚΩΤ.



qetû , Amen. 21, 19, 24, 14, builder, mason; plur. , Pap. 3024, 60; , Décrets 9, , .

qetû , P. 397, , N. 1173, , P. 407, , N. 617, , IV, 223, , modeller, moulder, potter, the divine potter; plur. , B.D. (Saïte) 124, 7.

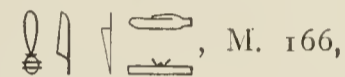

Qet-t ten-t , Tuat V, a goddess in the Tuat.

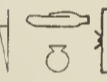
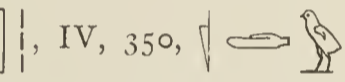
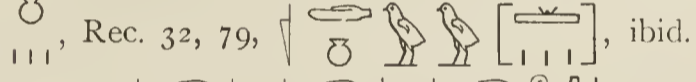
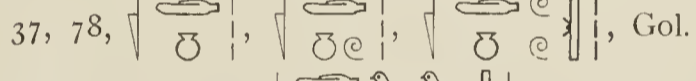

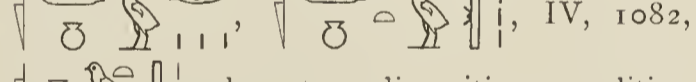
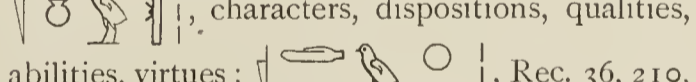
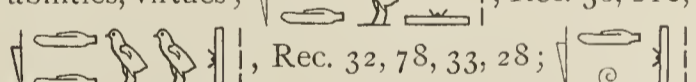
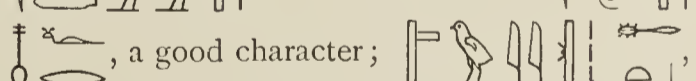
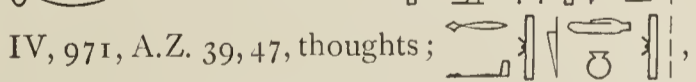
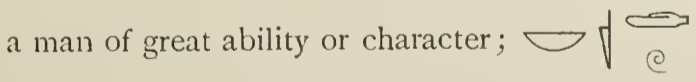
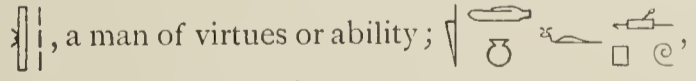
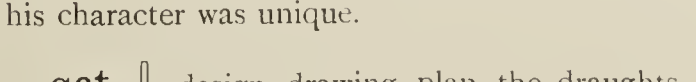
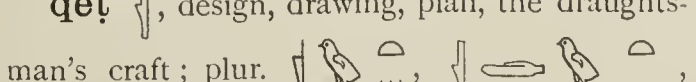
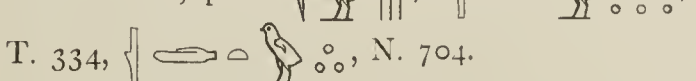
qet , to design, to make a picture or likeness of anything, to copy, to outline something.

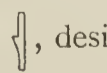

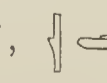

qet, qet-t , T. 172, P. 119, N. 107, , M. 152, , IV, 434, , T. 249, , N. 769, , Israel Stele 13, , form, image, likeness, similitude, like, manner, kind, similarity, circle; , unanimously; , like; Copt. ΚΟΤ.

qetî , Rosetta Stone, with  = Κ&Θ&ΠΕΡ.

qetî  with  =  ΠΚΩΤΕ.

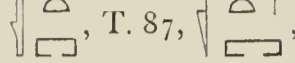
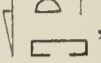
qet — mâ qet , M. 166, , altogether, in a body, collectively, in entirety, whole, totality.


qet, qett , IV, 350, , , Rec. 32, 79, , 37, 78, , Gol. Hamm. 13, 124, , IV, 1083, , IV, 1082, , characters, dispositions, qualities, abilities, virtues; , Rec. 36, 210, , Rec. 32, 78, 33, 28; , a good character; , IV, 971, A.Z. 39, 47, thoughts; , a man of great ability or character; , a man of virtues or ability; , his character was unique.

qet , design, drawing, plan, the draughtsman's craft; plur. , , T. 334, , N. 704.

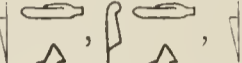


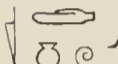
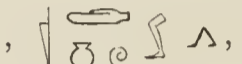
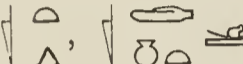


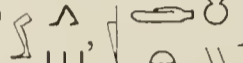



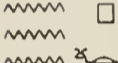


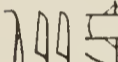


qetut , outline drawing.

qetū , designers, draughts-
men.


qet-t , T. 87, , a draughtsman's
office, a sculptor's workshop.


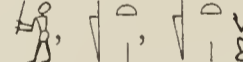






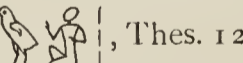
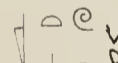







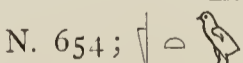

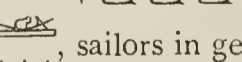
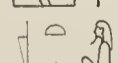


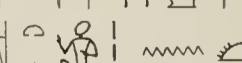
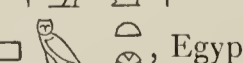


qet-t  Rev. 13, 62, town;
Copt. KWΤ.

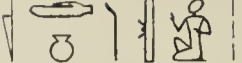




qet , , circle,
orbit.

qeti , Anastasi
I, 26, 4, , ,
, , ,
, , ,
, , Rev. 14, 8, to
go round, to turn round; Copt. KWΤΕ. 
, , ,
, IV, 85, that stream is turned round,
and one goes down stream in sailing to the
south, *i.e.*, that river flows southwards instead
of northwards like the Nile; , ,
throughout.

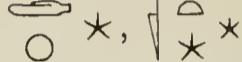
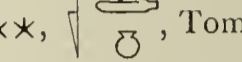
qet-t , Rec. 5, 96, circuit.

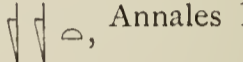
qeti , revolution; Copt. KWΤΕ.


qeti , ,
sailor, oarsman; plur. , P. 649, ,
P. 723, , M. 749, ,
, , , Thes. 1296,
, , , in
, , T. 340, ,
M. 167, , , N. 654; ,
, , sailors in general, ordinary crews;
, , , divine
sailors; , , Egyptian
sailors; , ,
Rec. 21, 84, Syrian sailors.

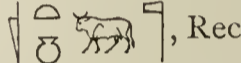


Qetū , ,
IV, 649, , ,
IV, 613, Asien 240 ff., the natives of Qeti,
, the "Circle," *i.e.*, the North Syrian
coast about the Gulf of Issus and the deserts
between the Euphrates and the Mediterranean.


Qeti , Rec. 6, 152, a god
of the abyss.


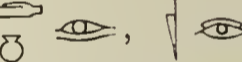
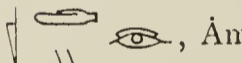
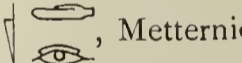

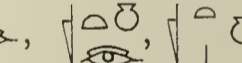


Qet , , Tomb
Seti I, Zod. Dend., Annales I, 86, one of the
36 Dekans.

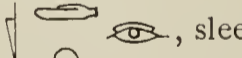
Qetqet , Annales I, 85, one of the
36 Dekans.


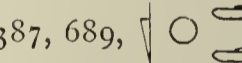
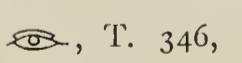
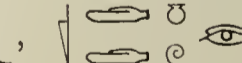
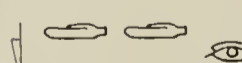

Qetkha , one of the 36 Dekans;
Gr. Κατκουατ.



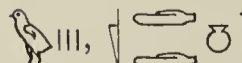

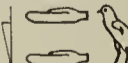
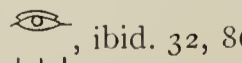

Qet-ka, Qett-ka , Rec. 4, 28,
, , the god of the
10th hour of the day.

Qett-ka , Berg. I, 3, one
of the watchers of the body of Osiris.

qeti , ,
, Amen. 23, 5, , Metternich
Stele 98, , ,
Rev. 14, 35, , ,
Rev. 12, 32, to sleep.

qet-t , sleep, slumber.

qetti , U. 387, 689, ,
, T. 346, ,
, to sleep; Copt. ΚΟΤ in
, or ΠΚΟΤ.

qetū, qettu , ,
, , Rec. 32, 80, ,
, *ibid.* 32, 86, , sleepers.

qett-t , ,
Rev., to turn, to return.

☐ K

k ☐ = Heb. כ, Copt. κ and sometimes ϰ.
k ☐ = pronoun, 1st pers. sing.; 2nd pers. sing. masc., thou, thee, thy.

k ☐ = ☐ 𓂏, moreover; = ☐ 𓂏 𓂏, another, also.

ka ☐ 𓂏, U. 438, T. 169, 237, P. 717, M. 745, thou, thee; ☐ 𓂏 ☐, P. 431, M. 617, N. 1221; ☐ 𓂏, Rev. 14, 165 (dual), ye two.

ka ☐ 𓂏, ☐ 𓂏 𓂏, a particle meaning something like O then! verily, certainly, now behold!

ka-t ☐ 𓂏, A.Z. 46, 140, a particle, verily, assuredly; and see ☐ 𓂏 𓂏 𓂏.

ka ☐ 𓂏, Rev. 11, 151, 12, 24, another.

kai, ki ☐ 𓂏 𓂏 𓂏, ☐ 𓂏 𓂏 𓂏, ☐ 𓂏 𓂏, another; fem. ☐.

kaiu, kiu ☐ 𓂏 𓂏 𓂏, A.Z. 1884, 89, ☐ 𓂏 𓂏 𓂏 𓂏, Rec. 33, 6, Israel Stele 24, Leyd. Pap. 4, 1, ☐ 𓂏 𓂏 𓂏, ☐ 𓂏 𓂏 𓂏, ☐ 𓂏 𓂏 𓂏 𓂏, ☐ 𓂏 𓂏 𓂏 𓂏, ☐ 𓂏 𓂏 𓂏 𓂏, Mar. Aby. I, 6, 45, ☐ 𓂏 𓂏 𓂏 𓂏, ☐ 𓂏 𓂏 𓂏 𓂏, Amen. 11, 1, 13, 20, 20, 13; **kaut, kait** ☐ 𓂏 𓂏 𓂏, ☐ 𓂏 𓂏 𓂏 𓂏 𓂏, ☐ 𓂏 𓂏 𓂏 𓂏 𓂏; plur. of ka and ki (another), strangers, foreigners, aliens, men of foreign speech.

Kaiu ☐ 𓂏 𓂏 𓂏 𓂏, B.D. 143, 7, a group of gods who destroyed souls.

K ☐

ka 𓂏 𓂏, contracted, tight, narrow; Copt ϰωϱ.

kai ☐ 𓂏 𓂏 𓂏, ☐ 𓂏 𓂏 𓂏, ☐ 𓂏 𓂏 𓂏 𓂏 𓂏, P. 1116B, 62, to think, to think out, to devise, to meditate, to speak, to repeat, to say, cry out, call out, tell out, to sing; varr. ☐ 𓂏 𓂏 𓂏 𓂏, ☐ 𓂏 𓂏 𓂏 𓂏, ☐ 𓂏 𓂏 𓂏 𓂏 𓂏, B.D. 144, 3, ☐ 𓂏 𓂏 𓂏 𓂏, A.Z. 1906, 125.

ka-t ☐ 𓂏 𓂏 𓂏, IV, 365, ☐ 𓂏 𓂏 𓂏, ☐ 𓂏 𓂏 𓂏 𓂏, ☐ 𓂏 𓂏 𓂏 𓂏, thought, meditation; ☐ 𓂏 𓂏 𓂏, A.Z. 1901, 45, ☐ 𓂏 𓂏 𓂏 𓂏, ☐ 𓂏 𓂏 𓂏 𓂏, ☐, thought of the heart.

Kaa ☐ 𓂏 𓂏 𓂏, B.D. 98, 8, a god, bringer of offerings.

ka ☐, ☐ 𓂏 𓂏, ☐ 𓂏 𓂏, P. 607, N. 619, ☐ 𓂏 𓂏, T. 88, ☐ 𓂏, image, genius, person, double, character, disposition, the vital strength of the Ba-soul (☐ 𓂏 𓂏, B.D. 30B, 4, the ka residing in the body); plur. ☐, ☐ 𓂏 𓂏, T. 258, 307, ☐ 𓂏, ☐ 𓂏. The word has some of the meanings of the Coptic κω, the Greek εἶδωλον, and the Latin genius. Sometimes ☐ seems to mean "name," ☐ 𓂏 𓂏, Rhind Pap. 24. Late forms, ☐ 𓂏 and ☐ 𓂏, Rev.

kau ☐ 𓂏 𓂏 𓂏 𓂏, ☐ 𓂏 𓂏 𓂏 𓂏, Hymn Darius 24, the kau of the living in the Other World, living human beings in this world.

Rec. 2, 116, to hide, to conceal, to cover with clothes, to dress; Copt. **κηπ**.

Kap Berg. II, 13, a title of the goddess Nut.

Kapu the name of the 9th day of the month.

kapu Rechnungen 35, hunter, snarer, liar-in-wait; plur.

kapu Nile 5, 1-4

Kap the crocodile of Set.

kapi

kap to be dirty, dark, foul.

Kapu a title of Set as fiend, enemy, liar-in-wait, lurker.

Kapur Rougé I.H. 125, 26, a Libyan foe of Rameses III.

kapus to oppress; to suppress; Heb. **קָפַשׁ**.

kapnut A.Z. 1908, 8, IV, 707, boats of Byblos in Syria.

Kapni a man of Byblos.

kaf to drive off, to chase away, to dispel, to disperse.

kafr village, hamlet; Heb. **קָפַר**, Arab. **كفر**, Syr. **ܩܦܪܐ**, Assy. **𐎧𐎢𐎠𐎢𐎠** (Rawl. C.I. II, 32, 3, 10).

kam Peasant 182, IV, 895, to end, to bring to an end, to finish, to complete; Thes. 1483; endless; to end years; A.Z. 1905, 25, the end of a moment; A.Z. 1900, 130; A.Z. 1900, 132, for ever.

kam-t Shipwreck 118, the end, end of a period, completion, a finish; Amen. 6, 3, Amen. 9, 3, 20, 2.

kami[t] finished products.

kam Pap. 3024, 9, 8

kamkam Thes. 1199, to vanish, to pass away, to disappear, to decay.

kam, kami to be black; Copt. **κ&εεεε**.


kamm Rev. 13, 15, 14, 10, to be black; Copt. **κ&εεεεε, κ&εεεεεε**.

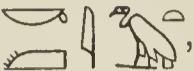


kam-t T. 26, N. 208, a black thing, black; strong black, i.e., jet black; black and white; Copt. **κ&εεεε**.

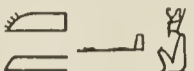

Kammâu with Jour. As. 1908, 285, Egyptians.



kami-t books of the black land, i.e., Egyptian literature.



kami-t Rev. 14, 65, black cow; black cattle.


Kam-ur , Rec. 27, 190, the Red Sea.

Kamāmut , M. 772 (bis) = , P. 661, , P. 776, a black animal-goddess (?)




Kam-ā , Denderah IV, 61, B.D.G. 720, a hawk-god of 

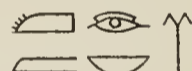
Kam-ur , P. 605, a bull-god; , Rougé I.H. 158, the divine Kamur bulls.


Kam-ur , N. 648, , T. 274, a fort or town (?)

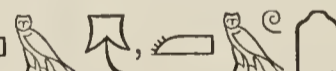
Kam-ur , Ombos I, 319, the god of the lake of Kamur.

Kam-ur , B.D. 64, 13, a lake in the Tuat.

Kamit-urit , T. 274, P. 27, M. 38, , N. 67, , M. 141, a goddess.

Kam-neb-mesen-t (?) , Denderah I, 30, a lion-god.

Kam-her , Rec. 31, 29, "Black face"—a title of the crocodile Rerek.

kam , buckler, shield.


kam , black wood.

kam-t , black stone or black powder.

kam-ti , image, statue.

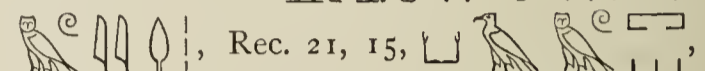

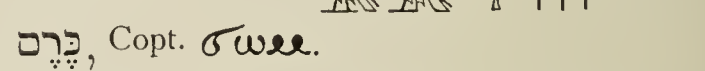
kamt-t , grain plant; plur. 

kamu , seeds or fruit of the kam plant.

kam 

, , Rev. 4, 76, 

, garden; plur. 

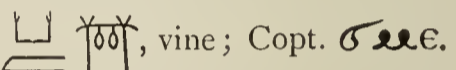
, Rec. 21, 15, , Anastasi I, 25, 4, 


Heb. קָמֹר, Copt. Ⲅⲱⲉⲉ.

kamut , Hh. 457,

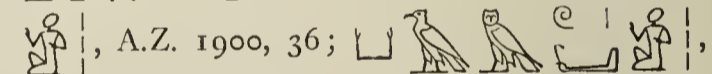
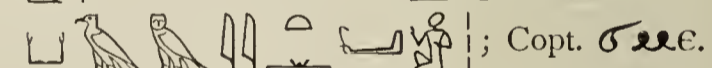
, wheat, grain; Heb. קָמֹחַ (?); 


, wheaten bread.


kam , vine; Copt. Ⲅⲉⲉ.

kamu en arp , vineyard.

kami , gardener; plur. 


, A.Z. 1900, 36; 

kamā (?) , Anastasi I, 23, 5, A.Z. XV, 36, Alt-K. 32; compare Heb. כָּמוֹ, as, like.


kam'aar, kamāl 

, camel; plur. 

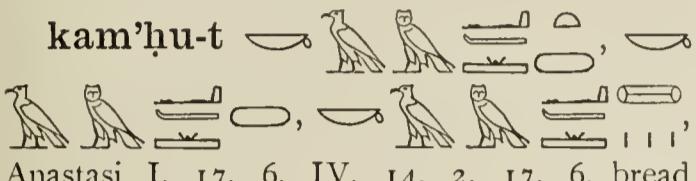

P.S.B. 12, 83; Heb. קָמֹל, Syr. Ⲅⲁⲉⲟⲗ, Arab. كَمَل, Eth. ገመል; Copt. Ⲅⲁⲉⲟⲗ,

Ⲅⲁⲉⲟⲗ. The word  has also been regarded as a plural of kam'aar, and read kamaliu.


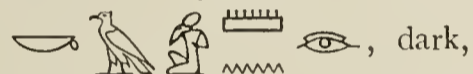
Kam'itha , L.D. III, 160, 165, a Hittite proper name.

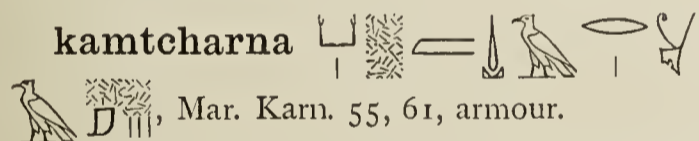
kam'r , Gol. 3, 13, to skip, to dance, dancer.


kam'raa , Alt-K. 983, tooth.


kam'hu-t , Anastasi I, 17, 6, IV, 14, 2, 17, 6, bread made of fine wheaten flour; var. ; Heb. קמח, Arab. قمح, Eth. ቀመክ:

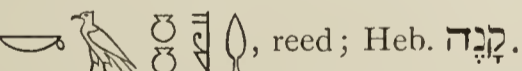
kam's , Düm. H.I. I, 24, 25, 39, 40

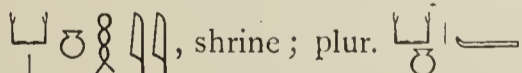
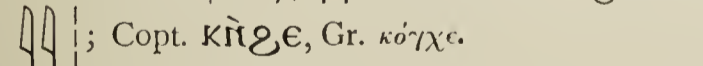
kamen , A.Z. 1873, 17, Amen. 24, 9, , dark, cloudy, misty, gloomy, lowering, black, blind; compare Heb. קמח, Arab. كمن, Syr. كمن.


kamtcharna , Mar. Karn. 55, 61, armour.

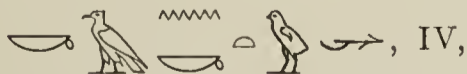
kani (kami) , Peasant 263, gardener.


kanu (kamu)  (~~~~ here = mu), vineyard, garden; Heb. קנה.

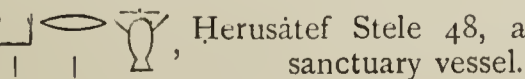
kanu , reed; Heb. קנה.

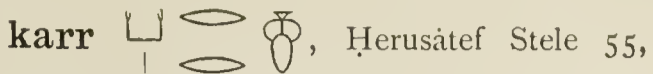

kanhi , shrine; plur. ; Copt. κηγε, Gr. κήχη.


kanka , Rec. 16, 152, Auswahl 12, 34, a log of wood, beam, balk.


kanektu , IV, 672, a log of wood, beam, balk.

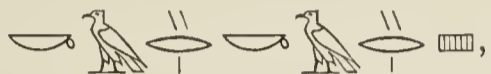
kar , frog; Copt. κρορ.


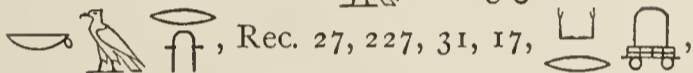

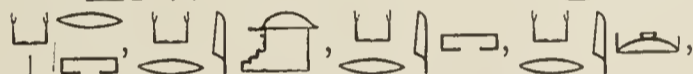

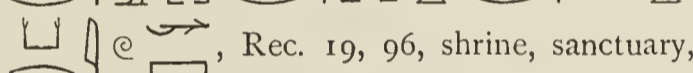


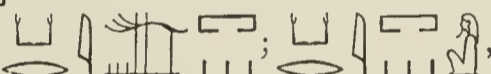
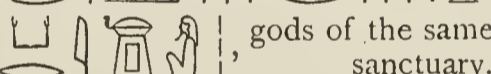
kare , Herusatéf Stele 48, a sanctuary vessel.


karr , Herusatéf Stele 55, , Nástasen Stele 35, a vessel or measure for incense; Copt. κελωλ (?)

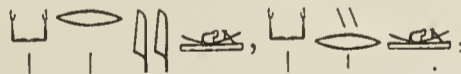
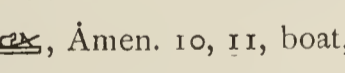
kar , object, thing, instrument, tool, utensil, apparatus, furniture, goods.

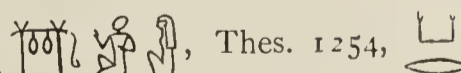
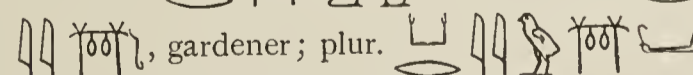
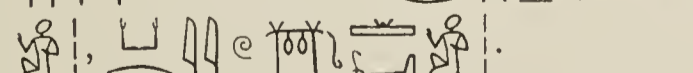
karkar , IV, 667, anything round, staff, stick, roll, cylinder; Heb. קָרָר.

karkar , A.Z. 1880, 95, stone boulders; compare Heb. קָרָר and קָרָר and קָרָר.


kar, kará , N. 160, , Rec. 27, 227, 31, 17, , , , , , , Rec. 19, 96, shrine, sanctuary, chapel; plur. ; , gods of the same sanctuary.


Karaut , B.D. 84, 4, the gods of a shrine.

kar, kari , Amen. 10, 11, boat, fishing boat, skiff; plur. , Koller Pap. 3, 7; Heb. קָרָי, Isaiah xviii, 2.


kari , Thes. 1254, , gardener; plur. .


kará-t , place of restraint, prison; Heb. קָרָא.


Karämemti (?) , Nesi-Ämsu 32, 30, a form of Äapep.

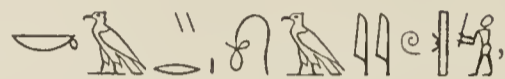
Karāstt , B.D.G. 1079, a goddess of Panopolis with the attributes of Rāit and Tefnut.

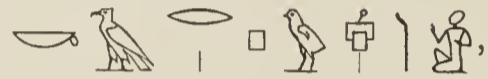
kari[t] , B.D. 64, 7, shrine, sanctuary; and see **kar**.

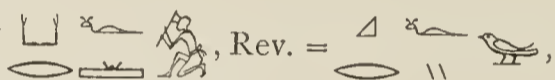

kari , Rec. 30, 217

kari , Rec. 19, 92


karistātes  = *εὐλογιστής*, A.Z. 51, 93.


karuai , a call, outcry; Heb. קרא *qāra*.


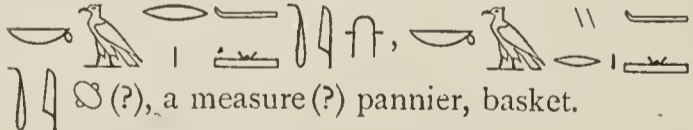
Karpus , Bibl. Ég. V, 211, a proper name; compare Heb. קרפס *qarfas*.

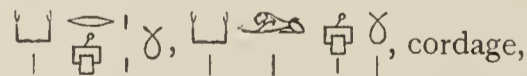
karf , Rev. = , guile, fraud; Copt. κροϕ *krōf*.

karm , Rev. 13, 102, crown; Copt. κλοε *klōe*.

karm , Rev. = Copt. κωρε *kwōre*.


karm'tāu , Koller 4, 6, a kind of stone used in inlaying bracelets, etc.


karehtā , , a measure (?) pannier, basket.

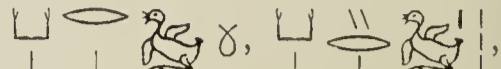
karsa , cordage, sacking, rope-work.


karsha , Jour. As. 1908, 310, fraud, deceit, guile; Copt. κωρυ *kwōry*.

karshatā , cake, loaf, bread; Gr. κυλλάστις *kyllāstis*.



karkartā , lamb; Heb. קר *qar*.

karkartābuāa , Koller 4, 5, objects made of leather (?)



kartha , cord, lace, thong of a whip.

kartha , Love Songs 2, 1, a kind of goose.


kaha , Rec. 10, 64; see .

Kaharsa, etc. , , B.D. 164, 4, a title (or name) of Sekhmit-Bast-Rā.


kahi[t] , terror, awe.

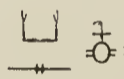
kaheb , Kubbân Stele 5, to smite, to strike; var. .

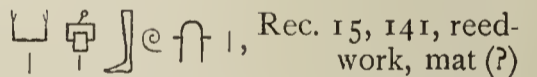
kaheb-ḥetch-t , a kind of incense.

kahem , Kubbân 4, to smite, to strike.


kahes , grief, sorrow.

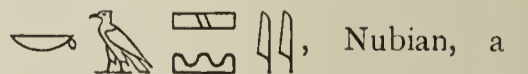
kahes , Peasant 213, to cry out.

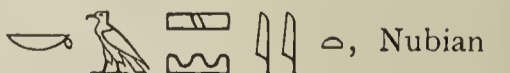
kas , Nāstasen Stele 37, a sanctuary pot or vessel.



kasab , Rec. 15, 141, reed-work, mat (?)

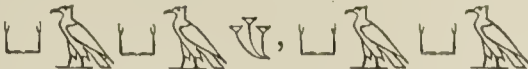


Kasika , B.D. 165, 3, a name of Āmen.


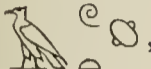
kash , IV, 335, a product of Punt, the pearl oyster (?); compare Copt. κασ- in κασαβηλ *kasabēl*.

Kashi , Nubian, a Sūdānī man; Copt. εσω *ēsō*, εσω *ēsō*.


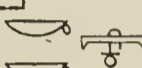
Kashit , Nubian woman; Copt. εσο *ēsō*, εσο *ēsō*.

kak , in , Hh. 201.


kaka 
 , Leyd. Pap. 13, 2,  , Rec. 10, 62,
 plant with a bitter taste; compare Gr. *kiki*
 (Herodotus II, 94), *kikivov*. The Heb. קיקיון,
 has also been compared with **kaka**.

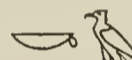
kaka-t 
 , boil, blain, pustule, carbuncle; Copt.
 KWK.


kaka  , Nâstasen Stele 40.....

kaka  , darkness, night; Copt.
 K&KE; var. 



Kaka  , Berg. I, 17, a god.

kakai (kaki)  , Jour. As.
 1908, 289, darkness.



kaka  , worm, serpent.

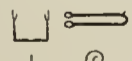

kakmen-t  , Rec. 21, 91,
 a vessel.



katâ  , runner, driver,
 charioteer (?)

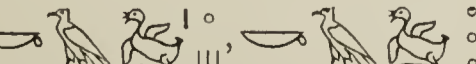
katu (?)  ,
 , caldron, boiling pot, kettle;
 Copt. K&XI (?)


katem, katem-t  ,
 ,
 , fine gold; var. 
 , Amen. 18, 12; Heb. קָתֶם.

kath  , IV, 973 = ka-t 


kath  , pot, vessel, a kind of
 dye (?); plur. 



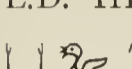
katha  ,
 , Tutânkh-
 âmen 7, a plant from which a dye was made;
 Copt. ⲘⲟⲮⲘ, ⲬⲟⲮⲬ, Lat. *carthamus tinctorius* (?)



katha  ,
 the seed of the above plant.




katha  , an instrument or tool
 of bronze.


katha  , charioteer, driver.


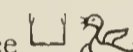
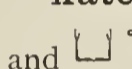
kathab  , pot, vessel, vase.


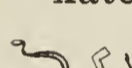
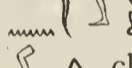
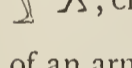
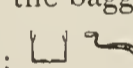
kathan  , Rec. 17, 145,
 L.D. III, 219E, 14,  ,
 , driver, charioteer,
 caravan leader.


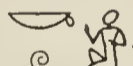
kathata  ,
 , a cloth made of linen or wool
 or hair, covering, garment; Heb. כְּסוּת.

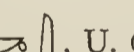

katch  ,
 ; see 

katcha  , Nâstasen Stele 36, a
 vessel, pot.


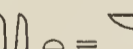
katchai  ; see 
 and 

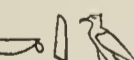
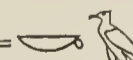
katchen  ,
 ,
 ,
 , charioteer, leader of the baggage waggons
 of an army or of a caravan;  ,
 chief overseer of waggons.

kâ  , Hh. 385 = 

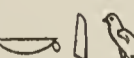

kâ  , U. 69 =  , N. 328, to
 bow.



kâ  =  , another (masc.).

kâ-t  =  , Jour.
 As. 1908, 249, another (fem.)




kâa  , P. 439 =  , M. 655.

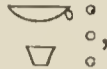

kâa  , boat.

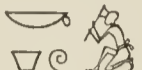
kâu  , U. 211,  , U. 273,
 to acclaim, greet (?)

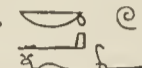
kâu  , P. 109 =  , M. 75,
 etc., to move (?)

kâu uâ  , Rev., another;
 Copt. KE ⲟⲮⲔ.

kāri , A.Z. 1906, 21, P.S.B. 13, 32, goat (?) mule (Rec. 8, 85);  Wört. Suppl. 1277; var. .


kā , a precious stone used in inlaying; var. .


kā , Rev. 12, 116, to leave.



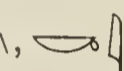

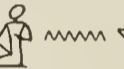
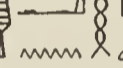

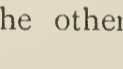

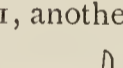
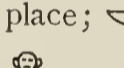
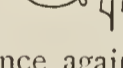
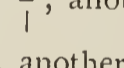
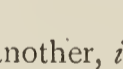
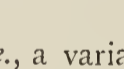
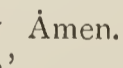
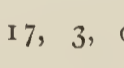
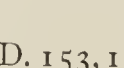

kāf , Rev. 11, 88, to overthrow.




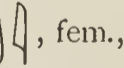
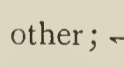



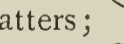
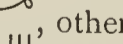
kāmā , Rev. 12, 119, injury, violence.

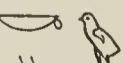
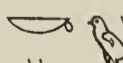

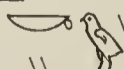


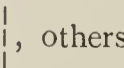


kāmi , Rev. 12, 117, to injure.

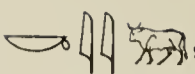
kārti-t , Rev. 13, 26, butcher's knife, goad.



ki , B.D. 163, 6, Thes. 1204, a particle of asseveration, also, moreover.


ki , , , masc. other, another; , , one to another; , , one embraces the other; , , Nāstasen Stele 61, another place; , , another chapter; , , another person; , , once again, another time; , , another, *i.e.*, a variant, reading; , , Amen. 17, 3, once again; Copt. ΚΕ.

keti , B.D. 153, 11, , , fem., another, the other; , ,  , B.D. 153, 11, one the other; , , other matters; , others.

kiu, kui , IV, 330, , IV, 85, , , , , , others; , , other kings; Copt. ΚΟΟΥΕ.

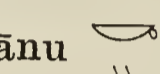
Ki , Thes. 818, a hawk-headed bull-god.

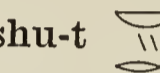
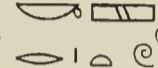
ki-t , Rec. 32, 82; var. 

kiariu , L.D. III, 140c, carriers of gold.


kiu , Shipwreck 165, apes.


kimi , , hen; Copt. Ⲅⲁⲓⲛⲉ.


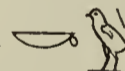
kinānu , bundle; Heb. כִּנְעָה.



kirshu-t , cakes, loaves; var. .


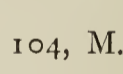
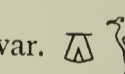
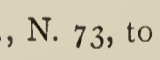
Kirgipa , A.Z. 1880, 82, a princess of Mitani. Tall al-'Amārnah Tablets Gi-lu-khi-pa .

kish , to smelt (?); Copt. Ⲅⲱⲩ.

kith , to perish, be destroyed.

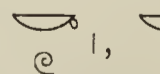

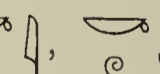

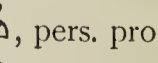
ku , U. 96, 291, 534, T. 179, P. 93, 647, M. 129, Rec. 14, 165, 34, 178, pers. pron. 2nd sing. masc.; with nouns in dual .

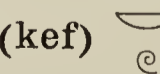
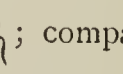
ku , , others.


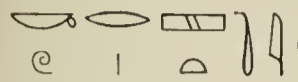
ku , P. 104, M. 71; var.   , N. 73, to move.


ku-t (?) , Rec. 32, 82; var. .

kunut , fig tree; Copt. ΚΥΝΤΕ.



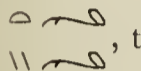
kuà , , , , , pers. pron. 1st sing.

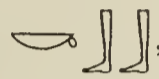
kufi (kef) , Rev. 13, 4, 26, ape (?) = ; compare Heb. הוֹפִים, 1 Kings x, 22, 2 Chron. ix, 21.

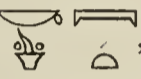
kureshtá - t ,
 A.Z. 1869, 147, bread,
 cake; Gr. *κυλλάστις*.

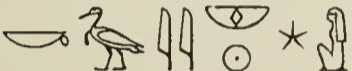
kuqáuf  Rev. 12, 66, fir-cones;
 Copt. *ΚΟΥΚΟΥΠΑΡΙΔ*.


kuth (?)  a kind of
 bread.

keb  arm, shoulder; 
, the two shoulders.


kebb  U. 325, 534, to coil up
 (of a serpent).

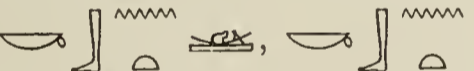
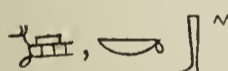
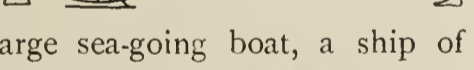
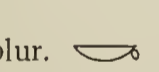
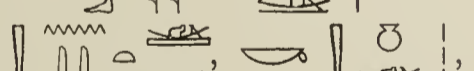
keb-t  the arch of the sky, vault
 of heaven.

Kebit  Rev. 14, 7,
 goddess of heaven.

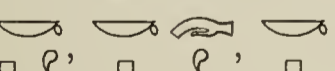
Kebatchaá  A.Z. 1849, 78, Cambyses; Pers. *𐎧𐎠𐎫𐎡𐎴*
𐎧𐎠𐎫𐎡𐎴, Bab. *𐎧𐎠𐎫𐎡𐎴* Gr. *Καμβύσης*.

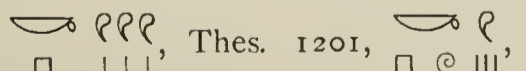
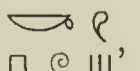
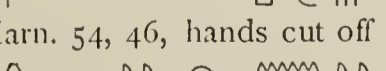


kebu ; see ,
 sandals.

kebu  B.D. (Saïte) 36,
 1, to open.

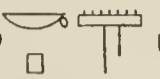
keben-t  A.Z. 1908, 8,
 a large sea-going boat, a ship of
 Byblos; plur.  A.Z.
 1908, 8,  Rec. 6, 8,  Rec. 22, 2.

kebes  cypress.


kep  hollow
 of the hand or foot; Heb. *כף*, Copt. *ϮⲠⲛ*.

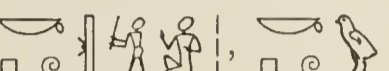
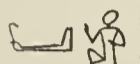
keput  Thes. 1201, 
 P.S.B. 10, 15, Mar. Karn. 54, 46, hands cut off
 from slain enemies;  
 Mar. Karn. 54, 54.




kepi  Rev. 12, 37, cloud; Copt. *Ϯⲛⲡⲉ*.


kep  hiding place, refuge.



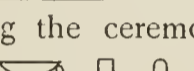
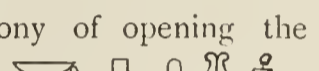
Keḫ-her  B.D. 151, a god.

kep  Rev. 13, 56, to seize; Copt. *Ϯⲱⲡ*.


kepu, keput  hunters, snarers.


kepri  Rev. 14, 40 = 
 = Copt. *ΚΗΠⲉ*, chamber, furnace.

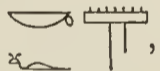
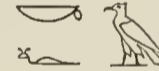
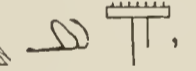


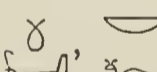

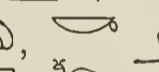


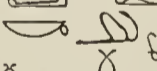
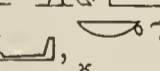




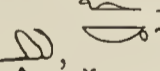
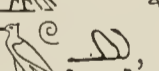


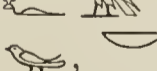

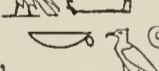


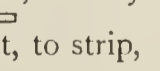
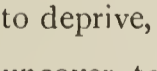
kef  Rec. 31, 20, knife.

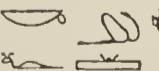

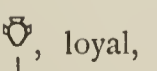

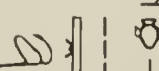
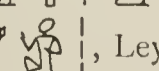

Kef-pesesh  N. 252A,  an instrument used
 in performing the ceremony of opening the
 mouth; var.  



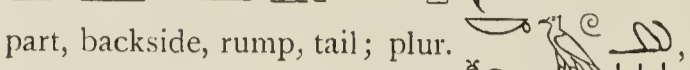
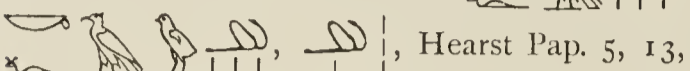
kefa  to spit out,
 to pour out, to flow.

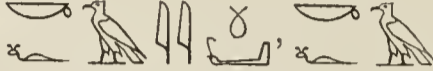
keff  to pour out, to vomit, to
 escape (of a fluid).

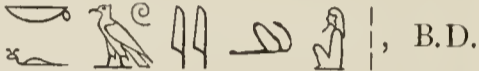
kefau  vomit.

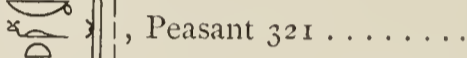
kefa  U. 568, Rec. 31, 163, Ship-
 wreck 60, Peasant 56,  
 Ebers Pap. 94, 11,  
    
    
    
     to lay
 bare, to denude, to unclothe, to divest, to strip,
 to deprive, to spoil, to dismantle, to unveil, to
 uncover, to unfold, to pull off (wigs); 
 none at all.


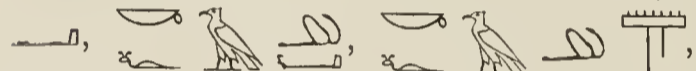

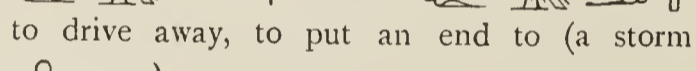
kefa àb  loyal, devoted; plur. 
 IV, 1116;     Leyd.
 Pap. 2, 9.

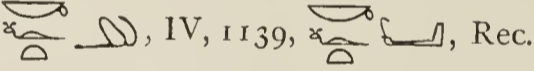

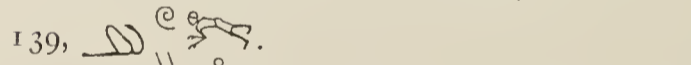

kefa  , hinder part, backside, rump, tail; plur. 
 , Hearst Pap. 5, 13, 8, 16;  , backs (of the leaves of a tree); Copt. $\chi\&\psi$ (?)

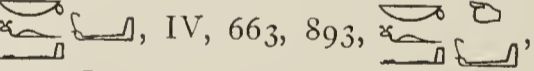

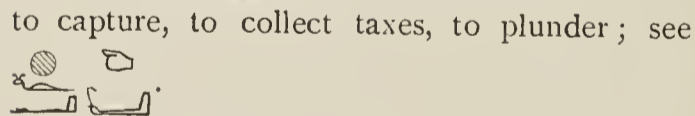
kefai, kefi  , to be naked, uncovered, despoiled.

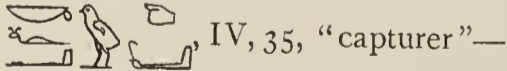

Kefaiu  , B.D. 145, 79, a group of gods.

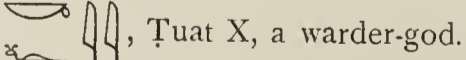
keft  , Peasant 321

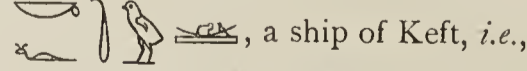

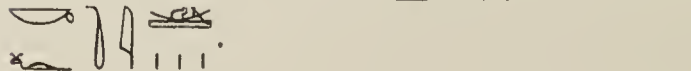
kefa  , Israel Stele 2,  ,  , to drive away, to put an end to (a storm ).

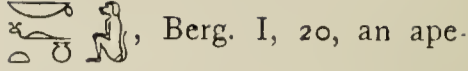

kef-t  , IV, 1139,  , Rec. 1, 50, a seizure;  , Pap. 3024, 139,  .

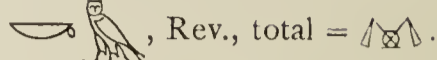
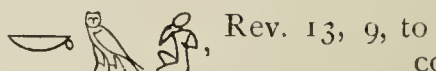
kefā  , IV, 663, 893,  , Edict 22, to seize, to grasp, to capture, to collect taxes, to plunder; see  .

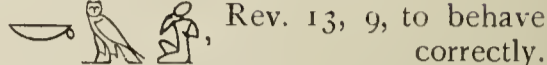
Kefāu  , IV, 35, "capturer"—a title; plur.  , Mar. Karn. 54, 45, troops, soldiers.


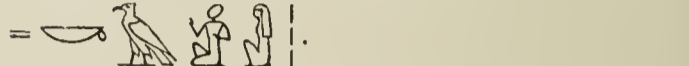
Kefi  , Tuat X, a warder-god.

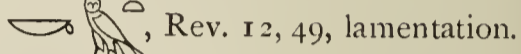
keftu  , a ship of Keft, *i.e.*, Phoenicia; plur.  , IV, 707,  .

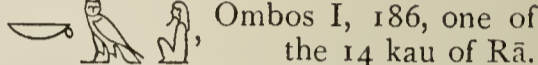
Keftenu  , Berg. I, 20, an ape-god; var.  .

kem  , Rev., total =  .


kem  , Rev. 13, 9, to behave correctly.

kemu  , L.D. III, 219E, 9 =  .

kem-t  , Rev. 12, 49, lamentation.

Kem  , Ombos I, 186, one of the 14 kau of Rā.


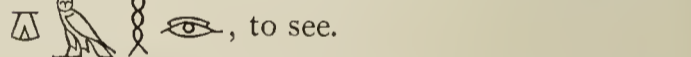
Kemkem  , B.D. 75, 4, a god.

kemkem  , Rev. 13, 26, to be strong, to prevail; Copt. $\overline{\sigma\epsilon\epsilon\sigma\sigma\sigma}$.



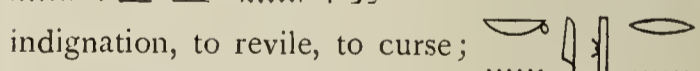
kema-t  , a weeping woman.


Kembāthet  , A.Z. 1849, 78, Cambyses.

Kemnu  , Annales 1, 85, one of the 36 Dekans; Gr. KONIME.

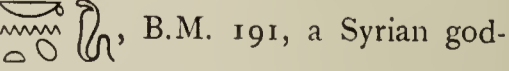
kemḥ  = **gemḥ**  , to see.

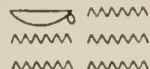
kemes  =  , ear of corn.

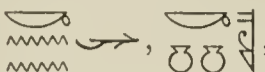
ken  ,  , to be angry, to feel indignation, to revile, to curse;  , to blaspheme the name of God; compare Heb. קָנָה .

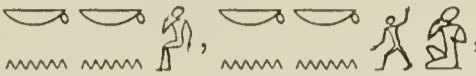
kenā-t  , wrath, anger, reviling, curse, abuse; compare Heb. קָנָה .


kenāu  , cursings, hatred.

Kenit  , B.M. 191, a Syrian goddess, a form of Qeṭshit, who appears as a naked woman.

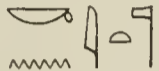
kenn , moisture, liquid.


kenn , reed; Heb. קנה.

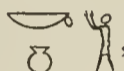
kenken , P.S.B. 12, 83, to sing to a beaten drum, to clap the hands rhythmically.

kenken , A.Z. 1905, 25, to lash with the tail.

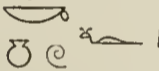

kennarut , musical instruments, harps; Heb. כנרות, 1 Kings x, 21.


Kenat , Tuat X, a goddess, consort of Setfit (?)

kenanáur , harp; Heb. כנור, Syr. كَنُور, Gr. κινύρα, Copt. Ⲫⲏⲛⲣⲁ, Arab. كِنَار.

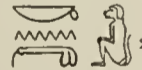
kenu , Rev. 12, 39, ear of corn; Copt. ⲕⲏⲩⲁⲩ.

kennu , fatted bird.

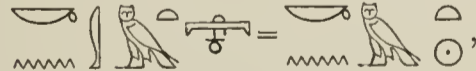
Knufi , L.D. V, 39, a late form of ; Gr. Κνέφ, Κνήφ, Κνούφης, Copt. ⲭⲛⲟⲩⲛⲓⲥ, ⲭⲛⲟⲩⲫⲓⲥ, ⲭⲛⲟⲩⲃⲓⲥ.


Kenbutcha , Cambyses; Heb. כַּבְּבֻזִי.


kenfā , to nip, to squeeze, to crush.

Kenmet , Berg. I, 20, an ape-god, the associate of Thoth.

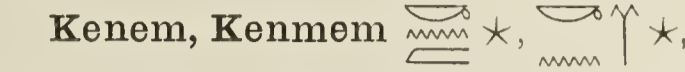
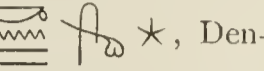
Kenem-ti , Edfú I, 21, one of three holy apes.

kenem-t , B.D. 125, II, 29, A.Z. 1900, 20, darkness.

Kenem-ti , B.D. 125, II, one of the 42 assessors of Osiris.

Kenkenemmti , an ape-god, the associate of Thoth.

Kenemm-ti , Nesiamsu 32, 25, a form of Aapep.

Kenem, Kenmem , Denderah II, 10, Zod. Dend., , Tomb Seti I, Ram. II, one of the 36 Dekans; Gr. KONIME, ΧΝΟΥΜΙΣ.


Kenemtiu , IV, 896, the people of the Great Oasis (Khârgah).


kenem , to break forth.

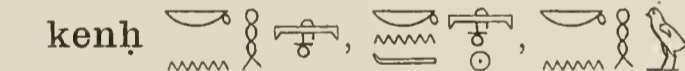
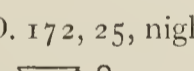
kenem-t , a kind of precious earth or stone.

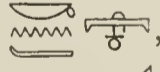

kenemu , P. 408, M. 584, N. 1189, a sacred skin (?)

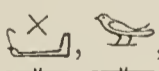
kenmut , P. 443, M. 547, a bird.

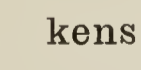
kenmut , P. 776, N. 1128, P. 661, P.S.B.A. 16, 136, ape, monkey.

Kenmut , one of the 36 Dekans; Gr. ΧΝΟΥΜΙΣ.

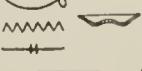
kenh , B.D. 172, 25, night, gloom, obscurity, darkness; var. .

kenh , a name of the 24th day of the month; var. .

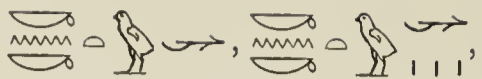
kens (?) , force, violence; Copt. ⲕⲟⲩⲥ.

kens , Hearst Pap. VII, 10, Pap. 3027, 4, 7, the placenta, the "after-birth."

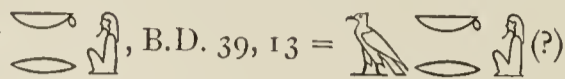

kensa , perinaeum.

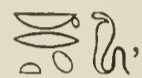
kens , bow; Arab. قوس (?)

Kensu , Nubians.


kenku-t 
 Stat. Tab. 34, IV, 707, logs of a special kind of wood.

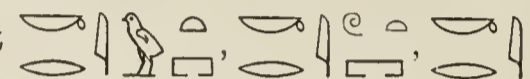

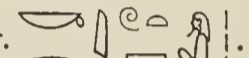
kent  Rev. 14, 8, wrath; Copt. Ⲫⲱⲛⲧ.

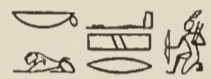
Ker  B.D. 39, 13 =  (?)
 an earth-god.

Kerit  Denderah I, 51, a goddess of Punt.

ker-ti  the two horns.

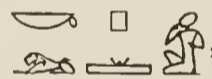
kerr  burnt offering; Copt. Ⲫⲗⲓⲗ.


kerā-t 
 shrine, chapel, coffer, coffin, chest; plur. .

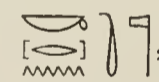
Kerāsher  Kalasirian; see Herodotus IV, 116.

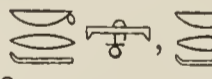
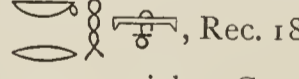

keri-t  habitation, abode.


keriu  mules (?) goats.

kerp  Rev. 11, 188, to declare, to make clear; Copt. Ⲫⲱⲗⲛ̄.

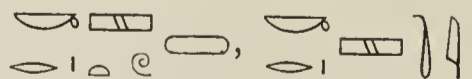
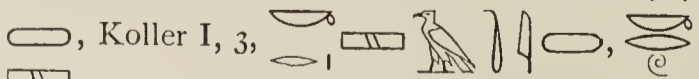
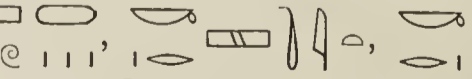
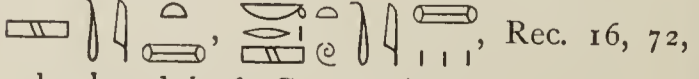
kerf  to seize, to carry off, to pluck away; Copt. Ⲫⲱⲣⲉ̄.


Ke[r]jent  Denderah IV, 79, a god.



kerḥ  A.Z. 1906, 147,  Rec. 18, 182,  Rev. 14, 11, night; Copt. Ⲫⲱⲣⲉ̄.

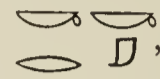
kerḥ ur  the great night festival.

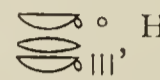
kerḥ netches  the little night festival.

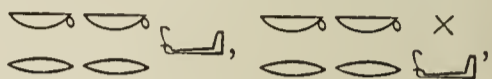
keresh-t 
 Koller I, 3, 
 Rec. 16, 72, cake, bread, loaf; Gr. κυλλάστις.

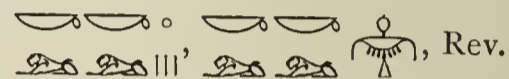
kerreshttä  A.Z. 1868, 146 = κυλλάστις.


Kerrshrā  Kalasirian; see Herodotus IV, 116; var. .

kerk  Rev. 11, 173, 12, 11, to be equipped, equipment; Copt. ⲪⲟⲣⲪ.

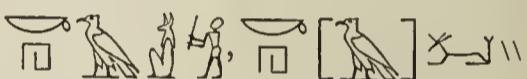
kerēk  Hearst Pap. IV, 11, a seed or fruit used in medicine.

kerker  to circle, to mark out a circle with a stick.

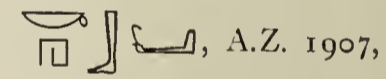
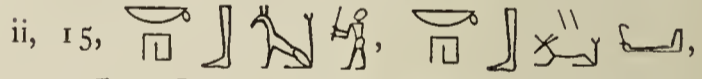
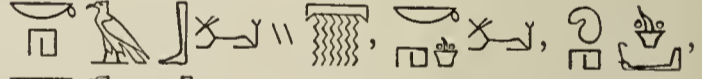
kerker  Rev. 14, 43, talent; Heb. כֶּכֶר, Copt. ⲪⲟⲛⲪⲱⲣ.

keh  Thes. 1206, to smite, to strike, to throw.

keha  rebellion.


Kehai  a title of Set.


kehau  U. 606

keheb, kehab  A.Z. 1907, ii, 15, 
 to smite, to strike, to attack, to pillage, to overthrow.

Kehab  a title of Set.




kehes  disgust, chagrin.

kehet  Rec. 2, 147, a kind of tree

keh  to act gently or slowly.

keḥa  N. 506, a cake offering.

Kehau  U. 509, 

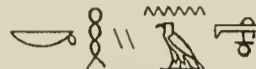
 T. 323, in the proper name 




Keḥau , Litanie 60
.....

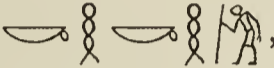
keḥu , Ebers
Pap. 39, 4

keḥen , cup, vessel.


keḥna (?) , A.Z. 1905,
108, night, darkness.

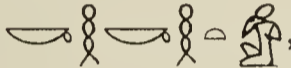
keḥsi , Demot. Cat. 18.....

keḥek , Rec. 4, 134, to be
old, aged, senility.

keḥkeh , Mar. Aby. II,
36, Rec. 16, 57, Anastasi I, 2, 1, to be old.

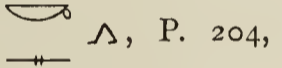
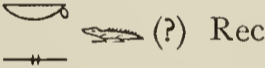
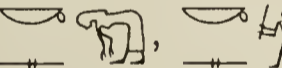
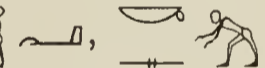
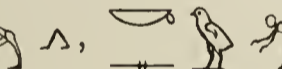
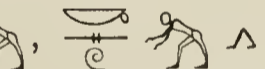
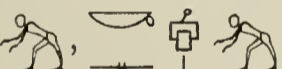
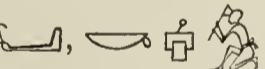
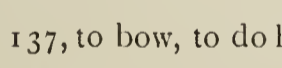
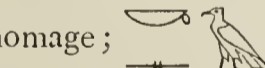
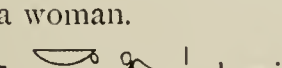
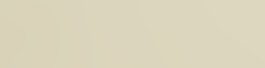

keḥkeḥi , old man,
old age.

Keḥkeh , the "aged
one"—a title of Thoth.

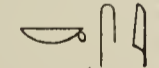
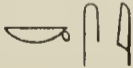

keḥkeh-t , Westcar 7,
19, age, aged.

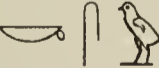


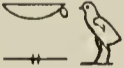
Keḥkehit , B.D. 75, 4,
a goddess; see **Seksekit**.

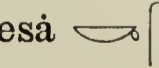


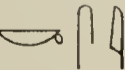
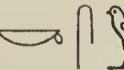


K-khert (?) , a star in the Tuat,
Tuat VII.


kes , P. 204, , (?) Rec.
27, 59, , , , , , , , , , ,
Rev. 11, 137, to bow, to do homage; ,
to force a woman.

kesu , bowings.

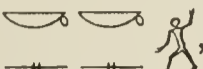
kesau , P. 9, 703, 
, P. 341, bowings, homage.


kesu , N. 1361, 
, Rec. 27, 217; var. ,
homage.

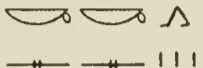
kes, kesā , N. 328, 648, 
, M. 143, , U. 68, ,
T. 393, , , M. 407, to bow, to do
homage, to submit.

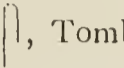
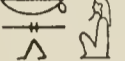

kess , U. 442, T. 29, to bow, to
do homage.

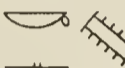
keskes , P. 605, to do
homage.

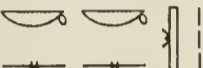
keskes , A.Z. 1906, 123, to
dance, dancing.

keskes , to rub down un-
guent.




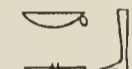
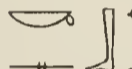

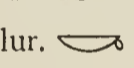


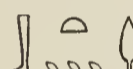
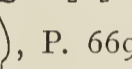

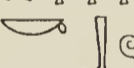
keskesu , A.Z. 1905, 101,
to take short flights, to flap the wings.


Kes , Tomb Ram. III, 58, a god;
varr. , , Cairo Pap.
4, 2.

kes , Rec. 36, 162, to lie, to
deceive.





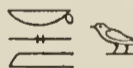
keskes , Rev. 14, 13,
to chatter foolishly, to jest; Copt. **K&CKEC**.

ksantha , Rev. 11, 180,
yellow; Gr. *ξανθα*.



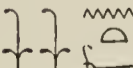

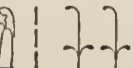
kesb-t , ,
, , , 
plur. , , P. 200, N. 936, 
, , P. 669, , M.
779, , Anastasi IV, 2, 11, a
kind of fruit tree, sycamore-fig tree (?)




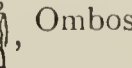
kesb-t , the fruit of the above
tree.

kesfen , , a mineral.


kesem , IV, 1075, 
, , , to turn
aside, to lose the way, wandering, error.







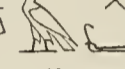






kesem , Rev. 14, 10,
stormy; Copt. **ⲬⲱⲘⲉ**.



Kesmiu nen-t , ,
, , , B.D.
78, 44, a group of gods in the Tuat.














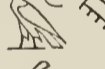

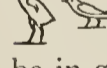
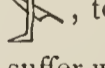
Kesem heh Amentt , 
, , Ombos II, 134, a mythological
being.




G




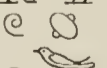

g  = Heb. ג and ג and Copt. Ⲅ.


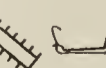

g[a]  , IV, 767, Annales III, 109,  , IV, 613,  , Metternich Stele 58,  , A.Z. 1900, 28,  , Rec. 29, 155,  ,  ,  ,  , to be in distress, to suffer want, to lack air, to be choked, suffocated;  ,  , a constricted windpipe;  , a narrow way or path;  , exhausted (?)

g[a]  ,  , Metternich Stele 170, 171, a suffocated child.






ga, gau  , T. 277,  ,  , T. 181,  , P. 903,  ,  ,  ,  ,  , P. 1116B, 26,  ,  ,  ,  ,  ,  ,  ,  , to be in sore straits, to be in great need, to suffer want, to be obstructed, shut in, blockaded, deprived of something, to be empty of; Copt. Ⲅⲱⲟⲣ, ⲄⲬⲣ, ⲄⲬⲟⲣ.

gau — en gau  ,  ,  , Pap. 3024, 64, without.


ga-t  ,  ,  ,  ,  ,  , want, need, poverty.




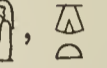

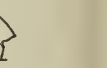
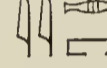

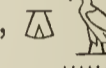
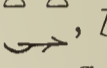

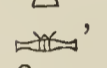

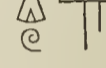
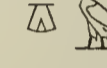

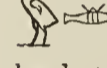


gau-t  ,  , Greene II, 24,  , Thes. 1209, want, need.

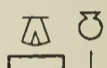
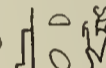

G


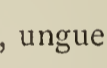
gai  ,  ,  ,  ,  , needy one.


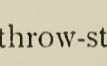
Ga asut  ,  , B.D. 142, 4, 14, a title of Osiris.





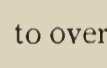
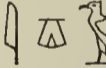

ga  , B.D. 102, 2, strain (?) contraction (?)






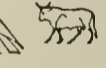
ga-t  ,  , Rec. 4, 30,  ,  ,  ,  ,  ,  ,  ,  ,  ,  ,  ,  ,  ,  ,  , coffer, chest, coffin, shrine, receptacle, basket, cradle;  ,  , IV, 334, baskets.



Ga nu sa Ast  ,  ,  , "cradle of the son of Isis"—a name of Apollinopolis Magna.



ga  ,  , unguent or unguent pot.






ga  ,  , throw-stick, boomerang.

gaa  ,  ,  , T. 293,  ,  , to overturn (pun on the name  , ).

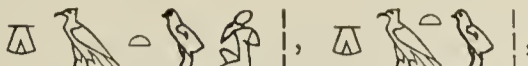
ga  ,  ,  ,  , a kind of bull;  ,  , Koller 3, 6, young ga bulls.


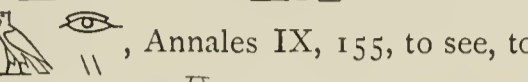

ga-t  ,  , B.D. 164, 13, claw (of a lion).


ga  ,  , to sing, to sing to a musical instrument.

gaga  ,  ,  ,  , to cry (of a bird), to cackle; var.  .

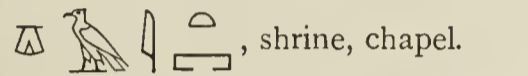
Gaga ur  ,  ,  , B.D. 56, 2, 59, 2, "Great Cackler"—a title of Geb.


gaut △  , B.D. 28, 4, 99, 23, thoughts (?)

ga △  , Thes. 1202, △  , Annales IX, 155, to see, to look; varr. △  .

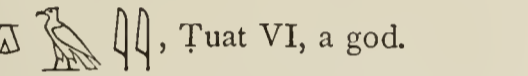
gaga △  , Love Songs 5, 11, to ogle, to "make eyes at."

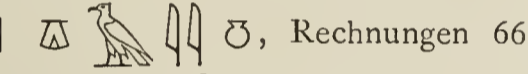

Gagait (?) △  , Ombos II, 130, a goddess.

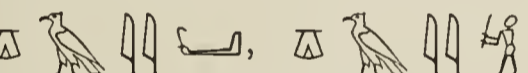
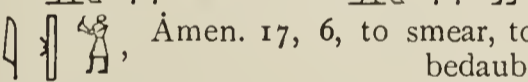
gaä-t △  , shrine, chapel.

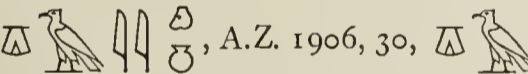
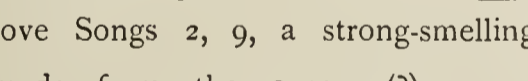
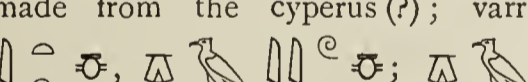
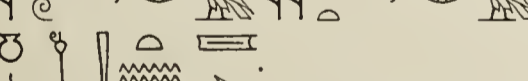
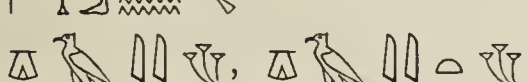
Gaäubekh △  , Canopus Stele 32 = τὰ Κικήλλια.

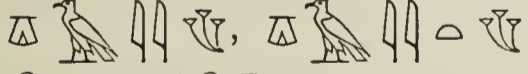


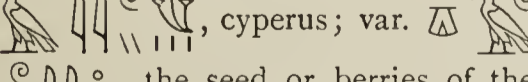
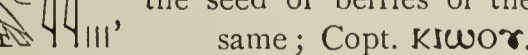
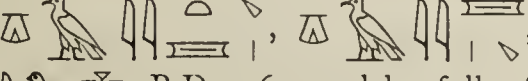
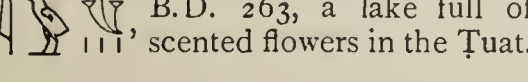
Gaā △  , Ombos II, 132, a goddess.


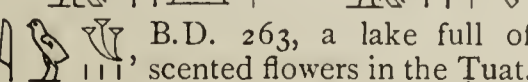
Gai △  , T̄uat VI, a god.

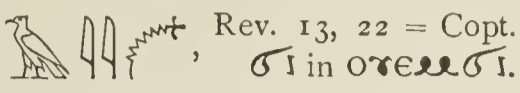
gai[t] △  , Rechnungen 66, bottle, wine-pot; △  , P.S.B. 13, 411, to work the bottle, *i.e.*, to get drunk.

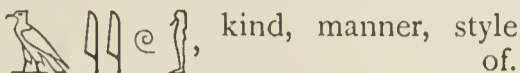
gai △  , △  , Amen. 17, 6, to smear, to bedaub.

gai-t △  , A.Z. 1906, 30, △  , Love Songs 2, 9, a strong-smelling unguent made from the cyperus (?); varr. △  , △  ; △  .

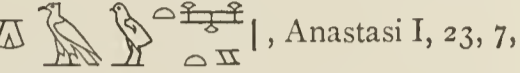
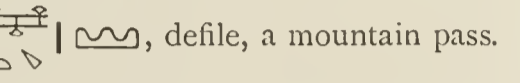
gai-t △  , △  , Annales IX, 156, △  , △  , △  , cyperus; varr. △  ; △  , the seed or berries of the same; Copt. KIWOY.

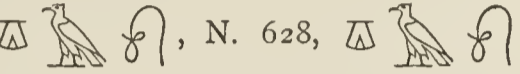

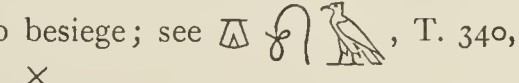
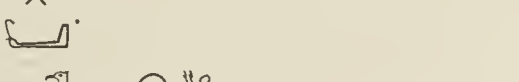
Gait △  , △  , B.D. 263, a lake full of scented flowers in the T̄uat.


gai △  , Rev. 13, 22 = Copt. Ⲅⲓ in ⲟⲩⲉⲣⲉⲃⲓ.

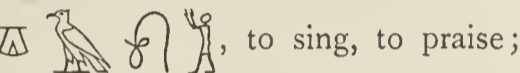
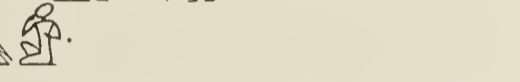
gai △  , kind, manner, style of.


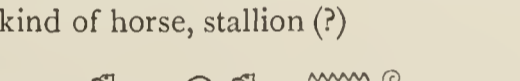
Gaisers △  , Καίσαρος, Caesar.


gau-t △  , Anastasi I, 23, 7, △  , defile, a mountain pass.

gaua △  , N. 628, △  , Amen. 21, 4, △  , to blockade, to besiege; see △  , T. 340,

△  , T. 340,

gaua △  , to sing, to praise; var. △  .

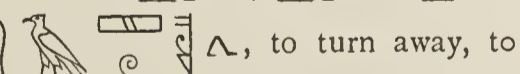
gaua △  , △  , a kind of horse, stallion (?)

gauana △  , Israel Stele 6, sacks, bags to hold clothes; Copt. Ⲅⲟⲟⲩⲛⲉ.

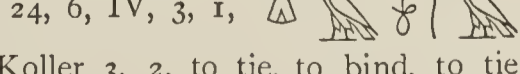
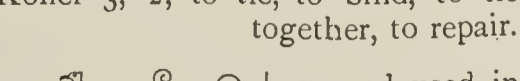
gauasha △  , Rec. 14, 11, △  , △  , △  ,

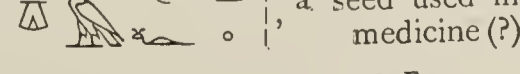
Thes. 1200, △  , to break, to smash.

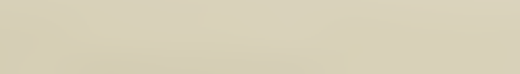
gauasha △  , Mission I, 607, △  , △  ,

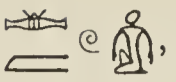
△  , to turn away, to expel, to pluck out, to cut down (of trees);






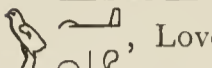
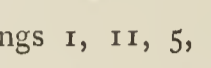
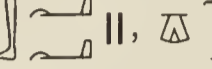
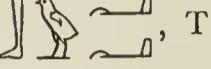
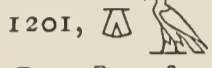
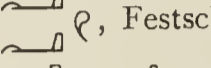

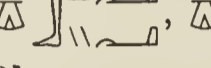
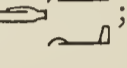
△  , A.Z. 1880, 95.

gauaten △  , Anastasi I, 24, 6, IV, 3, 1, △  ,



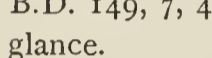
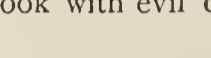
△  , Koller 3, 2, to tie, to bind, to tie together, to repair.



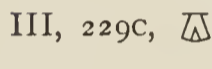


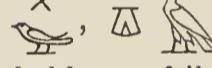
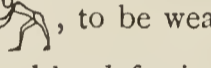
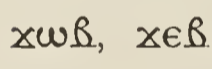

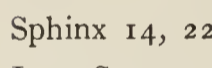
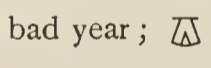
gauf-t △  , a seed used in medicine (?)

gaum (?)  Berg. I, 30, to be weak, fatigue, weakness, helplessness.



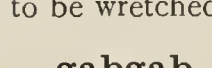
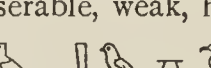
gab , , , , , Love Songs I, II, 5, 3, arm; dual , , Thes. 1201, , , Festschrift 117, , ; varr. , , ; Copt. Ⲅⲃⲟⲓ, ⲭⲫⲟⲓ.






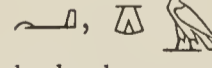
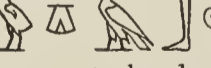
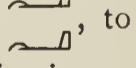


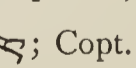
gab , , place of rest.

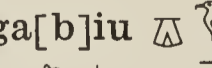

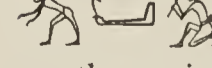
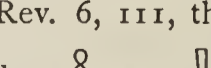
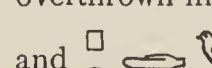
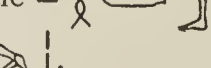
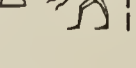
gab , , , , B.D. 149, 7, 4, to look with evil design, malign glance.



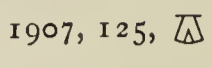

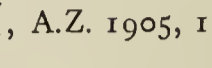

gab , , L.D. III, 229c, , , , , , to be weak, to be sick, feeble, to fail in health, defective (in quality), short (in weight), exhausted, tired, adversity, misery; Copt. Ⲅⲃⲃⲉ, ⲭⲉⲃⲓ, Ⲅⲟⲟⲃ, Ⲅⲱⲃ, ⲭⲉⲃⲓⲱⲟⲣ; , , Sphinx 14, 221, a bad year; , , Love Songs 4, 5.



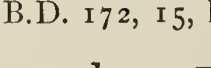
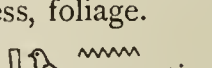
gabu , , Rec. 21, 90, a thing of no value.

gabi , , , , to be wretched, miserable, weak, helpless.

gabgab , , , , , , , , to be broken or overthrown, to be dashed in pieces; see ,  and ; Copt. Ⲅⲃⲃⲉ.

gabga[b]iu , , , , Rev. 6, 111, the slain, those overthrown in battle = ,  and .

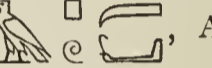
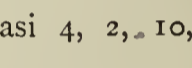
gab-t , , , , A.Z. 1907, 125, , , A.Z. 1905, 19, , , leaf, leaves, foliage; Copt. Ⲅⲱⲃⲉ.

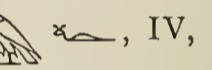

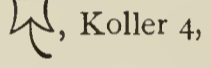
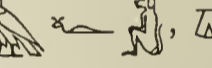
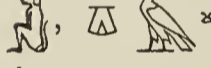
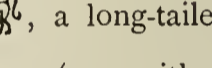

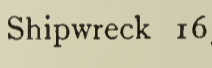

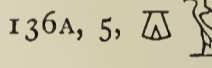
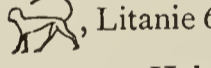
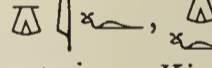
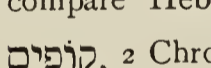
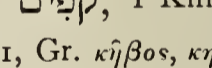
gab-ti , , , , B.D. 172, 15, hair, tress, foliage.


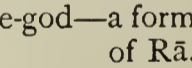
gabun , , tired, wearied.

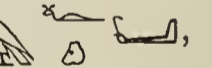
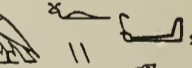
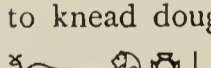
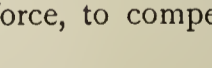
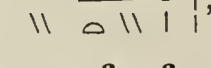
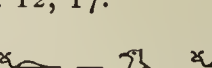
gabesbes , , Sallier Pap. II, 13, 15

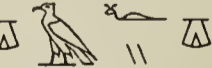
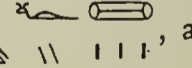
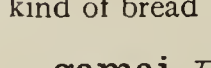

gabgu , , , , a kind of goose.

gap , , Anastasi 4, 2, 10, Koller 2, 1, 8, to catch (?) to seize (?)

gafi , , IV, 949, , , Koller 4, 3, , , a long-tailed monkey, the pratas monkey, ape (cercopithecus); plur. , , Shipwreck 165, , , B.D. 136A, 5, , , Litanie 64; see , ; compare Heb. plur. קָפִים, 1 Kings x, 22 = קֹפִים, 2 Chron. ix, 21, Gr. κῆβος, κῆπος, κείπος.


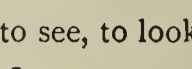
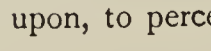

Gaf , , the Ape-god—a form of Rā.





gaf , , , , to knead dough, to force, to compel; , , Amen. 12, 17.







gafgaf , , , , a kind of bread or cake.

gamai , , an oily plant.




gami-t , , hen (?); Copt. Ⲅⲱⲃⲉ (?)







gamh , , to see, to look upon, to perceive; see , .




gan △  → , △  △ , weak, helpless, soft, fluid (of unguent).












gann △  △ , △  △ 
 × , Anastasi I, 23, 5, Koller 5, 3, to faint, to drop with fatigue, to be helpless, weak; see △ ; Copt. ΓΠΟΠ, ΓΗΠ, ΧΗΠ, ΓΠΟ.


gann △  △ , tongue (?)



gann △  △  △ , B.M. 5639A, 16, lamp-stand (?)

ganu △  △ , △  △ 
 △ , reed, marsh flower; see △ ; Heb. קנה.



ganuiu △  △  △ , A.Z. 1900, 33, water plants.

ganraga △  △ , △  △ 
 Mélanges 3, 2, 153, but read **gantga** △ 
 △  △  △  = △  △  △ , to transfer, to translate, to render; compare Heb. נתן.







gansa △  △  × , Amen. 8, 20, 13, 11, 18, 17















gangar △  △ , to sing; Copt. ΓΠΣΠ, ΧΕΠΧΕΠ.



gar △  △ , purse, bag, wallet.



gar △  △  | Rev. 12, 9, lie, falsehood; Copt. ΓΟΛ.

gara (?) △  △ , Anastasi IV, 14, 5, fire, furnace (?)









garagantesi △  △  △  △ 
 △  △ , Rev. 12, 67, gourd, pumpkin; Gr. κολόκυνθος. Glossed by Copt. καλακαπθι.





garbu, garpu △  △  △ 
 Koller 2, 1, △  △  △ 
 △  △ , Alt-K. 1059, △  △ 
 △ , Anastasi I, 26, 5, △  △  △ , to hammer, to rework, to bolt together; compare Heb. גבל.






garp-t △  △ , dove, a kind of pigeon; Copt. Γροεπε.







garh △  △  night, darkness; Copt. χωρε.












garsetep (?) △  △  △ , a kind of medicinal unguent.

garta △  △ , △  △ 
 △  △ , △  △ , a medicinal plant and the unguent made from it; Copt. Γαρατε.




gartchana △  △  △  △ 
 a pronged instrument; Heb. קלשון, 1 Sam. xiii, 21.





gah △  △ , △  △ 
 △ , to rest, to be weary.









gahes △  △ , △  △ 
 gazelle, antelope; fem. △  △ 
 plur. △  △  |, Koller 3, 6, △ 
 △  |; Copt. Γεοc.







gas △  △ , △  △ 
 △  △ , △  △ , △  △ 
 △ , to smear, to anoint; Copt. ΟΓc.

gasu △  △ , anointings.

gas △  △ , Berg. I, 56, embalming chamber; var. △ .

Gasut △  △  △  △ 
 N. 975, the Bull-god of heaven.

gas △  △ , △  △ 
 Love Songs 7, 6, grief, mourning, stiff, stiff-necked; var. △  △  △  △ .

gas △  △ , Peasant 162, to go out of repair, to fall away; var. △  △  △  △ .

gasar ⌒ , ring, signet;
 plur. ⌒ ,
 Copt. KCOϣ, ⲄⲚⲟϣ.

gasf-t ⌒ , a seed or fruit
 used in medicine.

gash ⌒ , A.Z. 1868, 9,
 , to spill, to pour
 out, to sprinkle, to bedew, a pouring out, inun-
 dation.

gash ⌒ , to flatter, to
 wheedle; Copt. ⲕⲱⲣⲱ.

gash ⌒ , reed; plur. ⌒ ,
 , A.Z. 1900, 30, ⌒ ,
 ; var. ⌒ ; Copt. ⲕⲁⲱ.

gashu ⌒ , Rec. 21, 96, a
 bird.

Gaqit (?) ⌒ , Ombos II,
 132, a goddess.

gatà-t ⌒ ,
 a kind of cake or bread.

gatà ⌒ , salve,
 ointment, unguent; var. ⌒ .

gatha ⌒ , Amen. 13, 5, to
 smite, to strike, to be violent (?)

Gaṭa ⌒ , B.D. (Saïte)
 78, 19, a god.

gà-t (?) ⌒ , Décrets 29, a kind of
 of bread.

gàu ⌒ , cyperus; Copt.
 ⲕⲓⲱⲟⲩ.

gàu ⌒ , a sculptor's wallet.

gáf ⌒ , ape, monkey; plur. in Heb.
 קופים or קופים.

gàhi[t] ⌒ , Mission 13, 7, a
 kind of plant.

gā, gāi ⌒ , a kind of
 precious stone.

gā ⌒ , Jour. As. 1908, 255, to
 wait; Copt. Ⲛⲱ.

gāa ⌒ , censer; Copt. Ⲭⲏ.

gāi en ānkh ⌒ ,
 Rec. 13, 36, the act of living; Copt. Ⲛⲓⲡⲱⲛⲉ.

gārāb ⌒ , Rev. 12, 68, the
 sea cray-fish or spiny lobster, the Palinurus (?),
 perhaps also the stag-beetle; Gr. κάραβος, glossed
 by καραβ.

gāḥ ⌒ , to reach out, to stretch out,
 to extend.

gāḥ ⌒ , chapel, shrine.

Gāsantrā ⌒ , Rev.
 11, 180, Cassandra; Gr. Κασαντρα.

gāgā (gaga) ⌒ , Rev. 12, 39 =
 ⲕⲁⲕ in ⲁⲱⲕⲁⲕ.

gi ⌒ , Rev. 13, 58 = τὸ προσήκον.

gi ⌒ , form, like, manner, character.

gi unema ⌒ ,
 Rev., the act of eating; Copt. Ⲛⲓⲡⲱⲛⲉ.

gi en àu ⌒ , the act of
 coming; Copt. Ⲛⲓⲡⲓ.

gi en ānkh ⌒ , Jour.
 As. 1908, 271, the act of living; Copt.
 Ⲛⲓⲡⲱⲛⲉ.

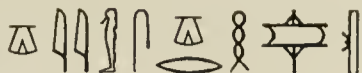
gi en uben ⌒ ,
 Rev. 13, 40, rising.


gi en reg ⌒ , Rev.,
 running away.


gi en sef ⌒ , Rev. 12,
 108, the manner of yesterday.



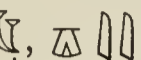
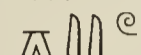
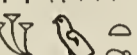

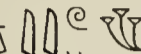
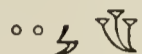
gi en tchara ⌒ ,
 Rev. 13, 103 . . . ; Copt. Ⲛⲓⲡⲓⲁⲗⲟ (?)


gi su ⌒ , Rev. 12, 115, drink-
 ing; Copt. Ⲛⲓⲡⲱ.


gi segerh △ , Rev.,
condition of peace.

gi △ , throne, steps, high place,
terrace.

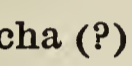

gi △ , to be corrupt, to perish.

gi-t △ , △ , △ ,
Rec. 4, 21, a plant or herb; △ , △ ,
△ , △ , △ .

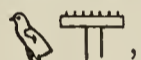


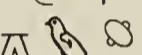
gi △ , mason, artisan.


gir △ , Jour. As. 1908, 268, seat,
throne; Copt. ΚΟΛΛΕ(?)


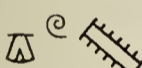
giti △ , Rev. 12, 26 ;
Copt. ΓΗΟΥ.

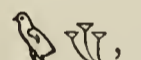
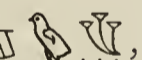


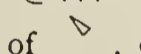

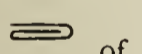
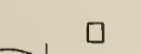
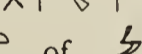


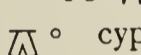
gitcha (?) △ , △ , hand(?);
Copt. ΓΙΧ(?)


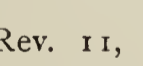



gu △ , △ , a kind of cattle.


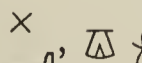
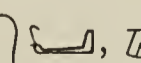

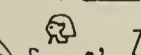
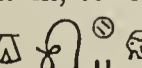
gu △ , △ , △ , sack,
bag, basket; plur. △ , L.D. III, 16A,
baskets [of tribute].


gui-t △ , coffer, chest.

gu-t (?) △ , a kind of workman; plur.
△ , Gol. Hamm. 11, 76.

gu △ , △ , △ , cyperus
of various kinds: of , of , of ,
△ , of , of , and of the
Oasis, △ , △ ; △ , cyperus berries;
Copt. ΚΙΩΟΥ.

gu △ , Rev. 11, 174, △ ,
Rev. 12, 49, △ , △ , △ ,
Jour. As. 1908, 248, to be choked, to be blocked
up, to be restrained or constrained; Copt.
ΓΩΟΥ, ΓΗΟΥ.

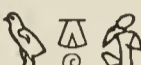
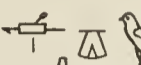

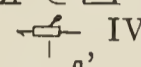
gua △ , △ , △ ,
△ , △ , to besiege, to
shut up, to shut in, to blockade, to put under
restraint; var. △ 



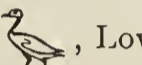
gua △ , Hh. 487, tightness or
twisting of the chest, a disease.






gua-t △ , box, a place of re-
straint.

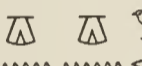
gui △ , altar.


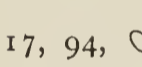



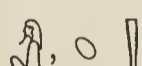

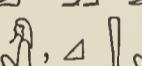
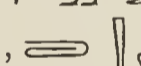
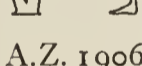
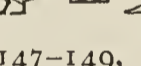


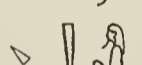
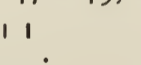
gui △ , honour, praise.



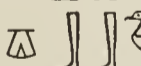
gug △ , to abuse(?); △ ,
△ , △ , IV, 1104, each cursed the
other.




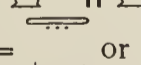

geb △ , A.Z. 1906, 147, △ ,
△ , Love Songs 4, 6, a kind of goose.


Geb △ , U. 210, △ ,
N. 936, △ , △ ,
△ , Rec. 32, 87, an Earth-god, the


son of Shu and Tefnut, the husband of Nut,
and the father of Osiris, Isis, Set, Nephthys,
Horus. As the creator of the Cosmic Egg he
is called the "Great Cackler," △ 


Gr. Κηβ. Later forms are: △ , Rec.
17, 94, △ , △ , △ , △ ,
△ , △ , △ , △ ,
A.Z. 1906, 147-149, △ , △ , △ , △ ,
△ , △ 

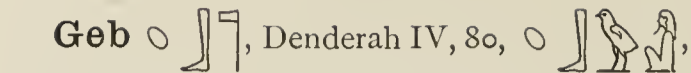
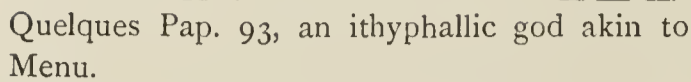
Gebb △ , U. 382, △ , A.Z.
1906, 148, △ , the Earth-god.

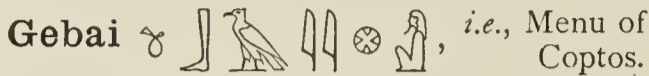
Geb , Rec. 27, 87 = △ 
or △ , △  or △ ; see note in
Rec. 17, 94.

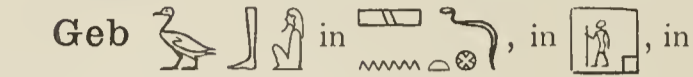
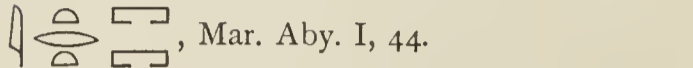


Geb △ , Ṭuat X, a god who came out
of the chain that fetters Set, and who fettered
Uamemti.


Geb △ , Tomb of Seti I, one of the
75 forms of Rā (No. 15).

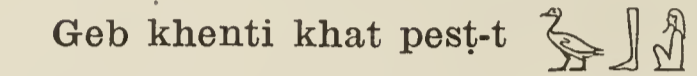

Geb △ , Ṭuat VI, a jackal-headed
stake of torture.


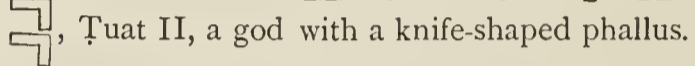
Geb , Denderah IV, 80, 
 Quelques Pap. 93, an ithyphallic god akin to Menu.

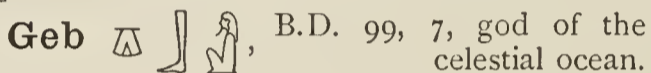
Gebai , *i.e.*, Menu of Coptos.


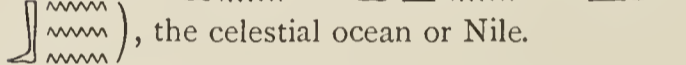
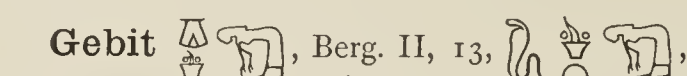
Geb  in , in , in , Mar. Aby. I, 44.

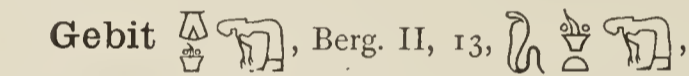
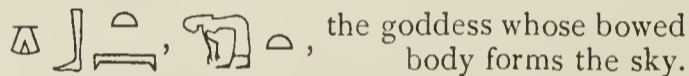

Geb ur , Tuat XII, a form of Horus of the East.


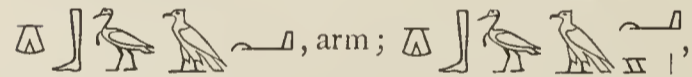
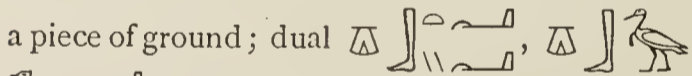
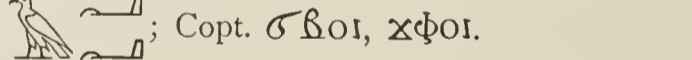
Geb khenti khat pest-t 
 Hh. 242, Geb, chief of the nine gods.

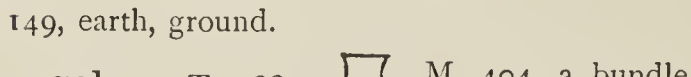
Geb qenbti 
, Tuat II, a god with a knife-shaped phallus.

Geb , B.D. 99, 7, god of the celestial ocean.

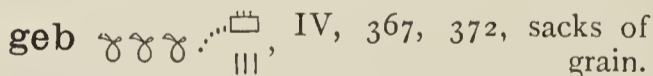
geb 
 (for ), the celestial ocean or Nile.


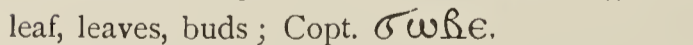
Gebit 
, Berg. II, 13,  the goddess whose bowed body forms the sky.


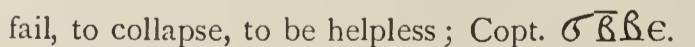
geb, geba 
 arm;  a piece of ground; dual ; Copt. $\sigma\beta\omicron\iota$, $\chi\phi\omicron\iota$.


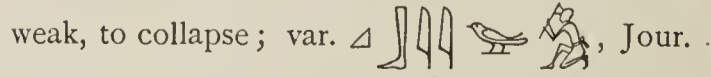
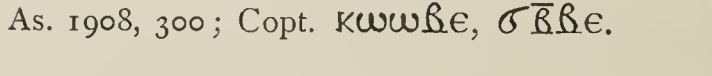
gebb 
 A.Z. 1906, 149, earth, ground.

geb , T. 388,  M. 404, a bundle of spice.



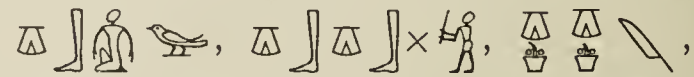
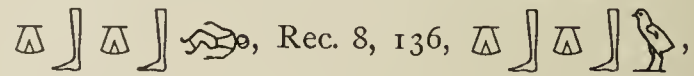

geb  IV, 367, 372, sacks of grain.


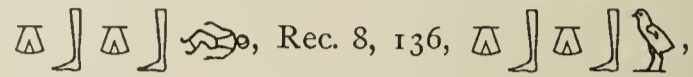

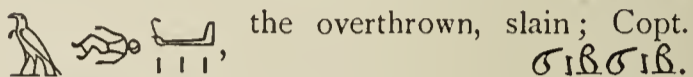
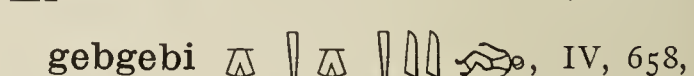
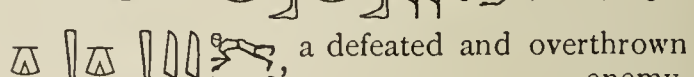
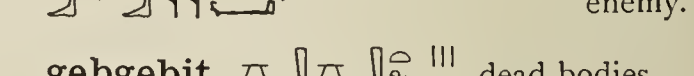
geb-t 
 leaf, leaves, buds; Copt. $\sigma\omega\beta\epsilon$.


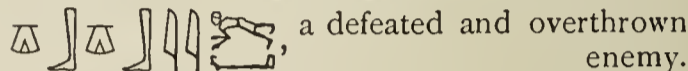

geb 
 to fail, to collapse, to be helpless; Copt. $\sigma\beta\beta\epsilon$.

gebi 
 Demot. Cat., to be weak, to collapse; var.  Jour. As. 1908, 300; Copt. $\kappa\omega\omega\beta\epsilon$, $\sigma\beta\beta\epsilon$.


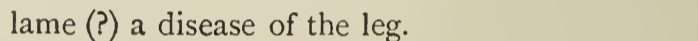
gebiu  Rev., help-
 less folk.

gebgeb 
 T. 310,  M. 126,  Rec. 30, 192, 

    Rec. 8, 136,  Stat. Tab. 39, to overthrow, to slay;   the overthrown, slain; Copt. $\sigma\beta\beta\epsilon$.

gebgebi 
 IV, 658,  a defeated and overthrown enemy.


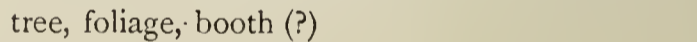
gebgebit 
 dead bodies.

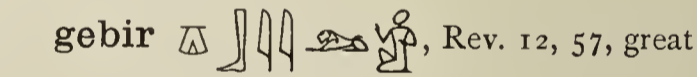
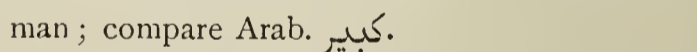
gebgeb 
 deformed, lame (?) a disease of the leg.

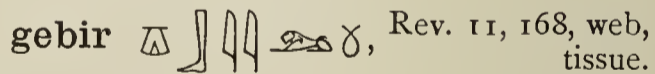

gebgebi 
 ant (?); Copt. $\sigma\beta\beta\epsilon$.

geba 

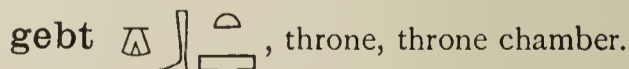
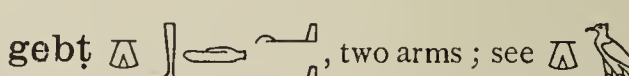

geba 
 B.D. 149, VII, 4, to cast evil or threatening glances.

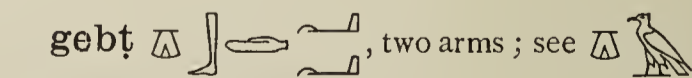
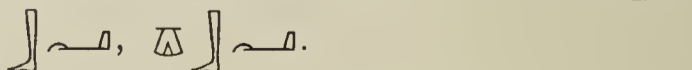
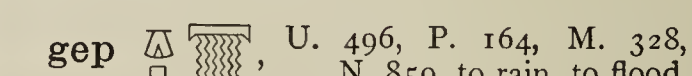
geba 
 B.D. 144, 12, tree, foliage, booth (?)

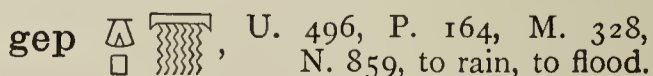
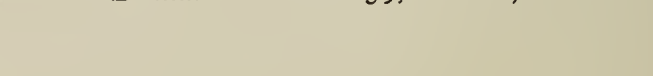
gebir 
 Rev. 12, 57, great man; compare Arab. كبير.

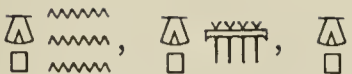
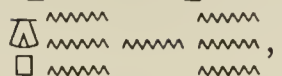
gebir 
 Rev. 11, 168, web, tissue.


gebga 
 Hh. 472, Rec. 26, 225,  ibid. 26, 228; varr.  a kind of goose.


gebt 
 throne, throne chamber.


gebt 
 two arms; see 

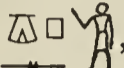
gep 
 U. 496, P. 164, M. 328, N. 859, to rain, to flood.


gep ⚡ , flood, storm, inundation; , a flood of water.

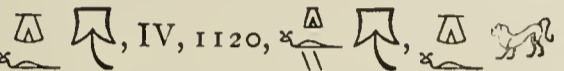
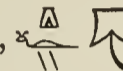






gep ⚡ , nausea, sickness, a fit of vomiting.



gepaut ⚡  Rev. 11, 181, feet; Copt. ⚡ ⚡.

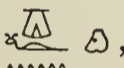
gepu ⚡ , Sphinx Stele 12, an evil glance (?)





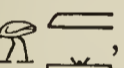

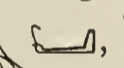



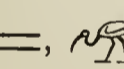




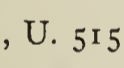


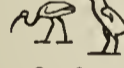




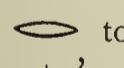
gepes ⚡ , Suppl. 1297


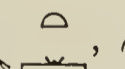

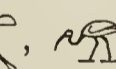
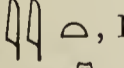
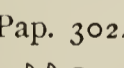
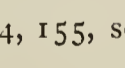
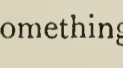
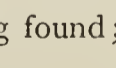
gef ⚡ , Rev. 13, 84, vengeance, avenger; Copt. ⚡ ⚡.



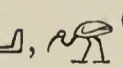




gef ⚡ , IV, 1120, , , , , U. 423, ape, monkey; plur. , T. 242, , , Litanie 64; compare Heb. plur. קופים, קופים.

Gefut ⚡ , U. 423, , T. 242, the ape-gods of heaven.





gefen ⚡ , IV, 1139, A.Z. 1908, 132, to revile (?) to abuse (?)


gem, gemi ⚡ , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , U. 515, , , to find, to discover; , U. 200, T. 78, M. 231, N. 610, , , , , , , to find a mouth, i.e., to speak; Copt. ⚡, ⚡, ⚡, ⚡.


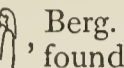
gemi-t ⚡ , , , , Pap. 3024, 155, something found; plur. , , , , .





gemm ⚡ , , , , P. 360, N. 1073, to find; , , , to find a way or means, i.e., to effect something.

gemgem ⚡ , , Mar. Karn. 52, 16, , , , , Anastasi I, 28, 3, , , , , B.D. 113, 2.




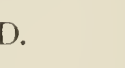
gemgem , , , , Verbum I, 336, 2, to search out, to investigate, to reckon up.



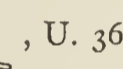




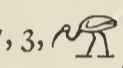

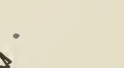


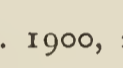
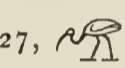


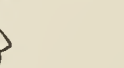

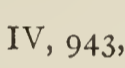









gem usher , Ebers Pap. 18, 1, 89, 1, "found illegible or destroyed,"—a scribe's note indicating a lacuna in the text.


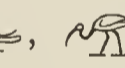
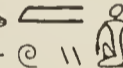
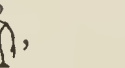

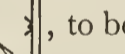
Gemi , , Berg. I, 13, a god who found places for the dead.





Gemut ⚡ , , , , Rec. 29, 147, a group of gods (?)





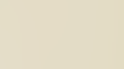
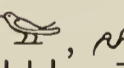

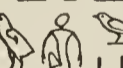
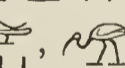


Gem husu , , , , B.D. 177, 3; see , , , .



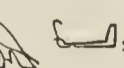
Gemu heru , , , , B.D. 58, 3, a group of gods.


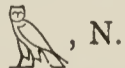


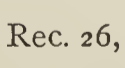




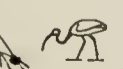
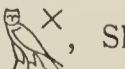
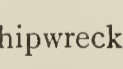


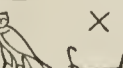
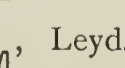


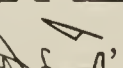
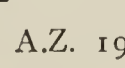
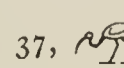
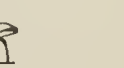
Gem hesu ⚡ , , , U. 363, , , , , , B.D. 177, 3, , , , , , , A.Z. 1900, 27, , , , , , IV, 943, , , , , , , , , , a name or title of Rā.

gemi , , , , , , , to be sorrowful, in despair.

gemgem , , , , to pant, to breathe with difficulty.

gemut , , , , , , , , , , , mourning, grief, mourners (?)

gem ⚡ , , , Rev. 12, 11, strength, power, might; Copt. ⚡ ⚡.

gemgem ⚡ , , N. 877, , , , Rec. 26, 227, 228, , , , P. 342, , , , , Shipwreck 59, , , , , Leyd. Pap. 3, 4, , , , , A.Z. 1905, 37, , .

gengen-t ⚪ ⚪ ⚪ °, Peasant 32,
⚪ ⚪ ⚪ ⚪, a seed or plant used in medicine.

Genur ⚪ ⚪ ⚪, N. 979, ⚪ ⚪
⚪, B.D. 14, 4, a god who presided over offerings; var. ⚪ ⚪ ⚪ ⚪, ⚪ ⚪ ⚪ ⚪.

Gengen ur ⚪ ⚪ ⚪ ⚪, B.D. 54, 2,
⚪ ⚪ ⚪ ⚪, the Goose-god who laid the Cosmic Egg; var. (Saïte) ⚪ ⚪ ⚪ ⚪.

Gen urit ⚪ ⚪ ⚪, a goddess of offerings.

Gen hesu ⚪ ⚪ ⚪ ⚪, P. 204; see
⚪ ⚪ ⚪ ⚪.

gen ⚪ ⚪, A.Z. 1899, 95, a copper object.

genu ⚪ ⚪, metal pots or vases.

gen ⚪ ⚪, ⚪ ⚪, to cry out, to beg, to beseech; ⚪ ⚪ ⚪ ⚪, petitioner; Copt. ⚪ ⚪ ⚪.

genn ⚪ ⚪ ⚪, Jour. As. 1908, 259, to be gentle or gracious; Copt. ⚪ ⚪ ⚪.

gen ⚪ ⚪ ⚪, ⚪ ⚪ ⚪, to be weak, helpless, limp.

genn ⚪ ⚪ ⚪, ⚪ ⚪ ⚪, ⚪ ⚪ ⚪, ⚪ ⚪ ⚪, to be weak or helpless, to be paralysed or spell-bound; Copt. ⚪ ⚪ ⚪, ⚪ ⚪ ⚪, ⚪ ⚪ ⚪, ⚪ ⚪ ⚪.

genn ⚪ ⚪ ⚪, ⚪ ⚪ ⚪ ⚪, Rec. 33, 6, weaknesses, defects, troubles.

genu ⚪ ⚪ ⚪ ⚪, IV, 502, helpless man, weak; plur. ⚪ ⚪ ⚪ ⚪, weak beings or things.

gen-t ⚪ ⚪ ⚪, Jour. As. 1908, 276, heap, abundance; Copt. ⚪ ⚪ ⚪.

gennu ⚪ ⚪ ⚪ ⚪ ⚪, L.D. III, 65A, 14, lamp-stands, candlesticks, stands for offerings.

genu ⚪ ⚪ ⚪ ⚪, a kind of bird, crane (?)

genbut ⚪ ⚪ ⚪ ⚪, ⚪ ⚪ ⚪ ⚪, a man with woolly hair (?); plur. ⚪ ⚪ ⚪ ⚪, IV, 695, ⚪ ⚪ ⚪ ⚪ ⚪ ⚪, a people of Punt.

genf ⚪ ⚪ ⚪, A.Z. 45, 132, to revile, to abuse.

genmä ⚪ ⚪ ⚪ ⚪, Jour. As. 1908, 293, ⚪ ⚪ ⚪ ⚪ = ⚪ ⚪ ⚪ ⚪, friend, fosterer.

genmu ⚪ ⚪ ⚪, U. 498, ⚪ ⚪ ⚪ ⚪ ⚪ ⚪, T. 319, servants, vassals.

genkha ⚪ ⚪ ⚪, Westcar Pap. 7, 3, to work (?)

genkha ⚪ ⚪ ⚪, IV, 86, to be subject to, to toil under orders (?)

genkha ⚪ ⚪ ⚪, Tombos Stele 16, ⚪ ⚪ ⚪, star, luminary; plur. ⚪ ⚪ ⚪ ⚪ ⚪ ⚪, Rec. 27, 225, A.Z. 1908, 131, 29, 52, 53.

genkha pe-t ⚪ ⚪ ⚪ ⚪, dove, pigeon; Copt. ⚪ ⚪ ⚪ ⚪.

gensh ⚪ ⚪ ⚪, wing; see ⚪ ⚪ ⚪.


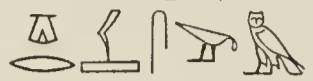



gent ⚪ ⚪ ⚪, B.D. 38A, 6, slit, wound.


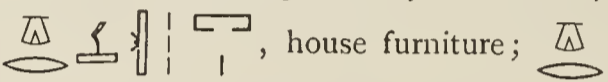
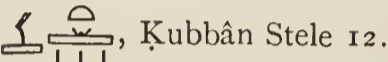
gent ⚪ ⚪ ⚪, to be wroth, angry; var. ⚪ ⚪; Copt. ⚪ ⚪ ⚪.



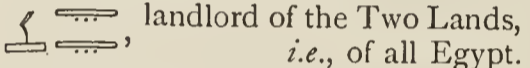
ger ⚪ ⚪ ⚪, Rec. 21, 86, P.S.B. 31, 13, also, further, moreover, but; ⚪ is often written wrongly for ⚪, e.g., Nāstasen Stele 30.

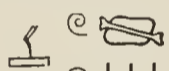
ger-t ⚪ ⚪ ⚪, Rec. 31, 173, 33, 29, ⚪ ⚪, B.D. 64, 22, but; Copt. ⚪ ⚪.

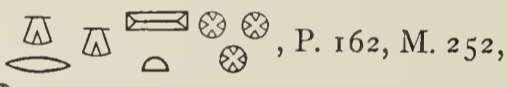
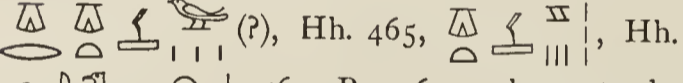
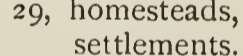
gert (?) ⚪ ⚪, a kind of rat, mole (?); Heb. ⚪ ⚪, Gr. ἄλλος (?)


gerg per , to found a house, to marry; , IV, 97, to found or set up a statue; , L.D. III, 140B, to found a town; , L.D. III, 140B, to stablish heaven and earth; , Mar. Aby. I, 7, 68, towns colonized by Egypt.

gerg-t , possessions, equipment, furniture, furnishing, mastery of a house; plur. , house furniture; , Kubbân Stele 12.

gergi , possessor, landlord, overlord; , founder of this earth; , landlord of the Two Lands, *i.e.*, of all Egypt.

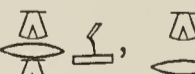



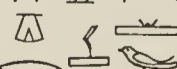

gergut , kinsfolk, posterity.





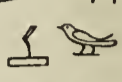
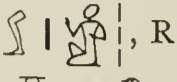
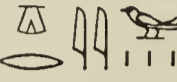


gergut , P. 162, M. 252, , Hh. 465, , Hh. 563, Rev. 6, 29, homesteads, settlements.

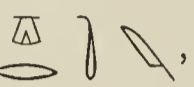
gergu , parts of a ship.

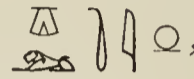
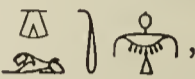
gerg-t , I, 78, fishpond, ornamental water.

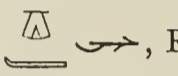


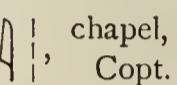
gerg , , to lie; varr. , ; Copt. $\sigma\omicron\lambda$.

gerg-t , , lie, falsehood, untruth; plur. , , IV, 970, , , A.Z. 1879, 51, highly coloured lies; Copt. $\sigma\omicron\lambda$.

gergi , Thes. 1482, , IV, 971, liar; plur. , , L.D. III, 140E, IV, 1078, , , Rec. 35, 126, , , , IV, 971, speakers of lies.


gert , Rev., sword; Copt. $\sigma\omicron\pi\tau\epsilon$.


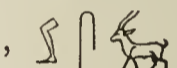
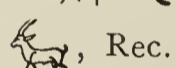
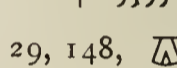
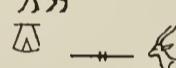

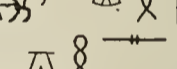
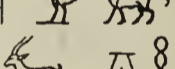
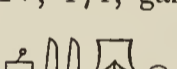
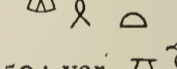
gertá , , Rev. 13, 104, finger ring.

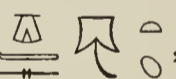
geh , Rev. 13, 89, , Rev. 13, 39 = , , chapel, shrine; Copt. $\kappa\eta\gamma\epsilon$.

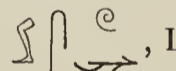
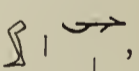

geh , , Rec. 31, 27, to be weak, helpless.

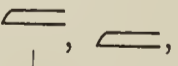
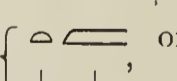
gehu , , helpless ones.

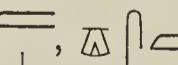
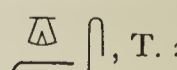
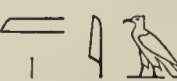
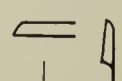

geh , a disease of the feet.















gehes , , A.Z. 1866, 99, , Rec. 29, 148, , , , IV, 171, gazelle; fem. , , , Rev. 11, 150; var. , Copt. $\sigma\alpha\gamma\epsilon\iota$, $\sigma\omicron\gamma\epsilon\iota$, $\sigma\gamma\omicron\epsilon$, $\sigma\chi\omicron\epsilon$, $\psi\chi\omicron\epsilon$.

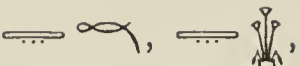
Gehsit , a gazelle-goddess.


gehes , Leyd. Pap. 8, 5, , Westcar 2, 1, , Westcar 12, 5, toilet-case, box, chest.


ges , Palermo Stele, one half; , one year and a half; Copt. $\sigma\omicron\epsilon$, $\chi\omicron\epsilon$, $\sigma\iota\epsilon$, $\chi\epsilon\epsilon$.

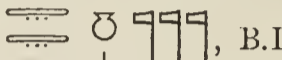
ges , U. 209, 490, P. 97, 191, M. 362, N. 914, 1142, , T. 208, the side; , east, *i.e.*, left side; , , west, *i.e.*, right side;

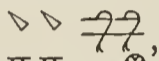
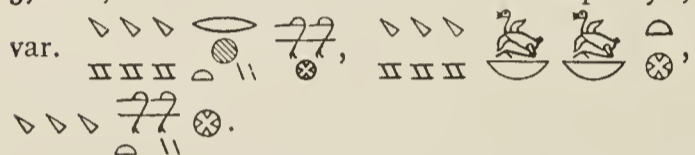
Δ | , the south;  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |


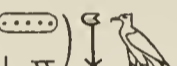

Ta meh , the land of the North, the Delta, Lower Egypt.

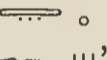
Ta neheh , "Land of Eternity," *i.e.*, the grave.

Ta neter , "Land of the God," the southern part of the Eastern Desert and Arabia.

Taiu nu neteru , B.D., "Lands of the Gods," *i.e.*, Arabia and other countries to the east of Egypt.



Taiu Rekhti , B.D. I, 16, 18D, 3, etc., the countries of Isis and Nephthys; var. 



Ta kharu , (or **Āa** ) , B.D., land (or, island) of the kharu birds.




ta sebek , a kind of earth, clay.

ta shu , Rev. 14, 51, uncultivated land.


Ta shemā , the land of the South, the South, Upper Egypt.


Ta , the primeval Earth-god, husband of the Sky-goddess .


Tatiu , B.D. 49, 19, Earth-gods as opposed to sky-gods .

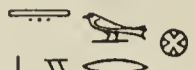
Ta , *Ṭuat* III: (1) the Earth-god; (2) , a district god, *Ṭuat* VIII; (3) , the god of a Circle.

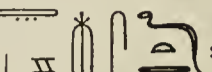
Ta āakhut , *Ṭuat* VI, the abode of Osiris in the *Ṭuat*.


Taiu Āger , Pap. Ani 2, 9, the districts of the *Ṭuat* of Memphis and Heliopolis.

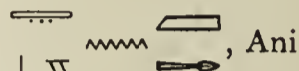
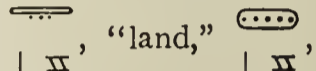

Ta ānkhtt , land of Life, *i.e.*, the *Ṭuat*, the cemetery, the grave.

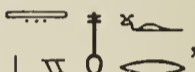
Ta uāb , the Pure Land, *i.e.*, the *Ṭuat*.


Ta ur , B.D. 40, 5, Great Land, a part of the *Ṭuat*.


Ta mes tchet , B.D. 140, 7, a title of the *Ṭuat*.

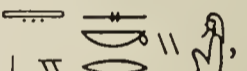
Ta en maāt , 163, 12, "land of Truth"—a name of the kingdom of Osiris.

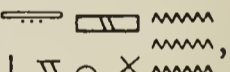
Ta en maā kheru , Ani 1, 27, "land of Truth-speaking," a name of the kingdom of Osiris. For , "land," , "island" may perhaps be read.


Ta nefer , B.D. 140, 5, "beautiful Land," a title of the *Ṭuat*.


Ta he-t ānkh , *Ṭuat* VI, the abode of Osiris in the *Ṭuat*.


Ta her-sta-nef , Pap. Ani 2, 5, a title of Osiris.

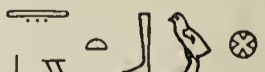

Ta Sekri , *Ṭuat* V, the domain of Seker.

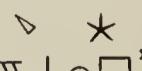
Ta shet , Ombos I, 319, "Land of the Lake," *i.e.*, the Fayyūm.

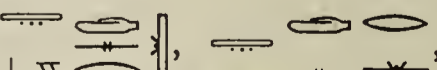
Ta sheta , B.D. 22, 3, "the hidden Land," *i.e.*, the Other World.





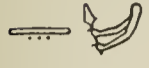
Ta qebb , B.D. 61, 8, "Land of Refreshing," *i.e.*, the *Ṭuat*.


Ta tubā (Tautbā ?) , a god of food.

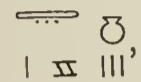
Ta tebu , B.D. 85, 15, a district in the *Ṭuat*; var. .





Ta Ṭuat , the land of the Other World.

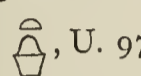




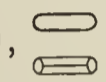

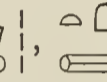
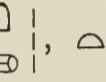









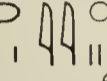
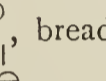
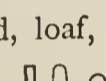
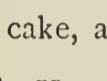


Ta Ṭeser , the "holy Land"; see **Ta Tcheser**.


Ta tcheser , T. 175, 
, P. 121, , M. 157,
, N. 110, B.D. 182, 12, "the holy
 Land," *i.e.*, the Tuat.

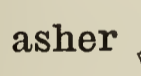
Ta tchet , "Land of Eternity,"
i.e., the Tuat.

ta , fluid of some kind, drink (?)


ta , Rev. =  =  =
, to journey.

ta , U. 97, N. 375, , T. 335, 
, , , , , , 
, , , , , , 
, bread, loaf, cake, a cake made
 of fruit, *e.g.*, , , V, 161, mulberry
 bread; , B.D. 169, 21, 22, the four
 cakes of Sekhem and Aqenu; , B.D.
 189, 20, the seven cakes; , T. 344,
 the three meals of heaven; , the two
 meals of earth.

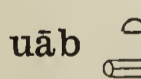
tata , sacrificial
 bread.

ta asher , a kind of toasted bread presented as an
 offering.

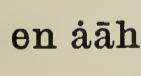
Ta akhem khesetch ,

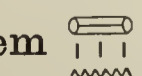
, T. 288, M. 65, N. 126, the bread in-
 corruptible eaten by the blessed.


ta āa āa , a kind of
 cake.

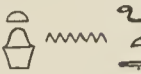
ta uāb , holy bread (made by
 the god Ptah).


ta Menu (?) , Berg. I, 14,
 cakes of Menu.


ta en āāh , IV, 1131, bread
 of the moon, *i.e.*, of the month.

tau en unem , Rec.
 17, 145, "eating bread"—a kind of bread.


ta en sekht , a "field-
 bread"—a kind of bread.


Ta en tchet , "everlasting
 bread" eaten by the blessed.


tau nefer , bread made of fine
 flour.


tau nefer āhā (?) ,
 Rec. 17, 145, a kind of bread.


tau re , Anastasi III, 2, 5.


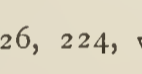
tau heru , bread of the
 celestials, *i.e.*, bread of angels.

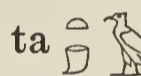
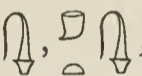



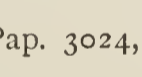


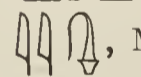
ta hetch , a pyramid loaf of white
 bread.

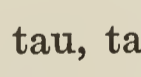


ta sâf , a kind of
 bread.


ta tua , T. 63, the morn-
 ing bread.


ta , Bubastis 51, slab of stone,
 stone, altar slab.


Ta (?) , Rec. 26, 224, , the
 god Thoth.


ta , , ,
, , Pap. 3024, 88, 
, , Pap. 3024, 47,
, Metternich Stele 80, to glow, to be
 red-hot, to burn, to be ardent, to be angry, hot,
 burning, to be hot, to boil (of water), fiery.

tau, taau , ,
, hot, heated, fire, flame.

tau , a fiery man, one of ardent
 disposition.


ta āb , a
 man who is naturally irascible.

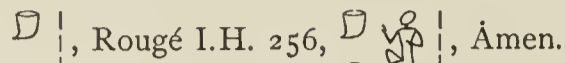
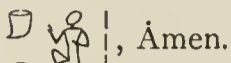
ta kha-t , a fiery man, ardent,
 irascible.

Ta re , "Fiery mouth"—
 the name of a mythological serpent.


ta re , enemy, foe.


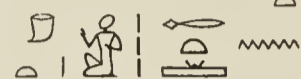
Tau reṭui 

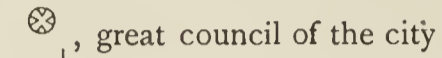

 B.D. 125, II, one of the 42 assessors of Osiris.

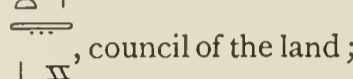
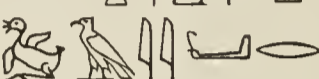
ta-t , Rougé I.H. 256, , Amen.


20, 8, 21, 

company, assembly, crowd, mob, tribunal; 

, great council; 


, great council of the city; 

, council of the land; 

 taken into court (of a case at law); Copt. ΘΟ.


ta , boundary.



ta , a plant.



ta , Rev. 11, 178, to defile, to pollute, to be impure.


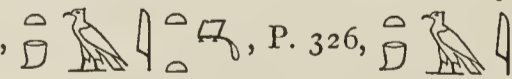

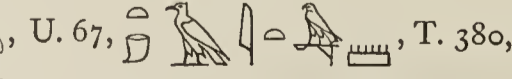
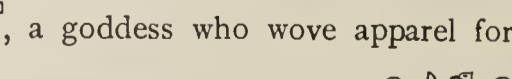
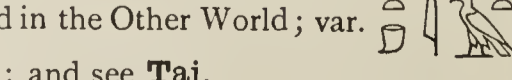
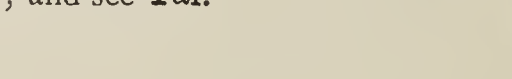

tata  to masturbate, to pollute; var. .



tataā-t  copulation, masturbation, sexual pollution.


Ta-t , Rev. 11, 186, the Tuat or Other World; see **Tuat**.


taā  demonstr. pron. fem. this; see .


taā  Rev. 11, 131 =  to adore.


Taätt  P. 1, N. 326,  P. 326,  N. 326, 985,  U. 66, 67,  U. 67,  T. 380,  a goddess who wove apparel for the deceased in the Other World; var.  U. 66; and see **Tai**.

taār  to bind, to fetter; var. .

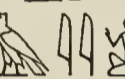

taāt  Rev. = Copt. ΤΕΤ.

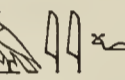


taān-t  Jour. As. 1908, 238, completion.



Ta-āa-t-pa-khent  Mar. Karn. 42, 21, title of a goddess.



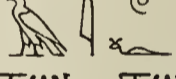
tai  conjunctive particle; Copt. ΤΕ.



tai  belonging to;

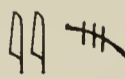
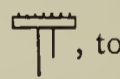
tai-ā  my, mine; **tai-k**  thy, thine;




tai-f  his; **tai-s**  her, hers; **tai-n**  our, ours;


tai-ten  your, yours; **tai-sen**  their, theirs.

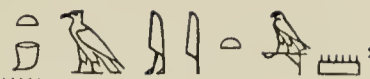
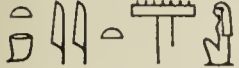
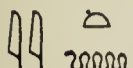


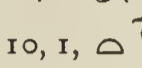
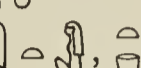
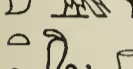
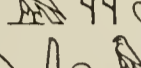
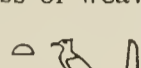
Demotic forms are:  = ΤΔ, my, mine (Rev. 11, 124);  Rev. 11, 168,  Rev. 13, 2, his; Copt. ΤΩ in ΤΩΙ, ΤΩΚ, ΤΩϞ, ΤΩΝ, etc.


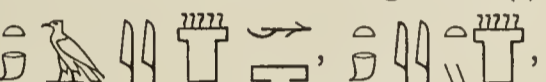

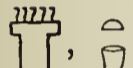
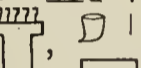


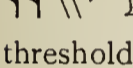
tai  A.Z. 1905, 25,  Rec. 31, 197, to withstand, to resist; Copt. ΤΔΙΟ.


tai  Rec. 32, 84,  to clothe, to dress, to array in apparel.

tai-t  Rec. 32, 84,  a sheet of cloth or linen, sail, awning, garment, clothing, apparel;  mummy swathings.

Tai, Tai-ti  "bandaged one"—a title of Osiris.


Tait , T. 376,
, Rec. 27, 232, 31, 172, 
, Rec. 32, 67, 
 Tuat VII, , B.D. 82, 8,
, Leyd. Pap. 10, 1, 
, , 
, the goddess of weaving ;
 varr. , T. 380, 
 N. 326.


Tait , Tuat VII, a star-
 goddess (?)
tai-t , 
, 
, 
, door, gate, portal,
 threshold ; Copt. **ṬOṬ&**.



Taitt , the "Gate," par
 excellence, *i.e.*, the tomb.


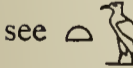
Taitt , Berg. II, 12, a form
 of Ament.



tai , scorpion.


taiu (?) , B.D. 108, 3, fifty ; Copt.
Ṭ&IOṬ, Ṭ&IO.


tai-f , belonging to him, his ;
 Copt. **ṬAṬṬ, ṬEṬ.**



tair , fiend, enemy ; see



tai-set , belonging to her, hers ;
 see 

Tau , T. 6, 
 P. 368, a god of apparel.

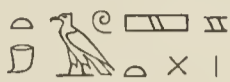

tauai , Rev. 12, 38,
 morning ; Copt. **ṬOOṬI.**

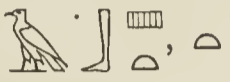
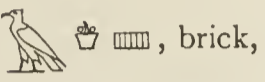
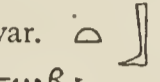
tauf , to be hot, burning,
 fiery.

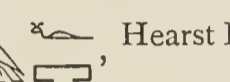
tauf , 
 furnace, kiln, oven.





Taurit , a hippopotamus-
 goddess.

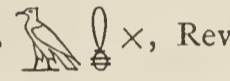
tauh (?) , Love Songs
 4, 10, to sink down.

taush-t , borders, boun-
 daries ; see 

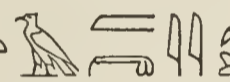
tab-t , , brick,
 tile, slab ; var.  ; Copt. **ṬAṬE,**
ṬAṬE, ṬAṬI.




taf , Hearst Pap. 9, 18, furnace,
 oven.


tamam , 
, sack, bag, skin ; var. 

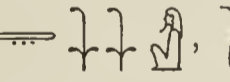

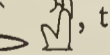
tamá , Rev. 13, 76, what is
 fitting, seemly ; Copt. **ṬOOEE.**

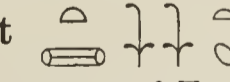
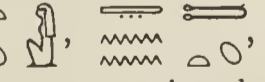
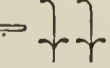
tami , Rev. 14, 19, to be
 silent ; Copt. **ṬAEE.**

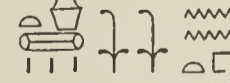
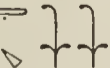

tamit , Rev. 13, 92,
 the midst of ; Copt. **ṬEEṬE.**


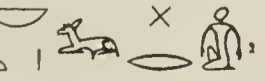
tamu , Peasant 131,
 some disgusting thing or quality ; var. 



tamen-t , Rev. = Copt.
ṬEINE, this manner.

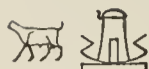
Tanen , Rev.
 6, 96, a very ancient earth-god ; 
, the "great Tanen."

Tanen-t , 
, consort of Tanen, an earth-
 goddess.

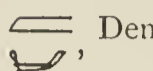
Tanen-t , B.D. 17, 122,
,  : (1) a mytho-
 logical locality ; (2) an important sanctuary of
 Seker ; (3) the burial-place of Osiris.

Ta neb-t aur , 
 Ombos I, 193, a goddess of offerings.


Ta nett em khen uaa △ 


, Denderah III, 10, a title of Hathor.


Ta nett em tcheser (?) △ 

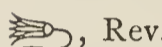
, Denderah II, 50, a name of the solar disk.


Tar △ , B.D. 164, 16, △ 

, Amen. 5, 10, 12, 16, a fiend in the Tuat.

taru △ , fiends, demons, devils, enemies.

tarara △ 

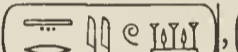

, Rev. 14, 13, to rejoice; Copt. $\tau\epsilon\lambda\eta\lambda$.

Tarāush , Darius; Pers.

$\overline{\tau\tau\tau\tau\tau}$ $\overline{\tau\tau\tau\tau\tau}$ $\overline{\tau\tau\tau\tau\tau}$ $\overline{\tau\tau\tau\tau\tau}$ $\overline{\tau\tau\tau\tau\tau}$ $\overline{\tau\tau\tau\tau\tau}$, Da-a-ra-ya-va-u-sh,

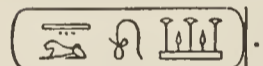
Bab. $\overline{\tau\tau\tau\tau\tau}$ $\overline{\tau\tau\tau\tau\tau}$ $\overline{\tau\tau\tau\tau\tau}$ $\overline{\tau\tau\tau\tau\tau}$ $\overline{\tau\tau\tau\tau\tau}$ $\overline{\tau\tau\tau\tau\tau}$, Da-ri-ya-mush,


Gr. $\Delta\alpha\rho\epsilon\acute{\iota}\omicron\varsigma$.


Tariush  , Darius.

Darius.

Tarush , Darius; var.

.

Tar-Tiseb △ 

L.D. III, 146, 5, △ 





L.D. III, 146, 3, the name of a Hittite envoy to Rameses II.

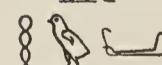
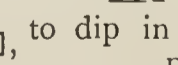
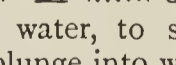
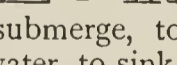
tahan △ 

forehead; varr. △ 




△ ; Copt. $\tau\epsilon\gamma\eta\epsilon$.


tah △ , B.D. 110, 37,


△  △  △  △ 


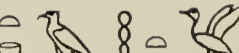
△  △  △  △  to dip in water, to submerge, to plunge into water, to sink.


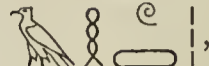
tah-t △ , Rec. 31, 30, submersion.

tah-t △  △  △ 

Metternich Stele 54, 57, a Delta woman; △ 



△ , dwellers in the Delta marshes.

tah-t △  △ 

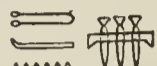

Leyd. Pap. 7, 10, △  △  scoriae, sediment (?) scum, froth (?)

tahua △  △  dross,

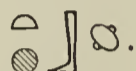
lees, dregs, sediment (?)

tahen △  △ 



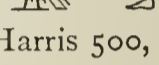
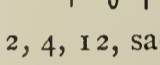
to be bright, to shine, to glitter, to sparkle; see

△  △ , etc.

takheb △  △  sweat, any exu-

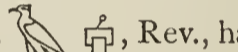
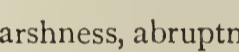
dation or emission of the body; var. △ 



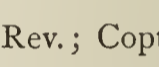
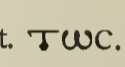
takhbustā △  △ 

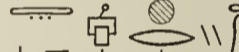

△  △  △  △  Harris 500, 2, 4, 12, sack.

takhen △  △  P. 229 ;


var. △  △  U. 538.

tas △  △  Rev., harshness, abruptness;


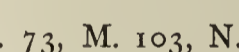
△  △  △  △  Rev.; Copt. $\tau\omega\epsilon$.


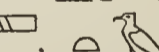
Tasakhrit (?) △  △  Treaty

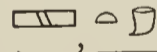

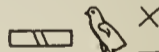
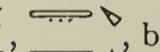

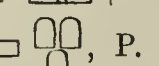
29, a goddess.

Ta-sen-t-nefer-t △ 

Ombos II, 156, 181, Tefnut, the consort of Heru-ur of Ombos.


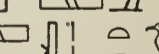
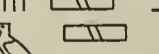
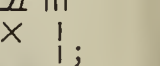
tash △  △  P. 73, M. 103, N. 13,

△  △  △  △ 

△  △  △  △  boundary, frontier; plur. △  △ 

△  △  P. 338,

M. 640, △  △  △  △ 

IV, 647, △  △  △  △ 

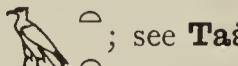
Copt. $\tau\omicron\omega\psi$.

tagaru △  △ 

Stele 33, a mineral.

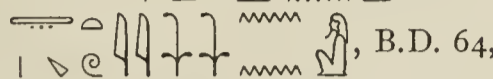
tat (?) △  △  to nurse, to suckle;

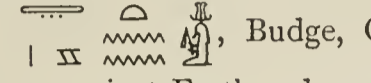
var. △  △ 

Tatt △ ; see **Taätt**, U. 66.



tatutu , B.D. (Saïte) 145, 16, a kind of wood.

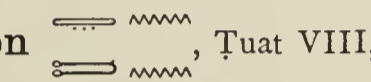
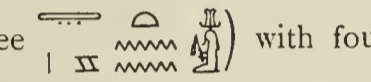

Tatunen , B.D. 84, 13, 180, 13, ; var. **Tatui-**

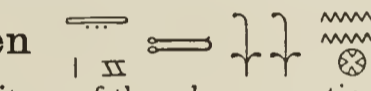
nen , B.D. 64, 10, 11.




Tatenen , Budge, Gods of Egypt 509 ff., an ancient Earth-god, one of the creators of the world; varr. **Tatunen, Tathu-**
nen.

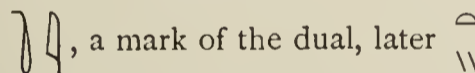

tatha , Mar. Aby. 1, 7, 57.....

Tathunen , ; see **Tatenen.**

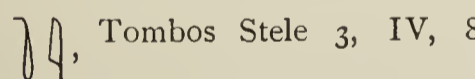
Tathenen , **Ṭuat VIII**, an elemental god (see ) with four forms .

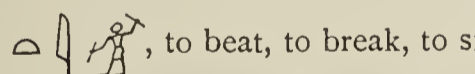
Tathenen , **Ṭuat VIII**, the territory of the above-mentioned god.


Tatara , L.D. III, 164, the name of a Hittite; var. 
, L.D. III, 165.


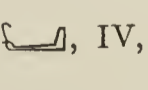
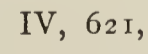
tâ , a mark of the dual, later .




tâ , Tombos Stele 3, on the one hand.

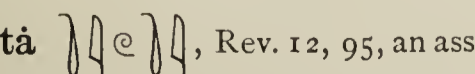
tâ , Tombos Stele 3, IV, 83, staff, support.

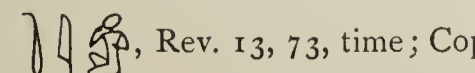
tâ , to beat, to break, to smash.

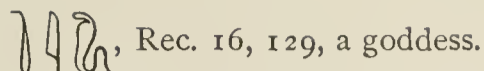
tâ-t , U. 104, N. 413, a crushing, a beating.

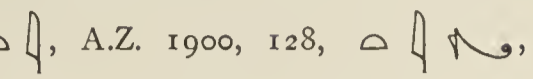


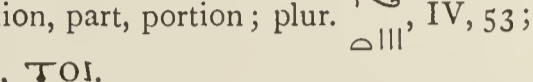
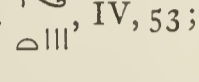
tâtâ , , IV, 613, L.D. III, 65A, , IV, 621,

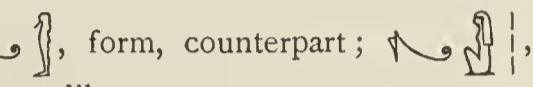
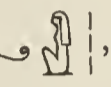
, , , Rec. 4, 35, to break, to smash, to smite, to trample upon, to crush underfoot, to stamp upon.

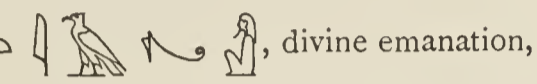
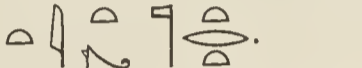
tâtâ , Rev. 12, 95, an assembly (?)

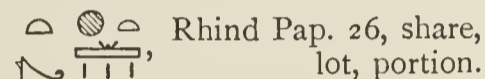
tâ , Rev. 13, 73, time; Copt. **ṬH.**

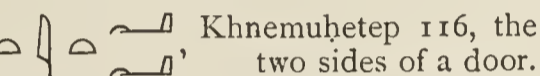
Tâ[t] , Rec. 16, 129, a goddess.

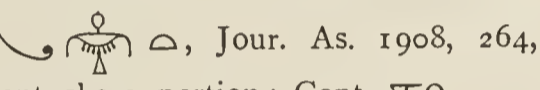
tâ-t , A.Z. 1900, 128, , , IV, 1074, , Tombos Stele, 10, emanation, part, portion; plur. , IV, 53; Copt. **ṬO, ṬOI.**


tâ , form, counterpart; , forms, images, likenesses.

tâa , divine emanation, essence of a god; var. .


tâ akh-t , Rhind Pap. 26, share, lot, portion.

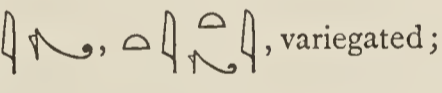
tâti , Khnemuḥetep 116, the two sides of a door.

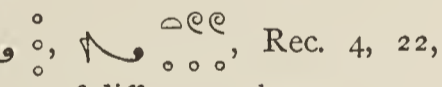
tâ-t , Jour. As. 1908, 264, part payment, share, portion; Copt. **ṬO.**

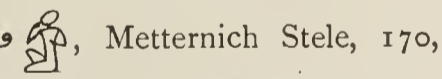
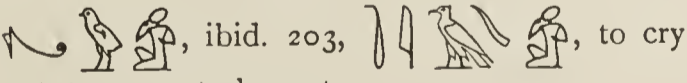
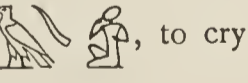
Tâ , Mar. M.D. I, 20, a god (?)

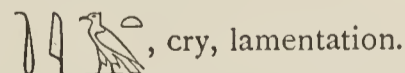
Tâ-t-sheta , Ombos I, 143, a form of Khensu.

tâ-t, tâi-t , room, chamber.




tâ, tâ-tâ , variegated; Copt. **ṬOETOE.**

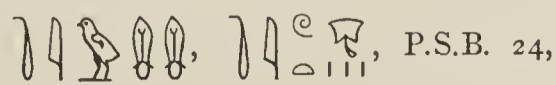
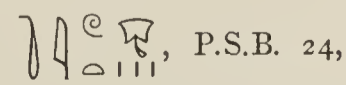

tâu (?) , Rec. 4, 22, colour, paint, stones of different colours.

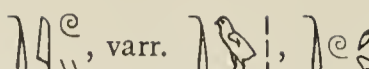
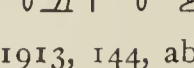



tâ, tâa , Metternich Stele, 170, , ibid. 203, , to cry out, to weep, to lament.

tâa-t , cry, lamentation.


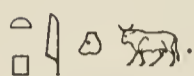
tâa , Rec. 16, 57, weeper.

tâ , , , barley; Copt. **EIWT, IOT.**


tâui , , P.S.B. 24, 44, pair of sandals; see **tui**, .

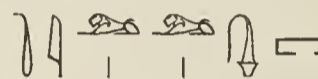
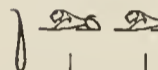
tāui, tu, tut , varr. , ,
, , A.Z. 1913, 144, abso.
 pron. 2nd sing.






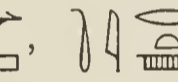
tāurān , walking sticks.



tāp , a kind of cattle; var.
.

Tānasasa , B.D. 165,
 9, the name of a foreign god (?)



tār , to destroy, to make an end of.




tārer , bread oven;
; Copt. $\tau\rho\rho$, $\theta\rho\rho$.


tārāa , 
, D'Orbigny 16, 10, door; varr. 
, , U. 325 (?) compare
 Syr. $\tau\alpha\rho\alpha$, Ch. $\tau\alpha\rho\alpha$.


Tārimāus (?) ,
, Rec. 33, 3, a proper name—Telemachus.




Tārsha , see
, Mar. Karn. 52, 1.

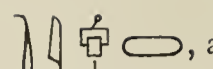
Tārgannasa ,
, L.D. III, 165, a Hittite name; var.


tāhamu  = **tehem**
 , the deep, abyss.

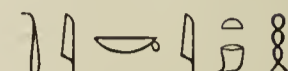








tākhr , Anastasi IV, 16, 9,
 military leather tunic; compare Chald. $\tau\alpha\kappa\alpha$ (?)




tās , to sit, to seat oneself.


tāsa , P.S.B. 15, 475, 
, to set, to insert, to inlay.

tāsa , a kind of cake or loaf.











tāshes , to cook, to bake.


Tākā-taha-meru ,
       , U. 533

Tākamāit (Tākmit) ,
 , Harris 501, a goddess (?)



tākr , eunuch; compare
 Copt. $\tau\kappa\rho\rho$, $\tau\iota\rho\rho$, $\tau\iota\rho\rho$.

tā , Rev. 11, 182, glory, praise.












tāam , ,
       , a vege-
 table, garlic (?); compare Heb. $\tau\alpha\mu\iota\mu$ (sing.
 $\tau\alpha\mu$), Arab. $\tau\alpha\mu$, Syr. $\tau\alpha\mu$, Assy. $\tau\alpha\mu$,
 Rawl. C.I.W.A. II, 7, 43 (col. 2).

tām-t , Rev. 13, 4, food, bread.


tāt (tat) , Rev. 11, 185 =  .

ti  [], Rec. 20, 91, wind; Copt.
 $\tau\eta\tau$, $\tau\theta\theta$, $\theta\theta\theta$.



ti-t (?) , B.D. 83, 13


tit , , 
       , pus, dirt, foetid matter;
 Rec. 15, 67, excrement of crocodiles; compare
 Heb. $\tau\iota\tau$, Assy. $\tau\iota\tau$, Rawl. C.I.W.A.,
 V, 32, 26 (col. 3).

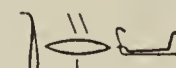

ti-ti , , together,
 altogether.



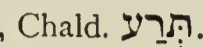
titi , to chatter, to babble.



Titiu , ,
 the name of a constellation (?)

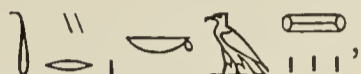
tini , B.D. 153B, 3, 5, 6, 7, 8, 9,
 10 = , ye, you.

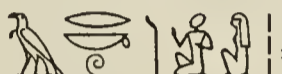
tinu (tin) , Rev., to
 break; Copt. $\tau\eta\tau$.


tir , Rev. 11, 55 = ,
 strength, might, power.


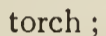
tirāa (trāa)  , door, the two leaves of a door;
Syr.  , Chald. .


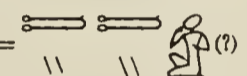
tir (tra)-ushebtī  , Rec. 2, 15, a kind of magical figure; see .



tirka (traka)  , Gol. 7, 4, a kind of bread or beer (?)


Tirku  , Koller 4, 5, a foreign people or tribe.



tihu  , Rec. 36, 81, mob, crowd.



tika  , Rev. 11, 179, fire, spark, torch; Copt. .

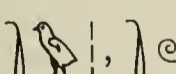
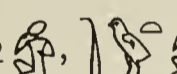


titth  , Rev. =  (?)



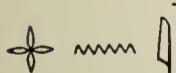

Tiṭur (Tatar)  , L.D. III, 165, a Hittite proper name; var.  , L.D. III, 164B.

tu  , T. 333, P. 824, N. 703, a demonstrative particle, a mark of the passive.


tu  ; see .


tu  =  , demons. pron. 1st sing.


tu  ,  ,  ,  , A.Z. 1913, 144, abso. pron. 2nd sing.

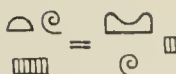




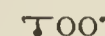

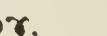
tu  ,  , one, *i.e.*, the king;  ,  , "one (the king) gave me."


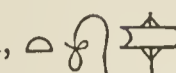

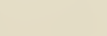
tutu  , Amen. 8, 11,  , one, anyone.






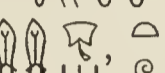
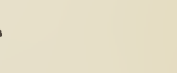
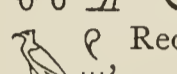
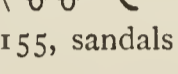
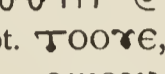
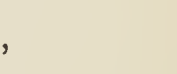
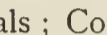
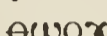
tu  , Leyd. Pap. 6, 12, Mar. Aby. 11, 28, 4, to say yes, a particle of assent.


tu  , to speak.


tutu  , Rev. 13, 22, to reject.


tu  =   , mountain; plur.  , Rev. 13, 19; Copt.  ,  ,  , .

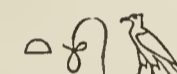
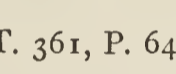
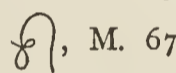
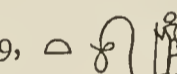
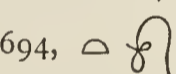
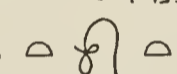
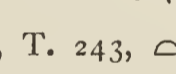

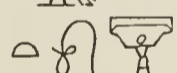



tu, tua  , Hh. 344,  , wind, air, breath;  , Rougé I.H. II, 116; Copt. .

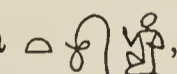

tui  ,  ,  ,  ,  ,  ,  ,  ,  ,  ,  , Rec. 30, 155, sandals; Copt.  , .


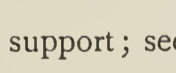
tut unshā  , Anastasi I, 24, 3, "wolf's feet"—a kind of herb.

tu-t  , U. 88A, N. 365A, a sacrificial cake, bread of offering.

tu-t  , IV, 389, walls, defences.


tua  , T. 361, P. 642,  , T. 361, P. 359, 642,  , M. 677, N. 1239,  , P. 694,  , P. 698,  , T. 243,  ,  ,  , A.Z. 1872, 100, 1897, 98, to bear up, to support, to lift oneself up;  , P. 94,  , N. 56,  , those who are lifted up.



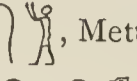



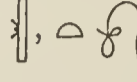
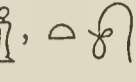
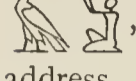
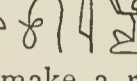
tua  , a supporter, adherent; plur.  , IV, 1115, servants, retinue, household staff.

tua  , pillar, support; see .



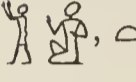



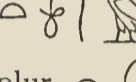


tuau  ,  , Rec. 29, 151, staff, support.

Tuait  , Denderah II, 55, a goddess, the support of the northern sky.

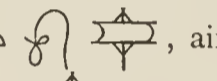

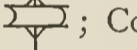
Tuait  , Rec. 27, 190, a goddess.

tua △ , △ , Peasant 299, △ , Metternich Stele 101, △ 
, △ , △ , △ 
, △ , to pray to, to praise, to address, to make a report, to honour; Copt. T&IO.

tuau △ , praises, honourings, glorifyings.


tuau △ , △ 
, △ , petitioner, dependant, client, subject; △ , △ 
, △ , beggar, a boastful man (?); plur. △ 

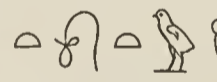
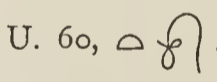

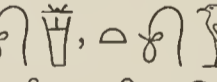

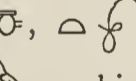
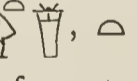

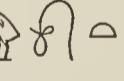
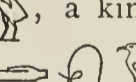
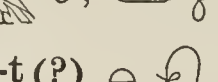
tua △ , petition.

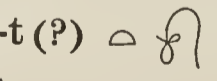
tua △ , air, wind, breath; varr. △ , △ ; Copt. THC.



tuau △ , wicked men, evil beings; see 


tua △ , Amen. 14, 5, 7, 19, disease (?)

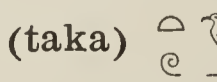
tuau △ , pustules, swellings, warts; Copt. ΘOI, TΘE.

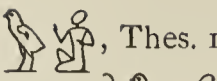
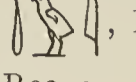
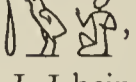

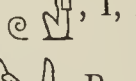
tuaut △ , U. 60, △ 
 N. 312, △ , △ , △ 
, △ , △ , △ 
, a kind of scented oil or pomade; varr. △ 

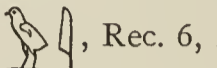
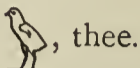
Tuam-t (?) △ , U. 210

tuan △ , you, your; see 


tuaha △ , Amen. 5, 16, to turn back, to repulse.


tuaka (taka) △ , Rev., to destroy; Copt. T&KO.

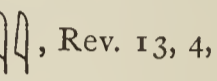

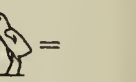
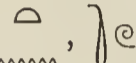

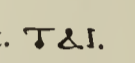
tuá △ , Thes. 1297, Love Songs 2, 1, , IV, 897, , IV, 209, 
 Rec. 20, 42, △ , I, I being.


tuá △ , Rec. 6, 117 = △ , thee.

tuá △ * @ | @ ⊙, Jour. As. 1908, 268, morning; Copt. TΘOVI, Amhar. ጢተ :

tui △ , vile, abominable.

Tui △ , Tuat III, a goose-god.



tui △ , Rev. 13, 4, △  = △  = △ , △ , △ , this; Copt. T&I.


tui △ , B.D. (Saïte) 162, 3

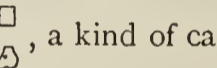
tuia (?) △ , B.D. 39, 10



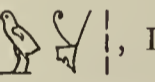
tuis △ , lo, behold!

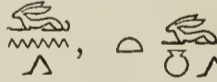
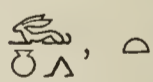
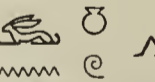
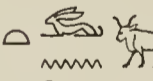
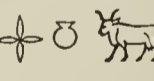



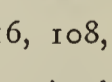
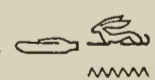
Tuba △ , Litanie 5, a form of the Sun-god; var. △ 

tuben △ , grease, fat; see △ 


tuf △ , B.D. 1, 29, his.

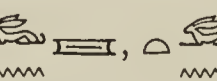
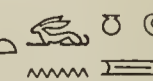
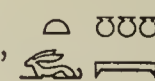
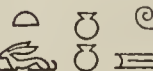
tup △ , a kind of cattle.

tu-n △ , , △ , L.D. III, 140, belonging to us, our; Copt. TWIN.

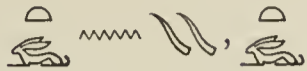
tun △ , △ , △ 
, △ , △ 
, Rev., △ , △ 
 to rise up, to mount on the back of an animal for sacrifice; var. △ 

tun △ , to fly into the air.

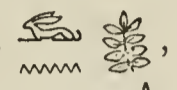

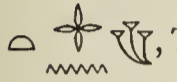
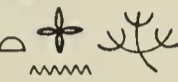


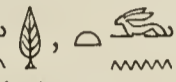

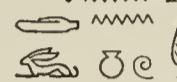
tun △ , Jour. As. 1908, 283, resurrection; Copt. TWIN.

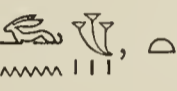
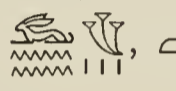

tun △ , △ , △ 
, rising flood, inundation.

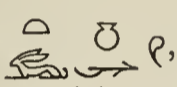

Tun ah (?) , Edfu I, 81, a title of the Nile-god.



Tun abui (henti) , the god of the 27th day of the month or the festival of that day.



Tun hat , Berg. I, 15, a ram-god.


tun , U. 639 (with )
, T. 84, , M. 238, ,
 N. 615, , , ,
 fig tree (?); var. ; compare Heb. תֵּינִיחַ, Arab. تين, Syr. ܛܝܢܝܚܐ, Chald. ܛܝܢܝܚܐ.

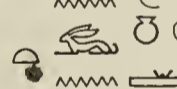
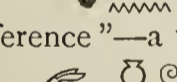
tun , , ,
 figs.



tun , Rev. 12, 53, 
 = ε ΤΗΝΕ (?) to the limit of.


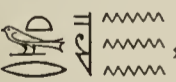
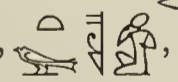
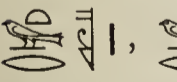
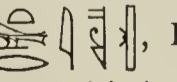
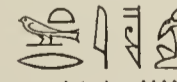
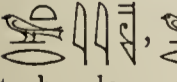
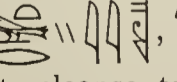
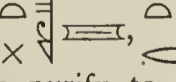
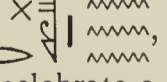

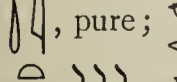
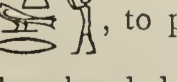
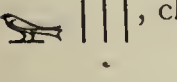
tuni , B.D. 189, 25; and see , B.D. 164, 4.




tunit , ,
 Jour. As. 1908, 252, products, plants, vegetables.


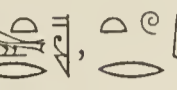
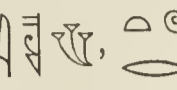



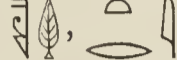

tunnu , babe, child.

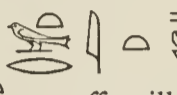
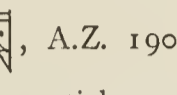
tunnu , Rhind Math. Pap., "the difference"—a term used in making calculations;  ibid., the "middle difference."

tunuh , ,
 Jour. As. 1908, 265, the rising of evil; Copt. ܛܘܢܝܚܘܘܪ.

tur, turi (later tui) , B.D. 145, IV, 16, , , Hymn Darius 4, , , IV, 752, ,
, , , ,
 to be clean, to cleanse, to purify, to celebrate a ceremony of purification, purified; ,
, pure; , to pray with a pure heart;
, clean-handed.



tur , M. 717, ,
 N. 1327, , P. 83, M. 113, N. 27, a holy sacrificial cake.


tur , , ,
, , willow, reed; varr. 
, ; Copt. ܛܘܪܥܐ.

turā-t , A.Z. 1907, III, 22, ,
 staff, willow stick, wand.


tur , IV, 671, part of a waggon or chariot ().

tur , , ,
 paint, colour; var. **tru** .

tur , T. 344, , N. 600, to reject, to turn from, to loathe.

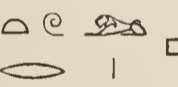
tur-t , defilement, impurity.

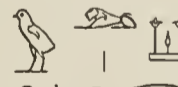

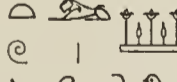


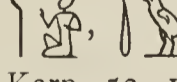
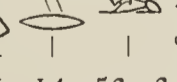

Turaush , Darius.

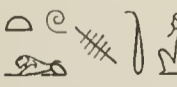

turā , Rev. 11, 184, to go bail for.



Turimkus ,
 Rec. 6, 5, Telemachus.






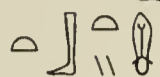
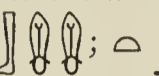
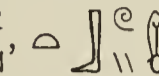
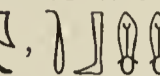

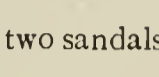
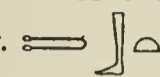
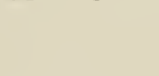
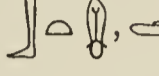
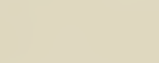
turpu , , a kind of goose; varr. , .

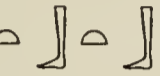
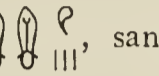
Turper (?) , Nesi-
 Åmsu 32, 37, a form of Åapep.



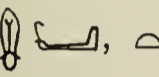

Turshau , ,
, , ,
, , ,
 Karn. 52, 1, 14, 53, 3, 56, L.D. III, 209B, a Mediterranean people.

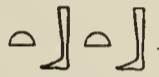

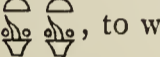
turt , Rev. 11, 185 = 
 (?); glossed by ܛܘܪܬܐ.

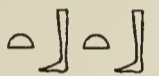

tuhēr , ,
, , , .




△ , A.Z. 1900, 30, △  |, IV, 390, △ , IV, 612, △ , △ , IV, 545, △ , △ , △ , △ , △ , △ , △ , △ , thy two sandals; varr. △ , △ .


tebtebti △ , △ , sandals, soles of the feet.

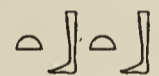

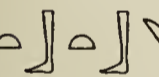
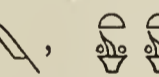
tebi △ , Koller 2, 1, △ , △ , △ , to be covered with leather, to be shod or provided with sandals, to shoe.

tebteb △ , △ , B.D. (Nebsemi) 64, 35, △ , to walk, to come.


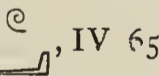

tebteb △ , △ , Rhind Pap. 30, to move about quickly.

teb △ , Palermo Stele, △ , hippopotamus; var. △ .

teb △ , to beat, to strike.

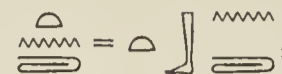


tebteb △ , △ , △ , △ , to beat, to strike with a knife, to stab.

tebtebit △ , △ , Rec. 8, 139, the slain.


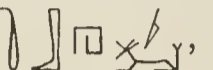
tebteb △ , △ , IV 658, △ , to pull, to draw, to drag, to haul, to tug, to draw the sword (?), to wind, to pull up, to lift up.

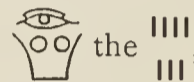

tebteb △ , △ , Rec. 8, 166, depth (of a river △ , △ , △ , △ , △ , △ , △ , △ , △ , △ , △ , △



teben , grease, fat.

teben  = , a weight; see **teben** .


tebni , Rev. 2, 35I = *περί-πλους(?)*; see **teben**.




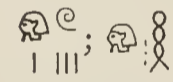
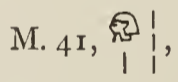
Tebha , Nesi-Āmsu 2, 10, , a serpent-fiend, god of storm; Gr. *Τῶφῶν*.

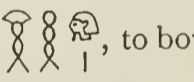
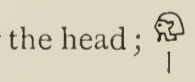
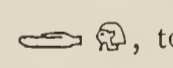
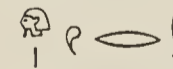

tebeh , the , Rec. 4, 23; 5, 89, seven objects used in the Osiris mysteries.

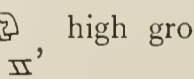
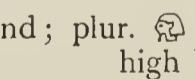
tebeh , slaughtering weapons (.

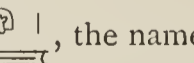
Tebsu , Rec. 3I, 13, a god or devil.

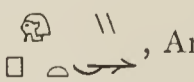
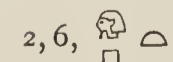
tebsu , Peasant 3I, a plant used in medicine.


tep , Rec. 14, 37, the head, the top of anything, point, tip (of the nose), head of fruit, the beginning (of a journey ); plur. , , T. 277, P. 30, M. 4I, , the heads or principal points or sections of a book;

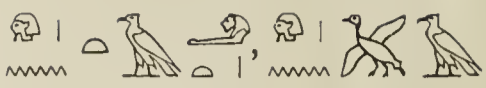
uah tep , to bow the head; , IV, 430, a head awake, *i.e.*, a keen watcher; , to give the head, *i.e.*, to attack; , Rec. 4, 3I, from head to foot; , to add up the total.




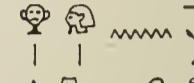

tep , high ground; plur. , high banks (?)

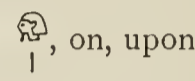


Tep , the name of a lake at Thebes.

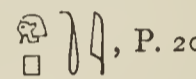
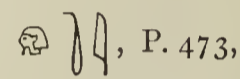
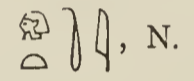
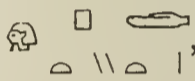
tepit , Anastasi IV, 2, 8; Koller 2, 6, , part of a boat.






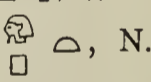
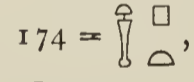

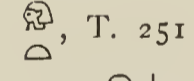

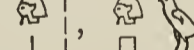

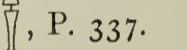
tepiu , Rec. 2I, 87, tops of the masts.

tepi — , Rec. 2I, 9I, the foremost point of the bows of a ship, the hindmost part of the stern.

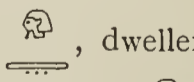
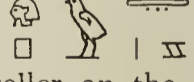
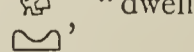
tep , person, man or woman, individual; plur. , Shipwreck 178; , as one man; , the person of every man; , of the Āamu four heads, *i.e.*, persons.


tep , on, upon, in, at, about, by; , upon; , before.



tepti , P. 204, 303, , P. 473, , N. 852, upon; , Koller 3, 7, at hand.

tepi , N. 911, , , he who is on, over, or above someone or something, he who is or that which is pre-eminent, foremost, first, best, leader, chief, captain, officer, governor; , first, or eldest son; , the very best spells; fem. **tepi-t** , N. 174 = , T. 351; , N. 798, U. 493, = , T. 251; , U. 391; plur. , , , P. 337.

tepa , P. 69, 204, 614, the one on, he who is on (earth).



tepi ta , dweller on the earth, *i.e.*, a living man; plur. , as opposed to , “dweller on the mountain,” *i.e.*, a dead man.


tepi tu , a cemetery official, a mountain dweller.

Tepi tu-f , , “he who is on his hill”—a title of the god Anubis.


Tepi-tu-s , Mar.


Aby. I, 45, consort of Anubis.

tepi , principal, capital;  principal and interest.


tepi ra , the principal, a sum of money on which interest is reckoned.

tepi renput , first day of each year (?)

tepi , the first day of a period of time:—

tepi renp-t ,

New Year's Day, the New Year festival;

plur. , P. 399, M. 570, N. 1176,




tepi àbțet , P. 70, the first day of

the month; plur. 


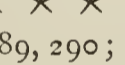
N. 45, 959, , T. 290,

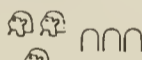
, T. 289.

tepi smat-f , the first day of the


half month; plur. 

959, , N. 45, 

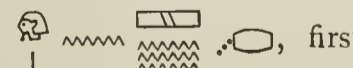
, T. 289, 290; , the first day


of the ten-day period; plur. 

, P. 223, , beginnings of seasons.

tepi Per-t , the first [day] of the season Pert.

tepi m'sheru , the earliest twilight.

tepi en shemu , first-fruits of the summer.





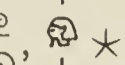
tepi hru , the name of the 8th day of the month.


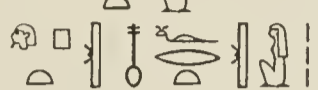
tepi trà , the first [part] of a




period of time, the beginning of a season;

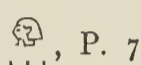

, IV, 1034.



tepi tuai-t , IV, 938, 

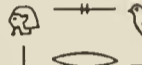
, , , ,  the earliest dawn, first appearance of day.


tepi-t , Love Songs 7, 7, the first lady; , Love Songs 5, 8, the first or best of the maidens.

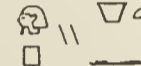
tepi , Amen. 20, 18, chief (?); plur. , , captive chiefs.


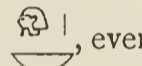
tepiu , P. 70, M. 100, N. 5, 


, the best, choicest offerings; 


the best (metal); , the finest

grain; , N. 362, the


best tchām metal in all the world; 

, the choicest oblations; 

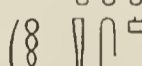
thing of the very best; 

 Rec. 31, 27, the best families, the aristocracy.

tepi-t , , 

, unguent of the first quality.

tepiu , P. 239, the finest


apparel ().

tepiu (?) , the finest geese.

tepi àau , Hērusàtef

Stele 99, the finest cattle.

tepi àaut Uatchit 

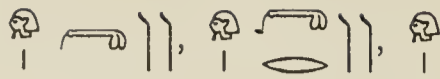
, T. 336, P. 812, M. 254, N. 640, chief of the dignities of Uatchit.

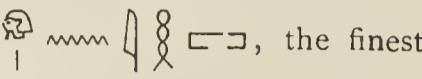
Tepi àtru , IV, 421,


“first on the river,” a name of the sacred barge of Amen.


Tepi ànkhiu , P. 169, chief of the living.


tepi ut , chief in command.


tepi metr , possessing the faculty of administering justice in the highest degree.

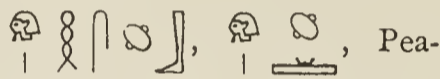
tepi en ah , the finest (horses) of the stud farm.

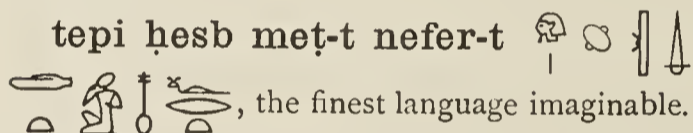
tepi-t nui , B.D. 149, XIV, 7, the head of the celestial waters.

Tepi nebu kau , P. 169, chief of the lords of doubles.

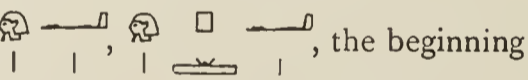

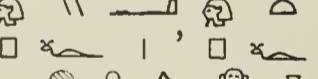
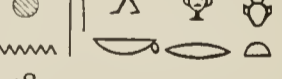
tepi nefer , the greatest good or happiness; the best possible way.

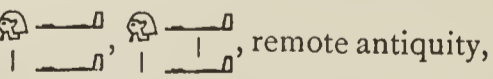
Tepi he-t  Palermo Stele, the name of a sanctuary of Rā.


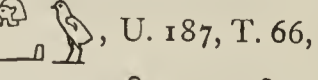
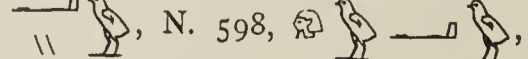
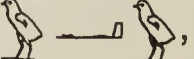
tepi hesb  Peasant 274, of the greatest eminence as a correct accountant.

tepi hesb meṭ-t nefer-t , the finest language imaginable.

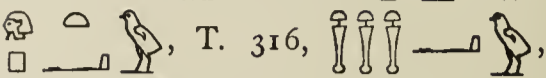
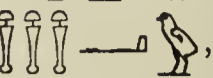
Tepi shemsu Rā  U. 495, chief of the followers of Rā.

tep ā , the beginning of things and time, of old, primeval time, straightway, immediately;  Shipwreck 34, before (we could land);  his former condition;  Berg. 58.

tep āui , remote antiquity, primeval time, olden time, past age, the earliest period, the Predynastic Period.

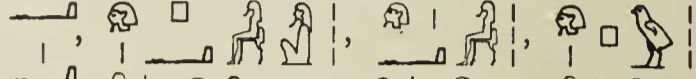
Tepi ā  a man or god of olden time, forbear, ancestor, progenitor, predecessor; plur. **tepi āui**  U. 187, T. 66, M. 221,  N. 598, 


U. 199,  T. 77, 


N. 609,  T. 316, 

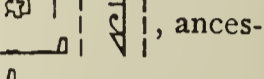
T. 365,  N. 71, 

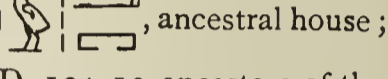
Rec. 26, 230, 

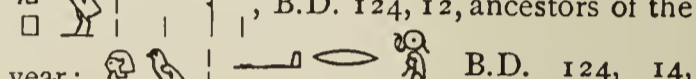


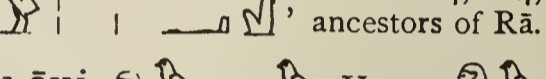




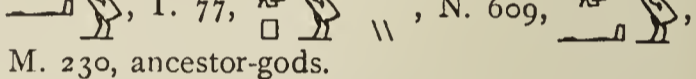
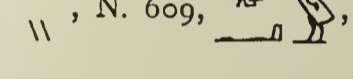

IV, 1084, ancestral nobility; 

ancestral documents;  ancestral house;

 B.D. 124, 12, ancestors of the

year;  B.D. 124, 14, ancestors of Rā.

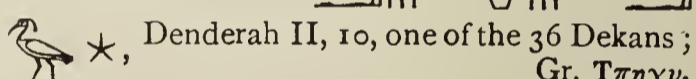
Tepiu-āui  U. 199, 

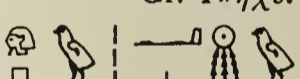
 T. 77,  N. 609, 

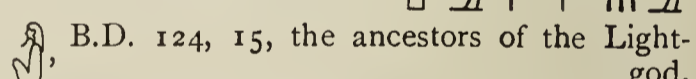
M. 230, ancestor-gods.


Tepiu-āui-Akhabiu  B.D. 153A, 11, a title of the Akeru-gods.


Tepi-ā-ākhu 

 Denderah II, 10, one of the 36 Dekans; Gr. Τπηχυ.

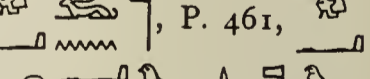

Tepiu-āui-ākhu 

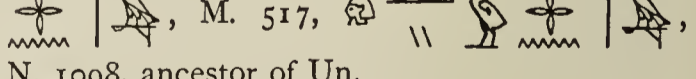

 B.D. 124, 15, the ancestors of the Light-god.

Tepiu-āui-Ān-sebu 

U. 419,  T. 239, the

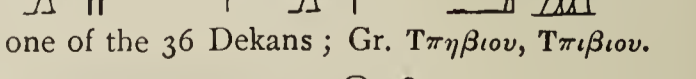
ancestors of Ān-sebu (?)

Tepi-āui-Un  P. 461, 

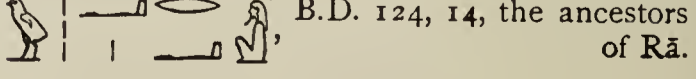
 M. 517, 



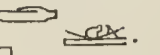
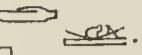
N. 1098, ancestor of Un.



Tepi-ā-baiu 


 one of the 36 Dekans; Gr. Τπηβιου, Τπιβιου.


Tepiu-āui-Rā  U. 399, 


 B.D. 124, 14, the ancestors of Rā.





tep  , boat; , the boat of the god [Rā]; see **teḫ** .

























tep  , box, chest, coffer, coffin.





tep , hippopotamus.












tep , to burn, fire, flame.







tep  , Rec. 20, 40, a kind of plant.



tep  , to taste; see  ; Copt. **ⲧⲱⲡ**.






tepai-t (?)  , A.Z. 1900, 37,  ,          ,          , food, fare, victuals, nourishment, drink.

tepau  , B.D. 145, 14, a kind of cattle; see  .






tepa  ,  ,  , IV, 669,  , , a kind of cattle; see   and  .





tepa  ,  , IV, 758, to sniff, to snuff the air, to breathe; var.  .





tepi  , Rec. 4, 27, bark, boat.
























tepa   , Rev. =  , bark, boat; Copt. **ⲧⲟⲡ**.











tepiu   , a kind of voracious fish.




tepen   , Rev. 13, 12, =  , circuit.






tepen    , cumin; Copt. **ⲧⲁⲡⲏ**, **ⲧⲁⲡⲉⲛ**, **Ⲑⲁⲡⲉⲛ**, Lat. *cuminum*.












teph  , Rec. 20, 91 =  .













tephit   ,  ,         , IV, 919,         .






 , Rec. 13, 15, cave, cavern, den, hollow, gulf; plur.    ; var.    .







Tephi[t]-neb-s, etc.   , B.D. 145, 146, the 20th Pylon.


































































































































































Tephut Hāp     , B.D. 100, 3, the sources of the Nile.

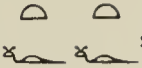
Tephit shetai    ,       , the 7th Division of the Tuat.

Tephit-tcha-t    ,        , Rec. 27, 189, the coffin of Seker the Death-god.


tephit      , Mission V, 518, a funerary garment.

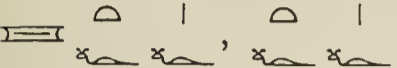
tephu      , apples (?); compare Heb. **תפוח**.

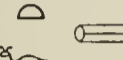
Teptiu (?)   , Nāstasen Stele 46,                                                                                                                                                              


teftef  IV, 1054, father of father, grandfather.

Tef-f  = Eupator.



Tef-f-meri  ,


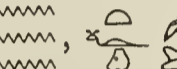
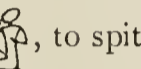
 = Philopator.

tef  , bread, cake, food in general.

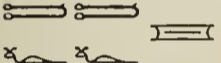
tef  , a seed or fruit (?)

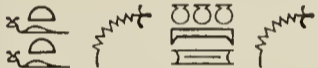
teftef  , shrubs, bushes.

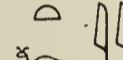
tef  , U. 326,  , U. 532,


Rec. 27, 191,  ,  ,  , to spit, to eject anything from the body.




teftef  , to pour out; var.


 .


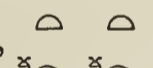
Teftef-Nu  , Denderah IV, 62, a warrior-god.


tefi  , Anastasi IV, 2, 5, Koller

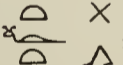
2, 3, Thes. 1202,  , Festschrift

117, 6,  , Rec. 21, 14,  ,  ,

 , to hop, to skip, to spring into the air, to bubble up (of water), to palpitate.

teftef  , Koller 4, 5,  ,


 , A.Z. 1873, 63, to spring up, to lift the feet in trespass, to step over.

tef-t  , De Hymnis 39, the leap of a fish.

tefi-t  , Pap. 3024, 34,

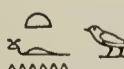
hoppings, jumpings, leapings, skipplings.

tefā  ,  ,  , saw.

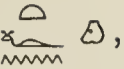



tefā  , Amen. 7, 13, to cultivate or tend a tree (?)

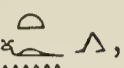
teftefa  , Rev. 11, 167,

to work gems into a stone, to inlay, to embroider.


tefen  , Thes. 1482, IV, 972,


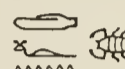
Rec. 17, 5, helpless one, orphan (?) destitute person.

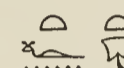
tefen  ,  ,  ,  , to rejoice, to be glad, to enjoy, to praise.

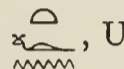
tefen  , to rise up, to spring up, to hop.


tefnuit  , the "hopper"—a kind of bird.

tefen  , to spit, to pour out.

Tefen  , Metternich Stele 51, one of the seven scorpions which accompanied Isis in her wanderings in the Delta; var.  .


Tefnit  , ibid. 58, consort of the preceding.



Tefen  , U. 453, a judge of the dead.

Tefnit  , U. 425, 453, P. 62, 198,

M. 83,  , T. 243,  ,

N. 599, consort of the preceding.


Tefnit  , Tomb Seti I, one of the 75 forms of Rā (No. 14).

Tefnut  , U. 242, N. 1108,  ,

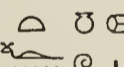
 , N. 933, 970,  ,  ,  ,

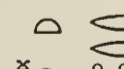
 ,  ,  ,  , B.D. 169, 8,


Shu and Tefnut were produced by the masturbation of Temu, or by Ausäusit, the shadow of Tem.

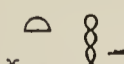
Tefnut  , Tuat I, Denderah III, 78:

(1) a singing-goddess; (2) a deity touching the lips with the tip of a finger.

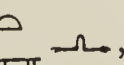

tefnu  Rec. 3, 46, a kind of cake.


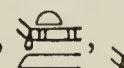

tefrer  , resin (?); compare Copt. **TEFLÉ**.

tefhā  , P. 441,

 , M. 545, a kind of bird,

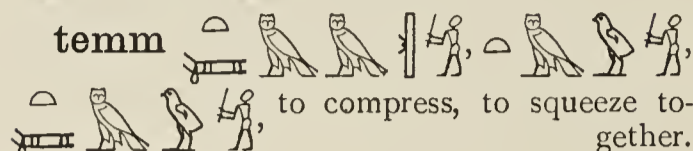
crane (?); var.  ,  ,  , N. 1126.

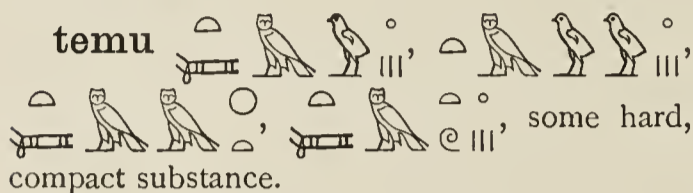
tem  , U. 378, T. 184,  ,

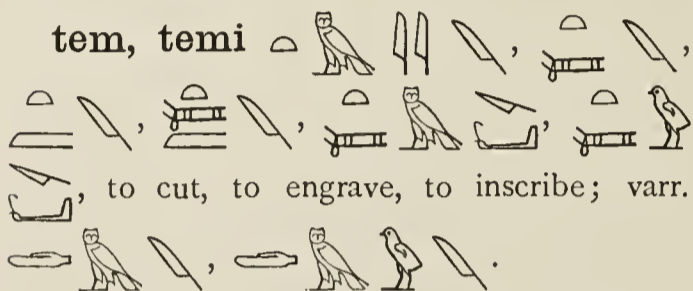
Koller 2, 1,  ,  ,  ,  ,

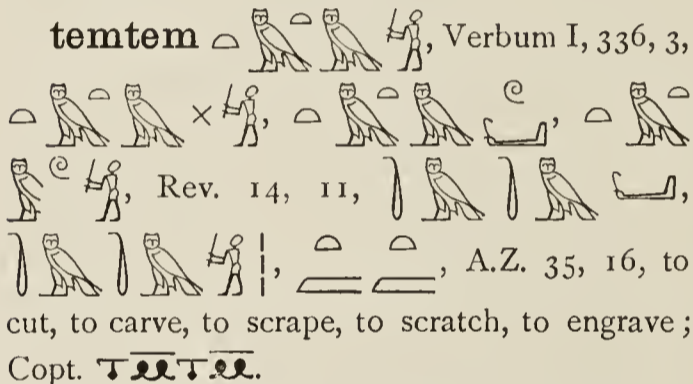
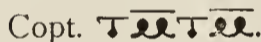
 ,  ,  , to make an end of,

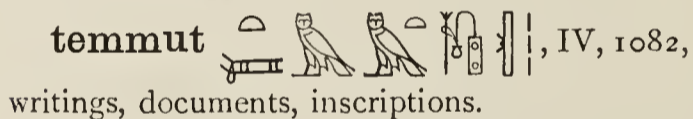
temi, tem-t , to join together (?)

temm , to compress, to squeeze together.

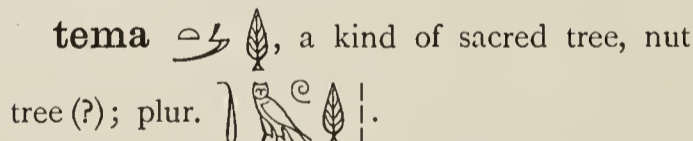
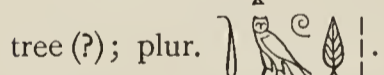
temu , some hard, compact substance.

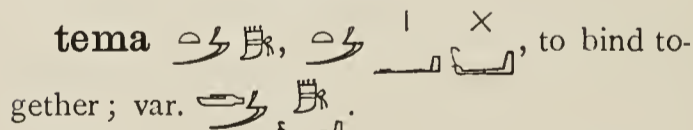
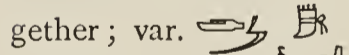
tem, temi , to cut, to engrave, to inscribe; varr.

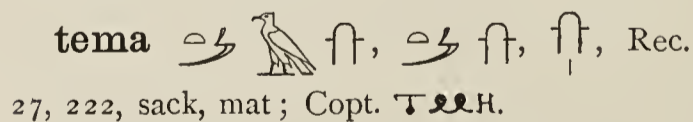
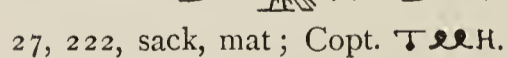
temtem , Verbum I, 336, 3, Rev. 14, 11, A.Z. 35, 16, to cut, to carve, to scrape, to scratch, to engrave; Copt. .

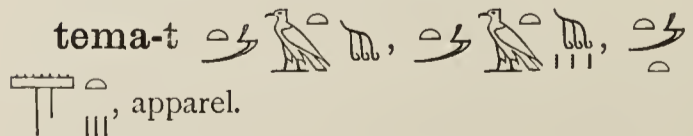
temmut , IV, 1082, writings, documents, inscriptions.

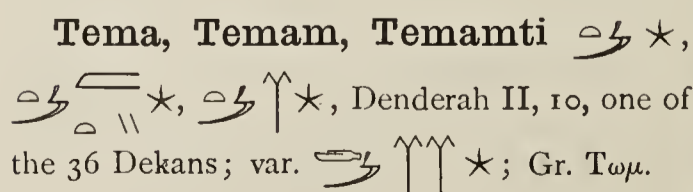

tema , Rev. 14, 11, to strike a lyre, to play the harp.

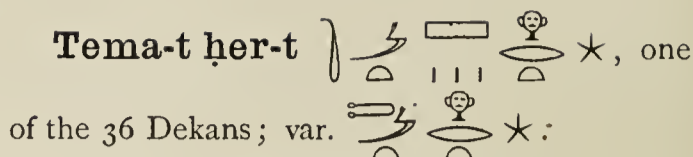
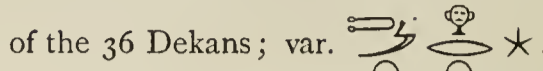
tema , a kind of sacred tree, nut tree (?); plur. .

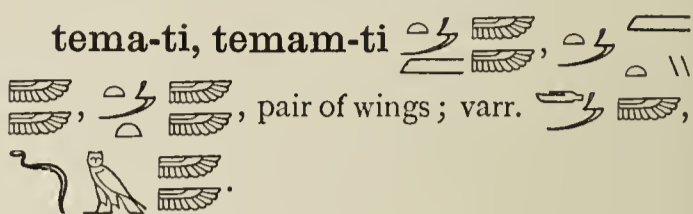
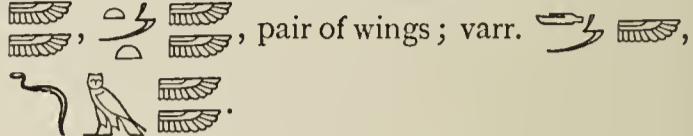
tema , to bind together; var. .

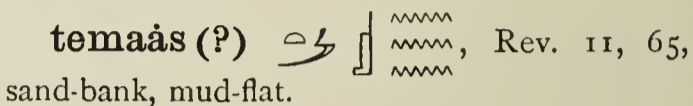
tema , Rec. 27, 222, sack, mat; Copt. .

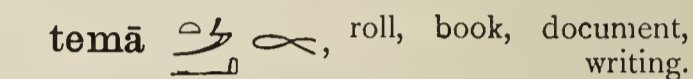
tema-t , apparel.

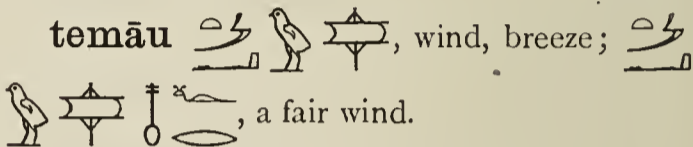
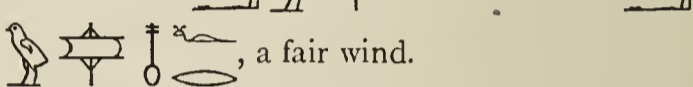
Tema, Temam, Temamti , Denderah II, 10, one of the 36 Dekans; var. ; Gr. *Ταμ*.

Tema-t her-t *, one of the 36 Dekans; var. *:

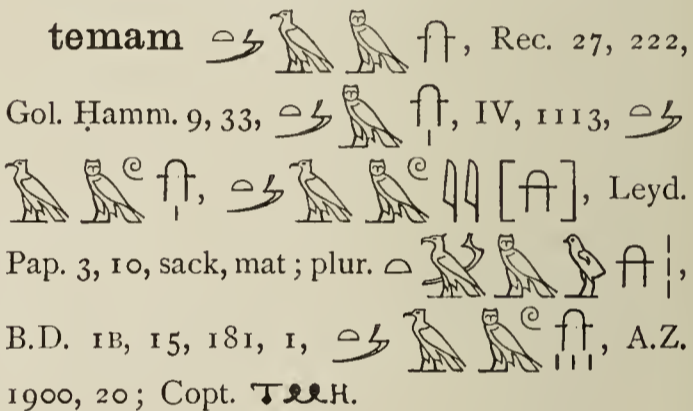
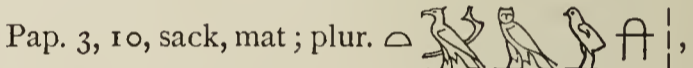
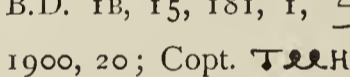
tema-ti, temam-ti , pair of wings; varr. .

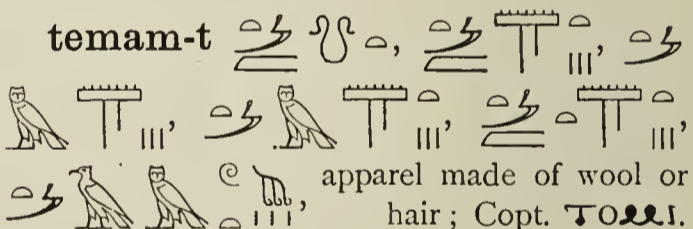
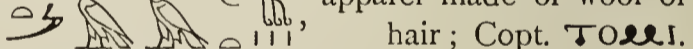
temaás (?) , Rev. 11, 65, sand-bank, mud-flat.

temā , roll, book, document, writing.

temāu , wind, breeze; , a fair wind.

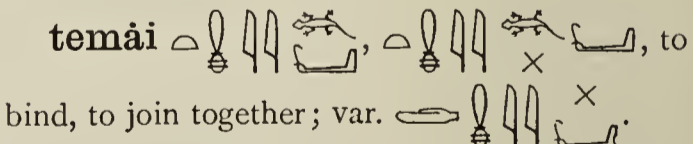
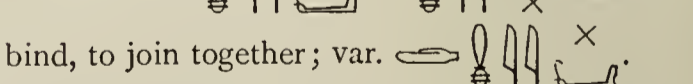
temai-t , case, box, chest.

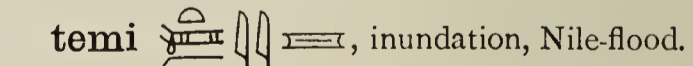
temam , Rec. 27, 222, Gol. Hamm. 9, 33, IV, 1113, Pap. 3, 10, sack, mat; plur. , B.D. 1B, 15, 181, 1, A.Z. 1900, 20; Copt. .

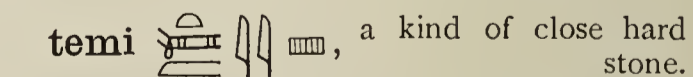
temam-t , apparel made of wool or hair; Copt. .

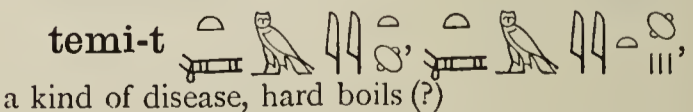
temamu , the dead.

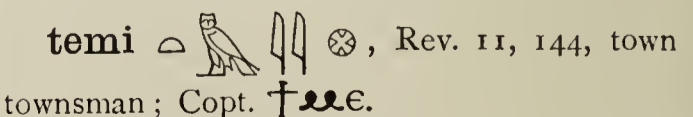
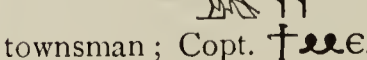
Temam , Rec. 29, 151, a serpent-god.

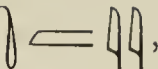
temai , to bind, to join together; var. .

temi , inundation, Nile-flood.


temi , a kind of close hard stone.


temi-t , a kind of disease, hard boils (?)


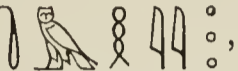

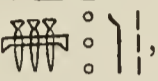

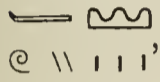
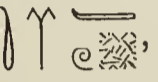
temi , Rev. 11, 144, town townsman; Copt. .




temi , Rec. 13, 76, what is fitting or seemly; Copt. **ⲧⲟⲟⲗⲗⲉ**.

temum-t , a damned person or thing.

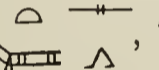
temr , to mix together, to compound.

temr , a kind of small fish.


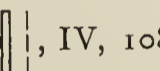
temeh , , , A.Z. 1900, 37, , , , A.Z. 1906, 116, , Rec. 4, 22, a kind of precious stone or earth, a kind of ochre (?)





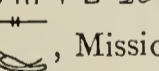
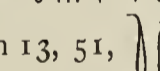





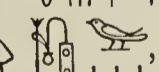
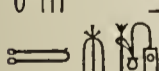
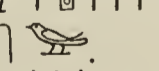
Temḥu , , Libyans; , Libyan women.



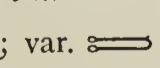

Temḥi-[t] , a goddess of the Red Land, , or desert.

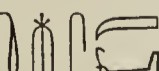



tems , Thes. 1481, IV, 971, to turn towards, to direct a course.

tems , , to be striped or variegated.



temsu , IV, 1082, , brightly coloured paintings (?)







tems , , , , , Mission 13, 51, , , a charge against someone, indictment, decree of doom; plur. , , , , , B.D. 125, III, 16; var. , .



Tems khentt , , one of the 36 Dekans; var. , .


tems , Anastasi I, 26, 2, , , , to hide, to cover over, to bury; Copt. **ⲧⲱⲗⲗⲉ̅̅̅**, **ⲑⲱⲗⲗⲉ̅̅̅**.


temsu , B.D. 41, 9, wooden objects.




ten , pron. 2nd sing. fem. thou; older .



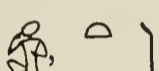
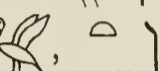


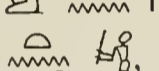
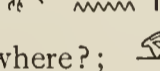



ten , , , , , , pron. 2nd plur. you, your; Copt. **ⲧⲏⲏⲟⲩ**.


ten , , demonstr. pron. this.




































ten , at the rate of.






ten , Rev., hole of a serpent.

teni (?) , , to cut, to divide; var. .

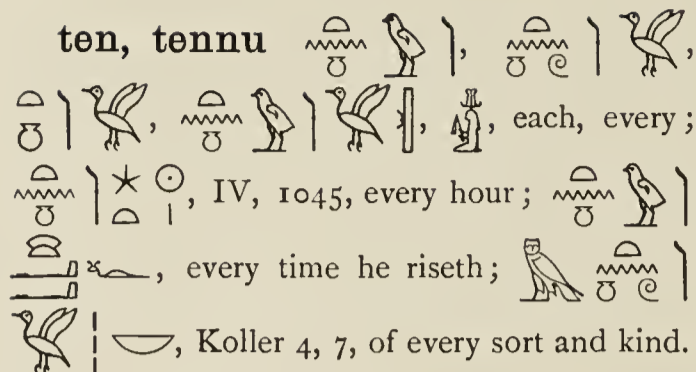
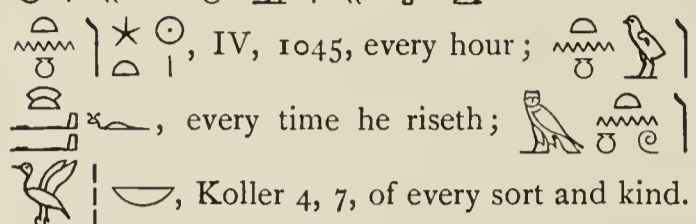
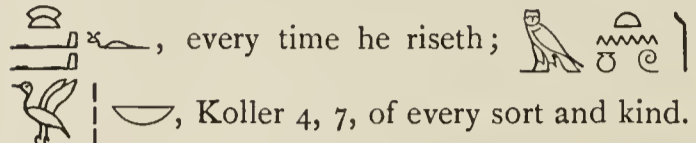
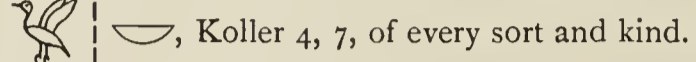
ten, teni , B.D. 52, 4, , , , , , , , where?; , , , Dream Stele 31, "where are they?"; Copt. **ⲧⲱⲏ**.

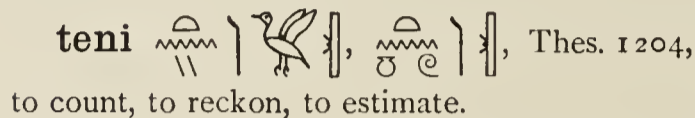
tennu , whence?; Copt. **ⲧⲱⲏ**.

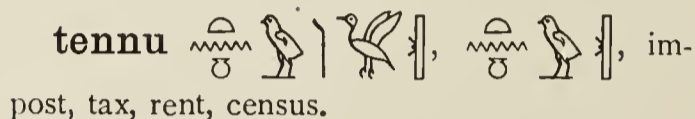
ten, teni , , , , , , , , , , , Heruemheb 23, , , , , , , , , , , , , , , to raise, to elevate, to exalt, to distinguish, to promote to high rank, to increase; , , to enlarge the land; , , , , to increase births; varr. , , , .

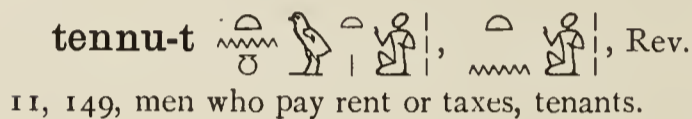
teni , , , to possess honour or fame, to be honourable; var. , .

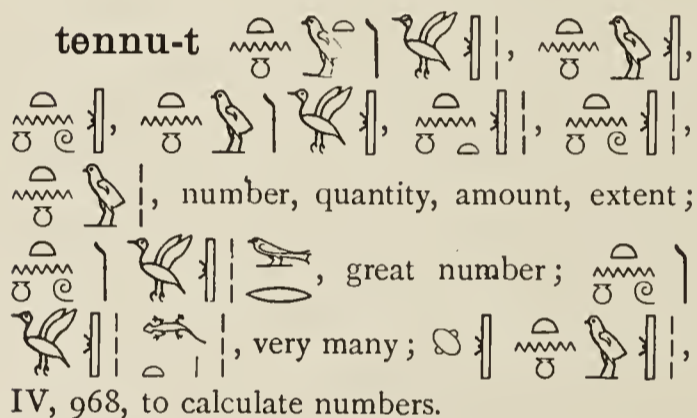
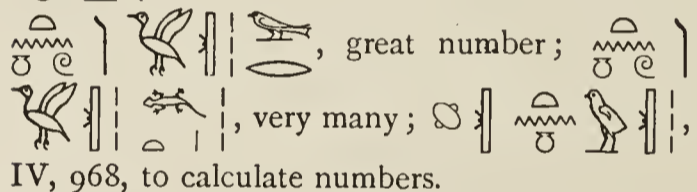
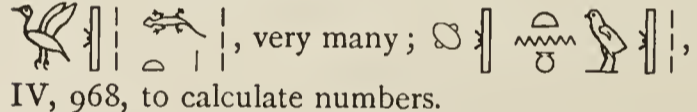
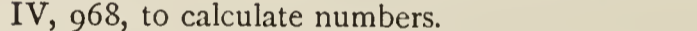
tennu , L.D. III, 194, 14, magnificent (statues).

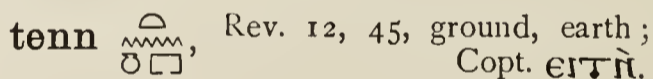
ten, tennu , each, every;  IV, 1045, every hour;  every time he riseth;  Koller 4, 7, of every sort and kind.

teni , Thes. 1204, to count, to reckon, to estimate.

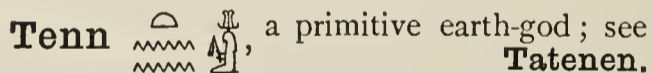
tennu , impost, tax, rent, census.

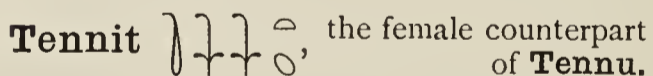
tennu-t , Rev. 11, 149, men who pay rent or taxes, tenants.

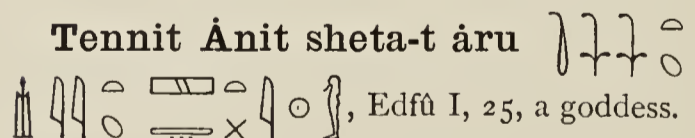
tennu-t , number, quantity, amount, extent;  great number;  very many;  IV, 968, to calculate numbers.

tenn , Rev. 12, 45, ground, earth; Copt. εἰτῆ.

Tennu , a god, the "father of the Gods."

Tenn , a primitive earth-god; see **Tatenen**.

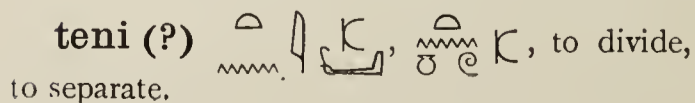
Tennit , the female counterpart of **Tennu**.

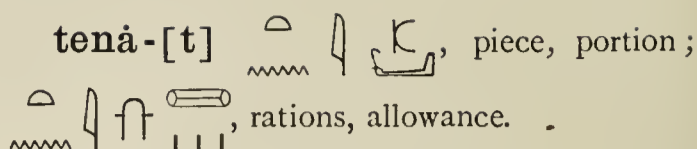
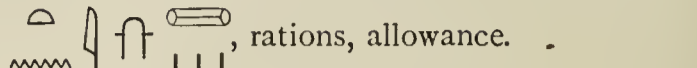
Tennit Anit sheta-t aru , Edfu I, 25, a goddess.

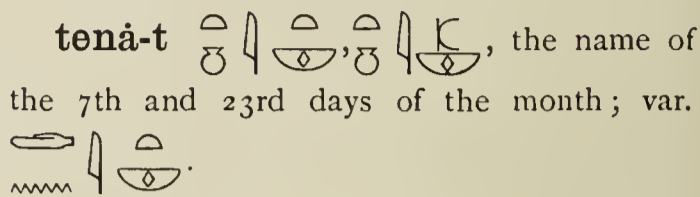
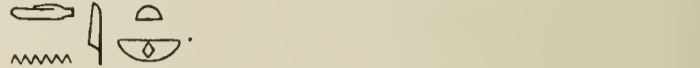
tena , basket.

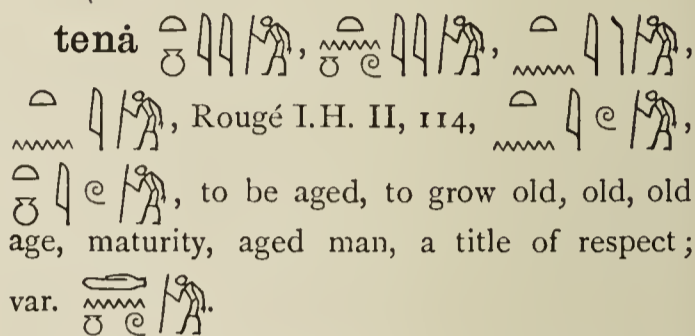
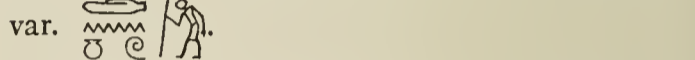
Tenait , B.D. 79, 5, a district in the Tuat.


tena , Israel Stele 11, basket(?)

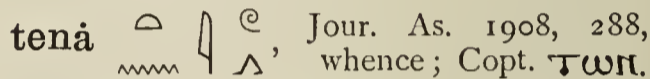
teni (?) , to divide, to separate.

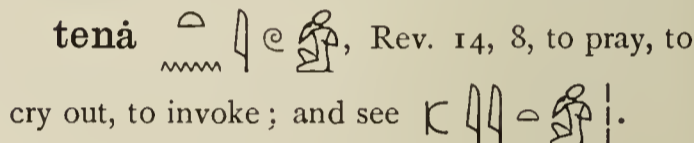
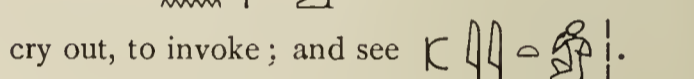
tena-[t] , piece, portion;  rations, allowance.


tena-t , the name of the 7th and 23rd days of the month; var. 

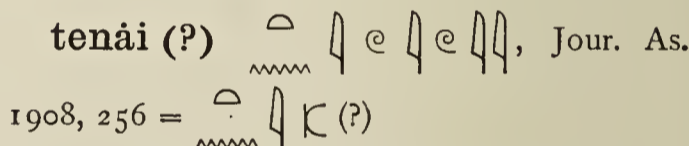
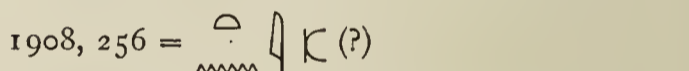
tena , Rougé I.H. II, 114, to be aged, to grow old, old, old age, maturity, aged man, a title of respect; var. 


tena , Rev. 12, 11, brave, distinguished.

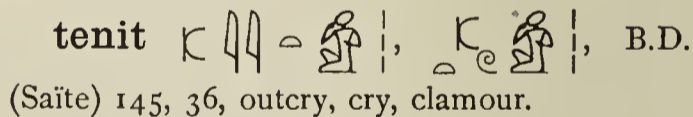
tena , Jour. As. 1908, 288, whence; Copt. τωπ.

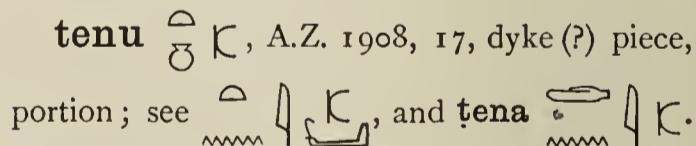
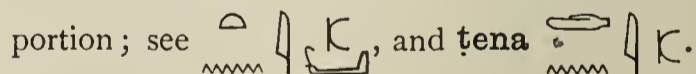
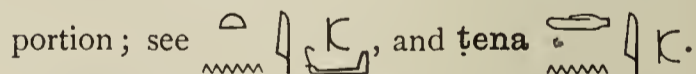
tena , Rev. 14, 8, to pray, to cry out, to invoke; and see 


tenau , circular vessel, pot or tray.

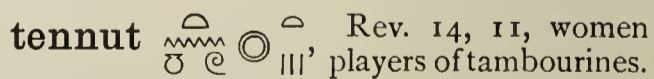
tenai (?) , Jour. As. 1908, 256 = 

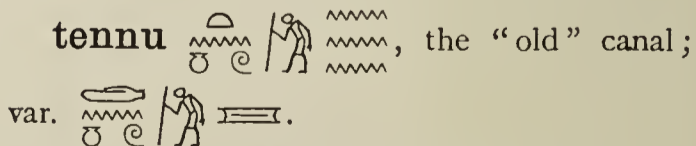
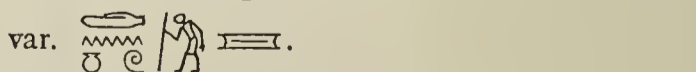
tenas , heavy, ponderous.

tenit , B.D. (Saïte) 145, 36, outcry, cry, clamour.


tenu , A.Z. 1908, 17, dyke (?) piece, portion; see  and **tena** 

tenu , eclipse (?); compare Copt. θενω.



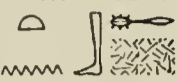
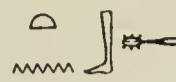
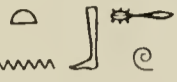
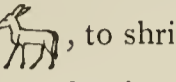
tennut , Rev. 14, 11, women players of tambourines.

tennu , the "old" canal; var. 

tennu , weakness, failure.





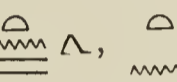
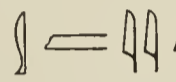


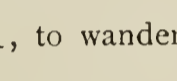
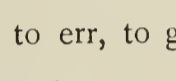
Tennu , a foreign tribe or nation.

tennu , L.D. III, 194, 15, birds.


tenbekh , B.M. 5645, 12,
,
,
,
 Peasant 161, ,
, to shrink from,
 to hesitate, to waver, to fail, to deceive.


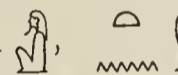

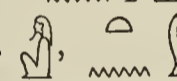
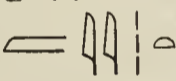
tenbekh-t  fright, shrink-
 ing.



tenfiu  Rev. 14, 11,
 harpers.




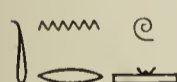
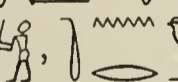
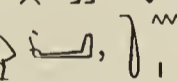
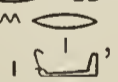
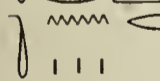
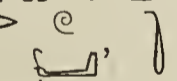
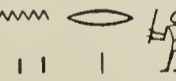
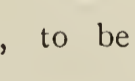
tenem  Peasant B 2, 98,
, B.D. 169, 23, IV, 363, 
, ,
, ,
, ,
, to wander, to err, to go astray,
 to lose the way, to turn aside from.



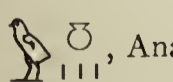
tenemm  see .

tenemu  Peasant 18, a
 plant used in medicine (?)

Tenemi  
, ,
, B.D. 125, II, one of the 42 assessors of Osiris.

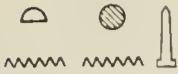
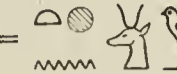

Tenemi-t  B.D.
 169, 8, , Ombos I, 61, a god-
 dess who gave drink to the dead.

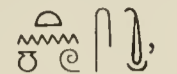
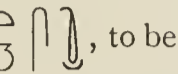
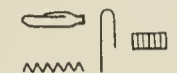
tener   
, , ,
, ,
, ,
, to be
 strong, strength, brave, valiant; compare Copt.
 xwawpe.


tenreku  
, Anastasi IV, 12, 1, carob wine.


tenher  box, chest, coffer.

tenh  , a pair
 of wings; plur.  Rev. 14, 4; Copt.
 ⲧⲏⲃ.



tenkhenui  N. 1165
 =   a pair of
 obelisks.

tens  , to be heavy, to be
 weighty, ponderous; see .

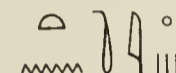
tens  A.Z. 1871, 111, hippo-
 potamus, symbol of Typhon, or Set.

tent  belonging to.

tent āmu   a kind
 of disease.


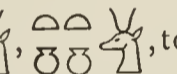
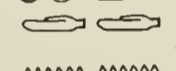

tent hetrà   be-
 longing to the horse, horse-soldier, cavalry.

tenta (?)  Rev. 12, 93,
 scorpion.




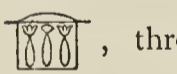
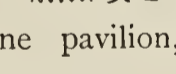
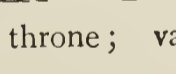
tentà  a kind of grain, seed,
 or fruit.

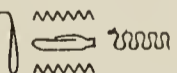
Ten-ti  Lit. 47, a form of
 the Sun-god.


tentem  a kind of grain,
 seed, or fruit.

tenten   to be strong,
 to attack, aggressive; var.  .


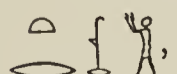




tenth  a plant (?)


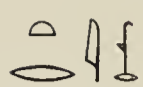


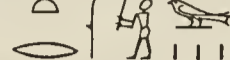
tentha-t   throne pavilion, throne; varr. 
  .

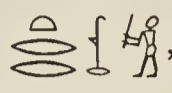
Tentēn  the name of a ser-
 pent deity.

tenntchai  Rev. 11,
 188, shrine, sanctuary.


ter   a
 particle.

ter, terà  Gol. Hamm. 13, 112,
   Rec. 32, 16,
 Thes. 1481, IV, 970,  


 , Rec. 16, 57, 
 , to pay honour, to revere, to applaud, to
 have a regard for;  , Amen. 25,
 7,  , ibid. 21, 11.




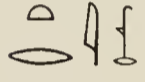


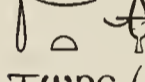
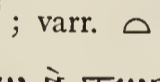
terr  , IV, 1182, to revere; Copt. $\tau\bar{p}pe$.

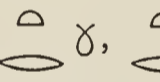
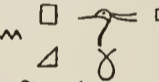
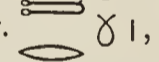
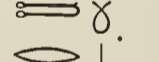
ter  , to be weak.

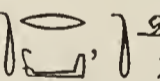
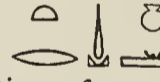
ter  =  = τH , time.

ter  =  , time, season.

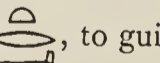
ter  , Rev. 13, 19, to produce.


ter-t  , Rec. 2, 107, 
 , willow tree; plur.
 , Pap. 3024, 92, 
 Rec. 2, 62,  , Metternich Stele 77,
 ; varr.  ; Copt.
 $\tau\omega pe$ ($\delta\omega \bar{\eta} \tau\omega pe$), $\theta\omega p$.

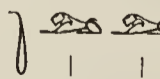
ter  , stuff, cloth, bandlet,
 garment;  , Rec. 6, 8,
 a byssus cloth; varr.  , .

ter  , to destroy, to wipe
 out, to efface, to obliterate; 
 Jour. As. 1908, 308, destruction of sensuality.



terit  , destruction.

ter  , to guide.



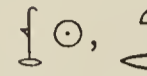





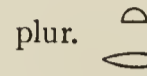


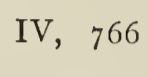







terter  , Rev. 12, 27, strong
 place, fort; Copt. $\chi\lambda\chi\epsilon\lambda$.






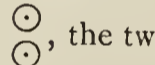
terr  , oven, furnace; Assy.
 $\rightarrow\leftarrow \times \text{𐎶𐎵}$, Rawl. C.I.W.A., V, Obv. I, l. 27,
 Heb. תַּנּוּר , Syr. ܩܢܝܢܐ Arab. تَنْوَر .


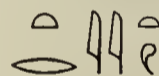
ter-ti  , the two eyeballs of
 Rā.


ter-ti  =  ,
 the two birds, *i.e.*, Isis and Nephthys.



ter-ti  = .


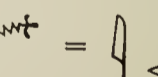
ter, trā, tri  , Rec. 33, 6, 
 ,  ,  ,  ,
 , time, season; fem.  ;
 plur.  ,  ,  ,
 IV, 766;  ,  ,
 festivals;  , at all times, always;
 , time of dawn; 
 , time of evening;
 , Sphinx Stele 8, Rec.
 17, 147, midday;  ,
 Rec. 17, 130, the night season; Copt. τH .



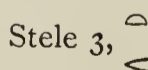
trā-ui  , IV, 1045, 
 , IV, 430,  , 
 , the two times, *i.e.*, morning and evening.


trā-t, teri-t  ,  , toe,
 claw, talon.

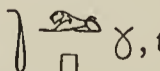
terri  , Jour. As. 1908, 312, to
 destroy.



teri  , Rev. 13, 38 =
 , to revere, to worship.


tru  =  ,
 stream, river.


tru  ,  , Kubbân
 Stele 3,  , colour, paint.


terp  , to give, to administer, to pro-
 vide offerings.


terp  , to bind, to tie together.

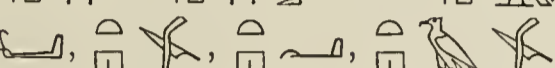

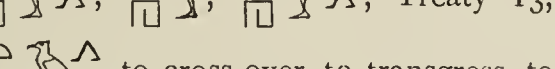
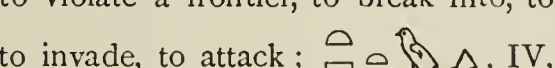
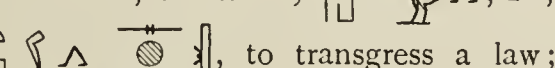
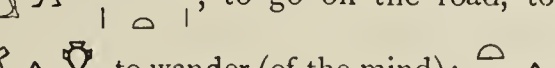

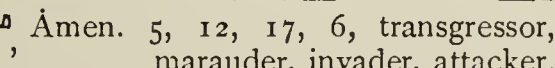
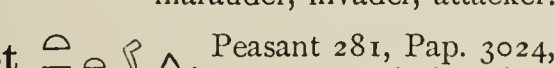
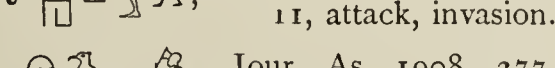
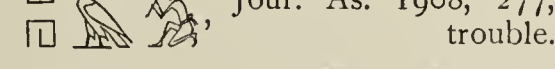

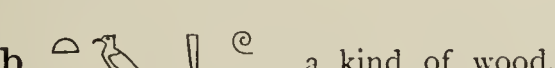
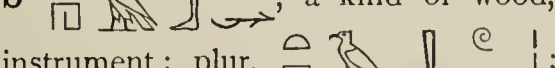
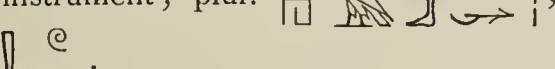
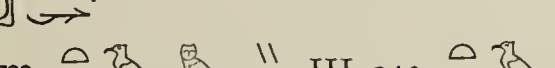
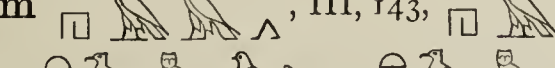
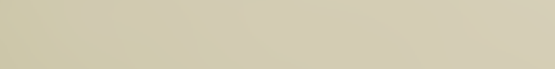
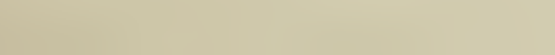
terp  , a kind of goose; plur.
.

terf , to write, to copy, writing, document.

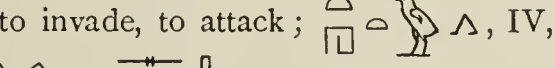
tert , Rev. 12, 78, stairs; Copt. $\tau\omega\rho\tau$.

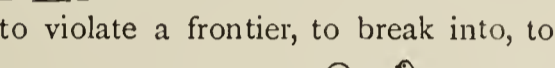
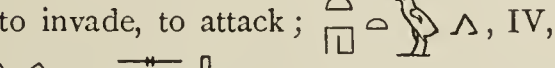
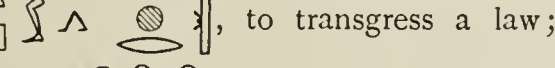
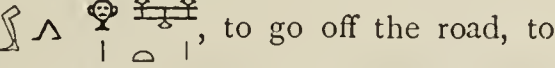
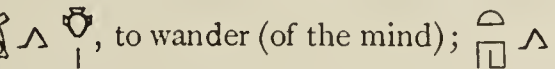
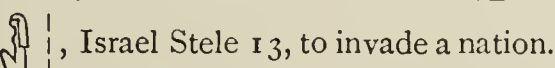
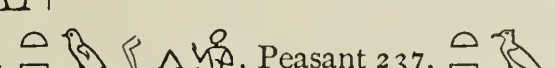
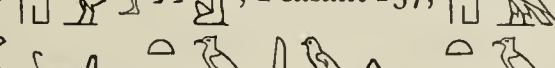
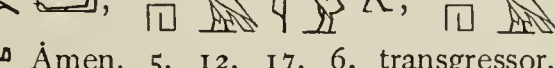
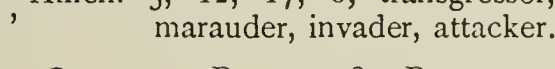
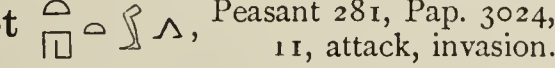
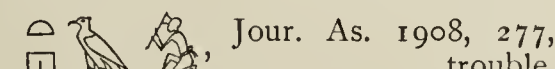
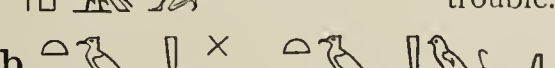
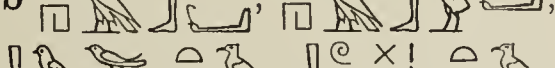

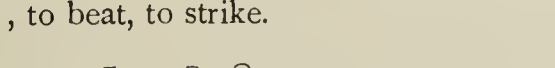
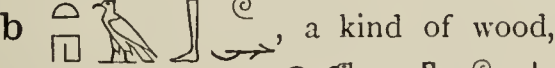
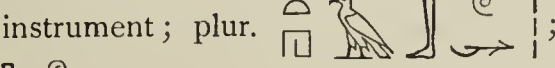
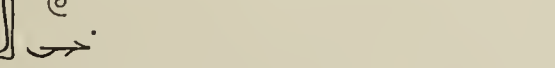
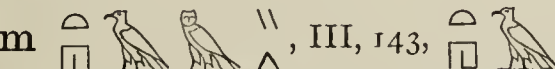

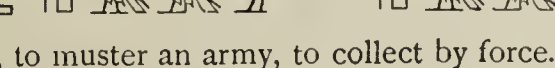
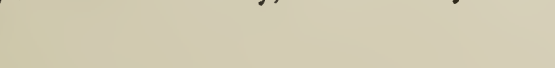
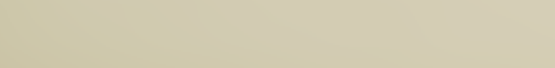
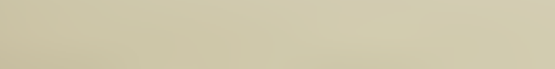
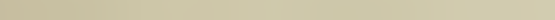
Tertiu (?) , the dwellers in deserts and mountains.

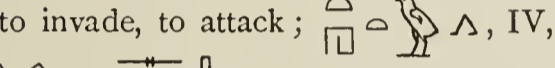
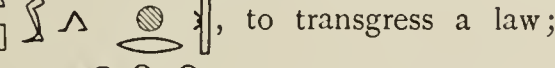
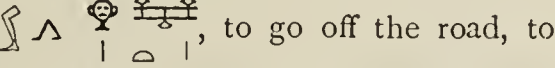
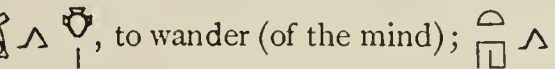
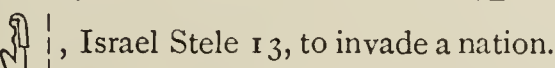
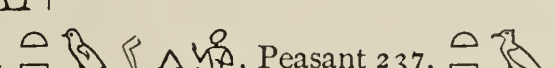
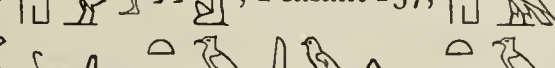
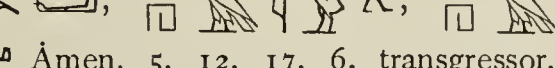
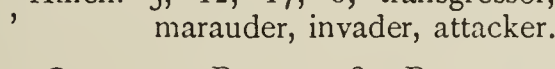
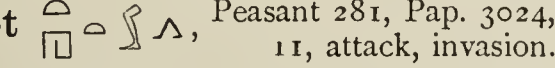
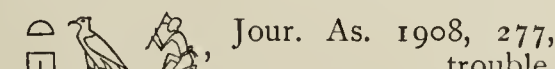
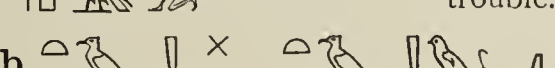
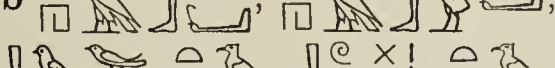

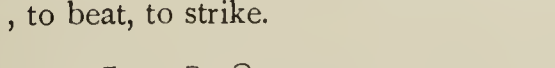
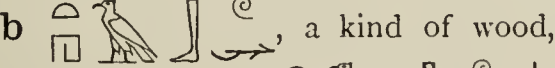
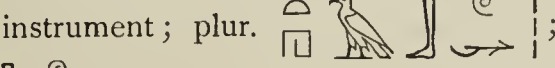
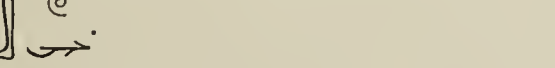
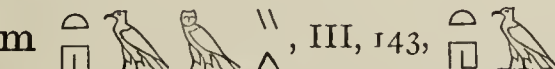

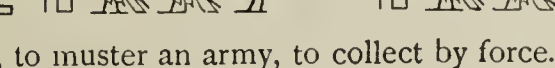
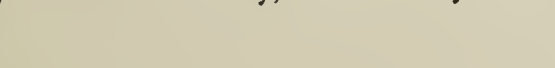
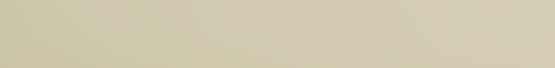
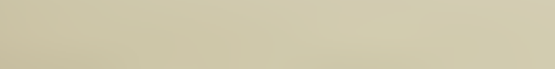
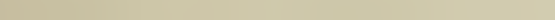
teh , heat, flame.

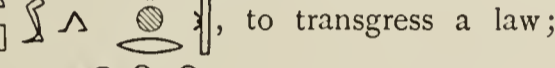
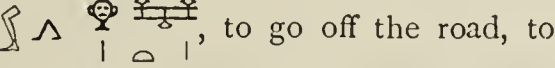
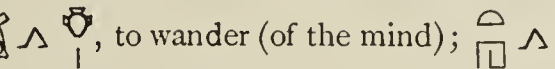
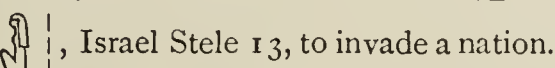
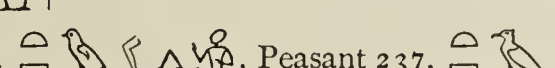
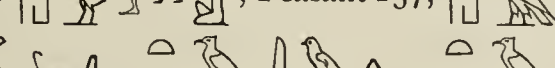
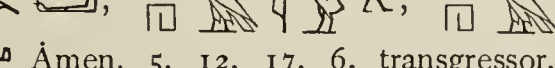
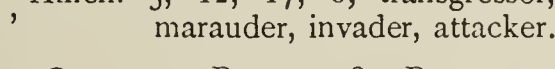
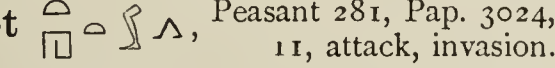
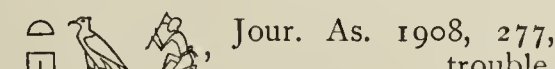
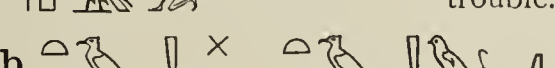
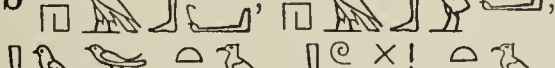

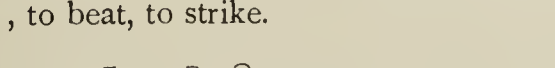
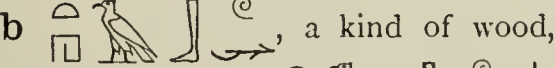
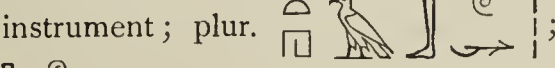
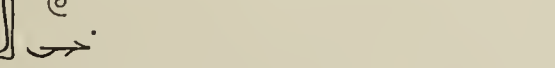
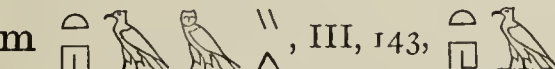

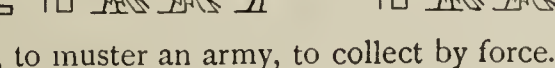
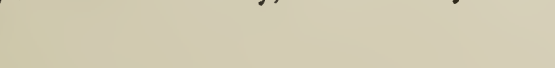
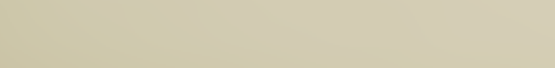
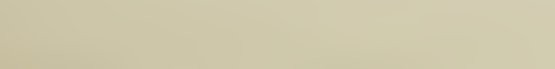
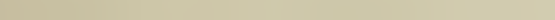
tehi , ,                             

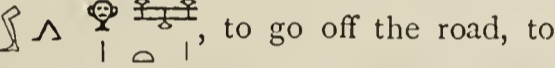
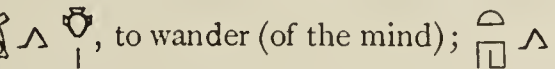
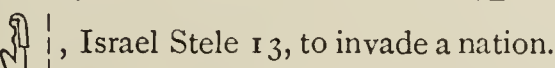
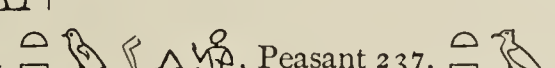
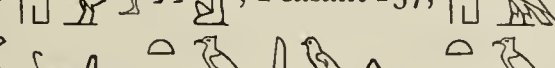
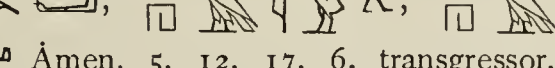
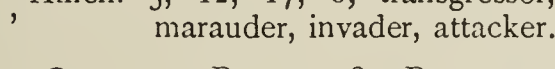
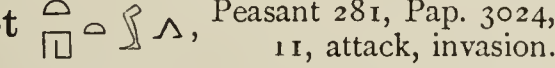
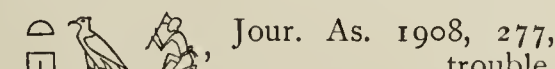
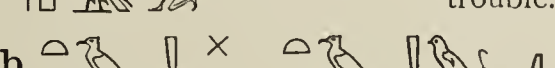
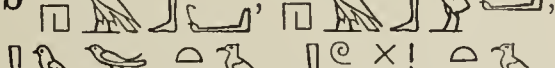

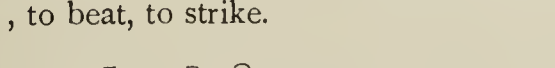
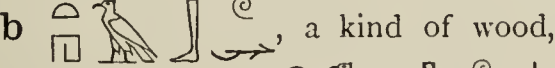
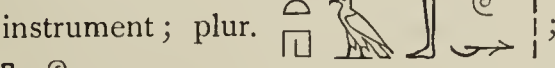
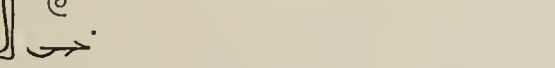
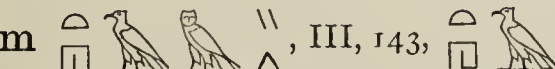

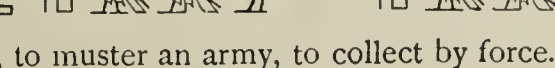
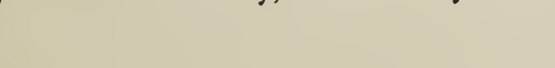
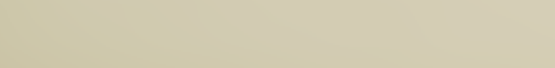
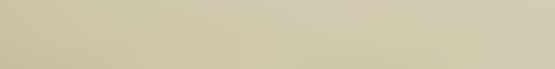
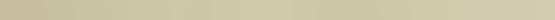
 Treaty 13,

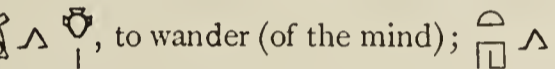
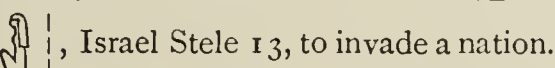
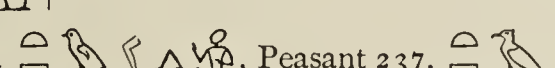
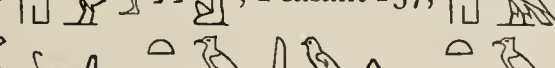
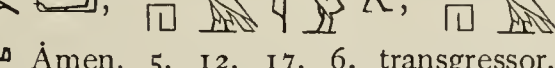
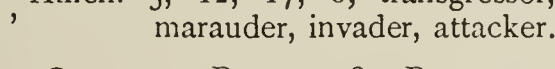
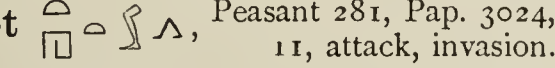
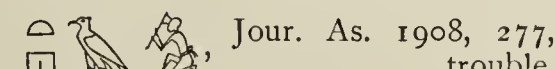
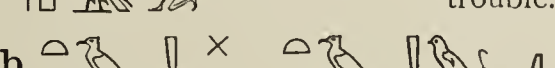
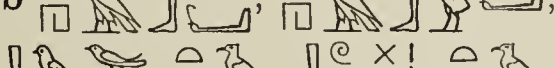

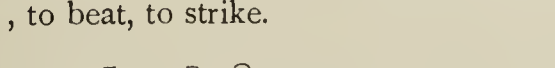
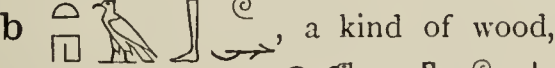
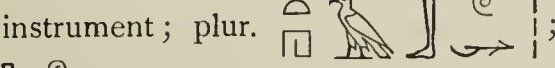
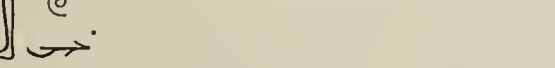
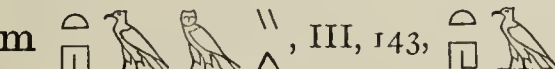

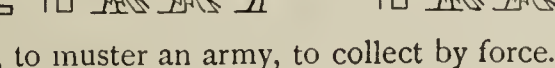
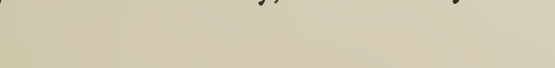
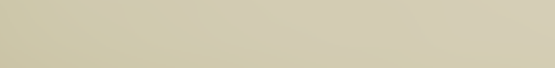
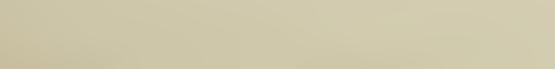
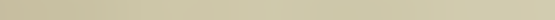
                          

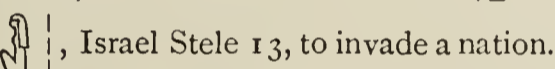
to cross over, to transgress, to infringe, to violate a frontier, to break into, to trespass, to invade, to attack;                          

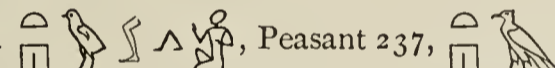

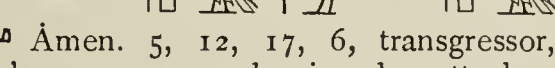
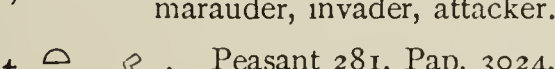
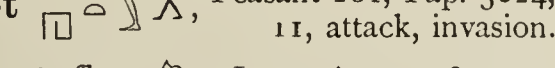
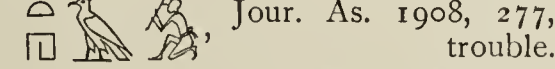
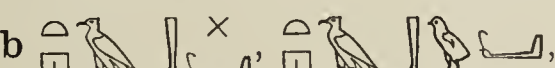

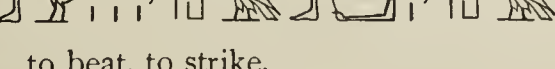
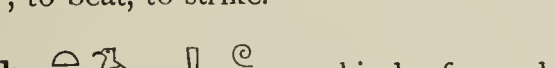
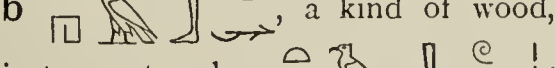
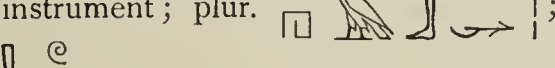

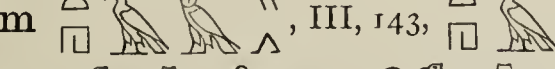

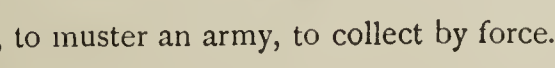
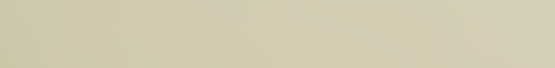
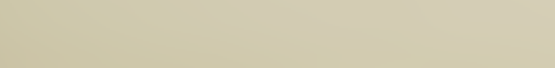
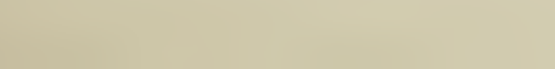
IV, 1021,                         

to transgress a law;                        

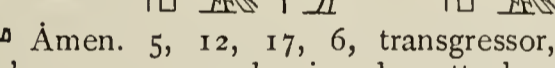
to go off the road, to err;                       

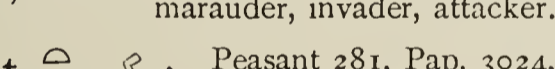
to wander (of the mind);                      

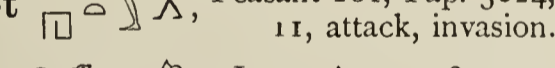
 Israel Stele 13, to invade a nation.

tehu , Peasant 237,                  

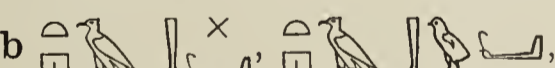

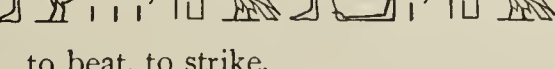
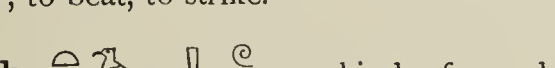
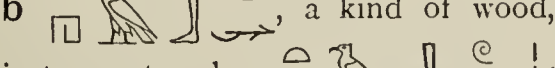
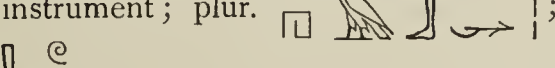

                 


 Amen. 5, 12, 17, 6, transgressor, marauder, invader, attacker.

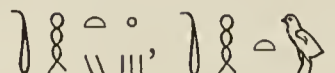
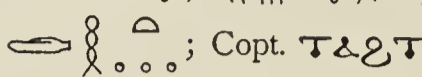
tehi-t , Peasant 281, Pap. 3024, 11, attack, invasion.

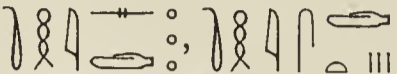
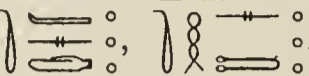
teha , Jour. As. 1908, 277, trouble.


tehab ,             

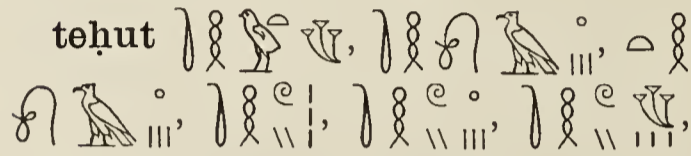
      

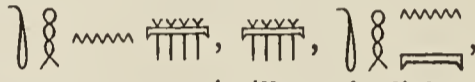
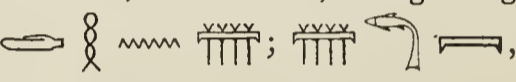
tehteh  Rev., lead; Copt. $\tau\alpha\theta\tau$.

teht  lead; var. ; Copt. $\tau\alpha\theta\tau$.

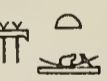
tehast  a kind of metal, brass (?); var. .

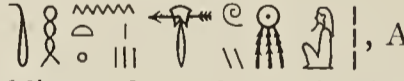
tehia  Rev., to wallow, to sprawl about; Copt. $\tau\omega\theta$.

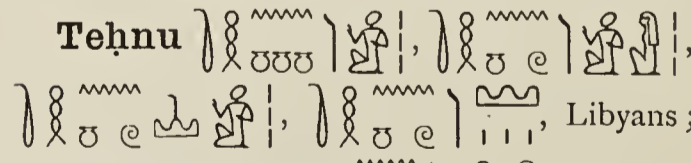

tehut  a plant, and the seed or fruit of the same used in medicine (Ebers Pap.)


tehen  to sparkle, to coruscate, to scintillate, the lightning flash; var. ; Culte Divin, 157.

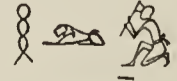
tehen-t  P.S.B. 15, 444, Amen. 6, 8, Hymn Darius 38, sparkle-stone, crystal, faïence, blue porcelain.


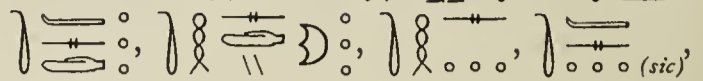
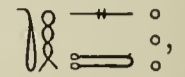
Tehen-t (Thehen-t)  a name of the sacred boat of Heroopolites.

Tehentiu  A.Z. 1900, 20, the sparkling gods, stellar luminaries (?)

Tehnu  Libyans; see also Thehnu 

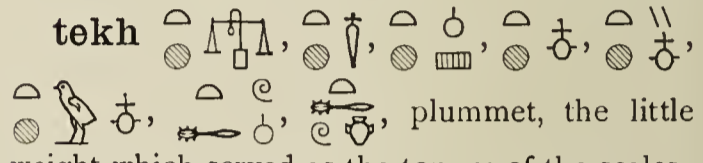
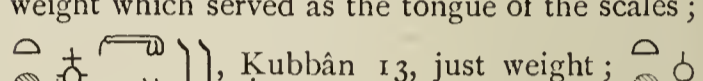
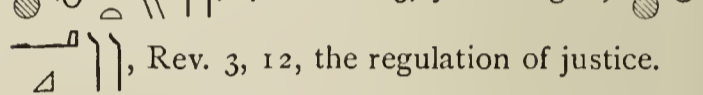
tehnu  Hh. 364, flint knives (?) obsidian knives (?)

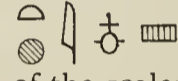
teher  Rev. 12, 39, to be jealous; Copt. $\tau\omega\theta\bar{p}$.


tehes-t  a kind of metal, copper (?); var.  *(sic)* 

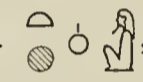
tehsu  Festschrift (Leemans) 3, shoemaker.


tehs  to beat, to break, to hammer.


tekh  plummet, the little weight which served as the tongue of the scales;  Kubbân 13, just weight;  Rev. 3, 12, the regulation of justice.

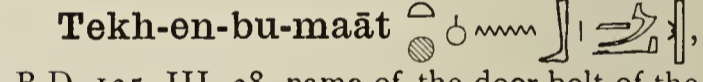
tekhâ  A.Z. 1900, 33, weigher, the pointer of the scales.

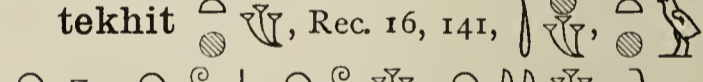
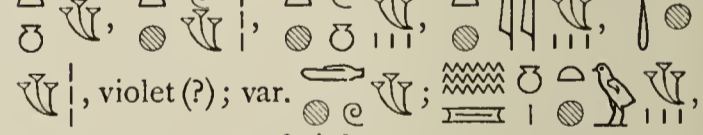
tekhi  ibis, crane; Copt. $\tau\theta\iota$ (?)

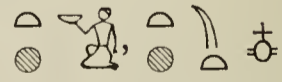
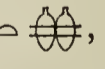
Tekhi  a title of Thoth as regulator of times and seasons.

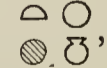
Tekhi  the god of the 1st month (Thoth).


Tekhi[t]  goddess of the 1st month.

Tekh-en-bu-maât  B.D. 125, III, 28, name of the door-bolt of the hall of Maâti.


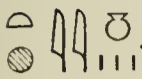
tekhit  Rec. 16, 141, violet (?); var.  water or essence of violets.

tekh-t  Nâstasen Stele, a wine cup or bowl;  Ebers 66, 19, wineskin (?)

tekh  a mixture of bread and wine or bread and beer.



tekhi  IV, 688, to drink, to be or to become drunk; Copt. $\tau\theta\epsilon$, $\theta\iota\theta\iota$.

tekhu , Love Songs 2, 2, drink.

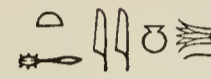

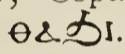
tekhau , drunkard; plur. .


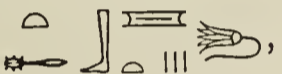
tekhu , butler.


tekhta , habitual drunkard.

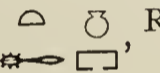
Tekhu , N. 618, , T. 87, M. 240, the cupbearer of Horus.


tekh , the "drunken" festival.

tekhait (tekhait) , Rev. 14, 15, , drunkenness; Copt. .

tekhhab (tekheb) , Rev. 13, 15, , Rev. 14, 12, flooded or irrigated land.


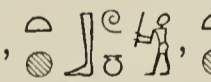
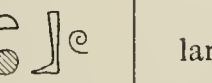
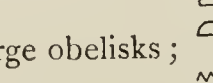

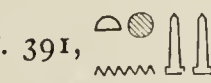
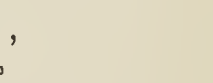
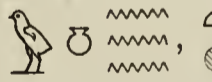


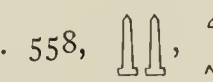


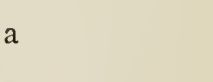

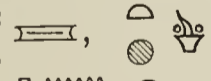
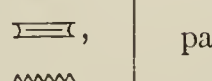
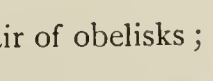
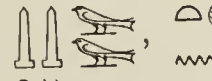

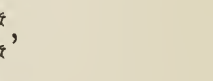
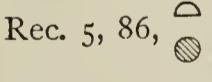
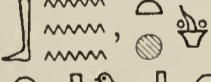
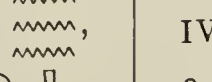
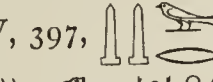
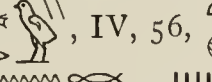

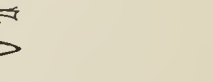
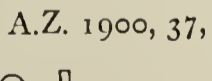

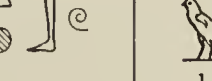

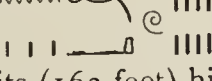
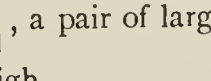
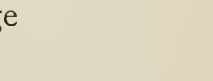
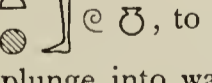
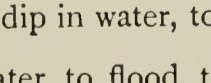
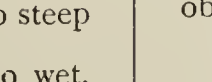
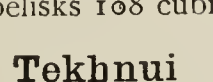
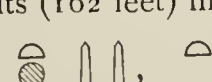

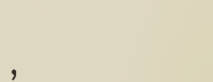
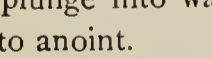
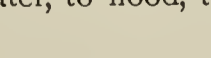
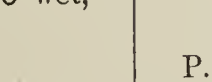
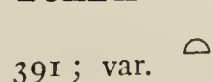

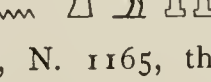
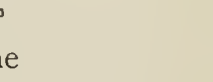
tekhan (tekhen) , Rev. 13, 19, to hide, to protect.


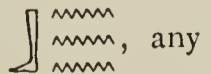

tekhanu , Rev. 12, 117, a hiding place.

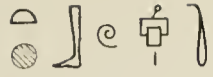

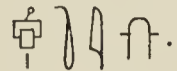
tekhanu (tekhnu) , Rec. 15, 16, a kind of stone.


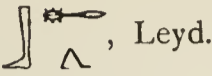
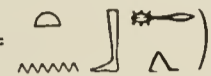
tekhhar , Rev. 14, 10, to be troubled.

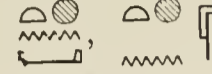


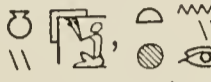
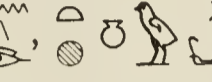
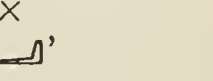

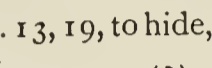
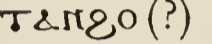
tekhi[t] , Rev. 12, 36, massacre, slaughter.


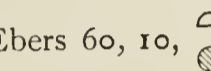

tekheb , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , to dip in water, to steep in water, to plunge into water, to flood, to wet, to moisten, to anoint.

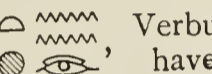
tekheb , , any foetid moisture from the body, sweat, etc.; var. .

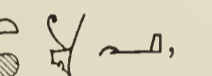

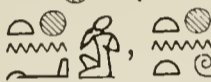
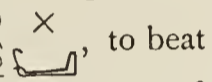
tekhbustā , Harris 500, rev. 2, 4, sack, sacking; var.  .


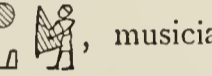
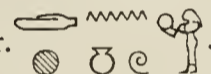
tekhbekh , , Leyd. Pap. 67 (= ) to shrink back from, to hesitate, to waver.

tekhen , , Rev. 13, 19, , , , , Nāstasen Stele 40, , , Rev. 13, 19, to hide, to cover over, to protect; Copt.  (?)




tekhen , , Ebers 60, 10, , to have running or rheumy eyes (?)


tekhnen , Verbum II, § 123, to have diseased eyes (?)


tekhen , , A.Z. 1906, 123, , , to beat a drum or tambourine, to play an instrument of music.




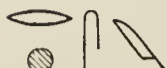
tekhenu , , musician, player; var. .


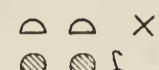


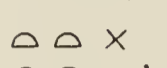





tekhen , , , , , obelisk; plur. , , IV, 756, , , IV, 747, great obelisks; , IV, 642, very large obelisks; , P. 391, , M. 558, , , a pair of obelisks; , , IV, 397, , IV, 56, , a pair of large obelisks 108 cubits (162 feet) high.


Tekhnui , , P. 391; var. , N. 1165, the two obelisks of Rā.

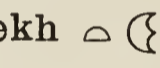
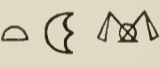
Tekhnu IV , Rec. 4, 30, the four obelisks used in a ceremony of Osiris.

tekhen , T. 317, Rec. 27, 192, ibis (?)

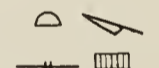
tekhes ,  = , , to slay, to kill.

tekhtekh , U. 495, T. 236, N. 157, , Anastasi I, 28, 6, , Rec. 16, 129, , Love Songs 1, 10, , , , Rev. 13, 69, to be disarranged, in wrong order, topsy-turvy, involved, confused, muddle, disorder; , , Anastasi I, 28, 3, confused speech, meaningless chatter; , B.D. 17, 135, disarranged hair; Copt. $\tau\epsilon\zeta\text{-}\tau\omega\zeta$, $\tau\&\zeta\tau\zeta$, $\theta\&\zeta\theta\epsilon\zeta$.


tekhtekhut , Rec. 26, 225, confusion, disorder.


Tekhtekh , N. 1135, , M. 549, an abusive epithet applied to Āapep.


tes ,  , a stone or metal knife; var. , and .



tes hetch-t , Rec. 4, 21, a white precious stone.


tes thehen , a sparkling stone.

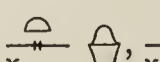
tes-t , I, 117, a feminine title (?)




tesaf , bread, cake, dough.

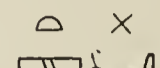
tesitesi , Rev. 11, 188, judges (?) Glossed by $\Delta\iota\Delta\iota\omicron\gamma$.

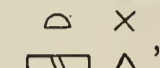



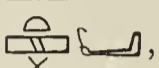
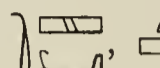

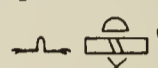
t su , see A.Z. 30, 81, P.S.B. 15, 471 () is a prefix).

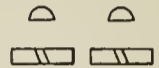
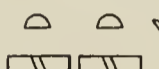

tsu , staff, support.

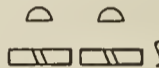
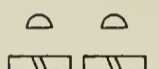
tesef , bread, cake, dough.


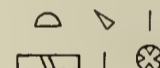
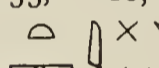
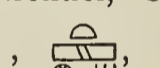
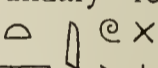
tesh , ordinance, law, regulation; plur. , , Copt. $\theta\omega\psi$.


tesh , to rub down, to crush.


tesh , Amherst Pap. 28, , , Peasant 179, , IV, 892, , , , to depart from, to leave, to be separated from, to separate, to crush, to cleave; , Rec. 27, 88, inseparable.

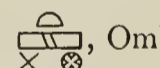
teshtesh , Ebers 69, 12, , , to separate, to divide, to pound, to triturate.

Teshtesh , A.Z. 1869, 139, , Rec. 4, 31, a model of Osiris used in the performance of resurrection ceremonies.



tesh , I, 140, , Rec. 33, 118, frontier, boundary region; plur. , , , Amen. 7, 12, 15.

tesh-t , Copt. Cat. 406, nome; Copt. $\tau\omicron\psi$, $\tau\omega\psi$.


teshu , Rev. 11, 125, dwellers in a nome.

Tesh , Ombos I, 84, a city-god.

tesh , Rev. 11, 167

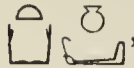
tesha , , to split, to cleave, to divide, to crush.


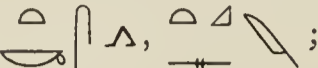
teshi , a kind of stone.


teshi , Rev. 11, 169, band, bundle (?)

teshb (?) , to break, to split.


t-sheps , Rec. 16, 136, , , 

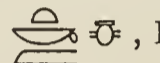
tekan , Jour. As. 1908, 307, to drive away, to reject; Copt. **ⲧⲱⲟⲛ** (?)

tekas , A.Z. 1908, 131, to pierce, to cut into; var. ; Copt. **ⲧⲱⲕⲉ**, **ⲑⲱⲕⲉ**.

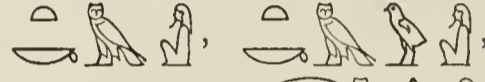



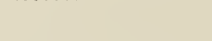
tekāu , Rev. 11, 174, part of a ship.

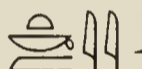
teku , bread, loaf, cake.


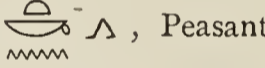







tekem , B.D. 78, 3, to approach.

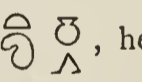




tekem , Rev. 14, 49, a kind of oil.

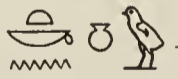
tekmu , drawers of swords; Copt. **ⲧⲉⲕⲙⲉ**, **ⲧⲟⲕⲙⲉ**.


Tekem , B.D. (Saïte 42) 72, 7, a god; var. ; , ,  **Nav. Todt. II, 111.**

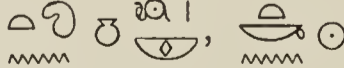


Tekmi , **ⲧⲱⲧ V**, a jackal-god.

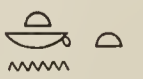
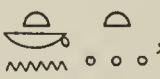
teken , U. 543,  **Λ**, Peasant 145, Pap. 3024, 71, , ,  **Λ** , IV, 1016, , , , U. 543, to approach, to draw near, to enter; Copt. **ⲧⲟⲗ**, **ⲧⲟⲟ**.


teknu , he who enters; plur.  , ,  **III.**

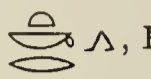
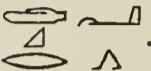
tekennu , Rec. 20, 41, to pierce the sky (of high towers or buildings).

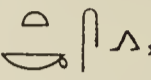

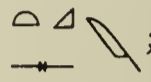
teknu, tekennu , Sphinx, 3, 151, human victim, a substitute in a death ceremony.


Teken-en-Rā ,  **⊙** , the god of the 13th day of the month.

teken-t , U. 544,  **⊙**, T. 299




Tekneru , Mar. M.D. 49, Rec. 11, 80, the name of one of the hunting dogs of Antef-āa.

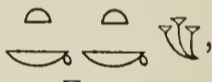

teker , **Λ**, Rev., to come, to approach; var.  **Λ**.




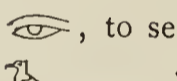
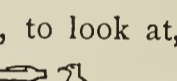
teks ,  **⊙**, A.Z. 1908, 131, to pierce, to penetrate; var.  **Λ**; Copt. **ⲧⲱⲕⲉ**.


teksa , Rev. 11, 168, the flat part of the back.


teksa , Rec. 35, 84, a broad, flat knife.


teksa-t , Rev. 11, 188,  , Rev. 14, 33, table.


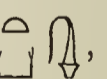

tektek , a kind of plant; plur.  **III.**


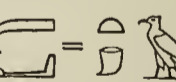




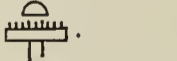
teg, tega , ,  **⊙**, to see, to look at, to examine, var. ,  **⊙**.


teg , Rev. 13, 48

teg , Rev. 14, 67, plant; Copt. **ⲧⲱⲟⲛ**.

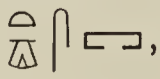
teg , plants, seeds.


tega , see , .

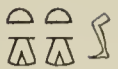
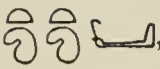

tega ,  **⊙**  **⊙** (?), to bandage; as in  **⊙**  for  **⊙** .

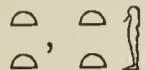

tegas , **Λ**, B.D. 39, 22, to remove, to carry on.



tegen ,  **Λ**, to approach, to draw near.



teges , Berg. I, 56, slaughterhouse (?)




teges , Rec. 35, 84, a metal (?)

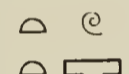

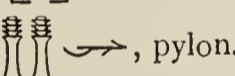
tegteg , Rev. 12, 70, ,
, to attack, to destroy.


tet , to collect; var. ;
 Copt. $\Theta\omega\sigma\tau$.


tet , form, likeness, image;
 var. .


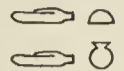
Tetui , P. 590, the two statues,
.

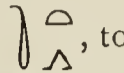
Tet-ti ab (hat) , U. 598, a
 double goddess, the two daughters of the four
 gods of the Great House, 
, N. 964.

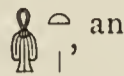
tet , Rev. 12, 33, , Rev.
 11, 146 = , pylon.

tet-ti (?) , basement of a
 temple.

tet , Hh.
 445, skin, hide.

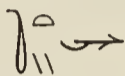
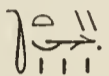
tet , pot, cauldron; var. .


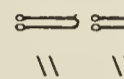
tet , to turn, to withdraw.

tet , an amulet symbolic of the uterus
 of Isis.


Tetâ , Rec. 30, 2, a god.


Tetâân , the name of a foe
 of Amasis I.


teti (?) , stick, pole; plur. .

teti , see .

tetbu (?) , B.D. 137, 40,
 to smear, to daub.


tetef , Herusâtef Stele, 59, his, its.

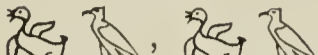
tettet , B.D. 164, 3, to sub-
 due, to do away.

teth , nurse, attendant.

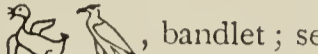
teṭme-t , a kind of seed (?)

tha ab (hat) , Thes. 1481,



IV, 970, , to be wroth, to fly into a rage.


tha , to wrap up,


to envelop, to clothe.

tha , bandlet; see 

.

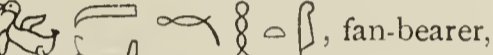
thau , IV, 1089, 

, roll, writing, document, order, edict.

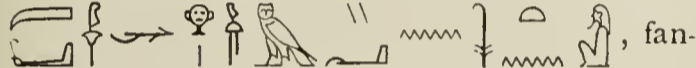
tha , to

bear, to carry, bearer, carrier.

thai meh-t ,

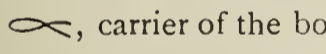
B.D. 164, I, , fan-bearer,





fan-bearer on the right hand of the king.

thai metcha-t ,

, carrier of the book, i.e., accountant, agent.

thai seri-t ,

, banner-bearer of an army.

thai sehetpit , Rec. 16, 56,


thurifer.

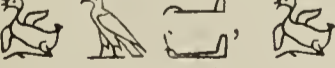
thai shebt , Rec. 7,

190, wand-bearer, staff-bearer.

thai ,

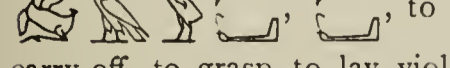


, Thes.

1200, 

Hh. 550, 





to seize, to take, to carry off, to grasp, to lay violent hands on, to ravish, to steal; Copt. $\chi\iota$, $\sigma\iota$, $\chi\eta\tau$, $\chi\iota\sigma\tau\epsilon$.


tha-t, thau-t ,






plunder, theft.


thai , seizer, thief.

thai 


Treaty 17, offence, injury.

thait , theft.

thau , thief, robber.

thau , "robbers"—the name

given to some of the pieces used in playing a

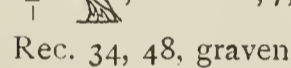
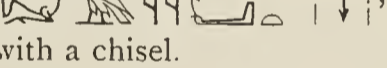
game on a draughtboard; 

, A.Z. 1866, 99.


thai , to work on some

hard substance, to model, to be worked or

engraved (of metal); 

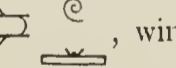
, Koller 1, 7, 

Rec. 34, 48, graven with a chisel.

thaiu , Anastasi I, 21, 7,

graven objects.

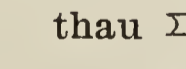
thau , U. 429, 

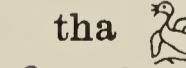
T. 246, P. 334, 

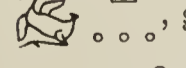





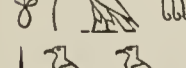
















tha  B.M. 5645, a kind of animal (?)


tha en unsh (?) 

Love Songs 2, 2, "wolf's paw," i.e., mandragora, "love apple," and compare the following.

thauī (?) — 

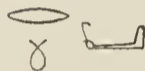
, Amen. 12, 18, 

, Amen. 13, 4.

tha-ti , L.D. III, 194, 17,

the double throne or chair of state on which the king was crowned.

thaâr , IV, 896, 

, Sphinx 1, 22, to restrain, to coerce.

thaärtu 

Nâstasen Stele 11, 12, to cross over; Copt. xioop.

thaâs , A.Z. 1913, 128,

to give an order.

thaâtâ , Love Songs

7, 11, a kind of plant, olive (?); compare Heb. זית (?)

thai , a mea-

sure (?) fire-drill (?)

thaiu  , the

accursed spawn of Aapep.


thai-t , sadness (?) sor-

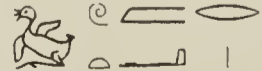
row (?)


thaua , to dress the hair,

to cut the hair, to shave (?)

Thauathasasa 


, L.D. III, 164B, a Hittite proper name.

Thatmâr (Tham'r) 


, Thes. 1203, a Libyan proper name.

that-tâ (?) 

Rechnungen 35, ferryman (?)

thab , IV, 770, Annales III, 110,


, jar, cup, pot,

vessel; plur. , IV, 636.

thab-t 

, grain, corn.


Thabu , a god of wine and beer.

thab-t 

stick, staff.


thabsha , to

work stone, stonemason.


thapr , vessel, pot.

thapr (?) , P. 635, M. 510, N. 1093

thapga , Anastasi III, 5, 4

= , of Anastasi IV, 9, 5, barracks.

Thafui 


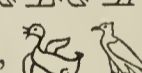

, B.D. 17, 112, the double form of Horus containing the souls of Osiris and Râ.

tham , Rec. 31, 12,

male, masculine, to act a man's part.

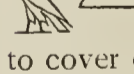
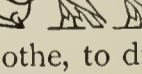
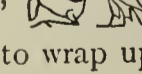
thami , IV, 1081, Ship-

wreck 19, , Rec. 31, 171,

, , 

, , 

, , 

, , 

to cover over, to clothe, to dress, to wrap up in, to enclose, to wind round, to bind.



tham-t , B.D.

125, III, 17, coverings, face-cloths.


Thamaâ , the god of

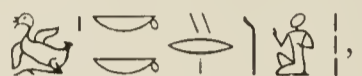


Western Thebes; var. 

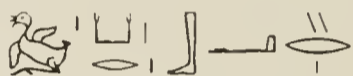
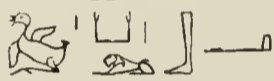
xhæe (?)

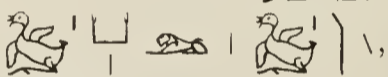
thash , boundary, frontier;
 see  : Copt. $\tau\omega\upsilon$.

thak , Rougé I.H. 2, 125

thakar , strong building, an enclosed and fortified place, tower.


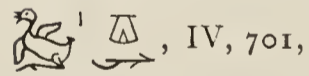
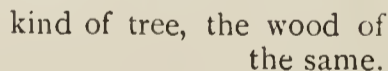
Thakaru , Thes. 1208, , Rec. 21, 916, , Alt-K. 1171, a Mediterranean people.

Thakar - Bāra , Rec. 21, 78, , the name of a Syrian governor; Heb. זכר-בעל .



Thakaretha , Harris Pap. Mag., a magical name.

thakata , covering, bandlet.

thakrau , Harris I, 57, 13, shutters, lattices.


thaga , Koller 1, 5, 2, 1, , IV, 701, , IV, 732, a kind of tree, the wood of the same.

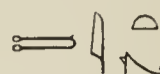
thagapu , Anastasi IV, 9, 5, barracks; see .



thaten-t , throne; see .

thatha (?) , a metal pot, vessel, or bowl.

Thathait , Litanie 15, 47, a form of the Sun-god.


Thath-neteru , Tuat VI, a god.

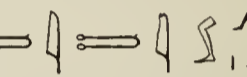
thá-t , Thes. 1281, IV, 157. emanation, exudation.

Thát , a goddess of Tē-t, , Busiris.

thāaiu , a class of officials, clerks (?)

tháftháf , T. 305


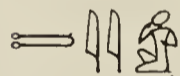
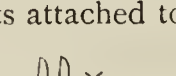
Tháref , T. 317, the name of a magical serpent.

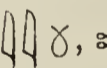

tháthá , Rev. 6, 26, to stamp with the feet, to gallop.

tháthá , B.D. 169, 2, dances, skippings.

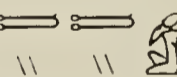
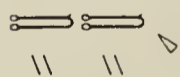
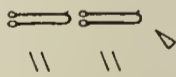
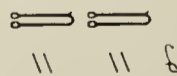
thā (?) , to run (?)

th-āmit , Rev. 13, 27 = XINCIIEE , in the state of knowing.

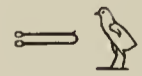
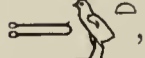
thi , scribe, learned man; plur. ; , Rec. 33, 4, copyists attached to the college, sages.

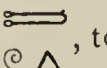
thi-t , , band, tie.


thinen , Berg. I, 9

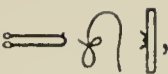
thithi , Love Songs 5, 6, , Rec. 21, 97, , Rec. 1, 46, , ibid. 1, 52, to wrangle, to dispute, to chatter, to gossip.

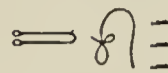
thetthet , , chatter, gossip.

thu, thut , T. 211, N. 335, , pron. 2nd sing. masc., thou.

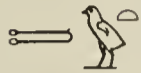
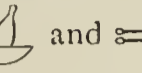
thu (?) , to mount up.

thua , to lift up, to bear, to carry.


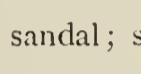

thua  IV, 278, to bind on a crown.

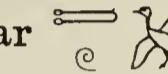
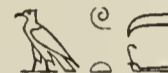
thua  N. 979, defects (?) offences (?)

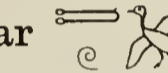
thuát  T. 284, crown:

see  and .

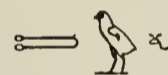



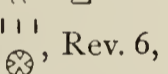
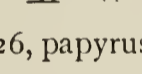
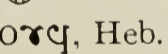
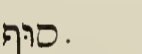
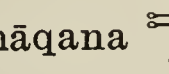

thui , that.

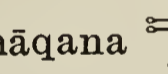
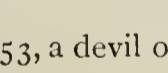
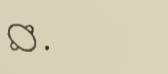
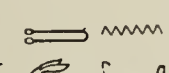
thub  sole, sandal; see 
; Copt. $\Theta\omega\sigma\tau$, $\tau\omega\sigma\tau$.

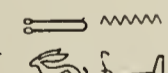
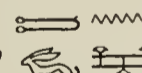
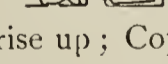
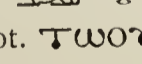
thupar  horn, trumpet;  trumpet bearer, trumpeter; compare Heb. שֹׁפָר.


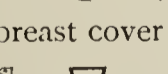

thupar  Anastasi I, 17, 7, scribe, copyist, secretary; Heb. סוֹפֵר, Aram. סִפְרָא, Syr. ܫܦܪܐ .

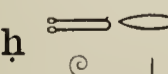
thuprath  Mar. Aby. I, Text 11, a Hittite chariot.


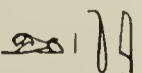
thuf  ,  ,  ,  , Rev. 6, 26, papyrus; var.  ; Copt. $\chi\omega\sigma\tau\psi$, Heb. סוּף.

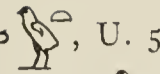

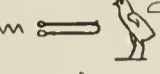
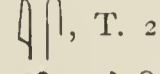




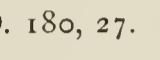
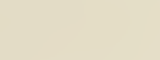
thumāqana  Alt-K. 1153, a devil of sickness; var.   .

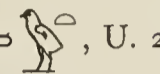
thun     Δ , to bear, to carry, to rise up; Copt. $\tau\omega\sigma\tau$.


thurn  Rec. 1, 48, buckler, breast cover of leather; var.  ; Heb. שָׁרְיוֹן.


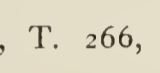
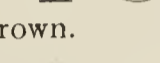
thurh  to sin, to trespass.


thurtā   fine flour; Heb. סֵלֶת.


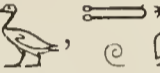
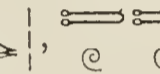

thut  U. 574, N. 968,  a particle;   T. 271, P. 22, M. 33, N. 123,   U. 581, N. 962,   B.D. 180, 37,   B.D. 180, 27.



thut  U. 220, to be collected.

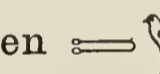
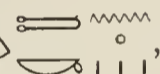
thut  U. 559, form, image.


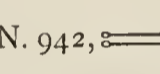

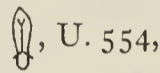
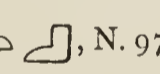

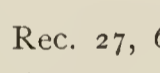
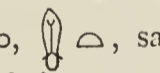
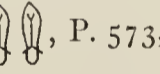
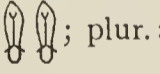
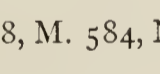
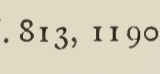


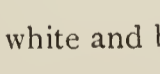
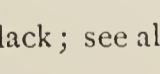
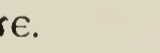
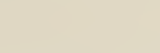
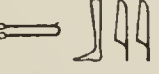
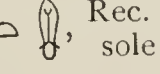


thut   T. 266,  M. 43, 421, crown.

thutá  P. 34, crown.



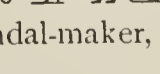
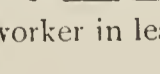

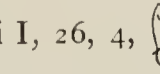
thutha     the piping of a bird, the cry of the hawk, twitterings.

Thuthu   Rec. 6, 151, 31, 18, the name of a god.

thuth ken   Ebers 63, 9, a seed.

thebit  N. 942,  T. 312, P. 174,   U. 554, T. 173, M. 154,   N. 970,   T. 32, 301, U. 553, Rec. 27, 60,   sandal; dual   P. 573,   plur.   P. 408, M. 584, N. 813, 1190,   P. 612,   sandals white and black; see also   Copt. $\tau\omega\sigma\tau\epsilon$.

thebit  Rec. 4, 119, the sole of the foot.

thebu   sandal-maker, worker in leather; plur.   Anastasi I, 26, 4,   sandal-maker to the king.

Thebti Metternich Stele 53, a pair of goddesses.

thebu-t Rec. 30, 68, a part of a ship.

theb Rev. 14, 73, calf, cow; compare Copt. $\tau\beta$ in $\tau\beta\eta\eta$.

theb (tcheb) bird-cage; see also **tcheb**

theb-t sistrum.

theb copper coins, obolus, assarium; var.

thebeb T. 312, to break in, to smash.

Theba Rec. 26, 229, a god (?)

thebu Mar. Karn. 55, 61, Rec. 21, 77, Theban Ostraka B, 6, vase, pot, vessel; plur. IV, 666.

thebu Rec. 17, 145, a weight for meat, a measure; var.

thebn a lock of hair, curl; var.

Thebeh Typhon; var.

thebhen De Hymnis 36, to hop, to skip, to frisk (of animals).

thebtheb to tie up to (with IV, 658), to suspend, to tie (dead bodies to a wall).

thebtheb to dance, the belly-dance.

thebtheb-t dis-pute, argument.

thep a kind of goose.

thepa Rec. 30, 192, to breathe, to snuff the air.

theput the dead (?)

thep-t T. 303, P. 86, N. 44, N. 662, hole in the ground, cavern, cave; plur. P. 236, N. 656, Rec. 29, 154; the vault of the sky.

Theput petriu N. 656, M. 381, a group of shrines (?) in the Tuat.

Thep-t sheta-t Tuat VII, the 7th division of the Tuat.

thef to move about, to shake (?)

thefthef to dance, to wag (the head).

thefthef to spit, to pour out water; var.

thef papyrus plant; var. ; Copt. $\chi\omicron\omicron\tau\chi$, Heb. סוף.

thefa U. 541, T. 297 = T. 305

Thefnut consort of Shu; see P. 62, M. 83.

Thefnut Berg. I, 14, a lioness-goddess; see **Tefnut**.

theften P. 707

thefenn Amen. 11, 20, envoy, messenger (?)

them, them-t P. 62, M. 84, N. 91, P.S.B. 15, 37, Rec. 21, 197 = pron. 2nd fem. sing.

thenf , to dance, to play an instrument or sing to a dance.

thenf , Rec. 20, 216, drink.

thenf-t , vessel or pot of drink.

thenfit , Edict 4, sail.

thenem , N. 514A, an offering, milk (?)

thenem , the first milk in the breasts after childbirth; var. ; Copt. $\chi\epsilon\lambda\epsilon\epsilon\iota$.

Thenem , T.S.B.A. III, 424, a nurse-goddess.

thenem , to weep, to make to weep.

thenemu , Hh. 556, dens, caves.

thenem , to turn away from, to turn back, to reject; var. .

Thenemi , B.D. 125, II, one of the 42 assessors of Osiris; see .

thenr , strong, bold, brave.

thenh-ti , Amen. 16, 20

thenher , Peasant 175, a bird.

thentut , Meir 8, a breed of cows.

thenti , Tombos Stele 3, throne, chair of state.

thenta-t , Rec. 27, 222, throne, chair of state, throne-chamber.

Thenti , Tomb Seti I, one of the 75 forms of Rā (No. 47).

thentenr , Rec. 8, 139, braves, soldiers.

thentha-t , IV, 565,

, B.D. 180, 7,

, L.D. III, 16A, throne, throne room,

chair of state; , IV, 573;

, throne mounted on a boat.

thenthen , Anastasi I, 24, 8, to run, to run away, to flee.

Thenthen-neteru , the name of the 12th Gate of the Tuat.

ther = , I, 133, number.

ther , stuff, apparel.

ther-t , U. 563, willow tree; var. ; Copt. $\tau\omega\pi\epsilon$.

Therit , Rec. 27, 53, the goddess of the willow tree.

therut , an offering.

thera , time, season, year; plur. ; varr. .

thera , U. 538, T. 295, P. 229



theri , to sprinkle, to moisten.


therit , Rec. 31, 29, reverence, adoration, prayer, entreaty.

therri-t , III, 17, , Dream Stele 27, mound raised up against a besieged city; compare Heb. סללה , and see **therther**.

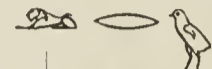
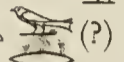
theru , to paint, painting, writing (?)



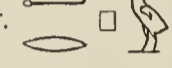
theru , U. 562, colour, paint.


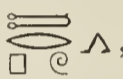
Therut , U. 220, T. 323,
, U. 510, a god or goddess (?)


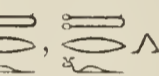
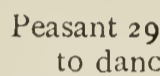
theru , Berg. II, 399, to diminish, to reduce.


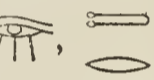


therut , bandlet, fetter.

therru , U. 563, to cleanse, to purify; var.  (?)

therp , T. 390, M. 404, , U. 131A, a kind of goose; plur. , Rec. 1, 48, 29, 148.

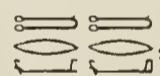
therp , , to waddle (like a goose), to dandle a child.

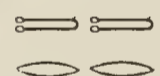

therf , , , Peasant 294, to dance.

threm, thremm , , to weep, to cause to weep; , , to weep in their hearts.




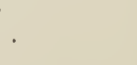
therheh , to rejoice (?)

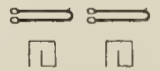
Thertá , Rec. 27, 53, a god.

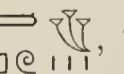
therther , to overcome, to destroy.

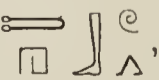
therther , Rev. 12, 78, , earthwork, mounds thrown up around a besieged city; Copt. **ⲧⲱⲡⲧⲡ**.



thertcher , Thes. 1322, walls.

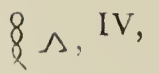
theh , to attack, to transgress, to invade; var. , , .


thehtheh , Amherst Pap. 42, raider, invader.



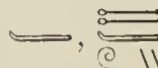
theh , a kind of plant used in medicine.



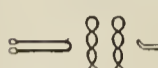


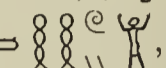
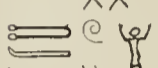
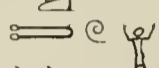
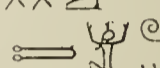
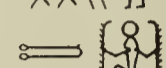
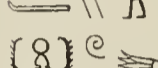
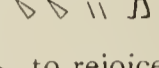
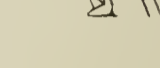
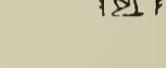
theheb , A.Z. 1905, 19, to frisk, to gambol (of young of animals).




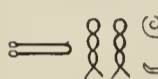
thehem , , A.Z. 1906, 126, to shout for joy, to praise.


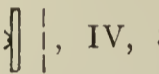
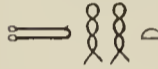

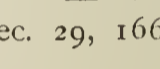
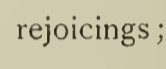
theh , IV, 840, to approach, to invade.


theh-t , approach.

thehu , IV, 502, , , to rejoice, to make merry.


theheh , Rec. 22, 2, , , , , , , , , , , , , , to rejoice.


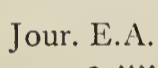
thehhu , , , , joy, gladness.


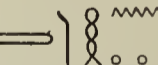
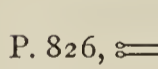

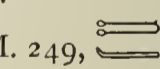
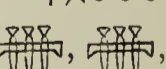
thehht , IV, 894, , Rec. 29, 166, rejoicings; var. , , , .

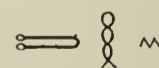
Thehht , gods who rejoice, or divine rejoicings.


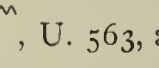

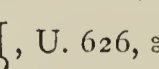

Thehbith , Tuat VI, a goddess.


thehef-ti , a plant.


thehen , Mar. Karn. 53, 28, Jour. E.A. III, 98, IV, 656, 710, Love Songs 5, 5, , to advance, to meet, to touch, to twitch (of the nerves or muscles, P.S.B. 13, 412): Copt. **ⲭⲱⲉ**, **Ⲯⲱⲉ**.


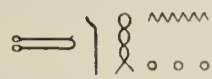


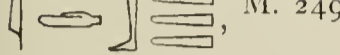
thehen , T. 334, , P. 826, , , M. 249, , , to sparkle, to scintillate, to glitter, to shine.

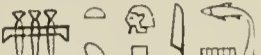
thehenhen , U. 563, to sparkle.


thehen-t , U. 563, , , U. 626, , , lightning-stone, crystal, any bright or sparkling substance, blue-glazed faience, etc.

Thehen , Ombos I, 186, one of the 14 kau of Rā.

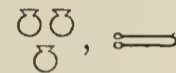
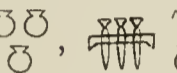
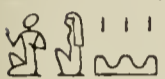
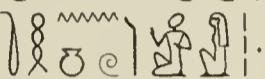
Thehen-atebu, etc. 

 T. 334, 
 P. 826, 
 M. 249, N. 704, one of the four
bulls of Tem.

Thehnit-tepa-khat 


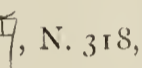
 Rec. 34, 190, one of the 12 Thoueris goddesses.

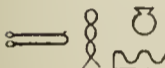
Thehnu  U. 564, 

M. 766,  
 the Libyans: var. 


Thehen  IV,

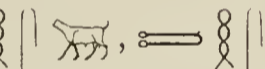
840




thehenu  U. 64,  N. 318,


 Libyan unguent.

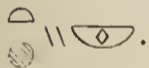
thehnen-t  T. 89, 

 N. 619

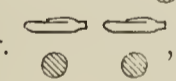

thehes 

 skin of a beast, hide; compare Heb.  Assy.  takh-shu.



thekh  a drinking festival; var.




thekhthekh  to mix a

drink; varr.  ; Copt.

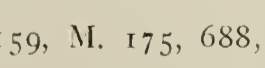
ⲧⲉⲗ, ⲉⲱⲗ, ⲧⲱⲗ.



thes  T. 336, 


M. 254, N. 640; see 

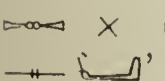
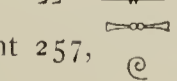
Thesi-en-khentt 

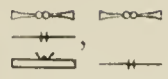
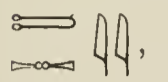
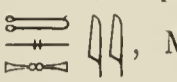
 one of the 36 Dekans; var. 


thes, thess  T. 159, M. 175, 688,


 U. 482, 

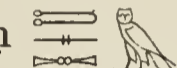
Amen. 19, 7, 25, 1, 

 Peasant 257, 


 to knot, to tie, to tie together,
to tie on something (a crown or a garment), to
bind corn, to coil, to twine, to plait, to weave;
 M. 785,  M. 782; Copt.
Ⲫⲱⲥ.

thes mehu  A.Z. 1906, 123,

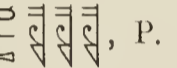
 B.M. 828, to weave a crown, to tie
on a crown.

thes metcheh 

Sphinx 3, 132, to tie on a girdle.

thes qebsu (beqsu) 

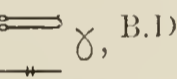
U. 310, to tie together the entrails (?)


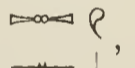
thes qesu  P. 612, to tie to-

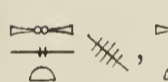
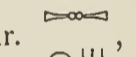
gether the bones, to reconstitute the body.


thes-t  Koiler 4, 6, thread.


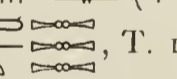
thes-t  Rec. 31, 171, tie,
band, knot (?)

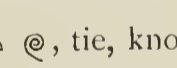
thesthes  B.D. 145, 24, fillet,
band, tie.


thes, thes-t  P. 568, 

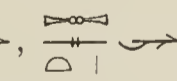
 knot, tie, liga-
ture, backbone, vertebrae, spine; plur. 


 U. 517,

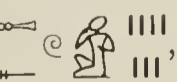
 T. 328,  T. 183.

thess-t  tie, knot.

thesut VII  the seven magical
knots that protected a man.

thes-t  frame,
framework with bars (?) bearing pole, carrying-
pole of a litter.

Thesu  Tuat X, an archer-god.

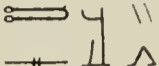
Thesu VII  B.D. 71, 16,
seven gods who assisted at the judgment and
condemnation of the wicked.

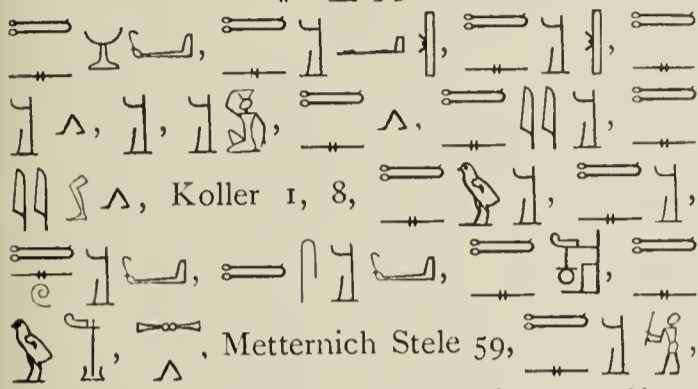

Thes-ām  Berg. I, 25, a bull-
god.

thes pekhar (?) , a rubrical

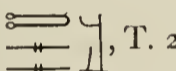
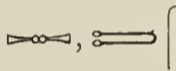
direction meaning to transpose conversely, *e.g.*, "The strength of Horus is my strength": **thes pekhar**, *i.e.*, "My strength is as the strength of Horus."

thesi , T. 271, P. 22, 97, 604,

M. 32, N. 122, , Kubbân Stele 11,

 Koller 1, 8, , Metternich Stele 59,

to lift up, to raise, to rise, to raise oneself, to ascend a hill, to lift away, to bear up, to support, to be high (of price), to lift up an offering to a god, to set aside, high (of bows); Copt. χICE , χOCE , ζICI , ζOCI .

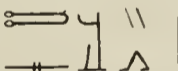
thess , T. 29, ,

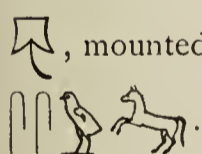
Hh. 564, to lift up, to raise, to rise, to mount, to be exalted; Copt. χICE .

thesi , ascent, ascender.

thesu bâti , Tombos

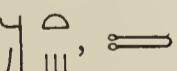
Stele 13, wearers of the double crown.

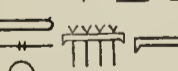
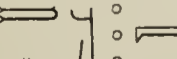
thesi semsem , mounted soldier, knight; var.



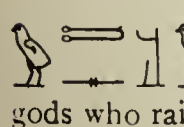
thesi-t , Rec.


27, 228, a rising, revolt, insurrection.

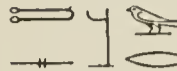


thes-ut , sup-


ports, props, pillars; , the four pillars of heaven; plur. 


Thesu-urut , U. 434,

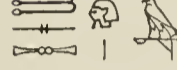
, T. 248, a group of gods who raised the dead.


Thesu ur , T. 285,

, P. 35, M. 44, , N. 65, , B.D. 127B, 7, a god.

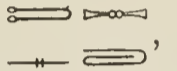
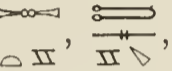
Thesi-khâ-netrui (?) , a title of Khensu Nefer-hetep.


Thesi-tchatcha (?) , U. 423,

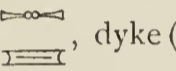
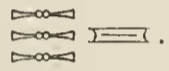
, T. 243, the "head-raising" god.

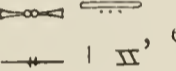
Thesi-tchatchau-neteru ,

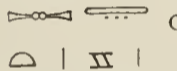
Ṭuat XII, a singing dawn-god of Sinaitic origin (?)

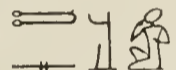
thesi-t , Hh. 343, ,

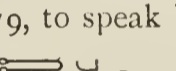
, a ridge of ground, high ground, bank of a river; Copt. ζIC , χICE .


thes , dyke (?); plur. 

thes-ta , estate, domain, field;

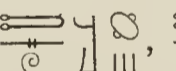
the  of Neḥa-her in the Ṭuat was 450 cubits long.

thesi , Rev. 11, 179, to speak haughtily or proudly.

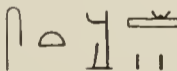
thesi , pride, arrogance.

thesi ḥat , B.D.

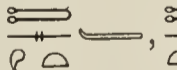
178, 3, high of heart or courage, bold, proud, haughty; compare Copt. χACI OHT .

thesi , what rises

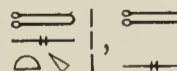
to the surface of a liquid, scum, to skim.

thesut , Peasant 299,

troubles, difficulties.

thes-ti , jaws (?) the beak

of a bird.

thesut , teeth.

thess (?) , U. 168, down-

cast, dejected.

thesâu , see



thesâu , an excitable man,

a man prone to anger

thesau , to command, to direct; see

thesau taiu , director of lands"—a royal title.

thesas , chief, lord, master; varr. ; Copt. **XOEIC**.

thesasiu , words, speeches, formulae; see

thesi[t] , a kind of fancy bread used as an offering.

thesi , to lie on the back, dead (?)

th-su ; see

Thesbu , T. 292, the god of circumcision (?)

thesf-ti , a kind of collar or necklace.

thesem , tower on a wall, bastion; plur. , Israel Stele 23.

thesem , Hh. 355, , greyhound; plur. , IV, 809,

thesm-t , bitch.

thesemu - tchatcha (?) , B.D. 145, 40, dog-headed.

Thesmu Heru , B.D. 13, 1, the greyhounds of Horus.

Th-sena-t nefer-t , "the beautiful sister"—a title of Tefnut.

thesten (?) , Rec. 31, 170, 172, girdle (?)

thesthes , a kind of unguent.

thek , thee, thou.

thek = **θεκ** = **θεκ**, A.Z. 1868, 55, P.S.B. 13, 38, magnet; compare **TEC**, to stick, to adhere.

thek-t , loaf, cake; Copt. **ⲪⲁⲪⲉ** (?)

Thekem , B.D. 99, 13, a god of offerings; var. , B.D. (Saïte) 72, 4.

theknu , watchman, spy, human victim; plur. , A.Z. 34, 8, var. , Israel Stele 24.

thektan , A.Z. 34, 22, Sphinx 3, 151, spies, human victims, Libyan soldiers (?)

thet , Koller I, 6, Metternich Stele, 3, 5, to separate, to release, to set free, to be destroyed.

thet , Rec. 24, 76, 85, table, altar, thick staff, cudgel (?)

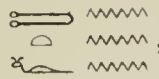
thet en renp-t , an aromatic substance used in making kyphi; var.


Thett , Metternich Stele 51, one of the seven scorpion-goddesses of Isis.

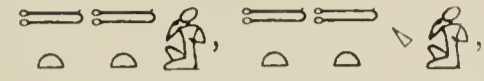
theta , to send back, to reverse.

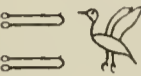
thetef , to hop, to skip, to scatter (?)

thetef , to pour out, to sprinkle, to pour out by drops.

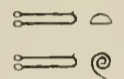
thetef  Metternich Stele 170, fountain (?)


thetef  , a measure.



thetthet  Amen. 12, 10, 13, 1, 22, 20, to gossip, to chatter.



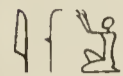
theth  , Hh. 386, to alight.

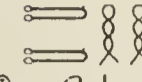
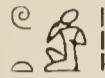

theth re  , Amen. 5, 10, babbler.

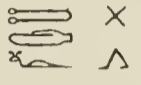
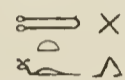
theth-t  , T. 308, tie, binding.

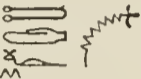
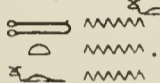
thethi  , Décrets 108, inscription.

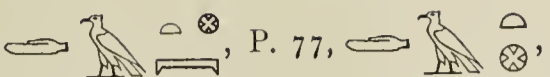
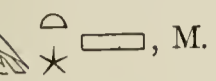
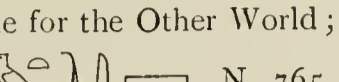

Thethu   , U. 549, T. 304, a serpent-fiend in the Tuat.


thether  , Rev. 13, 6 = 
 ; Copt. ϩωϩε.

thethhet (thethhet) 
 , rejoicings; var. .

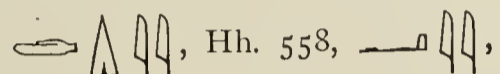
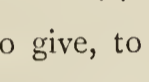
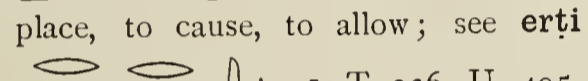
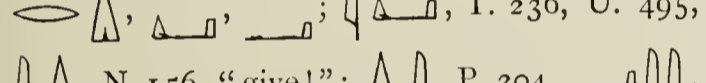
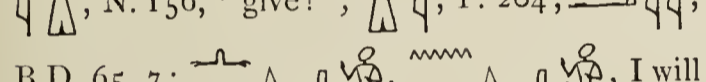


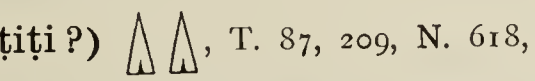
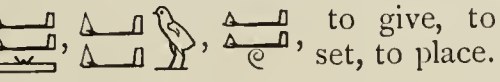
thetef  , to spread, to scatter;
var. .

thetef  , to distil, to sprinkle;
see .


Ṭa-t , P. 77, , P. 162, M. 107, N. 20, , M. 413, a very ancient name for the Other World; see **Ṭuat**; , N. 765, a lake in the Other World.


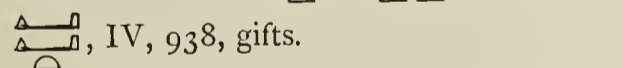
Ṭait , U. 445, a god, the **Ṭuat** personified.

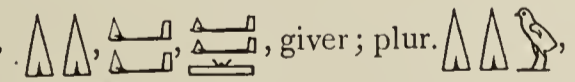
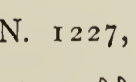
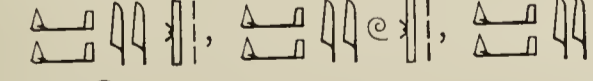
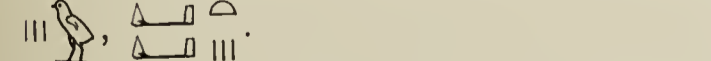
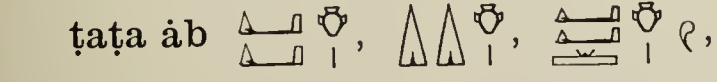
Ṭatiu , T. 254, , P. 185, M. 298, N. 899, , U. 445, the gods of the **Ṭuat**.


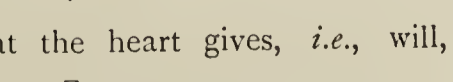
ṭa (ṭi?) , Hh. 558, , M. 785, , to give, to set, to place, to cause, to allow; see **erṭi** , T. 236, U. 495, , N. 156, "give!"; , P. 204, , B.D. 65, 7; , I will not permit; , give thyself, *i.e.*, show thyself.

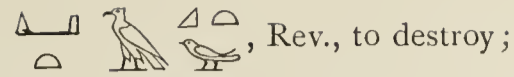
ṭaṭa (ṭiṭi?) , T. 87, 209, N. 618, I, 36, , to give, to set, to place.

ṭa-t (ṭi-t) , gift, present, tribute.



ṭaṭa-t (ṭiṭi-t) , T. 85, gift; , IV, 938, gifts.

ṭaṭa , giver; plur. , P. 148, , P. 435, M. 622, N. 1227, , 

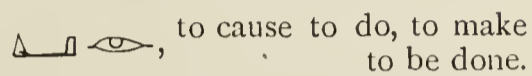
ṭaṭa āb , what the heart gives, *i.e.*, will, pleasure, desire; , to go with pleasure.

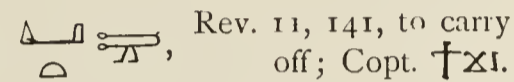
ṭa aq-t , Rev., to destroy; Copt. **Ṭ&KO**, **Ṭ&KW**.


ṭa aka , Rev., to destroy; Copt. **Ṭ&KO**, **Ṭ&KW**.


ṭaā ta , to put on the earth, *i.e.*, to give birth to; , A.Z. 1907, pl. 1, 3, to land at a place.

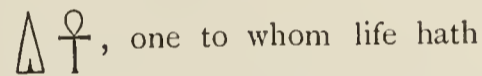
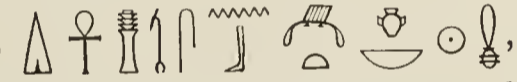
ṭa ām-t , Rec. 27, 6, to inform; Copt. **Ṭ&lllll**.

ṭa āri , to cause to do, to make to be done.


ṭa āthi , Rev. 11, 141, to carry off; Copt. **Ṭ&I**.

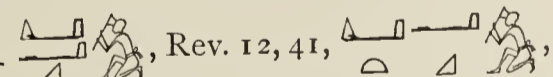
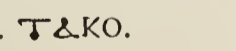
ṭa ā , to give the hand, to help, to assist; Copt. **Ṭ&OOO**.

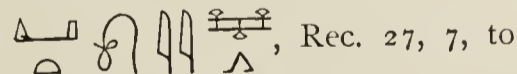
ṭa ānkh , Rec. 27, 8, to rear, to keep alive; Copt. **Ṭ&RGO**.

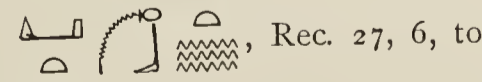
ṭa ānkh , one to whom life hath been given; , "dowered with life, stability, serenity, health, and all joy of heart like Rā."

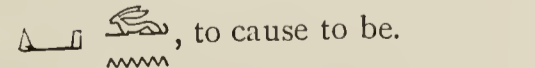
Ṭa-ānkhit , Lanzone 112, a divine midwife, 

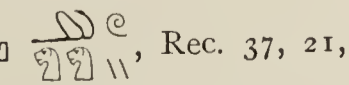
ṭa ās , Rev., to fine, to mulct; Copt. **Ṭ&OCE**.


ṭa āq , Rev. 12, 41, , Rev. 11, 165, to destroy; Copt. **Ṭ&KO**.


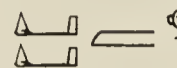
ṭa uai , Rec. 27, 7, to set on the way; Copt. **Ṭ&OOO**.

ṭa uāb-t , Rec. 27, 6, to purify; Copt. **Ṭ&BO**.

ṭa un , to cause to be.

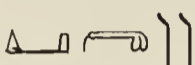
ṭa pehui(?) , Rec. 37, 21, to decay, to die off; Copt. **Ṭ&εφ&εOε**.


ṭa em äb , to put in the heart, *i.e.*, to bear in mind.

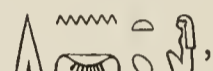
ṭa em her en , to put in the face of, *i.e.*, to put before ; , to lay a charge on one.

ṭa meh , Rev., to kindle a fire ; Copt. \dagger $\epsilon\epsilon\omicron\zeta$.

ṭa mesha , Rev. 11, 184, to walk ; Copt. \dagger $\epsilon\epsilon\omicron\omega\epsilon$.


ṭa metr , to correct.

ṭa nia , Jour. As. 1908, 252, to appoint ; Copt. \dagger $\pi\epsilon\iota$.


Ṭa nubit , Lanzone 112, a divine midwife.


ṭaṭa re , appellant, plaintiff, petitioner.

ṭa er äs-t , to put in [its] place, *i.e.*, to restore.

ṭa er ber , Rev. 12, 87, to sell ; Copt. \dagger $\epsilon\beta\omicron\lambda$.

ṭa rekh , to make to know, *i.e.*, to inform.


ṭa (ṭi) res-tep , IV, 1153, to set a watchman.


ṭa reṭui , Herusâtef Stele 118, to direct the feet towards someone or something.


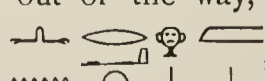
ṭa ha , Mar. Karn. 53, 21, to exercise care.

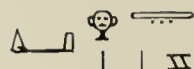
ṭa hep , Rev. 14, 15, to hide ; Copt. \dagger $\zeta\omega\pi$.

ṭa hem-t , Rev. 12, 107, to marry.

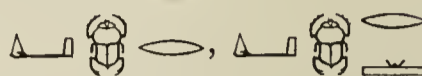
ṭa hems , Rec. 27, 7, to dwell, to make inhabited ; Copt. \dagger $\zeta\epsilon\epsilon\omicron\omega$.


ṭa her , to turn the face towards someone.

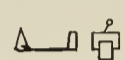
ṭa her ges , to set aside, to push out of the way, to yield, to become partial ; , impartial.


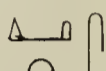
ṭa her ta , to put on the ground, to depose, to throw into the street.


ṭa khamm , Rev. 11, 141, to inflame ; Copt. \dagger $\beta\epsilon\epsilon\omicron\epsilon$.

ṭa kheper , Rev. 11, 142, to make to be, to beget ;

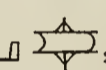
, IV, 1106, to cause to be done into writing ; Copt. \dagger $\gamma\omega\pi\epsilon$.

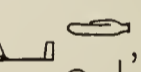
ṭa sa , Annales III, 109, to give the back, *i.e.*, to turn the back in flight, to visit.

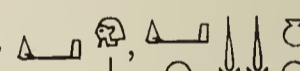
ṭa siäu , Rec. 27, 7,  Rev. 11, 140, to give to drink ; Copt. \dagger $\tau\epsilon\iota\omicron$, \dagger $\tau\epsilon\iota$.


Ṭa-sma-ba-er-kha-t , Berg. I, 23, a bird-god who rejoined the soul to the body.


ṭa sent , to terrify, to frighten.

ṭa thau , to give breath to someone, *i.e.*, to spare the life of.

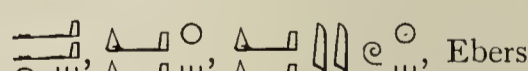

ṭa ṭe-t (?) , to give the hand, *i.e.*, to help.

ṭa tchatcha , Herusâtef Stele 118, to give the head, *i.e.*, to show oneself.


ṭa tchatcha er ta , to lay the head on the ground, *i.e.*, to die.

ṭau , rations, provisions.

ṭa hetch , white bread.


ṭaṭau , Ebers Pap., rev. 11, 1 ff., Koller 4, 2,  fuller's earth ; Copt. \dagger \dagger in $\rho\epsilon\gamma\tau\tau$.


ṭa-ti (?) , bundles (?)



ṭaä , Rec. 31, 14, a sheet of cloth or linen.

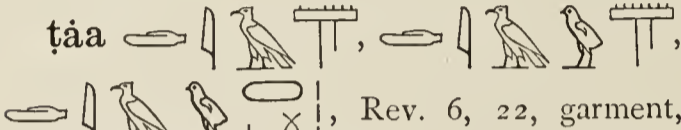



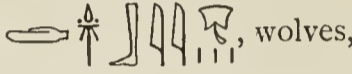
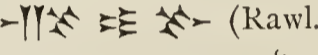
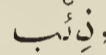
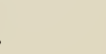
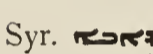
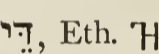
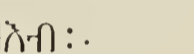
ṭagi , A.Z. 1864, 107, bat.



Ṭatēmtch (?) ,
Tomb Seti I, one of the 75 forms of Rā (No. 1).

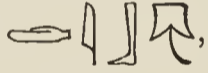

Ṭatenen-t (Ṭitēnen-t) , a
primitive earth-goddess.

ṭāa , emission of seed;
see 

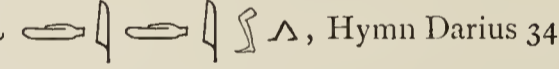
ṭāa , Rev. 6, 22, garment,
vestment, cordage; var. ; Copt.
ⲉⲱⲧ.

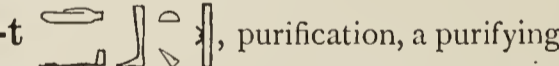
ṭāabiu (ṭabiu) , wolves,
jackals, hyenas; Assy.  (Rawl.
C.I.W.A. II, 6, 4, 1), Heb. , Arab. ,
Syr. , Chald. , Eth. .

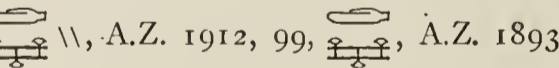
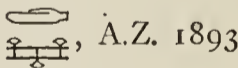
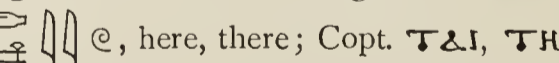
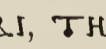
ṭāar-t ; var. ,
oppression, constraint, restraint.

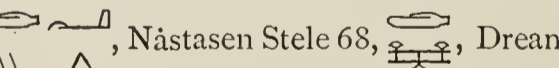
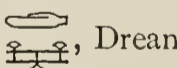
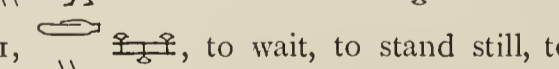
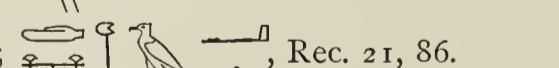
ṭāb , Rec. 27, 223, wolf; Heb. .

ṭās , to sit.

ṭāṭā , Hymn Darius 34,
to trample upon, to beat down.

ṭāb-t , purification, a purifying.

ṭi , A.Z. 1912, 99, , A.Z. 1893,
108,  @, here, there; Copt. .


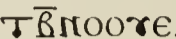
ṭi , Nāstasen Stele 68, , Dream
Stele 31, , to wait, to stand still, to
remain; , Rec. 21, 86.


ṭi-t , pleading, defence (?)

ṭi-t , B.D. 102, 6, produce, gifts.



Ṭius , ,
, i.e., $\Delta\acute{\iota}\omicron\varsigma$, the 1st month of the Mace-


donian year = part of October and part of
November.

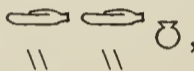
ṭibnu ,
Nāstasen Stele 40, 47, beasts, cattle; Copt.
.


Ṭifnu-t , the female
counterpart of the god Shu.


ṭimāi-t , Herusātef Stele
143, towns.

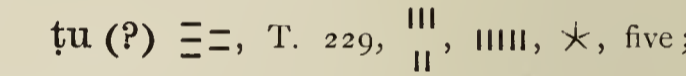
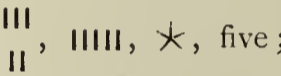
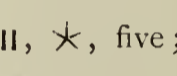

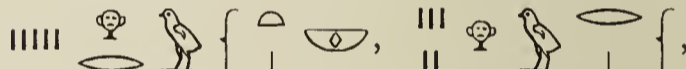
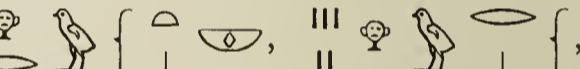




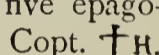
ṭirga , dwarf; see
.

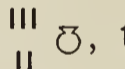
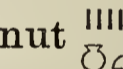
Ṭiṭi , Mar. Karn.
52, 13, Thes. 1203, a Libyan king.

ṭiṭi , B.M. 5633, 9, pot, vessel,
measure.


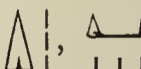
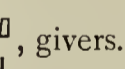
ṭiṭi-t , Love Songs, 3, 12,
wine cellar (?)

Ṭith , Ṭuat VII, a goddess
in the Ṭuat.



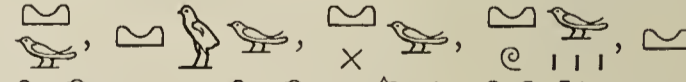


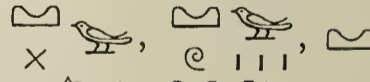
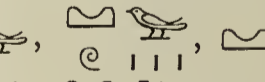


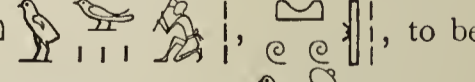
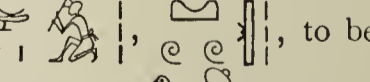
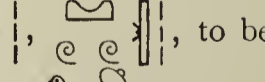
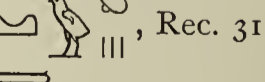

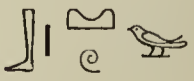
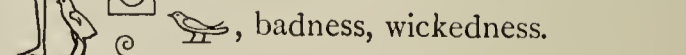
ṭu (?) , T. 229, , , , , five;
, , , , , ,
the festival of the five epago-
menal days; Copt. .

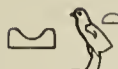

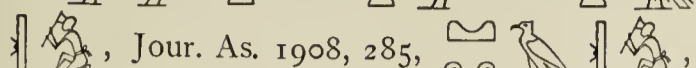
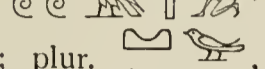
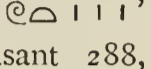
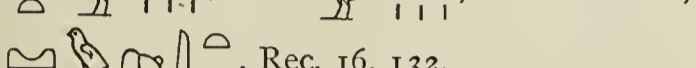
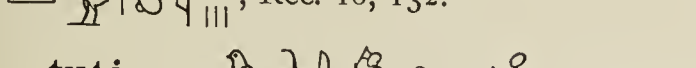
ṭu-nu , , fifth.

Ṭu-uti , Ṭuat III, two
goose-gods in the Ṭuat.

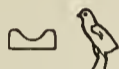
ṭu , to give; , , givers.


ṭu er ta , IV, 322, 329, to land at a place.

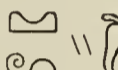
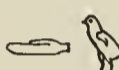

ṭu (tchu) , U. 1, T. 347, ,
, , , , ,
, , , , , to be
bad, or evil, or stinking; , Rec. 31,
18; , T. 347,
be not thou bad of smell; bu ṭu ,
, badness, wickedness.


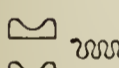
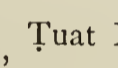
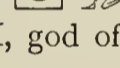
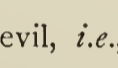

tu-t  P. 643, M. 679, N. 1241,


 Jour. As. 1908, 285, 
 bad thing, evil, wickedness; plur. 

 Peasant 288,

 Rec. 16, 132.



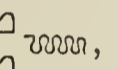

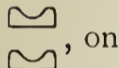
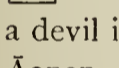
tutá  evil man,
 wicked person.



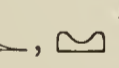






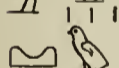
tu qetu  IV,
 1078, evilly disposed men, men naturally bad.

Tu-t  B.D. 15 (Ani, sheet 20),
 44, god of evil in the form of a serpent.

Tuti  B.D.G. 1356, 
 the god of evil, *i.e.*, Set.


Tutu (Tui)  Nesi-Ámsu 32, 15,
    
 Set.

Tutu    
 one of the 42 judges in the hall of Osiris,
 a devil in the 7th Pylon of the Tuat, a title of
 Áapep.



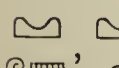
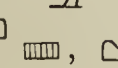
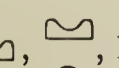
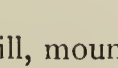
Tutu-f    
    
 B.D. 125, II, one of the
 42 assessors of Osiris.



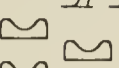
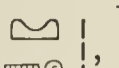
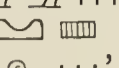
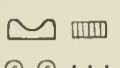
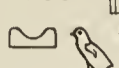
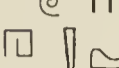

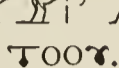
Tutu-her  Tomb Ram. IX, 10,
 a serpent-god.

Tu-hetep  a name
 or title of a god.

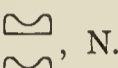
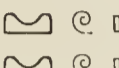
Tutu-s (?)  B.D. 122, 3,
 the name of a rudder.

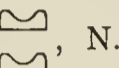
Tu-qetu  a title of
 Set.

tu  A.Z. 1878, 49, 
   
 hill, mountain; plur.




 IV, 1062,  IV, 889,
 IV, 955,   
 Rec. 13, 15,   
 Rev. 11, 68; Copt. 


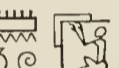
tutiu  L.D. III, 140,
 mountaineers.




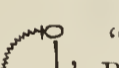
Tui (?)  N. 969,  the
 two mountains, *i.e.*, of sunrise and sunset (Bakha
 and Manu?).


Tui  N. 969, the two mountains be-
 tween which the deceased emerges (?)

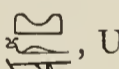
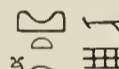
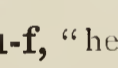
Tuit  Rec. 16, 109, a mountain-
 goddess (?)

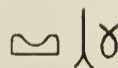

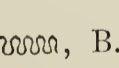

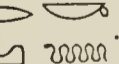
Tu ámi Khert-neter  
 the mountain in the Other World.

Tu Ámenu   "hill of
 the west"—a name of the cemetery.




Tu uáb   
 "holy mountain," the modern Gebel
 Barkal at the foot of the Fourth Cataract.



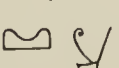
tu báa-t  B.D.G. 3, 183,
 a hill of metal, or a hill containing mines.

Tu-f  U. 570,  B.D. 31, 4,
 read **Tepi tu-f**, "he who is on his hill," *i.e.*,
 Anubis; fem.  P. 608.

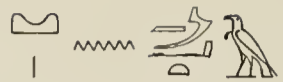
Tu menkh (?) Rerek  
 B.D. 149, a mountain in the 7th Áat;
 var. (Saïte)  

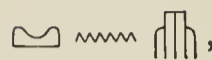
Tu en Ámau  Rec. 16, 51


Tu en Bakha  
 mount of Sunrise; see **Bakha**.


Tu en Bekhan  
 mount of Sunrise.





Ṭu en Maātiu , the hill of the righteous, the holy hill of the beatified.

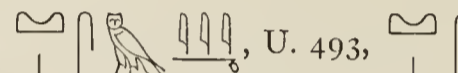
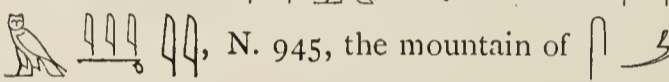
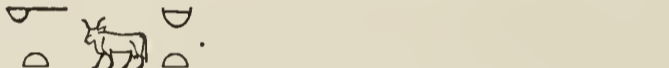
Ṭu en Khent , the hill country south and east of Egypt.

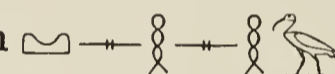
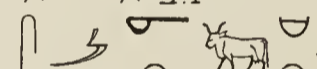
Ṭu en Khert-neter , B.D. 149, a mountain in the 4th Aat.


Ṭu en Kenmut , the mountain ridge between Egypt and the Oasis of Khârgah.

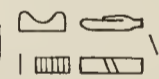
Ṭu en Kesh , the Nubian hills.


Ṭu Heru-nub , mount of the Golden Horus.

Ṭu semi , U. 493, , N. 945, the mountain of 


Ṭu Seḫseh , U. 493, N. 945, the mountain of 


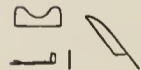
Ṭui qauī āauī , B.D. 149, a high double mountain on which lived a serpent 70 cubits long.



Ṭu tesh[er] , the Red Mountain (near Cairo).

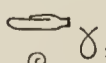
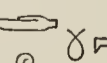
ṭu , N. 679

ṭu-t , a bird.

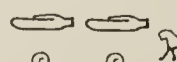
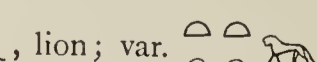
ṭu , Bubastis 51, a kind of altar vessel.

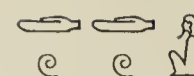
ṭu-ā (?) , Hearst Pap. XI, 16, , knife, scalpel, knife used in circumcision (?)


Ṭu-ā , T. 292; var. , god of circumcision (?)


ṭu , , bandlet, garment.


ṭu , lion.


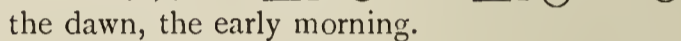
ṭuṭu , lion; var. 



Ṭuṭu , a son of the goddess Neith.

ṭua , to do something in the morning.


ṭua , the morning, to-morrow morning; Copt. $\tau\omicron\omicron\upsilon\iota$, $\xi\tau\omicron\upsilon\epsilon$, Amharic $\beta\tau$, ṭawat.

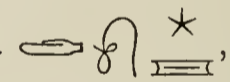
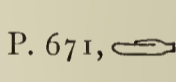

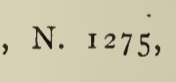

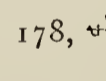
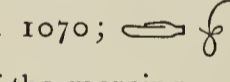
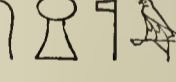
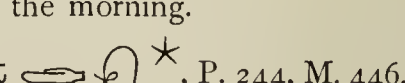
ṭuait , U. 512, T. 325,

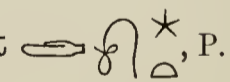
, Rec. 29, 147, , the dawn, the early morning.

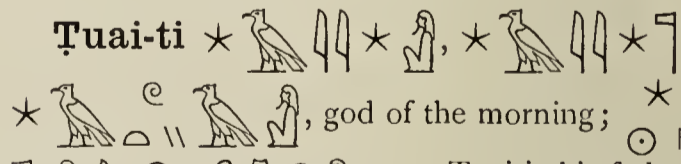
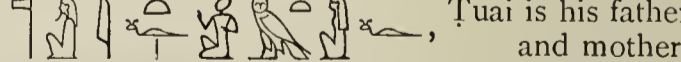
ṭuai , III, 143, , matutinal, belonging to the dawn.

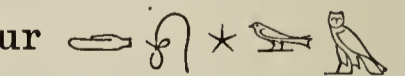
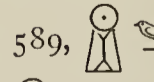
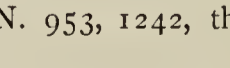
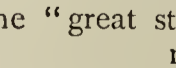
Ṭuai [\star] , Rec. 32, 85, god of the dawn.


Ṭuau , B.D. 17, 16, a lion-god, symbol of "To-day."

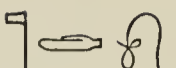
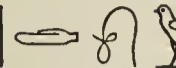
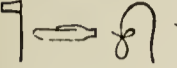
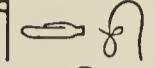

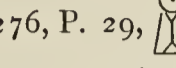
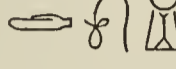













Ṭuau , P. 671, , M. 660, , N. 1275, , , P. 178, , P. 356, , , N. 1070; , N. 68, the star of the morning.

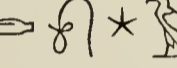
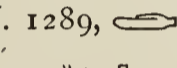
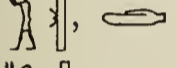

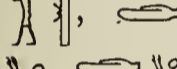

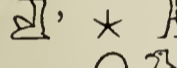
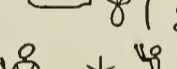
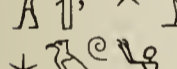
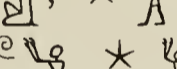

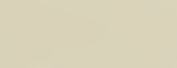
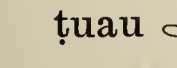


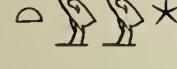
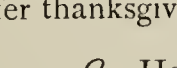
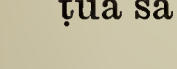
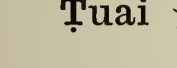
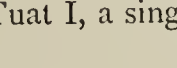
Ṭua-t , P. 244, M. 446, N. 1056, the planet Venus as a morning star.






Ṭuai-ti , god of the morning; , Ṭuai is his father and mother.

Ṭua ur , P. 589, , P. 643, M. 680, , , N. 953, 1242, the "great star of the morning."





































Ṭua-t neter , title of the high-priestess of Amen.

ṭua neter  *, U. 199, N. 24, 888,  *, P. 80, 172, M. 110,  *, P. 178, M. 268,  *, M. 688,  *, T. 276, P. 29,  *, M. 40,  *, N. 68,  *, B.D. 109, 10, the star of the god. Later forms are:— *,  *,  *,  *,  *,  *,  *,  *,  *,  *,  *,  *.

ṭua  *, U. 47, P. 677,  *,  *, U. 226,  *, T. 192,  *, N. 1289,  *,  *,  *,  *,  *,  *,  *,  *,  *,  *,  *,  *,  *,  *,  *,  *,  *,  *,  *,  *,  *,  *,  *,  *,  *,  *,  *,  *,  *,  *,  *,  *,  *,  *,  *,  *,  *,  *,  *, *,






and of the Other World; , Rec. 26, 225;
 , the everlasting *Ṭuat*; 
, the hidden *Ṭuat*.


































Ṭuat , *Ṭuat* VIII, a circle in the *Ṭuat*.















Ṭua-ti  ,      
     
   
       , the god of the *Ṭuat*; varr.  
       , B.D. 172, 25.







Ṭuati  ,  , *Ṭuat* XII:













(1) a god with a paddle; (2) one of the 75 forms of *Rā* (No. 41), Tomb Seti I; (3) a star-god in the *Ṭuat* (VII); (4) a singing-god (*Ṭuat* I).



































Ṭuatiu      , P. 245, 















       
       
       
       , the gods and other beings of the *Ṭuat*; , Horus of the *Ṭuat* (XI), a form of *Āf* the dead Sun-god.







ṭuai-t      
       , Rev. 12, 116, death, destruction.













ṭuaut      , hollows, abysses, empty places.

ṭua-t      , a plant; plur.      .













ṭua-ut (?)      
     
       , out-cry, roar; plur.      
       .

ṭua      
       , to bear, to carry, to support.







ṭua-tai      
 Palermo Stele, “*Ṭua-tai*” ships of 100 cubits (in length).







ṭua-t      , pillar, one of the four supports of the sky; var. **ṭua**      .





































Ṭuaâu      , Denderah IV, 63, a serpent-warder of a coffer.

ṭuau-t (?)      
     , holy oil or unguent.







ṭuaut      
 P. 647,      
 P. 716,      , M. 744



















Ṭuatheth      , *Ṭuat* VII, a star-goddess.


ṭuá      , vineyard.

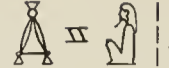
ṭuá      , U. 96,      
       
       
       , to call, to cry out.

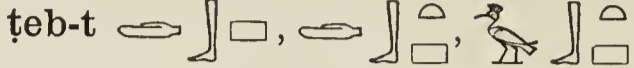

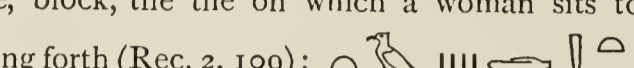
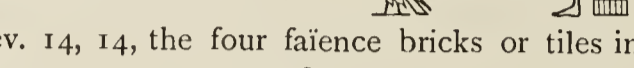
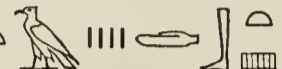
ṭuá-t      
 Rec. 29, 146,      , a bird.


ṭuá      , mountain, hill.

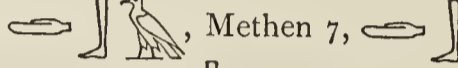

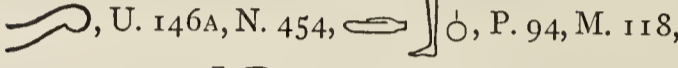
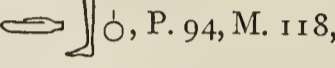

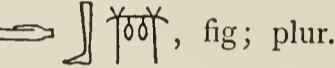




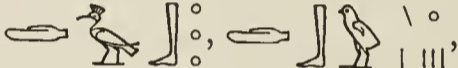



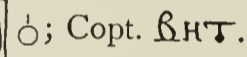

ṭuáu      , P. 398,      
 N. 1175,      , pot, vase, vessel, kind of drink (?)

ṭuáu  



Rec. 31, 163, , Rec. 30, 190, the gods in their shrines or coffins.

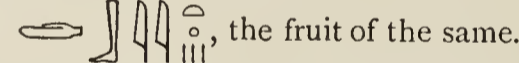
ṭeb-t , , , , Rev. 14, 36, brick, tile, block, the tile on which a woman sits to bring forth (Rec. 2, 109); , Rev. 14, 14, the four faïence bricks or tiles in Heliopolis; Copt. **τωβε**.

ṭeb-t , T. 13, 14




ṭeb, ṭeba , Methen 7, , , U. 146A, N. 454, , P. 94, M. 118, N. 57, , , fig; plur. , , , , , , , , , var. ; Copt. **βητ**.


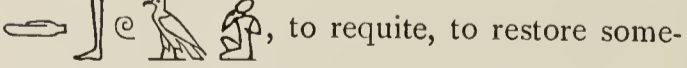
ṭeb , fig wine.


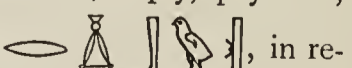
ṭebi-t , , a fruit-bearing shrub or tree.

ṭebit , the fruit of the same.

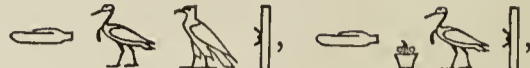
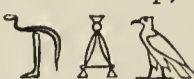
ṭebi-t , , jars of fig wine.

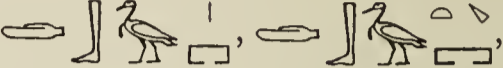
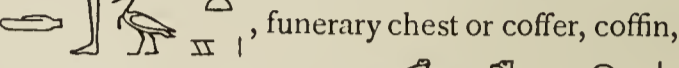

ṭeba , , to lack strength, be helpless; , I, 42, "his condition is hopeless" (of a sick man).

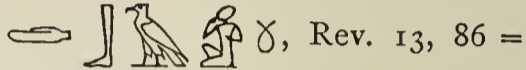
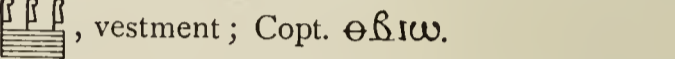
ṭeba , Peasant 48, , to requite, to restore something, to pay back, to reward, to indemnify, to exchange, to barter, to pay; Copt. **τωβε**.

ṭebau , Peasant 318, reward, answer, reply, payment, restitution; **er ṭebu** , in return for, because of; Copt. **ετβε**.

ṭeba-t , a table of offerings.

ṭeba , to shut up, to close up, to cover over; see .


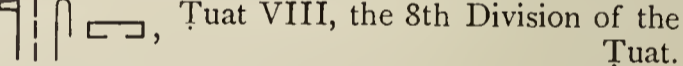
ṭeba-t , , funerary chest or coffer, coffin, sarcophagus, tomb; , shroud (?)


ṭeba , Rev. 13, 86 = , vestment; Copt. **θβω**.

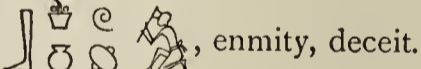
Ṭeba , , **Ṭuat III and IX**, a goddess who swathed Osiris.


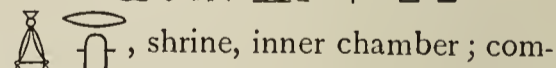
Ṭebai , **Ṭuat XII**, a sailor-god who attacked Aapep daily.


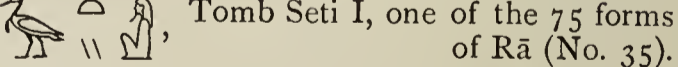
Ṭebait , **Ṭuat VIII**, a goddess in the Circle Hep-seshemu-s.

Ṭeba-t-neteru-s , , **Ṭuat VIII**, the 8th Division of the **Ṭuat**.


Ṭeba-ṭemt , Lit. 40, 97, one of the 75 forms of Rā.

ṭeban , enmity, deceit.

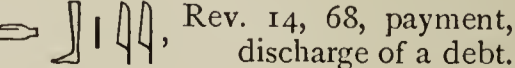
ṭebar , Rec. 19, 95 = , shrine, inner chamber; compare Heb. **קִבְיָר**, 1 Kings vi, 5, 16, etc.

Ṭebati , , Tomb Seti I, one of the 75 forms of Rā (No. 35).


ṭebā , finger; see .

ṭebā-t , Rev. 13, 41, box.



ṭebā , reward, restitution.

ṭebi , Rev. 14, 68, payment, discharge of a debt.

Ṭebi , Tuat III, a dog-headed ape-god.

ṭebi-t , part of a chariot;


plur. , Anastasi I, 26, 6,


, .

ṭebi-t , plinth, pedestal,


brick base (?); ,


, Rev. 13, 11.


ṭebu , Love Songs 4, 3, cage, prison.

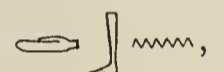

ṭebu , a period of time;

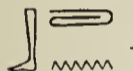
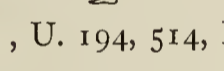

var. .

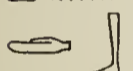

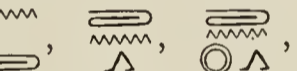
Ṭebu , B.D. (Saïte) 85, 8, a god (?)


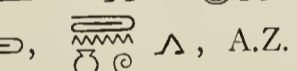
Ṭebmesthumut (?) 

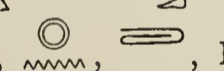
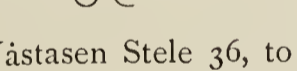
, Hh. 233, a god (?)

ṭeben , P. 122, M. 91, 

  , U. 194, 514, M. 336, Rec. 31, 20,


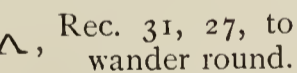
, , ,



, ,  , A.Z.


1908, 117, , , Nâstasen Stele 36, to

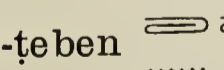
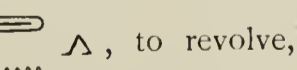
revolve, to go about, to wander round a place,


to make the circuit of a place.

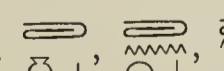
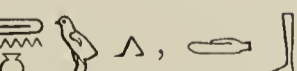
ṭebnen  , Rec. 31, 27, to wander round.

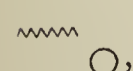
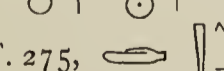
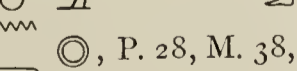
ṭebenben  , L.D.

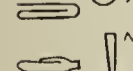
III, 140B, to wander, to circle; see .

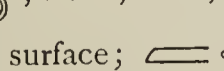
ṭeben-ṭeben  , to revolve,

to wander; see .

ṭeben , 



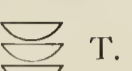
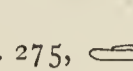
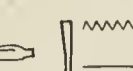
, T. 275,  , P. 28, M. 38,

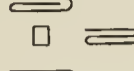

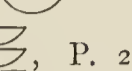
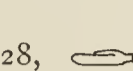

, N. 68, circle, circuit, circumference,

a circular surface; , around,

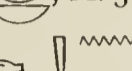
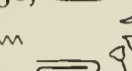
roundabout.

Ṭeben pekhar Meh (?) - nebu 

    T. 275, 

    P. 28, 

    M. 38, 

N. 68,     N. 98,

the complete circuit of the northern coast of the Mediterranean and of the Greek Islands.


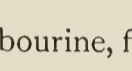
Ṭeben-ur  , Ombos I, 83, a god

of marsh produce and sea produce.


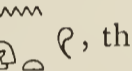
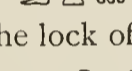
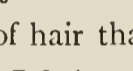

Ṭeben - semu (seshmu) - tau 

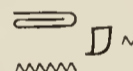

    B.D. 141 and 148,

the rudder of the western heaven.


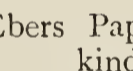
ṭeben  , tambourine, flat drum.

ṭeben-t  , Kubbân Stele 16,

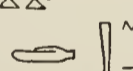
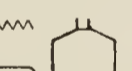
    the lock of hair that grew over the right temple; var. .

ṭeben en tchatcha (?)  

IV, 712, helmet.

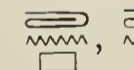
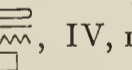
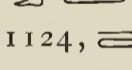
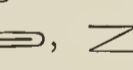
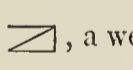

ṭeben  , Ebers Pap. 93, 19, a kind of garment.

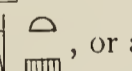
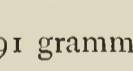
ṭeben  , U. 258, P. 265,

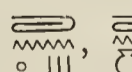

M. 477, N. 718, 1245; var.  ,

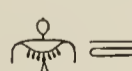
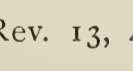
coffer, sarcophagus.



ṭeben   , Peasant 166,

    IV, 1124,  , a weight =

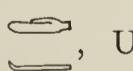

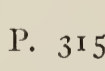
10 qeṭ-t  , or about 91 grammes.

ṭeben  , clay (?)

ṭeben  , Rev. 13, 41, weight of silver (?)

Ṭebha (Tchebha)  ,

a form of Āapep, or Set; Gr. Τίφωv.

ṭebh , U. 219,  , P. 315,

N. 162, IV, 1007,   , Pap.

3024, 80,    

to pray, to beseech, to entreat, to supplicate; Copt. $\tau\omega\delta\bar{\epsilon}$.

tebhu beggar, suppliant, petitioner.

tebhe-t N. 380, Rec. 31, 170, , entreaty, prayer, supplication.

tebhu Amen. 17, 19, 20, Rec. 27, 231, propitiatory offerings.

tebeh-t or **tebeh-t hetep** IV, 770, Eg. Texts 1, 53, Rec. 26, 211, IV, 872, offerings and offering table.

tebh something that is required or is necessary, necessary equipment, furniture, tools, implements; plur.

tebh a grain measure.

tebh IV, 635, pot, vessel, vase; plur.

tebh (?) Stele of Ptolemy I.

Teb-her (Tcheb-her) Berg. 16, a jackal-god with two serpent-rods (?)

Teb-herk god of the 8th day of the month.

Teb-her-keha-at B.D. 144, the herald of the 5th Arit; varr. B.D. 147.

Tebhes N. 154, a god of funerary offerings.

tebkhu IV, 781, slaughter, Heb. טבח , compare Arab. طبخ , Syr. ܛܒܚ .

tebteb Amen. 5, 11, to stab, to slay, to kill.

tebteb Ebers Pap. 42, 10, to beat (of the heart).

tep to spit, spittle, exudation.

tep to shine upon, to illumine.

tep bandlet, tiara, fillet for the head.

tep box, chest, coffer; plur.

tep to taste; A.Z. 1905, 38, ibid. 37, U. 49; Copt. $\tau\omega\eta$.

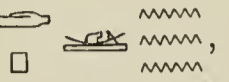
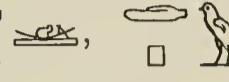
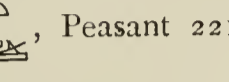
tep-t U. 15, taste; Copt. $\dagger ne$.

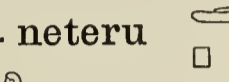
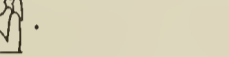
tep-t re something pleasant to the smell or taste.


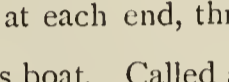
tep-t U. 108, U. 49, N. 280, a kind of cake or bread, dainty pastry.


tep fruit, pomegranates (?).


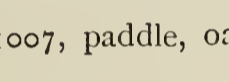
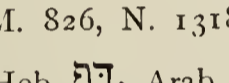


Ṭepit , the town-god of Ṭepa—a division of the town Pe-Ṭep.


ṭep-t , Amen. 25, 15, , Peasant 221, a boat or barge; , Palermo Stele, the royal barge.

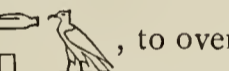
Ṭepu - neteru ; see .

Ṭep-ta , Ṭuat III, the tunnel, with a bull at each end, through which Áf was towed in his boat. Called also .


ṭep , to row, to paddle.

ṭepu , Hh. 392, , N. 1005, 1007, paddle, oar; dual , M. 826, N. 1318, a pair of paddles; Compare Heb. , Arab. .

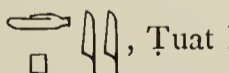
ṭepi , paddler, rower, boatman in general.

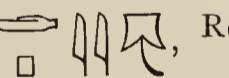
ṭepa , to overstep, to transgress.



Ṭepait , the goddess of Ṭep.

ṭepà , to sniff, to snuff the air.

Ṭepàn , Ṭuat V, a serpent-god, servant of Seker.

Ṭepi , Ṭuat IX, a singing-god.

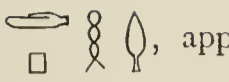
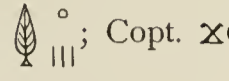



ṭepi , Rev. 11, 65, hippopotamus.

ṭepi , Tombos Stele 9, IV, 84, 616, , Israel Stele 20, "devourer"—an epithet of the crocodile.

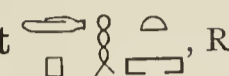
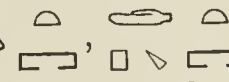
ṭepit , taste; Copt. .

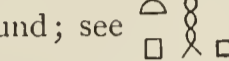
Ṭepit , a title of Hathor.

ṭepu , vase, vessel, pot.

ṭeph , apple; plur. ; Copt. , Heb. , Arab. .

ṭeph-t , a kind of seed or grain.

ṭeph-t , Rec. 5, 92, .

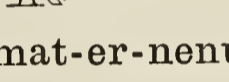
ṭeph-t , cave, cavern, hole in the ground; see .

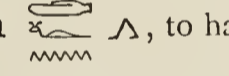
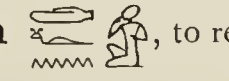
ṭept-t (?) , Nâstasen Stele 24, bow.

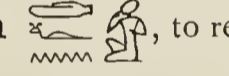
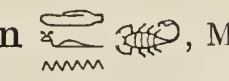
ṭeptch , Ebers Pap. 102, 9, to taste (?).

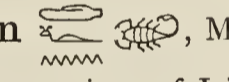
ṭef , pot, urn, large vessel.


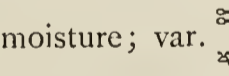
ṭefa , abundance of food; see .

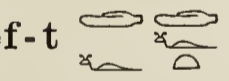
Ṭef-mat-er-nenu-f , Edfû 1, 80, a title of the Nile-god.

ṭefen , to hasten; var. .



ṭefen , to rejoice; var. .

Ṭefen , Metternich Stele, one of the seven scorpions of Isis.

ṭefṭef , to spit, to exude moisture; var. .

ṭefṭef-t , Rougé I.H. II, 115, spittle, moisture.

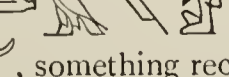
ṭem , Rec. 30, 197,

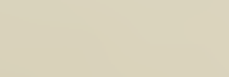
, B.D. 172, 17, .

, Rec. 15, 158, to name, to bestow a

title, to proclaim a name or title, to pronounce,

to cry out in shrill tones, to have a piercing

voice; , named, spoken;

, something recited.

tem , , ,
 , , ,
 , , , ,
 , , , , , ,
 Rec. 4,
 135, , , IV, 896, ,
 to sharpen, to whet, to cut an inscription, to
 cut through, to pierce, to be stung or bitten by
 a reptile; , , his crown
 pierced the sky; Copt. **Twee**.

temtem , to whet, to sharpen,
 to cut.

tem-t , ,
 slaughter.

tem, tema-t , M. III,
 , N. 24, , P. 81, ,
 , , , knife, sword,
 the act of cutting, killing, slaying, the edge of
 a sword; plur. , M. 335, ,
 , M. 447, , N. 1258, ,
 , , , B.D. 148, 13; ,
 , B.D. (Ani), 15, 45.

tem-ā , Berg. II, 407, to hack.

Temur (?) , B.D. 142, 99, a
 form of Osiris.

tem ra (?), etc. , B.D.
 136A, 15

Tem-[te]si, etc. ,
 , etc., B.D. 145
 and 146, name of the 21st Pylon.

tem , , worm, serpent; plur.
 , , = , ,
 , , , worm-eaten.

Tem , , "Worm"—a title or
 name of Aapep.

tem , , Amen. 5, 6, to shut
 the eyes.

temm , U. 494, T. 235,
 , T. 200, ,
 N. 791, to unite with.

tem , L.D. III, 219E, 21, enclo-
 sure (?) cage (?)

tema , III, 138, , ,
 , , , , IV, 612,
 , Rec. 15, 178, to bind, to tie together,
 to gather together, to collect.

temau , , bodies of men, com-
 panies, choirs.

tema , , Ebers Pap. 101, 8, con-
 flux, confluence.

Tema-t sti-t , a serpent
 on the royal crown.

tema , , M. 718, , the
 front portion of a skirt or tunic.

tema , , sacking, mat; plur.
 .

tema-t , IV, 617, ,
 wing, pinion; dual , ,
 , , , , pair
 of wings.

tema , , vessel, bowl of drink; ,
 , a vessel made of tchām metal.

tema , , Shipwreck 137, to
 grovel on the belly.

temaā , Hymn Darius 24

temaā , M. 207, N. 668,
 fortress.


Temaā at , N. 668, , M. 207,
 "Fortress of the Father"—a name of Horus.

Temau , , Tuat X, a god in the
 Tuat.


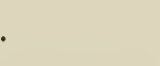
temam , , to complete, to
 finish; see .

temam , , to tie, to bind
 together.

temam-ti , B.D. 78, 23,

, a pair of tresses or wings.

temam ,

, company, assembly, choir of singers ().

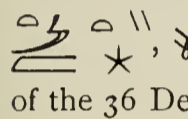
temam ,

, sacking, mat; varr. .


temam-t ,

the front part of a tunic, garment.

Temamm ,

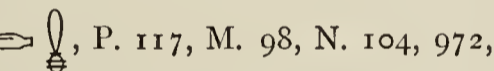
, Denderah II, 10, one of the 36 Dekans; Gr. ΤΩΜ.

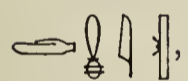
temam ,


IV, 809, to kneel, to bow in homage; see .

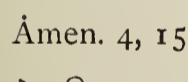

Temathth ,

Tomb Ram. IX, 10, a god (?)

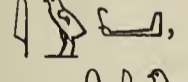
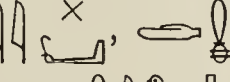
tema ,

P. 117, M. 98, N. 104, 972, ,

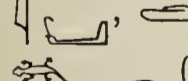
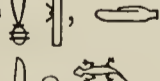
Rec. 32, 78, , Peasant 154,

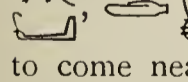
, Shipwreck 137, ,

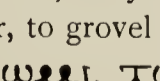
Amen. 4, 15, 13, 5, 15, 1, ,

, Rougé I.H. II, 125, ,

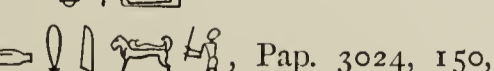
, ,

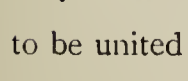
, ,

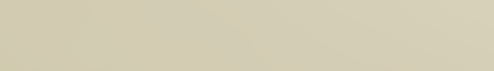
, to touch, to approach,

to come near to, to join, to be united to, to bring together, to grovel on the ground; Copt. .

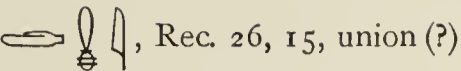
twere, tweri, twwere, tooere.

tema-t ,


Shipwreck 79, touch. 

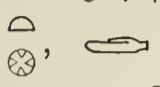

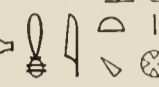
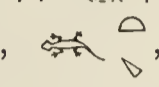

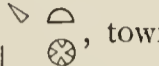
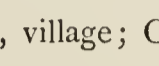
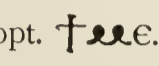
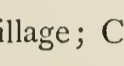
tema ,

Pap. 3024, 150, to be united with (the earth), i.e., be dead.


tema ,

Rec. 26, 15, union (?)

tema, tema-t ,


, , , , , , , , town, village; Copt. .


temaiu ,

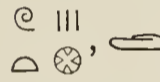

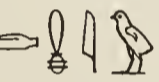
Rec. 29, 153, villagers, townsmen; , Israel Stele, the inhabitants of his town.

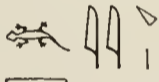
temai-t ,

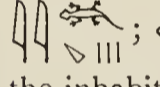
, , , , Rec. 13, 12, , , , 

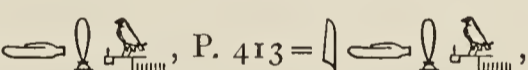
, Herusatef Stele 82, town,

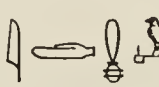
village, hamlet; plur. ,


, , , IV, 676,


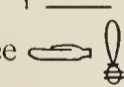
1004, Rec. 4, 130, 20, 40, ,

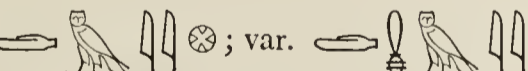
, the inhabited part of the whole country.

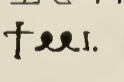
tema ,

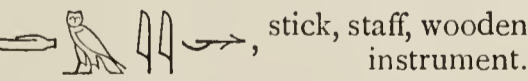
P. 413 = , M. 591, N. 1197, a kind of stuff of a green or yellow colour.

temai ,

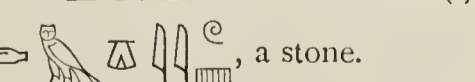
, a kind of stuff; see .

temi ,


Rec. 13, 12, village, town; Copt. .

temi ,

temseb ,

temgi ,

temt ,

Rec. 29, 158, 



ṭenā to em-
bank, to build the sides of a canal or dyke.

ṭenā-t Peasant 237, B.D.
125, II, P.S.B. 34, 308, em-
bankment, dyke, barrage, dam; plur.
 Anastasi I, 15, 5;
IV, 312, a stone dyke.

ṭenāu fields; Copt. **ṬHNE**.

ṭenā-t IV, 770,
A.Z. 70, 171,
a measure = $\frac{1}{2}$ of a sa and $\frac{1}{8}$ th of a tama;
plur. .

ṭenā
 basket; plur.
 metal baskets; Heb. **נָטָוּ**, Deut. xxviii, 5.

ṭenā B.D. (Hunefer, 1, 16),
a special kind of chamber.

ṭenā Rev. 13, 4, to question,
to interrogate; Copt. **ṬHO**.

ṭenās see heavy,
burdensome.

Ṭenās a title of the hippo-
potamus of Set; var. .

Ṭenānu P. 269, the name
or title of a god; varr.
M. 484, N. 1251.

Ṭeni "the Aged," a
name or title of Rā.

ṭeni-t A.Z.
1905, 27, Rec. 21, 14, writings, documents,
registry, list, inventory.

ṭennuit list, inventory.

ṭennu = Copt. **ETON**.

ṭennu Nāstasen Stele 10,
where; see .

ṭennu each, every, many; see
 .

ṭennu Dream Stele 23,
number, many; see .

ṭennut Thes. 1296, time
expired soldiers.

ṭennu old age, old
man.

ṭennu an old canal; var.
 .

ṭennu canal, stream.

ṭennut the land lying
near a canal, field, area; plur. .

ṭennu IV, 367,
Rec. 33, 4, share, part, division.

ṭenu Rev. 13, 50, rent, royalty,
due, tax.

ṭenut Thes. 1205,
outcries, the roars of a lion.


ṭennu loaf, cake.


ṭenb B.D. 36, 2, to gnaw.


Ṭenpu B.D. 34 =
 gods of the year(?)

ṭenem milk (?); var.

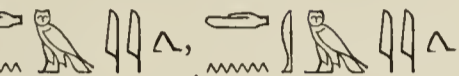
Ṭenem "worm"—a title
of Aapep; B.D. 163 (title),
 worms, serpents.

ṭenemm , to turn back or
aside, to go out of the way.

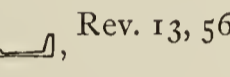
ṭenemu , wanderer, one
who has lost his way.


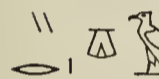
ṭenemmu (?) ,
Āmen. 7, 16, retreatings (?)


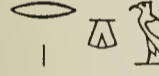

ṭenemm , foul, dirty,
unclean.

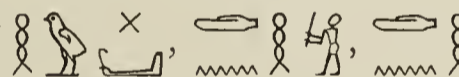
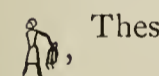
ṭenmi ,
to turn aside, to go out of the way.

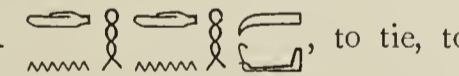
Ṭenmi ; see 
.

ṭenr , Rev. 13, 56, strength; Copt. $\chi\rho\theta$.


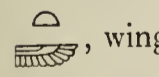
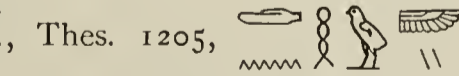
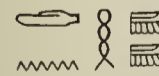
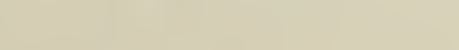
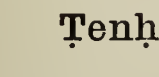
ṭenrega-t ,
, Anastasi I, 2, 4, Koller 2, 3,
deaf.

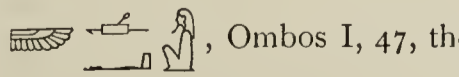
ṭenrega-t ,
, a kind of plant shaped like
an ear (?); var. 

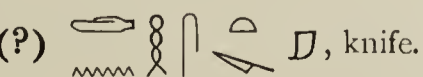
ṭenḥ ,
, Thes. 1201, to bind, to tie, to fetter, to
truss (a bird); Copt. $\tau\eta\alpha\epsilon$.

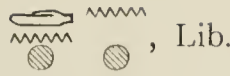
ṭenḥṭenḥ , to tie, to
fetter, to bind.



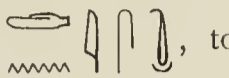
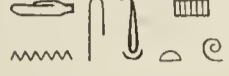
ṭenḥ-t , tie,
fetter.



ṭenḥ ,
, wing; plur. ,
, Thes. 1205, ,
, Copt. $\tau\eta\alpha$.

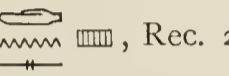
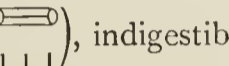
Ṭenḥ-uā , Ombos I, 47, the
son of Urt-en-kerua.

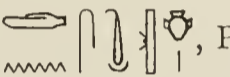

ṭenḥes-t (?) , D, knife.


ṭenkhnekh , Lib. Fun. 2, 39,
to be joined to, united.



ṭens , Āmen. 13, 20, 
, to be loaded heavily,
weight, load, burden, heavy; ,
Āmen. 20, 3, loaded.


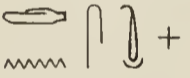
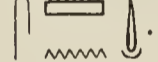
ṭensu (?) , B.D. 153A, 5,
the weights of a net; ,
ibid. 28, the lower weights.

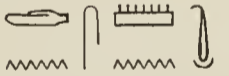
ṭens , Rec. 20, 216, as applied to
food (), indigestible (?)

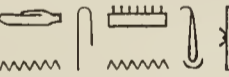
ṭens ḥat , Peasant 209, A.Z.
1905, 37, , to have the mind seriously
occupied with some difficult problem, to be
weighed down with care.


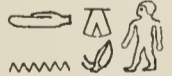

ṭens , IV, 614, to cut down.

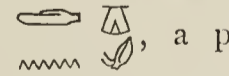
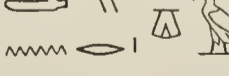
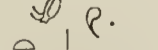
Ṭens-sma-keku ,
, Ṭuat VIII, the name of a door of a
Circle.

ṭensmen , =  +


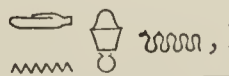

ṭensmen , A.Z. 1907,
125, to be heavy, weighty.

ṭensmen , Rec. 21, 79,
dignity, honour, grave demeanour.

ṭeng , dwarf, pygmy; 
, a dancing dwarf;
compare Amharic $\tau\eta\eta$:


ṭeng , a property or defect (?)
possessed by certain ears; see ,



Ṭenti (?) , Litanie 68, a form
of the Sun-god Rā.


Ṭenten , Berg. I, 34, a ser-
pent-god with bloody eyes, 




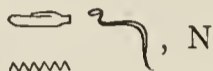




tentha , steps, throne.

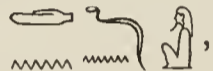
tentha-t , Annales V, 95, litter, couch.


tent , to slaughter, to kill.

Tent , Tuat XI, a ram-god who provided offerings.

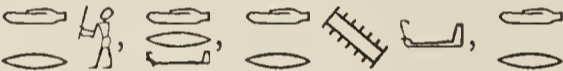



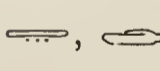




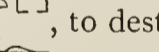
Tent baiu , B.D. (Neb-seni) 17, 27, the name of the slaughter block of Osiris.

tentch , N. 69, var. of , T. 276, , P. 30, M. 40, , , U. 456, to attack, to rage.


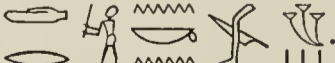
Tentchen , A.Z. 1910, 128, a title or name of a god.

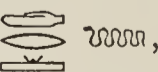
teru , P. 664, vases, pots.


Ter-t , a bird-(goose?) god.

ter , IV, 1150, , B.M. 447, to drive out, to expel, to blot out, to erase, to expunge, to destroy, to overcome, to subdue, to conquer, to overthrow; , , destroyers; , , to tramp the earth; , , IV, 1164, to found; , , to destroy a god in his shrine.


ter , in , T. 249; var. in Unás, .


ter neken , a kind of flowering plant; plur. .

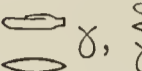
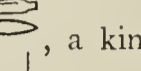
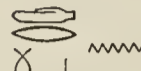

Ter , Tuat V, a two-headed serpent.


Terit nesh[nu]t , Tuat IX, a fiery blood-drinking serpent.








Teri kheftiu , B.D. (Saïte) 125, a title of Ām-mit.

Ter tu , Berg. I, 18, a jackal-god.

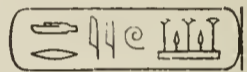
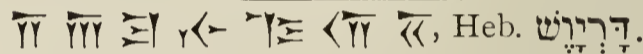
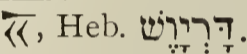
ter , Prisse Pap. 7, 5, to reap (a harvest).


ter , , a kind of cloth, linen; , , Rec. 6, 9, byssus cloth.


terà-t , Rec. 5, 96, linen bandlet.

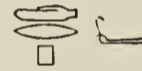


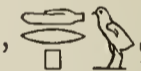
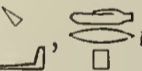

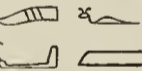


terà , , , , , time, season; Copt. ; see .

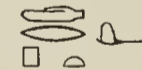

Teri , Tuat VII, a god.


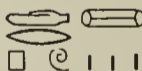
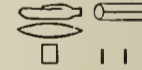
Teriush , Darius; Pers. , Heb. .


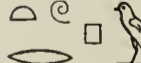

Teru , Tuat X, a light-god.

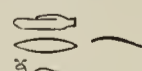
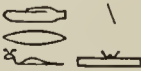
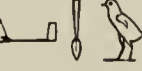
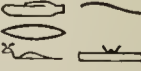
teru , Mar. Karn. 35, 65.....


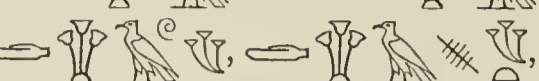


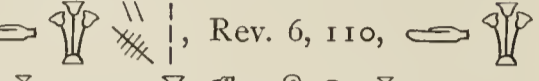
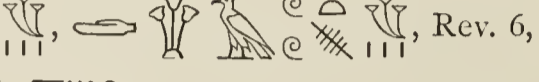

terp , Rec. 4, 126, IV, 1026, , , , , to make an offering, to pour out a libation; , , , , Berg. II, 395.....


terpt , IV, 1115, , a gift, an offering, supply, provision.

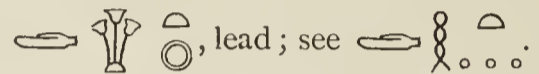

terpu , IV, 499, , Israel Stele 7, Amen. 17, 12, , Amen. 11, 3, supplies, food, sustenance.

terp , a kind of goose; varr. , .

terf , Thes. 1285, IV, 969, Thes. 1481, , to write, to inlay inscriptions; , , to make writing-speak.

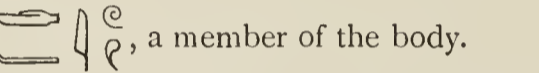
teha  straw; plur. 
 Amen. 24, 
 13, 
 Amen. 15, 15, 
 25, 12, 
 Rev. 6, 110, 
 Rev. 6, 110; Copt. **ṬωϞ**.

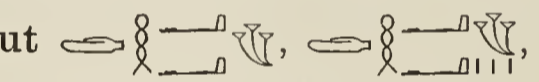

tehamut  Koller Pap. 1, 2, straw; Copt. **ṬωϞ**.

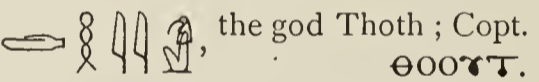
tehat  lead; see 

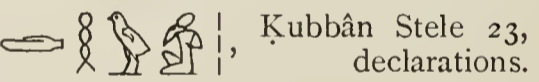
tehatiu  Amen. 18, 13, leaden objects.

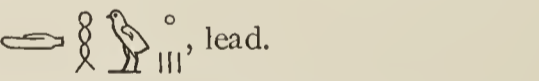
tehá  cringing one.


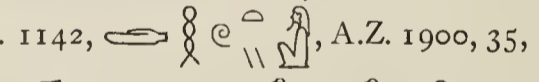
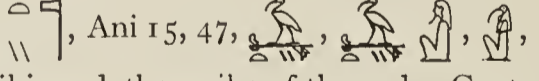
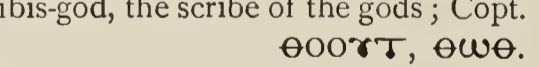
tehá  a member of the body.


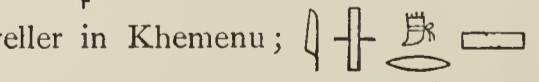
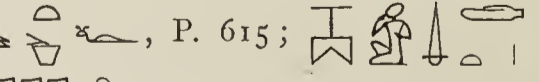
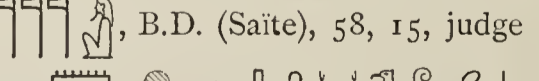
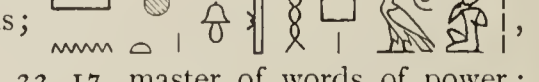
teháaut  a kind of plant. 
 IV, 480,

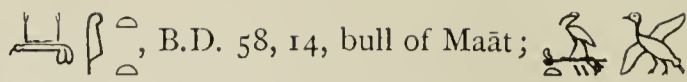
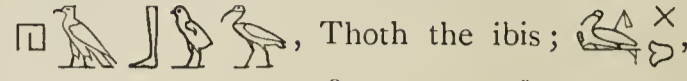

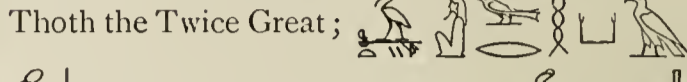
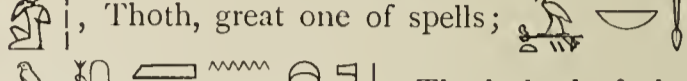
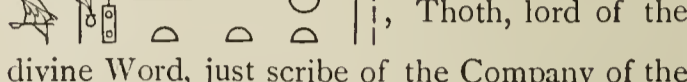
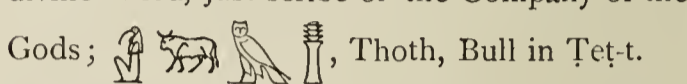
Teḥi  the god Thoth; Copt. **ⲉⲟⲟⲩⲧⲧ**.


teḥu  Kubbân Stele 23, declarations.

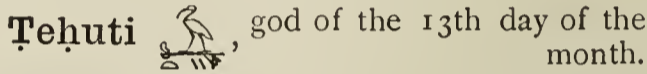
teḥu  lead.

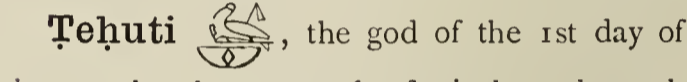
Teḥuti (Tcheḥuti)  U. 2, P. 615, M. 783, N. 1142,  A.Z. 1900, 35,  Ani 15, 47,  the ibis-god, the scribe of the gods; Copt. **ⲉⲟⲟⲩⲧⲧ**, **ⲉⲱⲉ**.

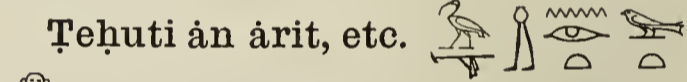
Teḥuti  chief titles of:  Pap. Ani 3, dweller in Khemenu;  P. 615;  B.D. (Saïte), 58, 15, judge of the gods;  Nesi-Āmsu 33, 17, master of words of power;

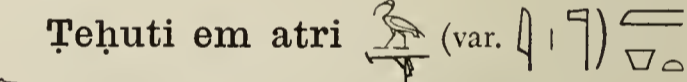
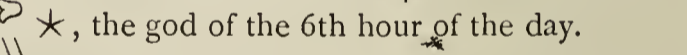
 B.D. 58, 14, bull of Maāt; 
 Thoth the ibis; 
 Thoth the Great; 
 Thoth the Twice Great; 
 Thoth, great one of spells; 
 Thoth, lord of the divine Word, just scribe of the Company of the Gods;  Thoth, Bull in Ṭeṭ-t.


Teḥuti  Mar. Aby. I, 44, 45.

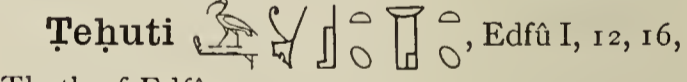
Teḥuti  god of the 13th day of the month.


Teḥuti  the god of the 1st day of the month; the name of a festival on the 19th day of the month of Thoth.

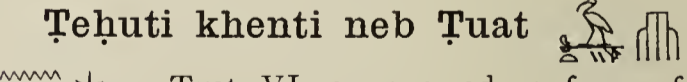
Teḥuti ân ârit, etc.  Goshen 2, Thoth as bringer of the eye of Râ.

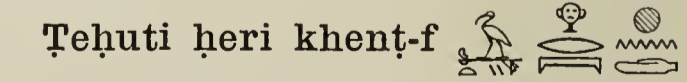
Teḥuti em atri  (var. ), the god of the 6th hour of the day.

Teḥuti  B.D. (Saïte) 23, 2, Thoth the magician.

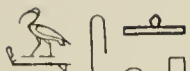
Teḥuti  Edfû I, 12, 16, Thoth of Edfû.

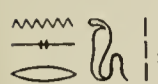
Teḥuti Hâpi  B.D. 62, 3, Thoth and the Nile god.

Teḥuti khenti neb Ṭuat  Ṭuat VI, an ape-god—a form of Thoth.

Teḥuti heri khent-f  Ṭuat II, an ibis-god with a knife-shaped phallus.

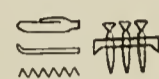
Teḥuti sa Āner  B.D. 134, 6, a form of Thoth.

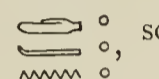
Ṭehuti sehetep nesrit 




 Ombos I, 185, Thoth in the boat of Rā.



Ṭehuti sheps  Ombos I, 143, the holy Thoth.


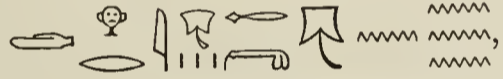
Ṭehutit 
 N. 999, the great festival of Thoth.






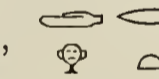
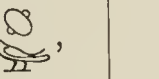
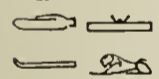


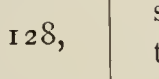
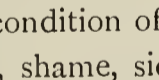
ṭehen  to shine (applied to the brightness of grain).

ṭehen  some bright coloured substance, blue faience.


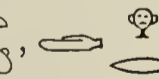

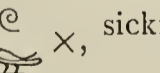
ṭeher-t  IV, 662, Culte Divin, 42, 44,  hairy hide, the hide of an animal, skin, leather; plur. 

Edict 25;  Rec. 21, 91, ox-hides;  A.Z. 1900, 27, plumage of a bird.

ṭeherā  Rechnungen 69, dressed hide;  Theban Ost. B. 14, water-skins made of the hide of a donkey.

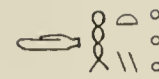

ṭeher-t   
   
    Rev. 11, 128, any sad or evil condition of mind or body, fear, anguish, anxiety, shame, sickness, jealousy, and the like; plur.  IV, 1077; Copt. $\tau\omega\zeta\bar{p}$.

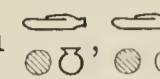
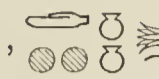
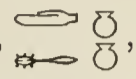


ṭeher  an afflicted man.

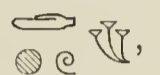

ṭeherā-t  
  X, sickness, terror, bitter (in mind).

ṭeherr-t  a kind of plant.

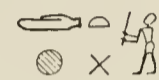

ṭeht-t   
lead; varr.    Copt. $\tau\&\zeta\tau$.

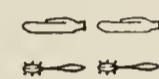
ṭehtiu  IV, 686, leaden objects; var. 

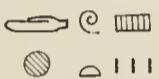
ṭekh   
to drink, to drink oneself drunk; see   drunk; Copt. $\dagger\zeta e$.

ṭekh   vine.


ṭekh (?)  U. 568,  N. 751, to hide (?)

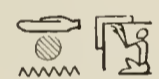
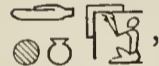
ṭekh (?)  Rev. 1, 59,  Thes. 1205, to beat, to strike, to overthrow.

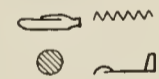
ṭekhṭekh  Rev. 13, 59, revolution, convulsion, disturbed times.

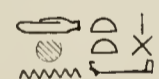
ṭekhut  Anastasi I, 23, 3, boulders on a road, a rough stony road.


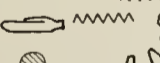
ṭekhar  Rev. 13, 27, terrible, frightening.

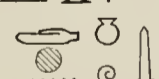
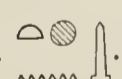
ṭekhā  Amen. 18, 1, the weight or pointer of a balance.

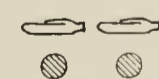
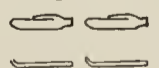
ṭekhen  Metternich Stele, 187,  to cover over, to hide.

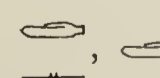

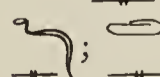
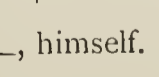
ṭekhen  Lib. Fun. 2, 39, to strike, to play an instrument of music, to strike the harp, to beat the drum.


ṭekhen-t  the playing of music.

ṭekhenit  a tambourine player;  tambourine women.


ṭekhenu  obelisk; var. 

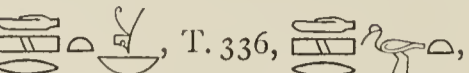






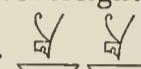

ṭekhṭekh  the mixed food given to geese; var. 

ṭes  Hh. 321, self = 
or ;  himself.


ṭes  to sit, to be seated.




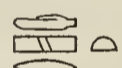



Ṭesheru , B.D. 96, 2, Nesi-Āmsu 5, 3, red devils symbolized by red clouds.




ṭesher-t , T. 336, , U. 518, , P. 173, , N. 840, 939, , M. 254, , Rec. 16, 131, 31, 11, , the "Red" Crown, which symbolized the sovereignty of Lower Egypt, or the North; plur. , P. 427, M. 611, N. 1216; , B.D. 149, III, 4.



Ṭeshrit , the goddess of the Red Crown.



ṭesher — heḃṭesher , Palermo Stele, the "Red" Festival.


ṭesher , red; , B.D. 99, 16, red wing; , B.D. 145, 40, red pomade, like the modern cam-wood unguent used in the Sûdân; , , B.D. 145, 51, red hair.





Ṭesher , B.D. 142, III, 6, a city sacred to Osiris.



Ṭesher ār-ui , Berg. I, 3, one of the eight gods who guarded Osiris and who dwelt in He-t Ānes , B.D. 17, 104; , Edfû I, 10 f.

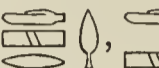


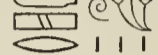
Ṭesher mestcher , P. 604, "red ear," a title of Babāu .

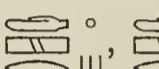
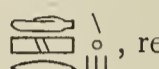
Ṭesheru heru-sen , B.D. 42, 21, "those whose faces are red" — a class of beings in the Ṭuat. 

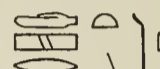
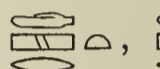

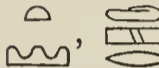
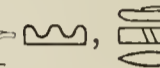

ṭesher-t , a vase or pot made of "red" material used in funerary ceremonies;



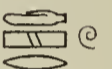
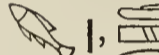
plur. , , , a pair of red vases; , a set of four red pots.

ṭesher , a kind of ānti, or myrrh; Heb. .

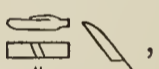
ṭesher , , , the myrrh tree (ṛ) 


ṭesher , , red grain, sand (?)

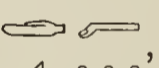


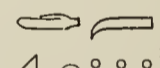
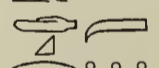
Ṭesher-t , , , , , , the "red" land, i.e., the Desert.


ṭesher-t , , , a red fish. 



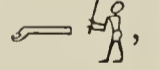

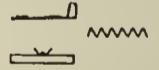
ṭesher-t , , a red calf.


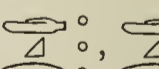
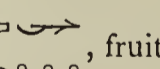
ṭeshes , Rec. 16, 110, to cut, to divide.

ṭeq , IV, 754, a kind of grain.


ṭeq , IV, 171, , , , fruit; var. 


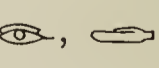



Ṭeqq , N. 1047, the name or title of a god.


ṭeqer , Ebers Pap. 109, 4, , , , , I, 13, a writing of

ṭeqer , , , fruit, fruit-bearing plants.

ṭeqer ta (?) , ground produce, vegetables (?)

ṭeqeru (?) , Rec. 27, 220,

teka , , , to look, to see; varr. , 

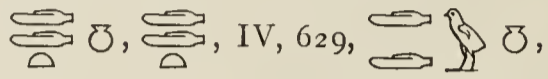
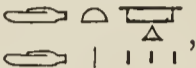
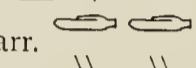
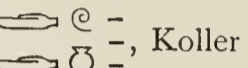
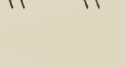
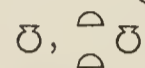
Ṭekait , Ombos II, 133, a goddess.


tegsa-t , boat, skiff.

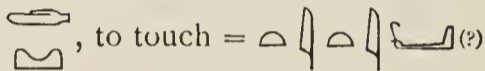
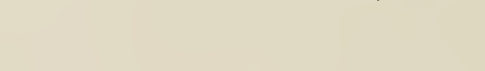
tetri-t (?) , B.D. 99, 12

tet-khaiu (?) , Excommunication Stele 5

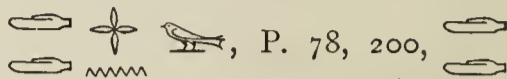
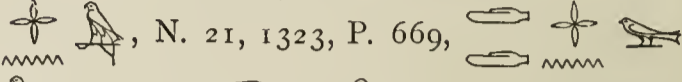
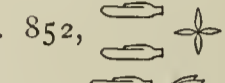
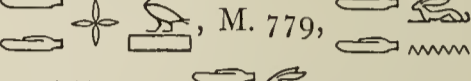
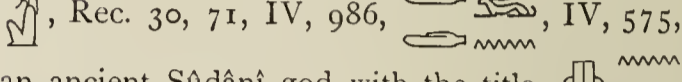
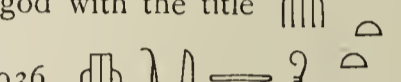
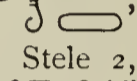
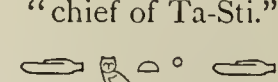
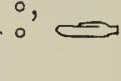
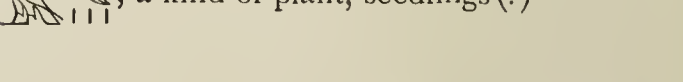
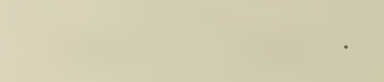
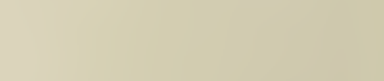
tet , Anastasi III, 2, 5, a kind of fruit tree ; Copt. XIXI (?)

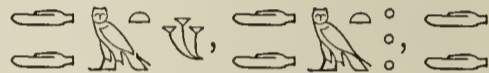
tet-t , IV, 629, , bowl, dish, pot, vessel, shell ; plur. , IV, 665, , Koller 3, 8 ; varr.  // // 


Tet , Rec. 26, 80, the name of a god (?)




tet (?) , to touch =  (?)


teta , to masturbate ; see 


Tetun , P. 78, 200, , N. 21, 1323, P. 669, , N. 936, , N. 852, , M. 705, , M. 779, , Rec. 30, 71, IV, 986, , IV, 575, an ancient Sûdânî god with the title , , N. 936, , Coronation Stele 2, P. 200, , "chief of Ta-Sti."

tetem-t , a kind of plant, seedlings (?)



 **TCH**











tch  = Heb. , Copt. .


Tcha (?) , N. 955, a serpent that came forth from Rā.




tche-t , A.Z. 1908, 16, serpent amulet.























Tchit (?)  , T. 703, a serpent-goddess.

tche-t , P. 19, M. 21, , N. 120,

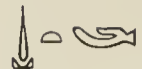


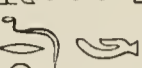

 , body, person, bodily form;  , divine body, *i.e.*, a god;  , a dead body;    , my own body or person.



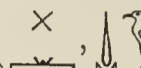
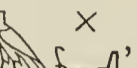


tche-ti   , Litanie 61, the "two children," *i.e.*, Shu and Tefnut.




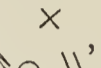
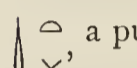
tche  =  or , pupil of the eye.

tche-t                      


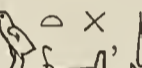

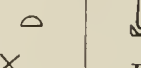
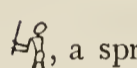
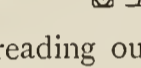



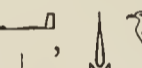
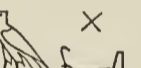

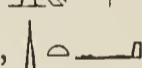

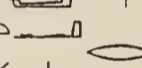
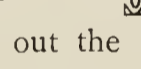
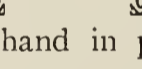
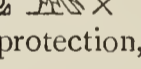
tcha-t , M. 683, palm of the hand, hollow of the hand; plur. , M. 242; , T. 91, handfuls of water; see ; var. .


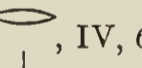
tcha , , , , to stretch, to extend, to draw out, to reach out towards, to strike down, to fell, to oppose, to resist; , immovable; , IV, 1107, to correct a fault.







tcha-t , , , , , a putting forth, extension, spacious, resistance, opposition.



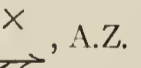

tchaâu , , opponent, he who resists, enemy.


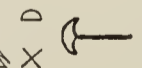
tchaâu-t , , , , a spreading out, resistance, wrong; , , wrongfully.

tcha-ā , , , , Leyd. Pap. 12, 2, , , , to reach out the hand in protection, or with hostility; , , .

tcha re , , IV, 62, 64, 1031, to speak scornfully of sacred things or of offerings.








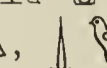

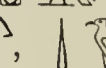


tcha-t , , , the rest, the remainder, residue, balance; varr. , , , L.D. III, 65A, 6.


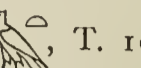
tcha , , , A.Z. 1908, 85, , fire-stick, a wooden tool or instrument.




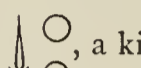
tcha-t (?) , , a cutting tool, a sharp-edged instrument.




Tcha aqru (?) , , , B.D. 125, II; see **Qerrti**.


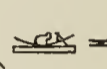
Tcha ati , , , B.D. 125, II; see **Qerrti**.


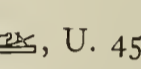



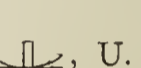

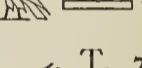

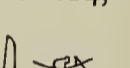
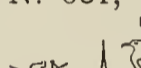



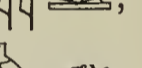

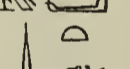
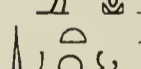


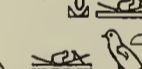


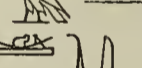
tcha , , , , , , , , , , , , to set out on a journey, to make a passage, to travel.


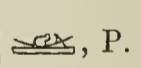



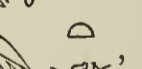
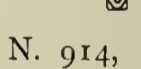
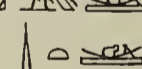


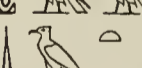

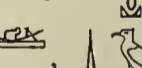
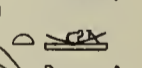
tchaa-t , , T. 194, P. 677, N. 1291, passage, journey.


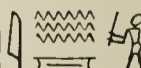
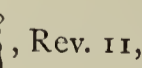

tcha-t , , , Rec. 31, 29, , a kind of cake.



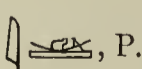




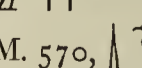



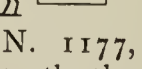
tchau-t , , , U. 38A, bread for the journey, viaticum.

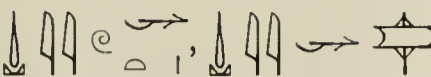

tcha ,  = XI in XIITIOOP.



tcha, tchai , , U. 451, T. 259, , , M. 375, 590, N. 944, 1195, Rec. 31, 17, , , U. 190, M. 224, N. 601, , , T. 70, , , , , , , , to cross a river in a boat, to make a passage by boat, to slip (of the foot), U. 451; , borne, carried; , , U. 475, , , , , T. 228, sail, sailings; , , A.Z. 1905, 22, how well thou sailest!


tcha-t , , P. 188, , , N. 905, , , , N. 914, , , , , , , , passage by boat, passage, transport, boat, ferry-boat, barge.


tchaâui , , , , Rev. 11, 174, ship, ferry-boat; Copt. XOI.

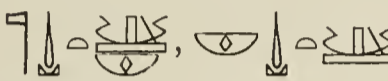
Tchaâui , , , , P. 400, , , , , M. 570, , , , , N. 1177, the ferryman of truth, the Egyptian Charon.


tchai , Rev. 12, 35, ship, boat; plur. ; Copt. $\chi\omicron\iota$.


tchaau , T. 187, P. 675, N. 1284, , Rec. 29, 154, those who sail, sailors, ferrymen.


tchai āa , Rec. 24, 161, a priestly title.

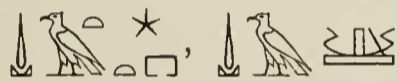
tcha āa-t , B.D. 133, 19, the great sailing, the Great Boat (?)


Tcha-t neter , the "passage of the god" festival.


Tchat , Zod. Dend., one of the 36 Dekans.


Tcha unnut , Υ uat I, a star-god who acted as guide of \dot{A} f.


Tcha benu \dot{A} sār , "travelling benu of Osiris"—a title of the star Venus.



Tcha-t Υ uat , Υ uat I, IX, the name of a sailor-god in the Υ uat.

tcha , the west wind.


tcha , Jour. As. 1908, 264, impurity.

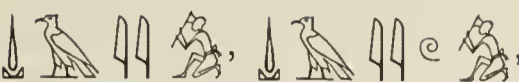
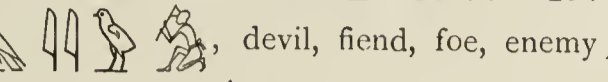
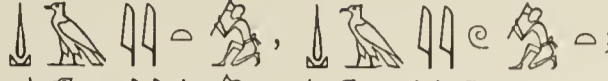
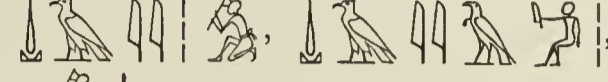
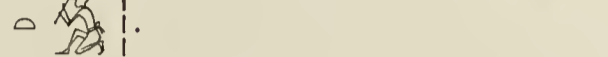
tcha , Jour. As. 1908, 266, dishonour, blemish (physical or moral); Copt. $\zeta\alpha\epsilon\iota\omicron$, $\chi\alpha\iota\omega\upsilon\tau$.




tcha-t , Jour. As. 1908, 269, humiliation, shame.

tcha, tchau , fiend, devil, demon, enemy; fem. .


tcha-t , Thes. 1251, a term of abuse.

tchai , Jour. As. 1908, 254, to steal, theft; Copt. $\chi\iota\omicron\tau\epsilon$.

tchai , devil, fiend, foe, enemy; fem. , plur. ; plur. ; plur. .


Tchai , B.D. 15, 3, an enemy of Rā; plur.  (masc.) and  (fem.) B.M. 32, 144.

tchai , Rev., impure man.


tchai , wrong, evil; compare Copt. $\chi\alpha\iota$.

tchai-t , pain, discomfort.



tchai-t , iniquity.

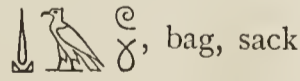
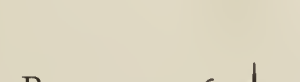
tcha-t , A.Z. 1905, 58, sin, guilt, reprehensible thing, offence.

tchau - t , hostilities, enmity.


tchatcha , foe, enemy; Copt. $\chi\alpha\chi\iota$.

tcha-t , B.D. 178, 12, a measure (?) vessel.


tchatchaáu , A.Z. 1905, 103, , pot, vase, vessel, bowl; Copt. $\chi\omega$, $\chi\omega\iota$.

tcha-t , Rec. 3, 53, , Rec. 27, 226, , bag, sack, stuff, garment, apparel.

tcha-t , Rec. 27, 226, , a bird, crane (?)

tchaá , P.S.B. 13, 37, an amulet.

tchaáu , cloth, stuff, garment.


tchaá-t , cloth, stuff, garment.










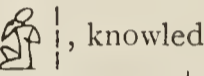
tchaâ  Jour. As. 1908, 255, injustice; Copt. OXI.

tchaâu (?)  , crane (?)



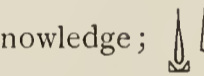
tchaâut  , Thes. 1124, throne-chamber, throne.


tchaâs  , to command troops, to be lord and master, captain.


tchaâs  , Dream Stele 33,  ,  ,  ,  , to know, to possess knowledge, to direct, to command.

tchaâs  ,  , knowledge, wisdom, speech of wisdom (?);  , fore-knowledge, primeval wisdom, the wisdom of ancient times.



tchaâsu  , sage, wise man.


Tchaâs  , the god of Knowledge;  , the seven wise gods who presided over painting and writing;  , master (?) commander.

Tchaâsu VII  , Düm. Temp. Inschr. 45, the Seven Divine Masters of Wisdom who helped Thoth to plan the universe. Their names were: Neferhat, Neferpehui, Nebtesheru, Ka, Bâk, Khekh, and Sän.

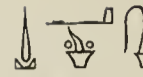
tchaâs  , a kind of plant used in medicine.


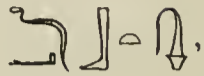
tchaâsu  , the seed of the same.

tchaâ  , Rec. 15, 16 =  , to lament, lamentation.

tchaâu  , a kind of seed or grain.

tchaâiu  , a kind of plant.


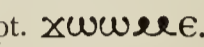
tchaâb  , Metternich Stele 193, to be hot, to glow, to roast, to cook.


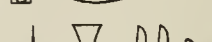
tchaâb-t  , var.  , hot, glowing embers.


tchaâm  , A.Z. 1878, 48, strength.

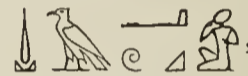


tchaâm  , Rev. 14, 19, quietness, rest; Copt. .



tchaâmi  , Rev. 14, 12, to devour.


tchaâmi  , Rec. 15, 17, book; Copt. .


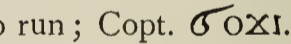
tchaâr  , Rev. 12, 84, bolt; Copt. .



tchaâri  , Rev. 11, 139, to drive away, to repulse.

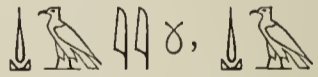
tchaâq  , Rougé I.H. II, 125, to cry out; compare Heb.  , Arab. .


tchaâqtâ  , cry, outcry; compare Heb. .


tchaâtit  , stick, staff.


tchaâtchai (tchâtchi)  , Rev. 12, 33, to run; Copt. .

tchai  ; see  , to reach out towards.


tchai-t  , cloth, stuff, garment; see the following :

tchai-ut  , whole garments as opposed to rags.

tchai  , Rev. 11, 141, valley, lake (?)




tchaiu (?)  , Anastasi I, 16, 8, a kind of ground or land (?)

tchai  , wall; Copt. .


tchaiua  , Herusâtef Stele 19, an inner chamber in a temple.






Rec. 15, 125, a kind of fruit, carob; Copt. $\sigma\alpha\rho\alpha\tau\epsilon$.

tchart , skiff, boat, ship;
plur. ; var. .


Tchahar , a name or title of a god of sickness.

tchah , Rev. 12, 61, to touch.



tchah , Thes. 1206, to crush;
, Rev.; Copt. $\chi\alpha\epsilon$, $\chi\omicron\epsilon$ (?)

tchah , to anoint, to smear;
Copt. $\chi\omega\epsilon$.


tchaheh , to rejoice; var. .


tchas , to order, to arrange, to command.

tchasa , a wise or learned man; see **tchaas** .


tchas , plants, flowers, vegetables; var. .

tchasu , a kind of vessel (?)


tchasfa , to inaugurate a house or establishment.


tchafait , Jour. As. 1908, 307, an establishment; Copt. $\chi\alpha\epsilon\psi\epsilon$.


tchasha-t , a kind of cake offering.


tchaqi , Rev. 12, 47, to effect; Copt. $\chi\omega\kappa$.

tchaka , Rev., to be perfect; Copt. $\chi\omega\kappa$ (ϵ $\beta\omicron\lambda$).


tchakitcha , Rev. 13, 4, gnat, midge; Copt. $\chi\epsilon\kappa\chi\iota\kappa$.

tchat , storehouse, warehouse, magazine.

tchati (?) , Rec. 3, 56, throne, throne-chamber, seat.




Tchat Tuat : (1) a crocodile-god; (2) a singing-god who gave water to the dead.

tchatt , N. 727

tchatah , to confine, to shut up.







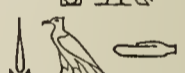
tchatu (?) , to burn, fire.

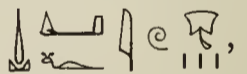
tchat-tu (?) , Hh. 479, wand, rod, stick.

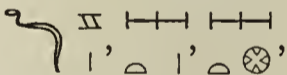
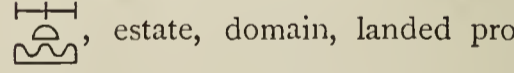
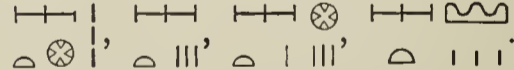
tchaṭ , U. 510, 
, T. 323, to stick an animal, to cut the throat of a beast.

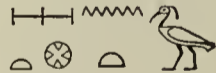
tchaṭi-t , urine.


Tchaṭiu , Tuat X, a group of gods in the Tuat.


tchaṭu , I, 38, 
, IV, 349, , 
, , hall of a building, hall with pillars, audience chamber.


tchaṭfau , Rev. 13, 40, reptiles.

tchatcha-t (?) , estate, domain, landed property; plur. 


Tchatcha-t ent aakhu , the domain of the spirit-souls.


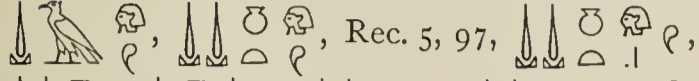
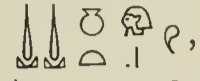

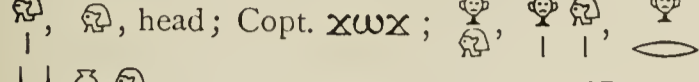

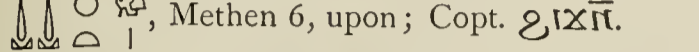
Tchatcha t (?) Amentt , the domain of Amenti, i.e., the cemetery.

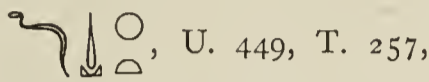
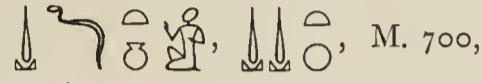
Tchatcha-t ent heh , the domain of eternity, i.e., the tomb.


Tchatcha-t tcheser-t , the holy domain, the cemetery, the Other World.


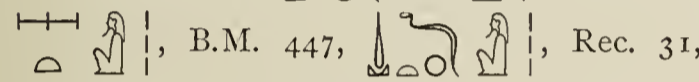

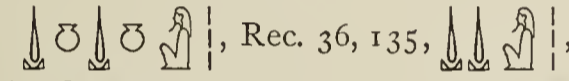


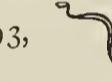
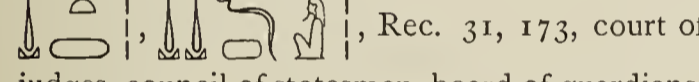
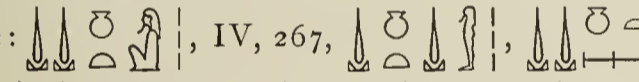
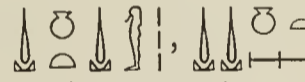

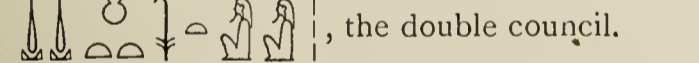
tchatchau , heads, i.e., people, the crowd.

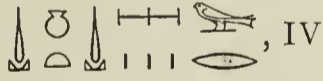




tchatcha 
 Rec. 5, 97, 

 head; Copt. $\chi\omega\chi$; 
 Methen 6, upon; Copt. $\epsilon\iota\chi\bar{\nu}$.


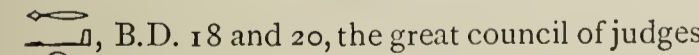
tchatcha-t  U. 449, T. 257,
 N. 162, 1321,  M. 700,
 a high official, chief of a company of priests,
 member of council or of a college, judge, etc.

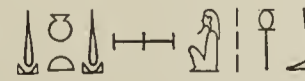
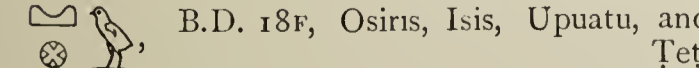
Tchatcha-ti  IV, 1192, the
 two Chiefs or Judges.

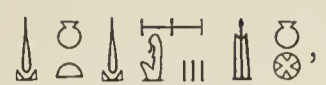
tchatcha-t  Hh. 354,
 B.M. 447,  Rec. 31,
 28, 171,  Rec. 36, 135, 
 Rec. 30, 193, 
 Rec. 31, 173, court of
 judges, council of statesmen, board of guardians,
 college, board of overseers, the task masters of
 the Other World, chiefs, foremen. Later forms
 are:  IV, 267, 

 the double council.

Tchatcha-t ur-t  IV,
 1114, the Great Council, the Chief Council of
 a city or town.

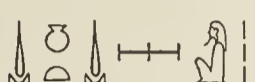
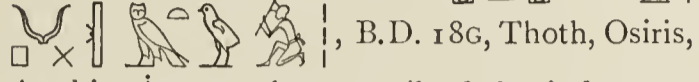
tchatcha-t nesu (?) 

 A.Z. 1900, 35, Royal College (?), Royal
 Council (?)


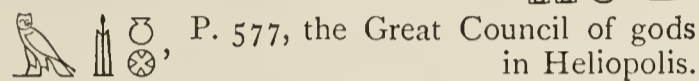
tchatcha-t nesu (?) āa-t 
 B.D. 18 and 20, the great council of judges.

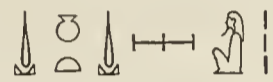
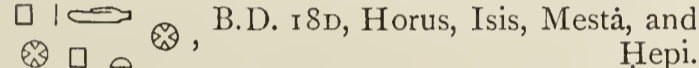
Tchatcha-t Abtu 
 B.D. 18F, Osiris, Isis, Upuatu, and
 Tet.




Tchatcha-t Ānu 
 B.D. 18A, Tem, Shu, Tefnut, Osiris, Thoth.


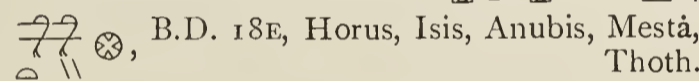
Tchatcha-t Āsar  the
 court of judges of Osiris.

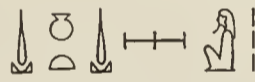
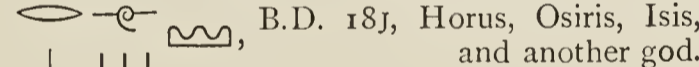
Tchatcha-t up mitu 
 B.D. 18G, Thoth, Osiris,
 Anubis, Āstenu, the council of the judgement
 of the dead.



Tchatcha-t ur-t em Ānu 
 P. 577, the Great Council of gods
 in Heliopolis.

Tchatcha-t Pe-Tep 
 B.D. 18D, Horus, Isis, Mestā, and
 Hepi.


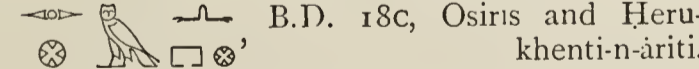
Tchatcha-t Naārruṭf 
 var.  B.D. 18,
 I and 20, Rā, Osiris, Shu, Bebi.


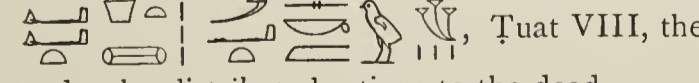
Tchatcha-t Rekhti 
 B.D. 18E, Horus, Isis, Anubis, Mestā,
 Thoth.


Tchatcha-t Restau 
 B.D. 18J, Horus, Osiris, Isis,
 and another god.

Tchatcha-t khebs-ta 
 B.D. 18H, three unnamed gods.

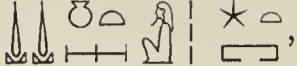
Tchatcha-t kheseft-Āapepi 
 \mathcal{T} uat III, the
 divine judges who condemned Āapep.

Tchatcha-t Sekhem 
 B.D. 18C, Osiris and Heru-
 khenti-n-āriti.


Tchatcha-t ṭata-t, etc. 
 \mathcal{T} uat VIII, the
 gods who distributed rations to the dead.


Tchatcha-t Ṭuat 
 the Council of the Other World, the judges in
 the \mathcal{T} uat.

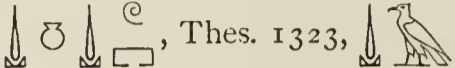



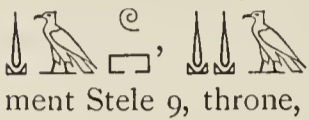
Tchatcha-t Tuat 

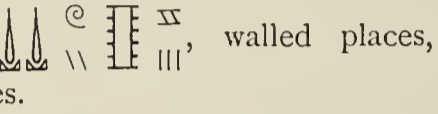
Tuat V, the judges of Time in the Tuat.

Tchatcha-t Teṭu (Tcheṭu) 

 B.D. 18B, Osiris, Isis, Nephthys, Horus.

tchatcha , Thes. 1323, 


, Banishment Stele 9, throne, throne-chamber, seat.


tchatcha , walled places, government offices.

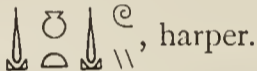
tchatcha , B.D. 99, 16, a part of a boat.


tchatcha-t , Leyd.

Pap. 7, 13, lyre (?)

tchatcha-t , Thes. 524, 

, harp, zither, lyre.

tchatcha-ti (?) , harper.

tchatcha , to fill with water, to water.


tchatchai , Jour. As. 1908,

297, to break; Copt. $\chi\eta\chi$.

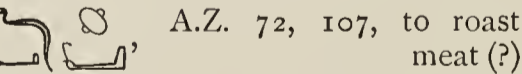
tchá-t , Rec. 27, 226, 29,

150, a kind of bird (?)

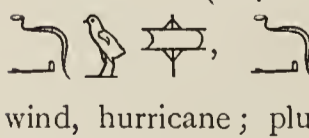
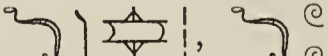
tchā  = , IV, 1157

tchā , desert; 


, Genre 45; Copt. $\chi\Delta\text{I}\epsilon$.

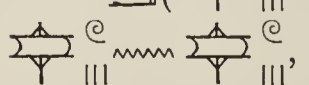
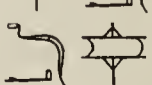
tchā , A.Z. 72, 107, to roast meat (?)



tchā 

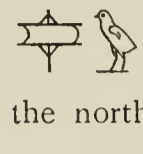
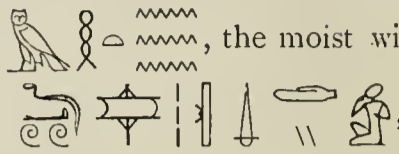
, storm, gale of wind, hurricane; plur. 


, Amen. 5, 14, , Amen.


3, 15, 



, storm of wind; 


, Peasant 244, violent storm; 


 the moist wind from the north;  Amen. 3, 15.

Tchā , B.D. 39, 18, a storm-god.

tchā , Rec. 20, 40

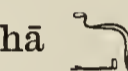
tchā , IV, 807, 

, stick, staff, stalk.

tchā , stalk, stem, straw, weed.

tchāā 


, straw, weed.


tchāтчā , IV, 36, to beat,

to strike; , to knock at a door.

tchāā , to try, to test.


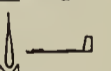
tchāu , a kind of fish.

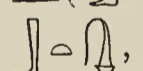
tchāb , M. 689, seat, throne (?)


tchāb , finger.

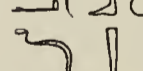
tchāb , to tally (?)


tchāb-t 

, Rec. 1, 51, 17, 146, varr. 

, fuel, material for a fire;



, B.D. 147, I, 12, Leyd. Pap. 3, 11,

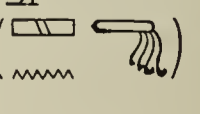
, animals' dung for fuel.

tchāb , Rec. 16, 141, a kind

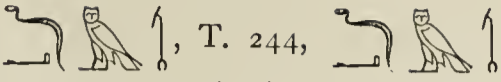



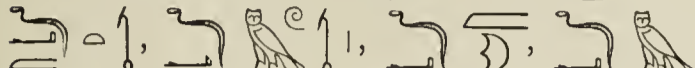
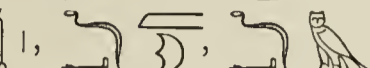
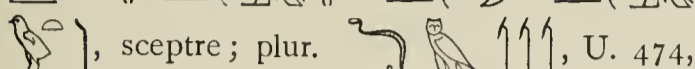
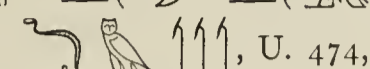




of seed used in making the incense Kyphi—aspalathus (?)



Tchābu  (= 

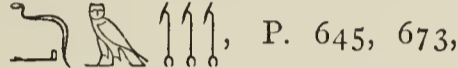
, P. 282, , M. 528,

N. 1106, gods with their hair ( dressed (?))




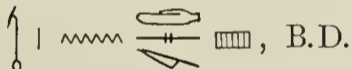


tchām , T. 244, 
, Rec. 26, 229, 
, 
, sceptre; plur. 
T. 233, P. 94, 619, N. 1306, 
N. 944, , 
, B.D. (Saite)
30, 3.

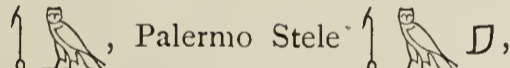

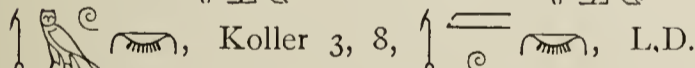
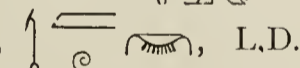

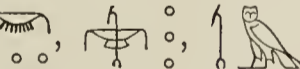
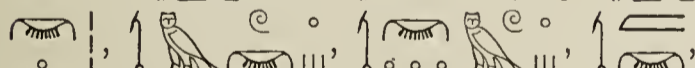
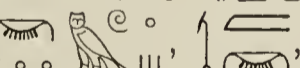
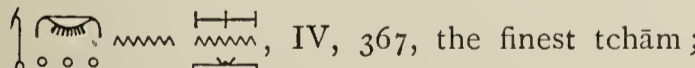
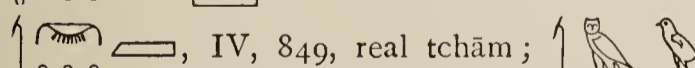

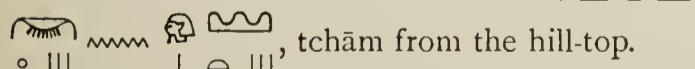
tchāāmāu , U. 550,
T. 304, sceptres; see .

Tchāmu , P. 645, 673,
692, M. 664, 767, N. 1279, 1311, the sceptres
of the sons of Horus.

Tchāmu-ti , Tūat IX, a
god with a serpent sceptre.

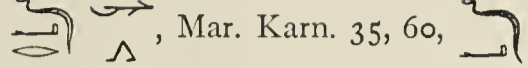


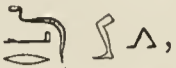
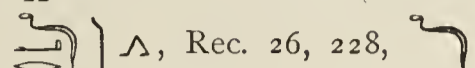

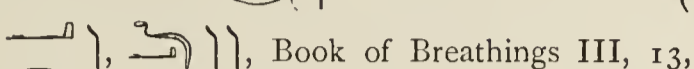
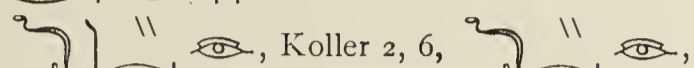

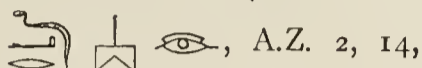
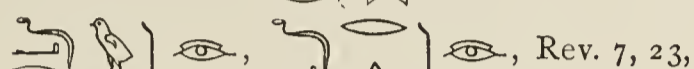
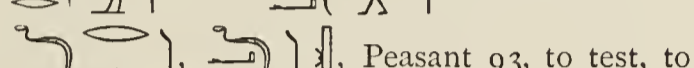
Tchām en Ânpu ,
B.D. 96, 3, the magical sceptre of Ânpu.

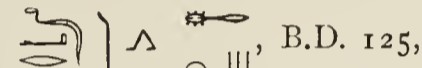
Tchām en ṭes , B.D.
125, III, 25, a magical sceptre called 
.

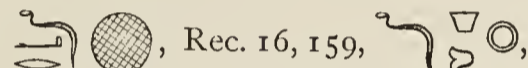

tchām , Palermo Stele 
, Koller 3, 8, , L.D.
III, 194, , 
, 
Rec. 6, 11, white-gold, a kind of precious metal;
, IV, 367, the finest tchām;
, IV, 849, real tchām; 
, tchām from the hill-top.


tchāmti (?) , bowmen,
fighting men.

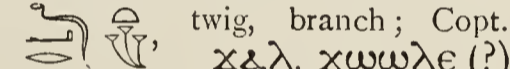
Tchāmtiu , B.M. 32, 442,
a class of fiends.


tchār , Mar. Karn. 35, 60, 
, Rec. 31, 10, 
P. 1116 B. 6, , Rec. 26, 228, 
, Book of Breathings III, 13,
, Koller 2, 6, 
Anastasi IV, 28, , A.Z. 2, 14,
, Rev. 7, 23,
, Peasant 93, to test, to
try, to seek, to pry into, to investigate, to ex-
plore, to look out for someone, to search into;
Copt. $\chi\omega\rho$, $\chi\eta\rho$.


Tchār khat , B.D. 125,
III, 37, "searcher of the reins"—a title of the
god of the Judgement.

tchār , Rec. 16, 159, ,
to sift.

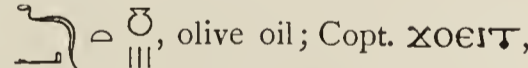
tchāru , a sieve.

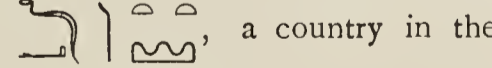
tchār-t , twig, branch; Copt.
 $\chi\epsilon\lambda$, $\chi\omega\omega\lambda\epsilon$ (?)


tchārā , B.D. 178, 28, fort,
fortress (?)

Tchārūkha , Scarab
Âmenhetep III, a city, situation unknown.

tchāḥ , prison.

tchāt , olive oil; Copt. $\chi\omega\epsilon\tau$,
compare Heb. $\omega\tau$, Syr. $\omega\tau$, Arab. $\omega\tau$;
Eth. $\eta\tau$:



Tchātt , a country in the
Sûdân which produced silver.

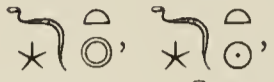

tchāṭ (?) , wind-
storm, tempest.


tchāтч , to keep watch,
to observe.

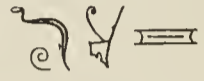
tchitch , blossom, flower; compare Heb. $\omega\tau$.

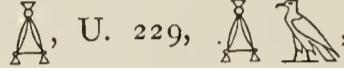









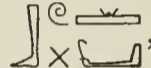





tchuu  A.Z. 1900, 129, mountain; see **tu** ; Copt **ⲧⲟⲟϣ**.

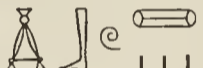
tchua-t  the period of culmination of a star; var. .






Tchuā  T. 292, the name or title of a god.


Tchun  Edfu I, 81, a title of the Nile-god.

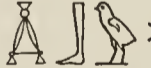


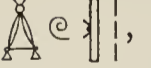


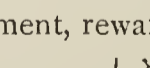

tcheb, tcheba  U. 229,  P. 25, 690,  P. 785,  U. 401,  U. 405, T. 272, 273, 385, P. 169, 380,        to supply, to furnish with, to equip, to provide, to decorate.


tcheba-t  P. 584,  M. 401, equipment, decoration.



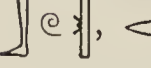



tcheb  Rec. 3, 46, food, provisions.

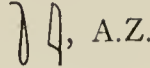

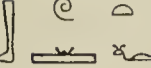

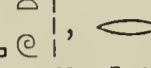



tcheb, tcheba      to give something in place of something, to restore, to replace, to indemnify, to supply, to pay for, to discharge a debt or obligation, to requite, to reward, to barter, to exchange; Copt. **ⲧⲱⲱⲃⲉ**.




tchebb  to pay, to requite, to reward.






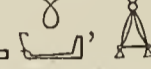

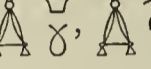

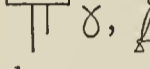

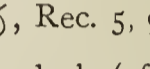
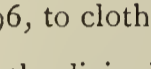
tchebu        payment, reward, recompense, remuneration, price, bribe;  Jour. As. 1908, 279, place of retribution.



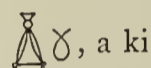



tcheb  = **ⲧⲃⲉ** in **ⲉ ⲧⲃⲉ** (Rev.).


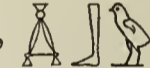
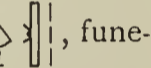
tcheb  — er tcheb    in return for, because of, instead of; later forms are  






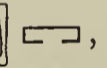


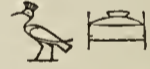
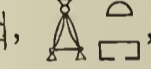




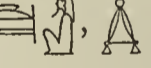

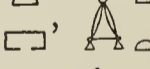
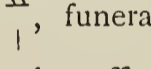
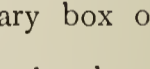
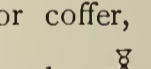
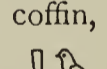

 A.Z. 33, 122,   = **ⲉ ⲧⲃⲏⲏⲧⲥ̄**,    = **ⲉ ⲧⲃⲏⲏⲧⲟϣ**;   Rev. 13, 39, wherefore? because of what? Copt. **ⲉ ⲧⲃⲉ**.


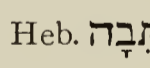

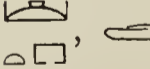

tcheb    Rev. 12, 119, punishment, retribution in a bad sense.

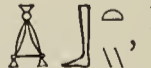
tcheb              Rec. 5, 96, to clothe, to dress, to dress up, to deck (of the living), to bandage, to provide with grave-cloths, bandages, etc. (of the dead).

tcheb    a kind of stuff or garment;    veils or bandlets.

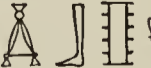
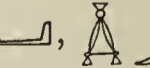
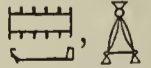
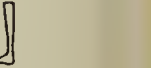
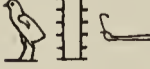
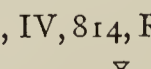
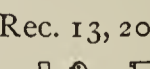
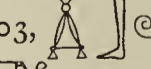

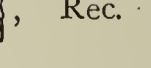
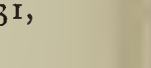
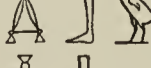



tchebuit    funerary wrappings and other equipment.

tcheb-t  P. 614, M. 780, N. 1137,                     funerary box or coffer, coffin, sarcophagus, the coffin chamber; plur. 

 ; Heb. **הַבָּה**, Copt. **ⲑⲉⲃⲓ**; see   

tcheb-ti  B.D. 189, 22, he who is confined, i.e., dead.

Tchebti  A.Z. 1905, 41, a god.

tcheb          IV, 814, Rec. 13, 203,   A.Z. 1900, 28,   Rec. 31, 147,   Metternich Stele 41,



to block up, to obstruct, to stop (a canal) to be blocked up.

tcheb a kind of cage of wicker-work.

tchebu lattice work (?) the woodwork of a fishing or hunting net.

tchebu IV, 663, Anastasi I, 267, part of a chariot; compare Heb. **צב**.

tchebu A.Z. 1907, 125, Rec. 4, 126, flowers, foliage, garden arbour; varr. the flowers of Un-Nefer.

tchebāu raft made of reeds.

tcheb to pierce, to stab; varr.

tchebtcheb to pierce, to stab; varr.

tcheb javelin, spear, harpoon; plur. A.Z. 1879, 21, the chain or rope attached to a harpoon.

tcheb-t T. 163, M. 176, brick, seal; dual two bricks, double seal; plur. IV, 765; bricks, i.e., ingots of gold; Thes. 1287, ruined brickwork; Copt. **τωδε**.

Tcheb Rec. 26, 132, a god.

Tcheb Tuat III, a dog-headed god; see **Tebi**.

tcheb timid, fearful (?)

tchebā the number 10,000; plur. Dream Stele 23, myriads, thousands, hundreds, tens; Copt. **τδε**.

tchebā Amen. 11, 13, ibid. 17, 7, finger; dual P. 196, 420, M. 602, N. 859, 1207, U. 430; plur. U. 480, T. 246, N. 1293, T. 196, P. 678, N. 764, fingers of iron; Heb. **עצבי**, Arab. **أصبع**, Copt. **τδε**, **τδε**, Syr. **ܐܨܒܥܐ**, Eth. **አጽባዕት** : plur. **አጽባዕ** :

tchebā Set N. 302, the name of an offering.

Tchebā (?) god of

Tchebā ur en Sekri B.D. 153A, 7, the pole of the net of the Akeru-gods.


Tchebāu en Heru-semsu B.D. 99, 20, the paddles of the magical boat.

Tchebā en Sekri B.D. 153A, 17, the name of a part of the magical net.

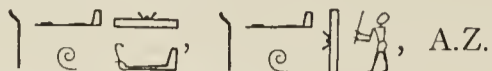
Tchebā en Shesmu B.D. 153B, 5, the name of a part of the magical net.


Tchebāui en tepu āa Rā B.D. 153A, 19, the name of two parts of the net of the Akeru-gods.



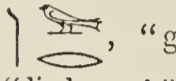

Tchebāui netcherui 

B.D. 153A, 19, "grasping fingers"—a name of two parts of the magical net.


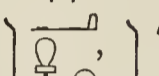

tchebā  A.Z.

1905, 19,  to seal, to be sealed; Copt. $\tau\omega\omega\beta\epsilon$.

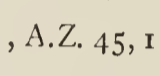
tchebā  seal; 

, "great seal"; , "little seal," U. 583, N. 963.

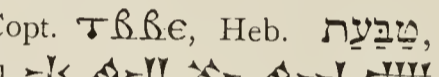
tchebāi-t  IV, 1072,

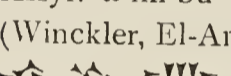
 IV, 1044,  

 seal; plur.  A.Z. 45, 124, 


A.Z. 1899, 86,  IV, 209, seal rings,

seals of office; Copt. $\tau\beta\beta\epsilon$, Heb. $\tau\beta\epsilon\tau$,

Assyr. ti-im-bu-'u  (Winckler, El-Amarna, 24, 2, 20), and $\tau\text{im-bu-u-bi}$

 (Rawlinson, C.I.W.A. V, 26, 7, Obv. 4).


tchebātiu  IV, 1116, keeper of seals, treasurers.

Tchebā  τ uat I, god of the seal (?)

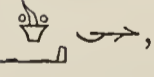
tchebā  trouble,

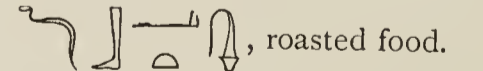
misery;  Dream Stele 37,

troubled; Copt. $\alpha\omega\beta$.

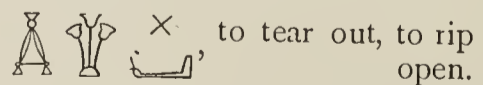
tchebā-t (?)  Rev. 12, 10, instant; Copt. $\alpha\epsilon\pi$ (?)

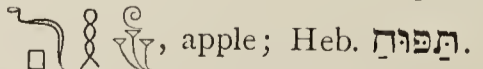
tchebā 



, a plant or wood used in making kyphi incense.

tchebā-t  roasted food.


tchebu  revenue, income.


tchebħa  to tear out, to rip open.

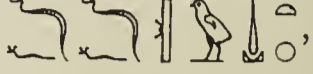
tchepeħ  apple; Heb. $\tau\beta\epsilon\tau$.

tchef  = , to spit, to eject moisture.

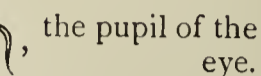
tchefu  drop of water.

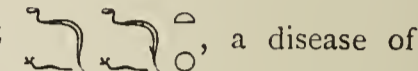
tcheftchef 

, to drip, to sprinkle,

to pour out, to drop tears; 



Litanie 47.

tchef  = , the pupil of the eye.

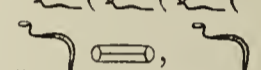
tcheftchef-t , a disease of

the eye, rheum of the eyes (?)


Tchef-en-utchat  a god.

tchefa  U. 202,  T. 79,

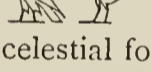
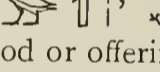
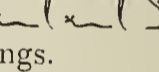
331, M. 232,  

P. 102, M. 90, N. 620, 621, 


  



  


  

   food, celestial food or offerings.

tchefu  to provide with food, to supply with offerings.


Tchef  Ombos I, 186, one of the 14 kau of Rā.


Tchef  the Food-god; fem. **Tchefit** 


Tchef  Ombos I, 85, a god of offerings.

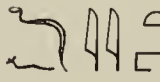
Tchefit  B.D. 110, 35, a goddess and a locality in Sekhet-Aaru.

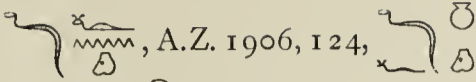
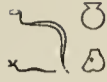
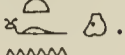
tchef  a kind of tree.




tchef  wretchedness, misery, sadness; Copt. $\alpha\omega\psi$, $\alpha\text{I}\psi$.







tchefe  to be agitated, to tremble.



tcheftchef  to patter with the feet, to walk with quick short steps.









tchefe-t  a place of trembling in Amenti.

tchefen , A.Z. 1906, 124, ,
to rejoice; see **tefen** .





tchefen ,  , to beget.

tchefen  , child, offspring; 
 |, Rec. 15, 152,  , Rec. 33, 3, 4.

tchefenti  , a statue, figure
of an ancestor.








tchefet-t  ,  ,  ,
pupil of the eye; see  , B.D. 101, 4.




tchefetch  , B.D. 101, 4,
pupil of the eye;  , Thes. 1200.


tchem   =  , sceptre.




tchem (?)  , a pair of wings.



tchems  , a kind of bird.







tchemten    =  
 , a substance used in making incense.











Tchemtch-hätut   ,
Tomb of Seti I, one of the 75 forms of Rā
(No. 43).







tchen , round about, near (?)



















tchen   , to advance in a hurry.












tchen-t  , A.Z. 1899, 95, a metal
object, weapon or tool.




tchenn-t  ,  ,  ,
top of the head, skull, the head and gills of a
fish.

tchennu-t  , Rev. 6, 26, 
 , threshing floor; plur.   
Amen. 19, 8,  , Rec. 31, 21; Copt.
ⲭⲏⲟⲟⲩ.










tchenâ   , U. 418,  
, T. 238, to cut through (?)




tchenâ-t   , U. 418,  
 , T. 238,   , Rec. 26, 79,  
 , ibid. 27, 219,    , ibid. 29, 156,
dyke.







tchenâ-t   , P. 222,  
 , a festival of the last quarter of the
month;    , Rec. 31, 32, 161.

tchenâ-t   , U. 546, vase, vessel (?)

tchenâu   , instruments, tools,
weapons.





tchenu   , U. 201,  ,
T. 78,  , N. 610,  , T. 331,
a kind of tree.




Tchennutt   , U. 458, a
serpent-fiend in the Tuat.

tchennuṭ (tchenṭ)  , attack,
wrath, anger, angry; see  , and  
Copt. ⲭⲟⲩⲏⲧ.



































tchenben     IV, 1101, an
article of tribute.




tchenp   , to cut, to divide.

tchenp-t    , Rec. 27, 219

tchenf   , Rosetta Stone 38, cere-
monies performed in honour of someone.


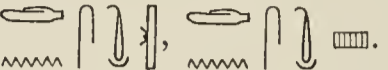
Tchener-ti   , a title of Isis
and Nephthys.

tchenḥ   , T. 187, M. 785,
   , U. 492, P. 192,  
   , P. 615, M. 364, N. 916, wing, pinion;
dual    , U. 362; plur.  
   , N. 1163,    , P. 390,
      , U. 570, P. 452.

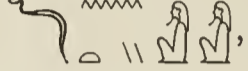
tchenḥ   , to invade, to attack.








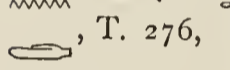

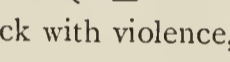
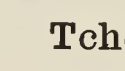
tchenh-t , beam, part of a ship; , B.D. 99, 29.

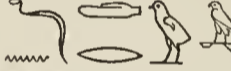



tchens , weight, heavy; see tens .

Tchenti , Litanie 68, a form of the Sun-god Rā.

Tchenti , Tomb Seti I, a two-headed god—one of the 75 forms of Rā.

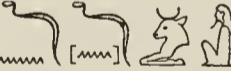
tchentha , throne, throne-room; see  and .



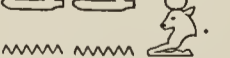
tchent , U. 96, N. 374, 1377, , P. 631, 662, 689, M. 773, , T. 276, , Rec. 30, 194, 32, 85, Hh. 414, , Rec. 26, 230, , to attack with violence, to rage against.

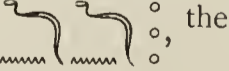
Tchentru , T. 198, 276, N. 1294, , P. 679, , , M. 40, N. 68, a god (?)

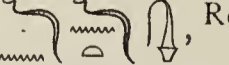
Tchenttchenter , P. 301; see .

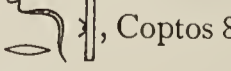
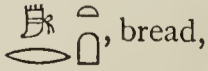
tchentch , wrath, anger, angry, fury, attack; see tchentchen and tchent.


Tchentchen , B.D. 180, 111, a god.

tchentchen , Rec. 32, 85, , B.D. 39, 12, to attack with violence; see .



tchentchenu , the attackers, besiegers.




tchentchen-t , Rec. 31, 26, attack.


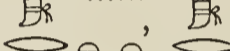
tcher-t , Coptos 8, 6, , bread, food, sustenance.


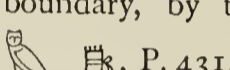
tcher-t , U. 3, 550, T. 29, 32, P. 613, M. 781, N. 179, 1138, palm of the hand; Copt. $\overline{\text{T}}\text{OOT}$.

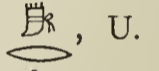
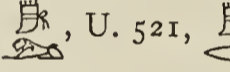

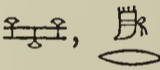
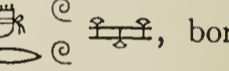
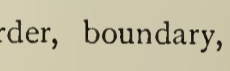
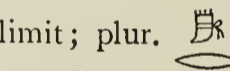
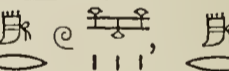

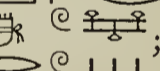

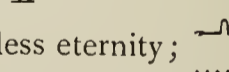
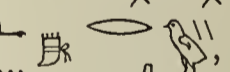
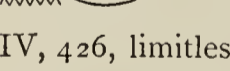
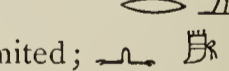
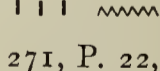
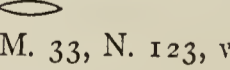
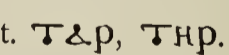

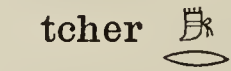
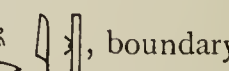
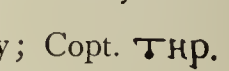
tchera-t , Rec. 31, 30, hand.

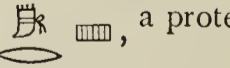
Tcher-t , T. 308, the Great Hand in heaven; compare the hand , in Tuat X.


tcher , when, since, whilst, as; , Rec. 14, 12, because; , Rev.


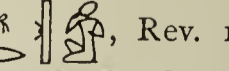


tcher enti, tcher entet , , Rec. 4, 31, because.
























tcher , to be near the limit or boundary, by the side of something, near; , P. 431, M. 617, N. 1222.

tcher, tcheru , U. 520, T. 329, , U. 521, , T. 330, , M. 701 (bis), , , , , border, boundary, limit; plur. , IV, 620, , , , , , , limit of the earth; , , , limitless eternity; , IV, 426, limitless; , , T. 271, P. 22, M. 33, N. 123, without limit; , boundless; Copt. $\overline{\text{T}}\text{ap}$, $\overline{\text{T}}\text{hp}$.

tcher , a protecting door, a boundary door.



tchera , boundary; Copt. $\overline{\text{T}}\text{hp}$.


tcher , , Rev. 11, 143, all, the whole; plur. , , all the gods; Copt. $\overline{\text{T}}\text{hp}$.


tcher  — **er tcher** , to the limit of, all;                     





tchertch  , Rec. 15, 121 = .

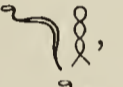
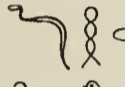


tchertcher  , Rec. 36, 202,  , to be foreign or alien.

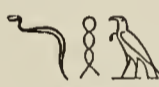
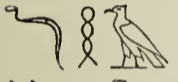
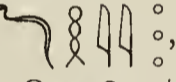

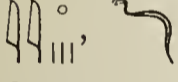
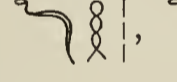
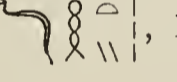
tchertchera-t  , P. 1116B, 29, strange or foreign speech.

tchertcheru  , foreigner, alien, boaster.

tchertcheru  , Pap. 3024, 117,  , Rec. 36, 202, boasters, those who assume rank to which they are not entitled.


tchertcheru  , leaves of trees, foliage.


tcheh  ,  , I, 98, a kind of stuff, girdle;  or  (?) P. 303.


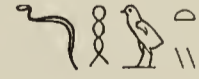
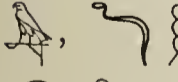


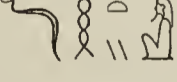
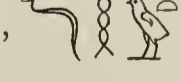
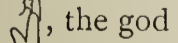
tcheh, tchehti  , U. 600,  , Décrets 48,  ,  ,  ,  ,  , lead; Copt. $\tau\alpha\theta\tau$.

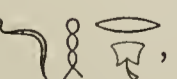
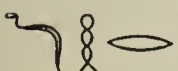
Tchehtcheh  , τ uat I, an ape-god; var. .


tchehā  , an animal.

tchehāu  , Hh. 437, leather straps (?)

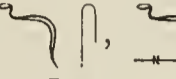

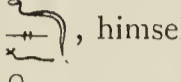

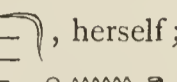
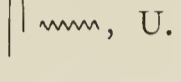

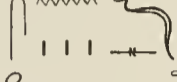
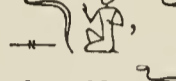


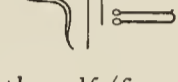
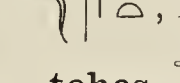
tchehāua  , P. 662, 782, M. 774



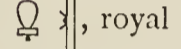
Tchehuti  ,  ,  ,  , Rec. 33, 37, 34, 179,  , ibid. 29, 144,  ,  ,  , the god Thoth; Copt. $\theta\theta\theta\tau$.


tcheher  , leather strap; plur.  , Hh. 439.

Tcheher  , a proper name; in Heb. נחש , Ungnad, Aram. Pap. 20.

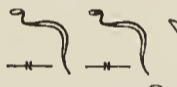
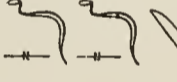
Tchehes  , B.D. 149, a serpent in Aat VII.

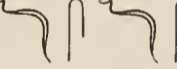
tches  , self;  ,  , himself;  ,  , herself;  , U. 558,  ,  , themselves;  ,  , myself;  , thyself;  , U. 319,  , IV, 346, thyself (fem.).

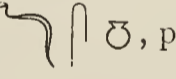
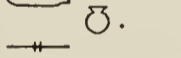
tches  , seal;  ,  , royal seal.


tches  , to cut, to divide.

tches  ,  , knife; plur.  ; var. τes .



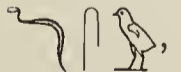
tchestches  , to knife, to hack in pieces, to chop up;  , double knife (?)

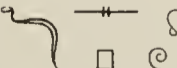
tchestches  , U. 458


tches  , pot, vase, water-jar; var. .

Tcheses  , B.D. (Saïte) I, 45, 30, a goddess.

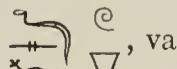
tchesau  , N. 1317, to hail, to address.

tchesu  , T. 355, P. 8, 70, M. 10, 101, N. 7, 114, 175,  , M. 826, to hail, to greet, to address, to question;  , P. 611.


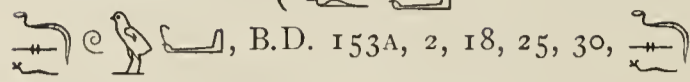



tchesp  , Suppl. 1385




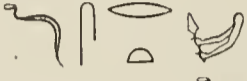

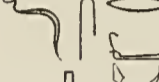


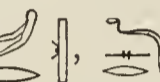



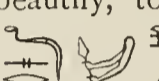
Tcheseft  , B.D. 146, the doorkeeper of the 9th Pylon.



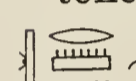

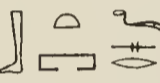

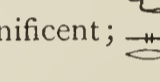


tcheseft  , fire, heat.


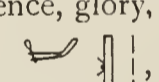
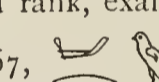
tcheseft  , vase, vessel, pot.



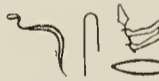


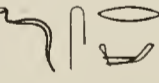



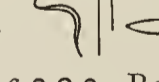
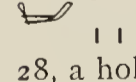
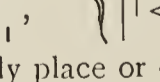

tcheseft , B.D. 63B, 4,
, B.D. 153A, 2, 18, 25, 30, 
 @ , B.D. 153A, 6, to tie, to bind (?)

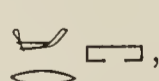

tcheser , T. 29, P. 76, M. 106,
, T. 175, , P. 121,
M. 157, , Rec. 26, 228, ,
Metternich Stele 51, , ,
, , , , , to be
beautiful, to beautify, to hold in honour, to
account holy; , to make a good
road, to prepare a path.

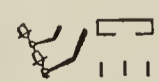


tcheser — , holy of hand; 
, holy of arm; , of holy
creation; , a beautiful, *i.e.*,
holy, place; , magnificent; 
, , Rec. 29, 153.

tcheser , IV, 357, splendour, mag-
nificence, glory, splendid rank, exalted honour;
plur. , IV, 967, , high
honours, splendours (of the sun), holy things.

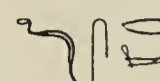
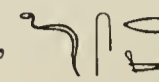
tcheser-t , holy things.


tcheseru , U. 474, 
, M. 767, , Rec.
31, 21, , Rec. 33, 38, 
, B.D. 30A, 5, holy things; 
, , , Rec. 33,
28, a holy place or country.


tcheser , , Rec. 4, 137,
the "splendid" hall of a house or temple, chapel.

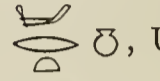

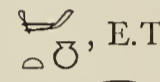
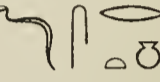

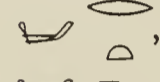
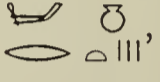

Tcheser-tcheseru , IV, 381,
, IV, 919, , IV,
422, "splendour of splendours" or "holy of
holies"—the name of the temple built at Dêr
al-Baḥarî by Ḥatshepset.

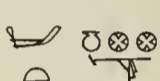
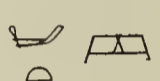
Tchesrit , Tuat IX, the gate
to Tuat X.

Tcheseru , Rec. 33,
27, , the "holy country," *i.e.*,
the Land of the Dead.

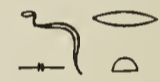
Tchesertt ,
the necropolis.


Tcheser-t , B.D. 81B, 5, a name
of the Tuat.

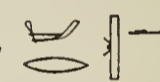
tcheser-t , U. 90, , N. 367,
, E.T. 1, 53, , ,
, a kind of sacrificial drink; ,
, vessels of "holy" or "exalted" drink.


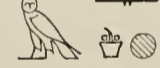
tcheser-t , U. 47, ,
N. 277, a table of holy offerings.

Tcheserit , a name of the Eye
of Horus.

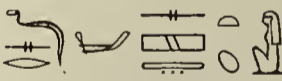
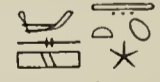

Tcheserit , B.D. 110, 37, a
goddess in Sekhet Aaru.

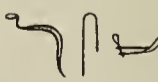


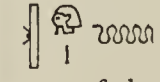
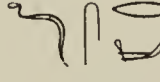
Tcheserâ-âru (?) , Den-
derah IV, 79, a bull-god.

Tcheser-â , a title of the god Amen.


Tcheser-em-per-f, etc. ,
, Denderah IV, 61, a
jackal-god.

Tcheserit-hent ,
Ombos II, 131, a goddess.


Tcheser-seshetai ,
Berg. II, 9, , Thes. 28, 31,
D.E. 20, the goddess of the 9th hour of the
day and of the 6th hour of the night; var.
, Denderah III, 24.


Tcheser-tep , U. 510,
548, , T. 311, 323, 
, , B.D. 125, II,
one of the 42 assessors of Osiris.



Tcheser-tep-f , Rec. 30, 194, one of the 42 Assessors of Osiris.

Tcheser-tetâ , T. 309, son of .

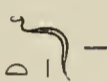
tcheser-t , the name of a plant.


tcheser , a measure = 4 palms = 16 fingers.


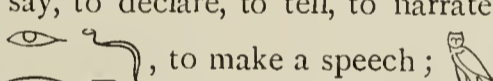
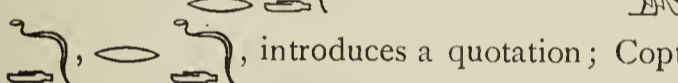
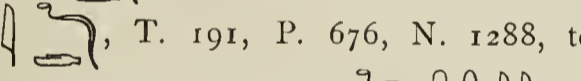
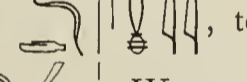
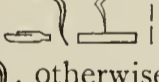

tchet , fat, unguent; see , an oil used in making kyphi.


tcheteb , to sting (of a scorpion).

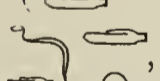
tchetf-t , the holy worm.



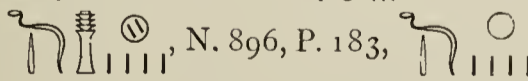
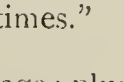
Tchet-s , T̄uat XI, a serpent-goddess who was reborn daily.


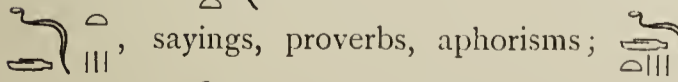
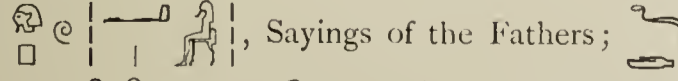
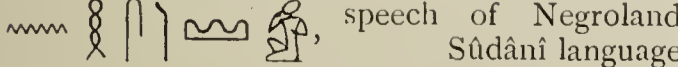
tchet , mark of quotation; Copt. $\chi\epsilon$.

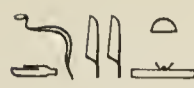

tchet , to speak, to say, to declare, to tell, to narrate; Copt. $\chi\omega$; , to make a speech; , introduces a quotation; Copt. $\chi\epsilon$; , T. 191, P. 676, N. 1288, to announce or declare a name; , to read a report, to tell news; , IV, 1031, to tell a lie; , otherwise said.

tchet̄t̄ , to speak, to say.



tchet̄t̄-t , IV, 165, something spoken.



tchet̄ meṭu , P. 405, M. 578, N. 1184, , to recite formulae; , N. 896, P. 183, , P. 467, 470, "recite the formula four times."

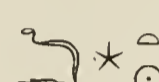
tchet̄-t , word, speech, language; plur. , sayings, proverbs, aphorisms; , Sayings of the Fathers; , speech of Negroland, Sûdâni language.




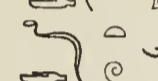
tchet̄i-t , Kubbân Stele 16, , A.Z. 1905, 33, something spoken, word, saying.

tchet̄u , speaker, spokesman.






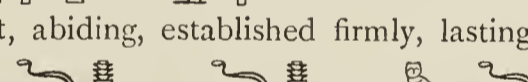

Tchet̄ , U. 372, , U. 374, the Divine Word, speech deified.




Tchet̄-t-ur-t , M. 487, N. 1254, , P. 273, 489, the "great word" personified, a form of Isis of Busiris (Berg. I, 35).



tchet̄-t , star, the time of the culmination of a star.


tchet̄-t , olive tree; plur.  , ; Heb. זית , Arab. زيت , Copt. $\chi\omicron\epsilon\text{IT}$.






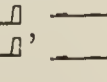
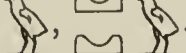
tchet̄tu , olives.

tchet̄ , P. 92, , M. 121, , N. 699, , , to be stable, to be permanent, abiding, established firmly, lasting, enduring; , , U. 255.


tchet̄t̄ , M. 252, lasting, enduring; , N. 699, , P. 92, M. 121, N. 699, those who are permanent, lasting.

tchet̄ , stability, as in the group , "life, stability, serenity."


tchet̄-tâ , an enduring person or thing.

tchet̄tchet̄ , Thes. 1285, , to be permanent, stable, abiding, enduring; , enduring; ; varr. , , .






Tchetchi , the "stablished one," or he of the Tchetch pillar, *i.e.*, Osiris.


tchetchit , Rec. 4, 134, something established.


tchet-t , grave, tomb, sepulchre.


tchetu (?) , pillars or parts of pillars; , Rec. 30, 66.


tchet , the sacred pillar or tree trunk which was worshipped in certain parts of the Delta in predynastic times, and with which the backbone of Osiris was subsequently identified.

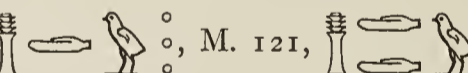
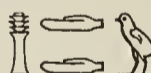
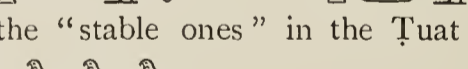

tchet , an amulet that was supposed to endue the wearer with the permanence and stability of the backbone of Osiris; , the backbone of Osiris, the sacrum bone.


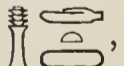
Tchet , Ombos I, 186, one of the 14 kau of Rā.


Tchetṭi , B.D. 1, 13, a title of Osiris.


Tchetit , a goddess, a form of Hathor.


Tchetut (?) , Denderah III, 25, the two goddesses of Tchetch-t (Busiris).

Tchetu , M. 121,  , P. 92, the "stable ones" in the Tuat; var. .



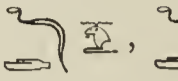

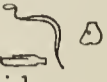


Tchetā-t , P. 189, M. 354, , N. 906, a lake in the Tuat.

Tchet-ḥeft , Berg. I, 18, a dog-god.

Tchetit-tent , Tuat V, a goddess who lived on the blood of the dead.

tchet , to shine, light, brilliance, radiance.

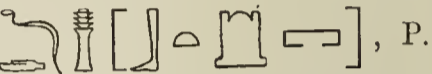


tchet-tu , Anastasi I, 11, 4, , blinded, dazzled.



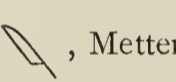


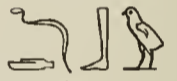


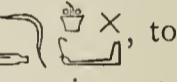

tchetā , Ebers Pap. 76, 20, , , , Rec. 31, 16, , , , fat, firm, solid.


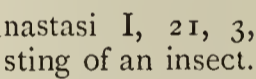
tchetāu (?) , fattened geese.



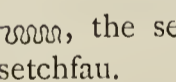
Tchetun , Mission 13, 51, a Sûdânî god; see .

tchetuh (?) , produce, crops.

tcheteb-t , P. 218, a kind of building, store (?); plur.  , P. 609.



tcheteb , Rec. 35, 58, , , Metternich Stele 55, 73, , , , , , , to stick with a knife or spear, to stab, to pierce, to wound, to sting, to bite (of a reptile); , stuck, pierced.

tcheteb , Anastasi I, 21, 3, , sting of an insect.



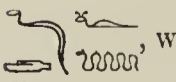
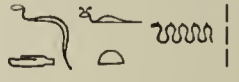
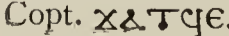
Tchetbi , Tuat IV, , , the serpent-guardian of the Gate Neb-tsetchfau.

tcheteb , a kind of fish.

tcheteb , to collect, to gather together.


Tchet-pa-neter-âuf-ânkh , a theoretical name which is probably the equivalent of  (Gen. xli, 45), the name given to Joseph by Pharaoh.

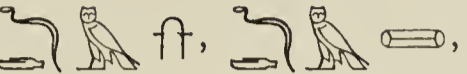
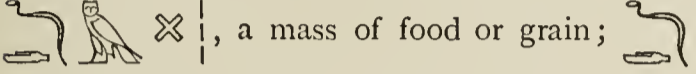
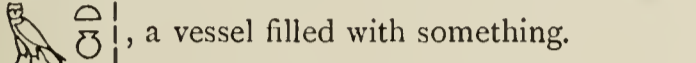
tchetpu , an iron tool or instrument.


tchetf-t , , , worm, serpent; plur. ; Copt. .

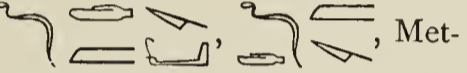
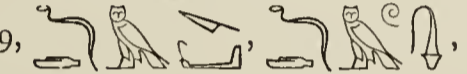


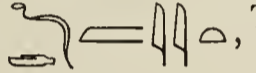
tchetf-t , dagger, stilus, scraper.

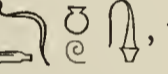
Tchetf-t , B.D. 1110, a boat in Sekhet-Āaru.


tchetem , a heap, a measure, a vessel full of something; , a mass of food or grain; , a vessel filled with something.

tchetem-t , bundles of vegetables, bunches of grapes, etc.



tchetem , Metternich Stele 189, , to stab, to stick, to sting (of a scorpion).

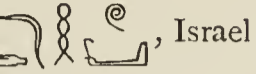
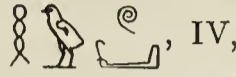


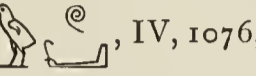

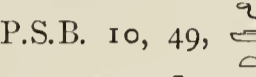
Tchetmit , Tuat X, a light-goddess.

tcheten , to be hot, fire.

tchetna , a kind of cloth.


tchetnu , plots of cultivated ground.


tchetter , M. 149, , N. 650

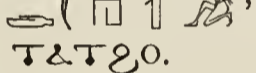
tcheteh , Israel Stele 16, , IV, 767,  X, Rec. 17, 147, , IV, 1076, , P.S.B. 10, 49, , Rev. 13, 52, , to tie, to bind, to constrain, to shut in, to imprison; Copt. $\chi\omega\tau\epsilon$.

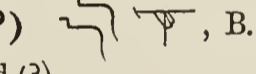
tchetu-t , Rec. 21, 96, , prison, place of restraint.

tcheteh (?) , produce, food.

tchetek hat , A.Z. 1872, 33

tchetku , a kind of lake.

tchetteh , Rev., prison, restraint; Copt. $\tau\&\tau\epsilon\theta$.

tchetch (?) , B.D. 174, 18, a kind of standard (?)

II.

LIST OF EGYPTIAN KINGS.

PREDYNASTIC KINGS: KINGS OF LOWER EGYPT.

- | | | | |
|---------------|--|------------------|--|
| 1. pu | | 6. Neheb (?) | |
| 2. Ska | | 7. Uatch-nâr (?) | |
| 3. Khaâu (?) | | 8. Mekha | |
| 4. Tâu | | 9. a | |
| 5. Thesh | | | |

PREDYNASTIC KINGS: KINGS OF UPPER EGYPT.

- | | | | |
|-------------|--|---------------------------------|--|
| 10. Nâr-mer | | 11. Tchar (?)
the "Scorpion" | |
|-------------|--|---------------------------------|--|


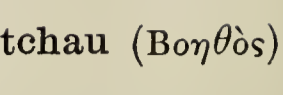
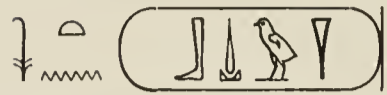


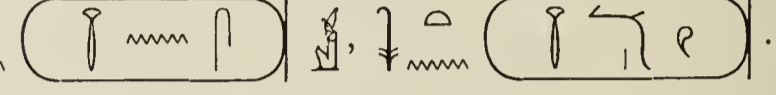
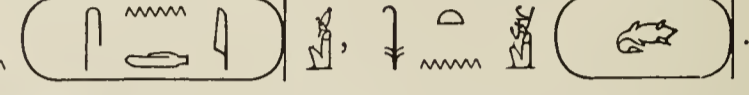
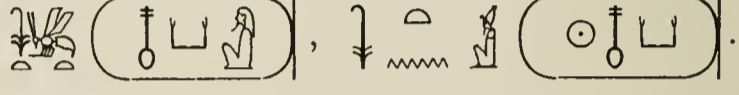

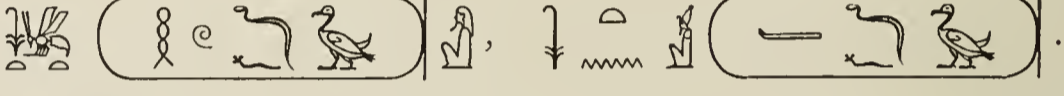
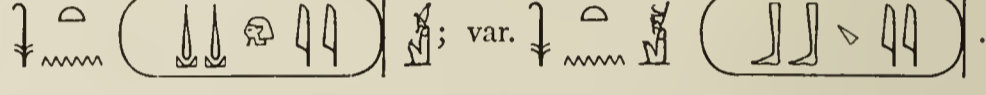

DYNASTY I.

- | | | | |
|---------------------------------|--|---|--|
| 12. Men, Menâ (Μήνης) | | 14. Âtet II
(? Κενκένης) | |
| 13. Âtet I
(*Αθωθις) | | 15. Âta, or Âtati, or Âtet III (?)
(Ουενέφης?) | |
| 16. Semti (Ουσαφάιδος) | | 17. Merpeba (Μιεβις) | |
| 18. Smerkha (?)
(? Σεμέμφης) | | | |
| Hu or Nekht | | | |
| 19. Qebhu | | | |

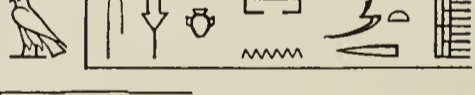
HORUS NAMES OF KINGS OF DYNASTY I:—

- | | | | | |
|--------------|--|----------|--|--------------|
| 20. Khent Tâ | | 22. Qa-â | | His name was |
| 21. Tchet Ât | | 23. Ka | | |

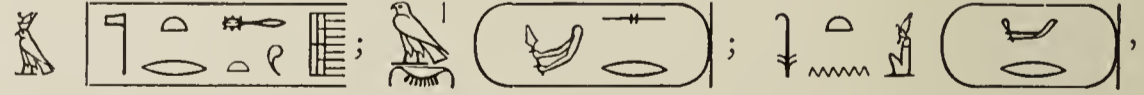


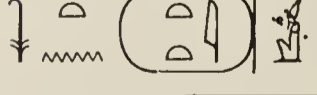
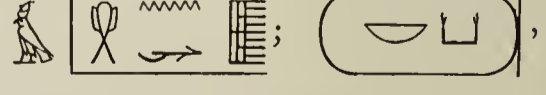

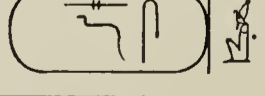
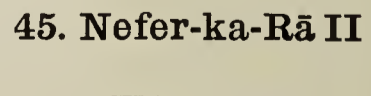
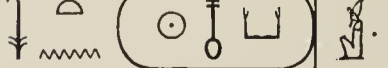
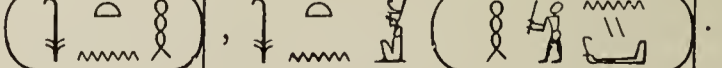
DYNASTY II.



24. Baiu-neter  25. Batchau (Βοηθός) 
-  26. Ka-kau (Καιέχως) 
27. Ba-n-neter (Βίνωθρις) 
28. Uatchnes (Τλάς) 
29. Sentà (Σεθένης) 
30. Nefer-ka I, or Nefer-ka-Rā I (Νεφερχέρης) 
31. Nefer-ka-Seker 
32. H̄utchfa 
33. Tchatchai or Bebi 
34. Neb-ka I (Neb-ka-Rā I) 

HORUS NAMES OF KINGS OF DYNASTY II:—

35. H̄etep-sekhemui  36. Rā-neb 
37. Sekhem-áb Per-en-maāt  38. Per-áb-sen 
-  39. Khā-sekhem 
40. Khā-sekhemui 

DYNASTY III.


41. Neter khat Tcheser I 
-  42. Tcheser II, Átet IV (?) 
-  43. Neb-ka II (Neb-ka-Rā II) 
-  44. Setches  45. Nefer-ka-Rā II 
-  46. H̄u (H̄uni) 

62. Men-kau-Ḥeru ; var. Ākau-Ḥeru



63. Ṭeṭ-ka-Rā I (Ταυχέρης) Āssā ; var.
 Maāt-ka-Rā I 

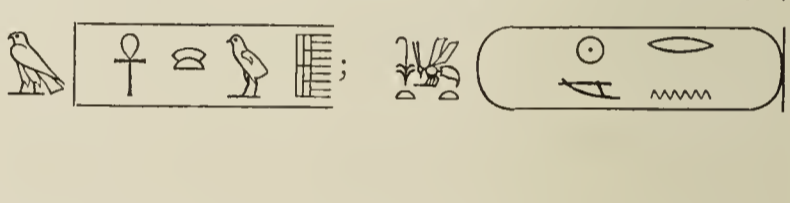
64. Unās (ὄνος) 

DYNASTY VI.

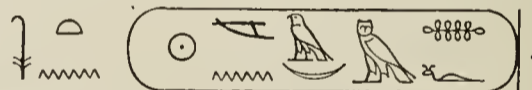
65. Tetā (Ἄtet V) 

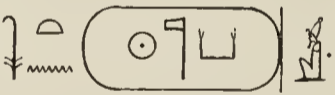

66. User-ka-Rā I Āti I 

67. Meri-Rā Pepi I 

68. Mer-en-Rā I Meḥti-em-sa-f I
 (Μεθουσούφης) 

69. Nefer-ka-Rā III, Pepi II 

70. Mer-en-Rā II, Meḥti-em-sa-f II 

71. Neter-ka-Rā  72. Net-āqerti
 (Νίτωκρις) 


73. Nefer-ka II 

DYNASTIES VII (?) AND VIII.



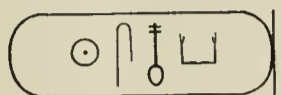

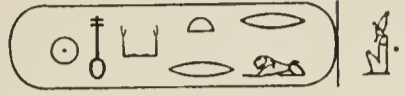

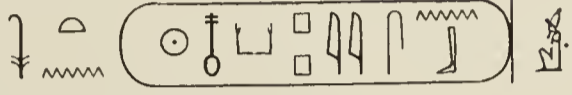
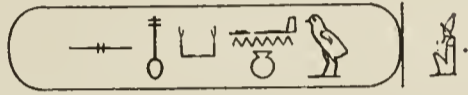
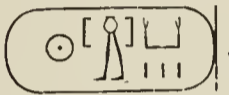
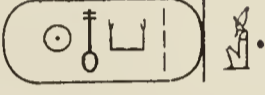

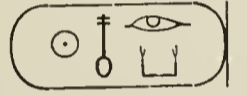
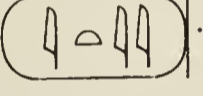
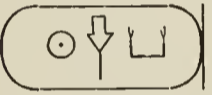
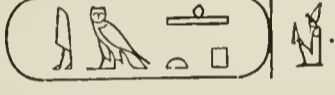

74. Men-ka-Rā  75. Nefer-ka-Rā IV 

76. Nefres (?)  77. Āb (?) 

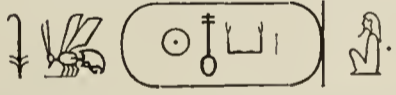
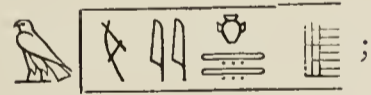
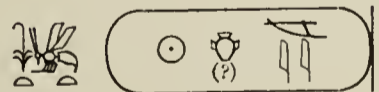

78. Nefer-ka-Rā V Nebi 

79. Ṭeṭ-ka-Rā II Maā 




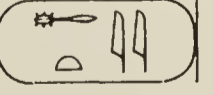
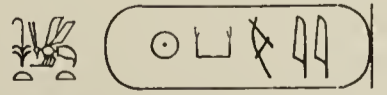
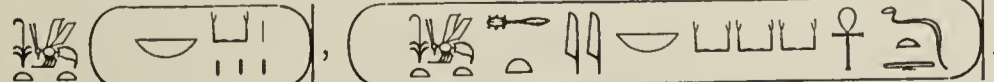
80. Nefer-ka-Rā VI Khenṭu 

81. Mer-en-Ḥer I 
82. Senefer-ka I Senefer-ka-Rā I 
-  83. En-ka-Rā I 
84. Nefer-ka-Rā VII, Terrl (?) 
85. Nefer-ka-Ḥeru 
86. Nefer-ka-Rā VIII, Pepi III Senb 
87. Senefer-ka II Ānnu 
88. Ān (?) -kau-Rā  89. Nefer-kau-Rā 
90. Nefer-kau-Ḥeru 
91. Nefer-āri-ka-Rā II  92. Āti II (Othoes) 
93. Sekhem-ka-Rā I  94. Āi-em-ḥetep 
95. Uatch-ka-Rā I 

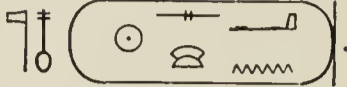
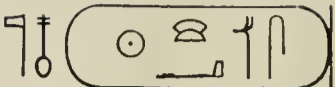

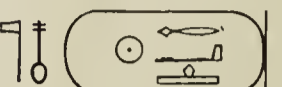

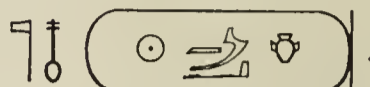
DYNASTIES IX AND X.

96. Nefer-ka-Rā IX 
97. Āb-meri-Rā (Meri-ka-Rā I?) Khati I (Ἀχθώης) 
-  




[Names of five kings wanting here.]


98. Meri-[Āāḥ?]  99. Nefer-ka-Rā X 
100. Uah-ka-Rā I Khati II  
101. Ka-meri-Rā II 
102. Neb-kau Khati III 

To this period probably belong :—

103. Skhā-n-Rā . 104. Khā-user-Rā I .
105. Nub-tauī-Rā . 106. Āa-ḥetep-Rā I .
107. Āa-khā-Rā I . 108. Maā-āb-Rā .


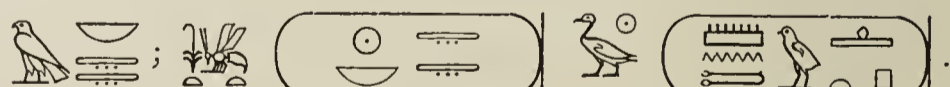

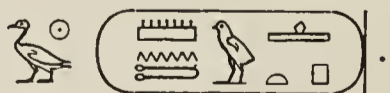
DYNASTY XI.

109. Āntef I the Erpā .
110. Menthu-ḥetep I  tep ā 111. Āntef II (?) .
112. Āntef III (?) Uah-ānkh .
113. Āntef IV (?) Nekht-neb-tep-nefer .
114. Qa-ka-Rā I Āntef V (?) .
115. Sānkh-āb-tauī Menthu-ḥetep II .
116. Neb-ḥep (?) -Rā Menthu-ḥetep III .

The 3rd and 4th signs in this cartouche probably represent , and if so, we should

read Neb-ḥep-Rā, and so have the 

 of the Abbott Papyrus.

117. Āntef VI (?) . 118. Neb-tauī-Rā
- Menthu-ḥetep IV .
119. Sānkh-ka-Rā Menthu-ḥetep V 
.

To this period probably belongs :—

120. āb-khent-Rā .

DYNASTY XII.

121. Sehetep-âb-Râ I Âmen-em-ḥat I (Ἀμμενέμης) ;

var.

122. Kheper-ka-Râ I Usert-sen I (Sen-usert) (Σεσόγχωσις)

123. Nub-kau-Râ Âmen-em-ḥat II (Ἀμμενέμης)

124. Kheper-khâ-Râ I Usert-sen II (Sen-usert) (Σέσωστρις)

125. Khâ-kau-Râ Usert-sen III (Sen-usert) (Λαχάρης)

126. En-Maât-Râ Âmen-em-ḥat III (Ἀμερής)

127. Au-âb-Râ I Ḥer

var.

128. Maâ-kheru-Râ Âmen-em-ḥat IV (Ἀμμενέμης)



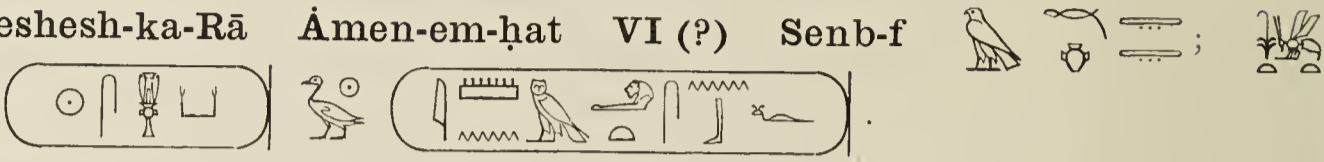
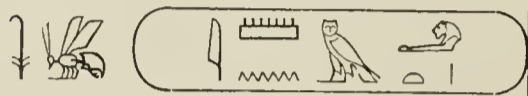
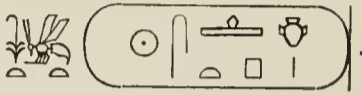

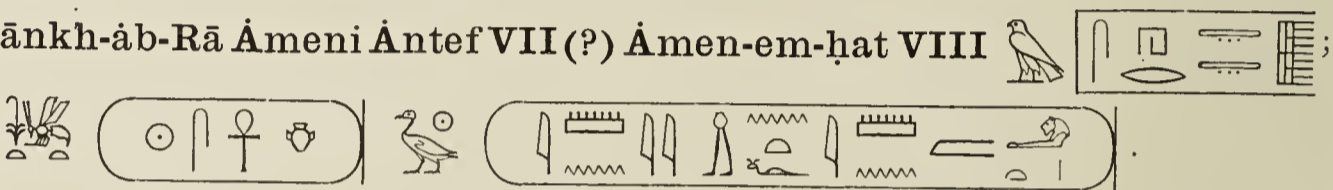
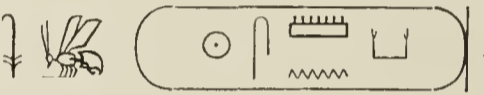
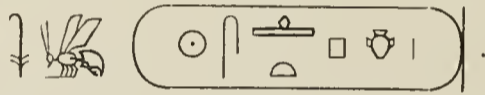

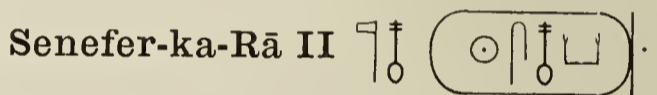
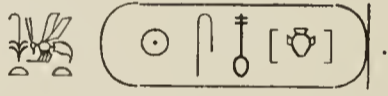

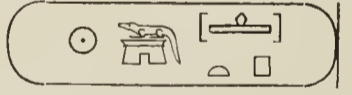


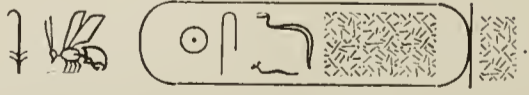
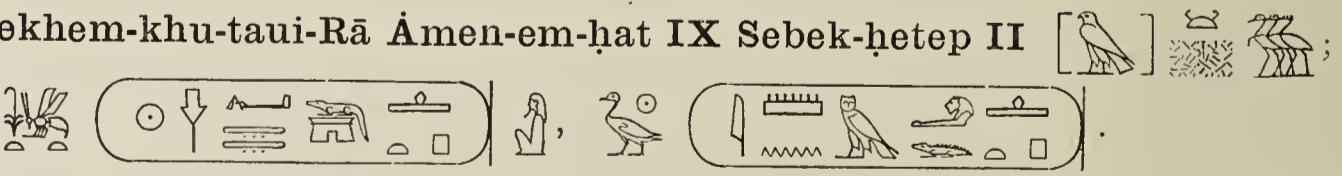
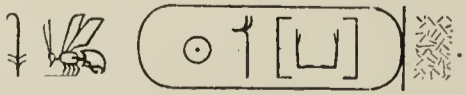

129. Sebek-neferu-Râ (Σκεμίοφρις)

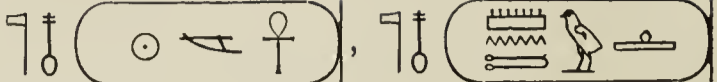
To this period probably belong :—

130. Âmen-em-ḥat V (?)

131. Senefer-âb-Râ I Usert-sen IV (Sen-usert)


DYNASTY XIII.


132. Khu-tauī-Rā Ugaf (?) 
133. Sekhem-ka-Rā II 
134. Seshesh-ka-Rā Āmen-em-ḥat VI (?) Senb-f 
135. Āmen-em-ḥat VII (?) 
136. Seḥetep-āb-Rā II  137. Āufni 
138. Sānkh-āb-Rā Āmeni Āntef VII (?) Āmen-em-ḥat VIII 
139. Smen-ka-Rā 
140. Seḥetep-āb-Rā III 
141. ka  142. Senefer-ka-Rā II 
143. Senefer-[āb]-Rā II 
144. Netchem-āb-Rā 
145. Sebek-ḥetep I 
146. Ren-Senb 
147. Au-āb-Rā II 
148. Setchef-[....]-Rā 
149. Sekhem-khu-tauī-Rā Āmen-em-ḥat IX Sebek-ḥetep II 
150. User-[ka]-Rā II 
151. Smenkh-ka-Rā Mer-māshau 

169. Mer-ānkh-Rā Menthu-ḥetep VI 

170. Mer-kheper-Rā 

171. Mer-ka(kau)-Rā Sebek-ḥetep VIII 

var. 

172. Ṭet-nefer-Rā Ṭaṭu-mes 

173. Neb-maāt-Rā I 


174. Uben-Rā I 

175. ka-Rā 

176. Neb-maāt-Rā II 

177. Ṭet-ānkh-Rā Mentu-em-sa-f  ; var. 





178. Neḥsi 

179. Khā-kheru-Rā 

180. Neb-f-au-Rā 

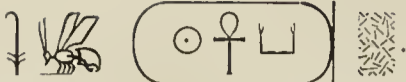
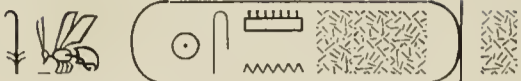
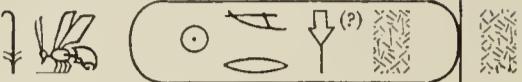


The following kings probably belong to the XIIIth dynasty :—

181. Senefer-tauī-Rā Sekhem 



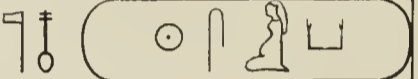
182. Mer-sekhem-Rā II Nefer-ḥetep II 

183. Ṭet-ḥetep-Rā Ṭaṭa-mesu II (?) 

184. Suaḥ-en-Rā Senb-mā-āu 

205. Ānkh-ka-Rā I 
206. Smen-.....-Rā 
207. Mer-sekhem (?) -Rā III 
208. Seba-...-Rā 
209. Men-khāu-Rā Sesh (?) -āb 



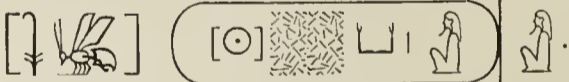
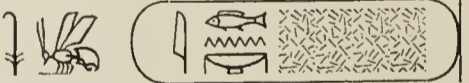

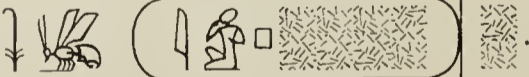
The following probably belong to the period of Dynasty XIV :—

210. Sebkaï  211. Khu-āqer 
212. Sebek-ka-Rā 



DYNASTIES XV AND XVI (HYKSOS)




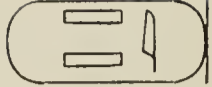




(According to the Turin Papyrus).

213 to 215. [Names unknown.]

216.-ka-[Rā] Āanata 
217.-ka-[Rā] Bebenem (?) 
218.-ka-[Rā] 
219. Ān-nub (?) -..... 
220. Ā.... (Aphobis) 
221. Āp..... (Aphobis) 




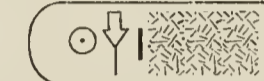

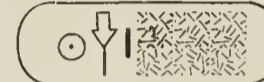

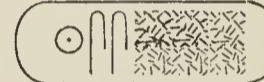



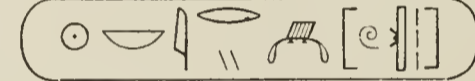

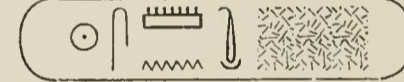

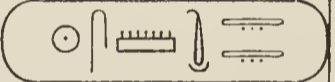





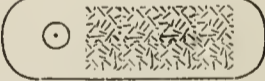



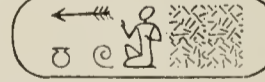

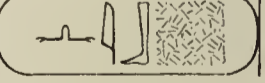


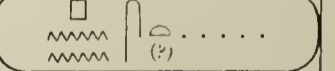
The following names of Hyksos kings are from the monuments :—

222. User-ka-Rā III Khentcher (Salitis?) 
223. Āa-user-Rā Āpepā (Aphobis) I 
(Perhaps No. 220.)

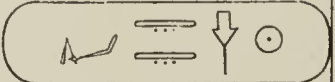

250. Seket   . 251. Sheshà   ,   .
252. Qar   .



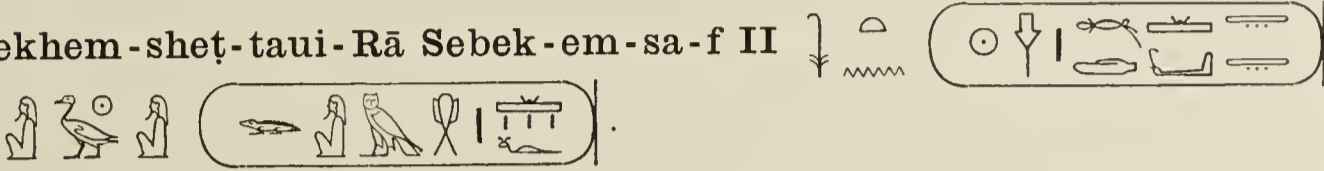




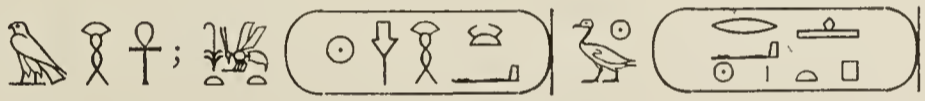

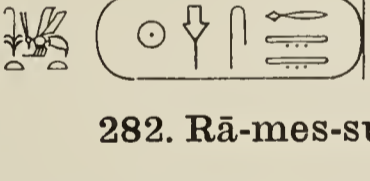
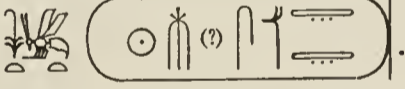
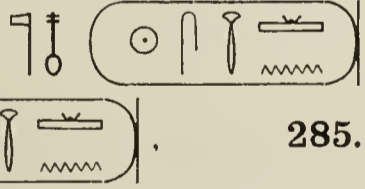

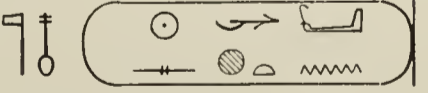

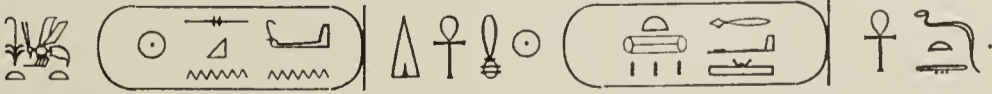


DYNASTY XVII

(According to the Turin Papyrus).

253. Sekhem- -Rā II   .
254. Sekhem- -Rā III   .
255. Sekhem- -Rā IV   .
256. Ses- -Rā   .
257. Neb-āri-au-Rā I   .
258. Neb-āri-au-Rā II   .
259. Smen- -Rā   ; var. (?) Smen-taii-Rā
  .
260. Suser- -Rā   .
261. Sekhem- -Rā V   .
262. -Rā   .
263. Àu
264. Set   .
265. Sunu   .
266. Heru
267. Àn-àb   .
268.  269. Penen-set   .

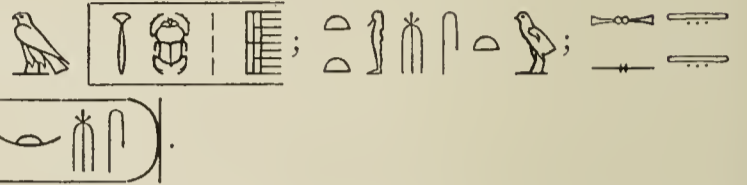
The following kings, whose names are taken from the monuments, also probably belong to Dynasty XVII.

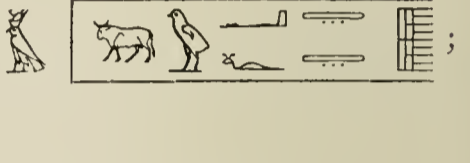
270. Khu-taii-sekhem-Rā   .


271. **Hetep-āb-Rā**
Heru-netch-tef 
272. **Sekhem-uatch-khāu-Rā** **Sebek-em-sa-f I** 
273. **Sekhem-shet-tauī-Rā** **Sebek-em-sa-f II** 
274. **Seshesh-Rā her-her-maāt**
Āntef VIII Āa 
275. **Seshesh-Rā upu-em-Maāt** **Āntef IX Āa** 
276. **Nub-kheper-Rā**
Āntef X Āa 
277. **Sekhem-nefer-khāu-Rā**
Up-uaut-em-sa-f 
278. **Sekhem-uah-khā-Rā**
Rā-hetep 
279. **Sekhem-smen-tauī-Rā** **Tehuti** 
280. **Sekhem-Rā-sāa-tauī**  281. **Sekhem-Rā-ānkh-tauī**
282. **Rā-mes-suser-tauī** 
283. **Suatch-en-Rā I**  284. **Suatch-en-Rā II**
285. **Skhent-en-Rā** 
286. **Senekht-en-Rā** 
287. **Seqenen-Rā I Tau-āa** 
 var. **Seqen-en-Rā** 
288. **Seqenen-Rā II**
Tau-āa Āa 
289. **Seqenen-Rā III Tau-āa Qen** 

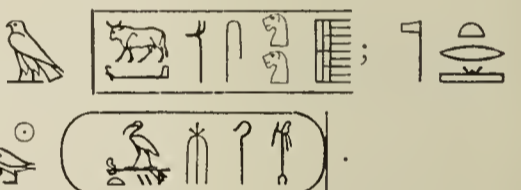
290. Uatch-kheper-Rā Kames ; var. 

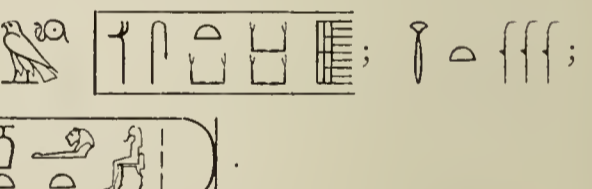
DYNASTY XVIII.


291. Neb-pehti-Rā Aāhmes I (Ἀμωσις) 


292. Tcheser-ka-Rā Amen-ḥetep I (Ἀμενωφθίς) 


293. Aa-kheper-ka-Rā Tehuti-mes I (Τέθμωσις) 

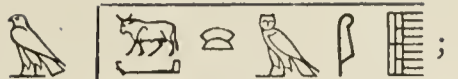
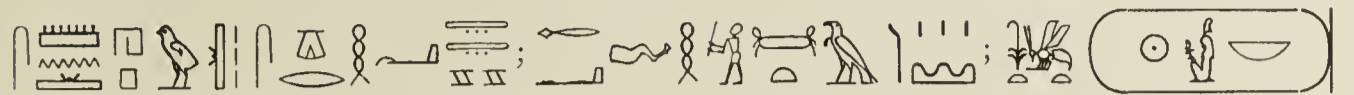
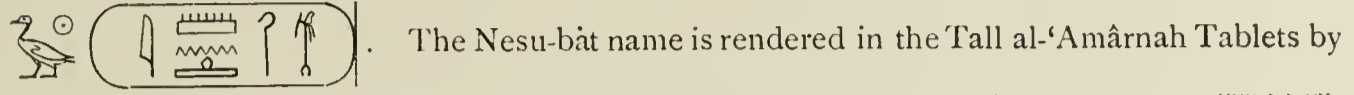

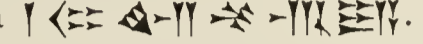
294. Aa-kheper-en-Rā Tehuti-mes II (Χέβρων) 

295. Maāt-ka-Rā II Hat-shepsut (Ἀμενσίς) 

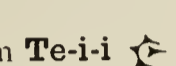



296. Men-kheper-Rā I Tehuti-mes III (Μισάφρις, Μήφρης) 



297. Aa-kheperu-Rā Amen-ḥetep II (Μισφραγμούθωσις) 

298. Men-kheperu-Rā Tehuti-mes IV (Τούθμωσις) 

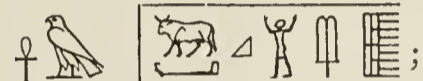

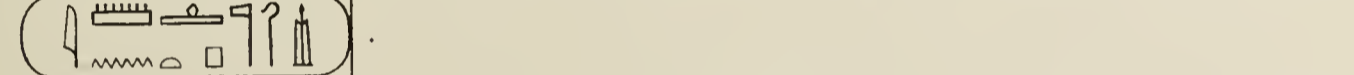
299. **Neb-Maāt-Rā III Āmen-ḥetep III** (Ἀμένωφίς) ;
;
. The Nesu-bāt name is rendered in the Tall al-'Amârnah Tablets by
 Ni-ib-mu-a-ri-ya  and Mi-im-mu-ri-ya .

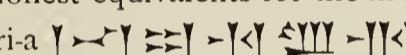
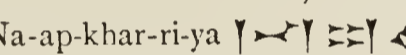
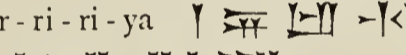
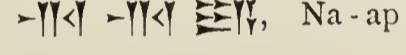
Some of the Mesopotamian wives of Āmen-ḥetep III were :—


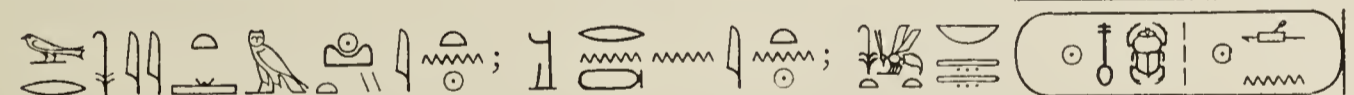
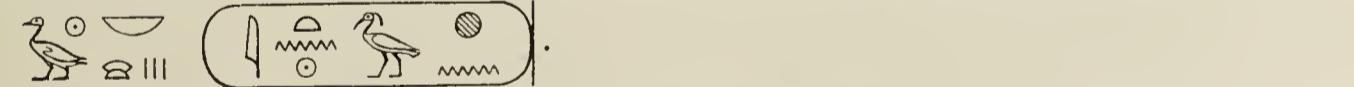
300. **Tī** (in cuneiform **Te-i-i** ) . Her father's
 name was **Iuāa** , and her mother's was **Thuāu** .

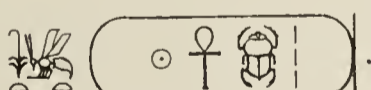
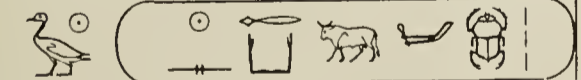
301. **Kilgipa** (in cuneiform **Gi-lu-khi-pa** ) , sister of
 Tushratta, king of Mitani.

302. **Dadukhipa**  (Egyptian form not known).

303a. **Nefer-kheperu-Rā Uā-en-Rā Āmen-ḥetep IV** ;
;
.

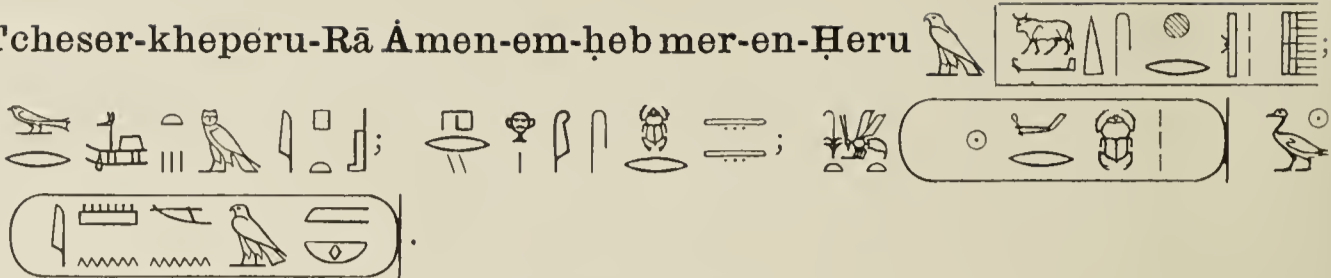
The commonest equivalents for the first part of his Nesu-bāt name, Nefer-kheperu-Rā, are
 Na-ap-khu-ru-ri-a , Na-ap-khar-ri-ya ,
 Ni-ip-khu-ur-ri-ri-ya , Na-ap-khu-ra-ri-ya
.

303b. **Nefer-kheperu-Rā Uā-en-Rā Āakhu-en-Āten** ;
;
.


304. **Ānkh-kheperu-Rā Sāa-ka-Rā Tcheser-kheperu** ;
.

305. **Kheperu-neb-Rā Tut-ānkh-Āmen** ;
.

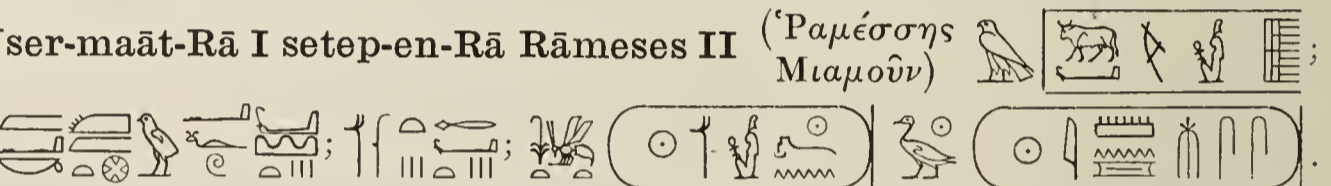
306. **Kheper-kheperu-Rā Āri-maāt Āi II** ;
.

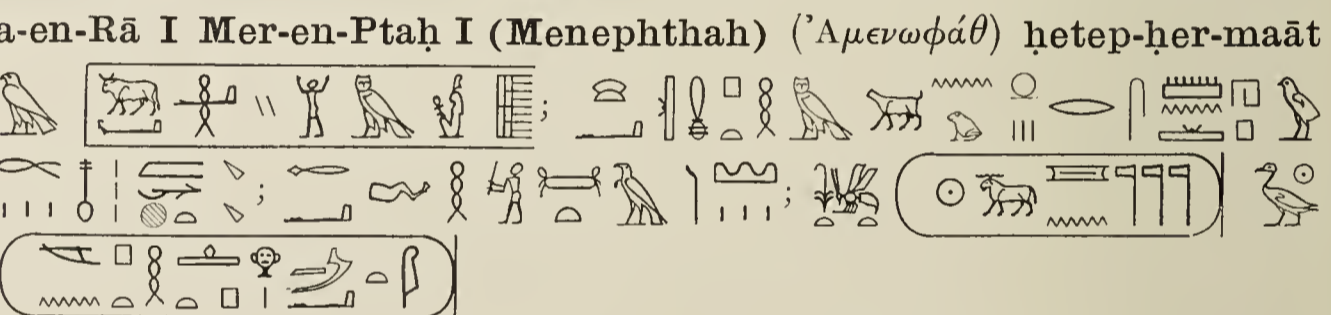
307. Tcheser-kheperu-Rā Amen-em-heb mer-en-Heru 

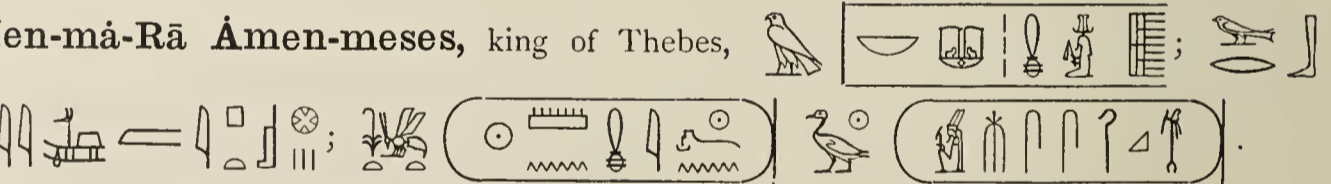
DYNASTY XIX.

308. Men-pehti-Rā Rāmessu I (Ραμέσσης) 


309. Men-maāt-Rā I Seti I meri-Ptah (Σέθως, Σέθωσις) 


310. User-maāt-Rā I setep-en-Rā Rāmeses II (Ραμέσσης Μιαμούν) 

311. Ba-en-Rā I Mer-en-Ptah I (Menephthah) (Ἀμενωφάθ) hetep-her-maāt 


312. Men-mā-Rā Amen-meses, king of Thebes, 

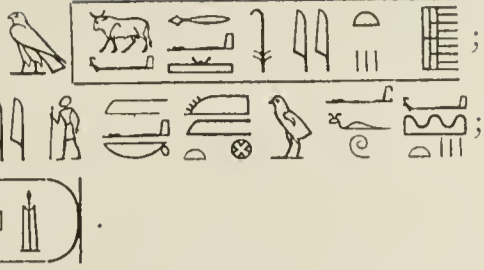
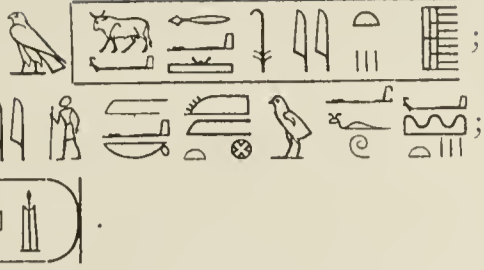
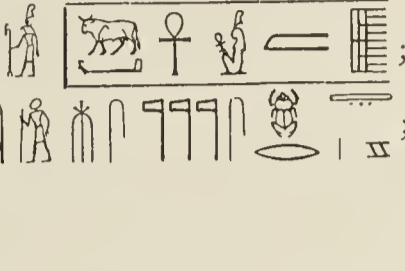

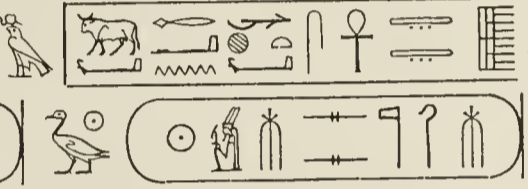
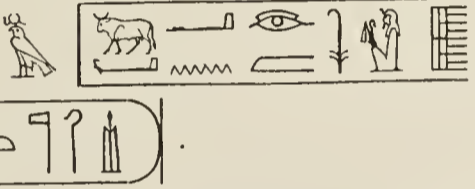

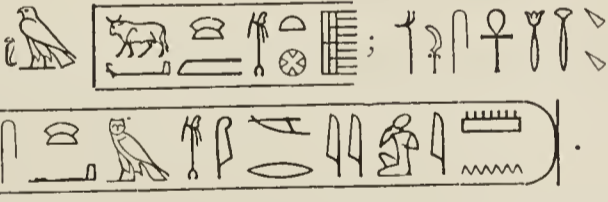
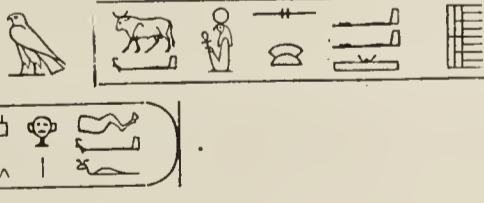
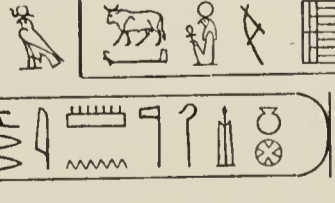
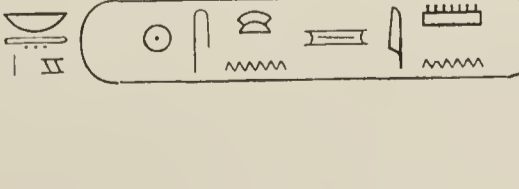
313. User-kheperu-Rā mer Amen Seti II Mer-en-Ptah II 

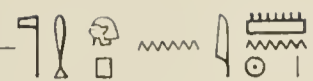

314. Āakhu-en-Rā setep-en-Rā Sa-Ptah I Mer-en-Ptah III 

315. Ārsu, a Syrian, 


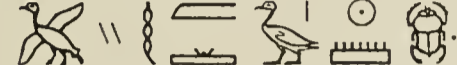
DYNASTY XX.

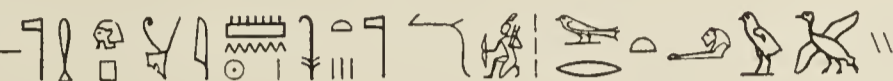

316. User-khāu-Rā setep-en-Rā Set-nekht meri-Āmen-Rā 

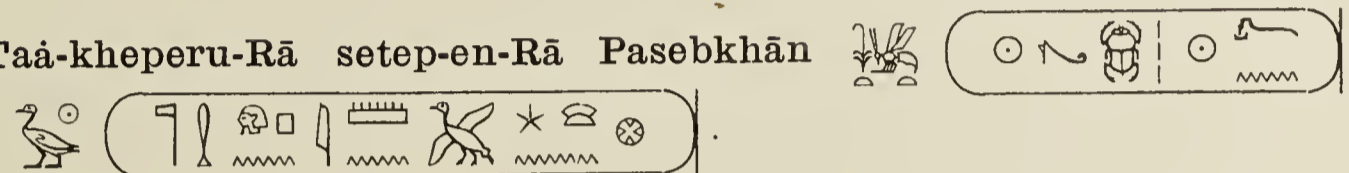
317. User-maāt-Rā II meri-Āmen Rāmeses III ;
 'Ραμψίνιτος (Rhapsinitus) king of Ān (Heliopolis) 
318. User-maāt-Rā III setep-en-Āmen Rāmeses IV ;
319. User-maāt-Rā IV se-kheper-en-Rā meri-Āmen Rāmeses V ;
320. Neb-maāt-Rā IV meri-Āmen Rāmeses VI ;
 king of Ān (Heliopolis)
321. User-maāt-Rā V setep-en-Rā meri-Āmen Rāmeses VII, king of Ān (Heliopolis) ;
322. User-maāt-Rā VI Āakhu-en-Āmen meri-Āmen Rāmeses VIII ;
323. Nefer-ka-Rā XI setep-en-Rā Khā-em-Uast Maāt meri-Āmen Rāmeses IX ;
324. Kheper-maāt-Rā setep-en-Rā Āmen-her-khepesh-f Rāmeses X ;
325. Men-maāt-Rā II setep-en-Ptah Khā-em-Uast meri-Āmen Rāmeses XI, king of Ān (Heliopolis) ;
326. Sekhā-en-Rā meri-Āmen Rāmeses XII (?) 
 sa Ptah II (son of Ptah)

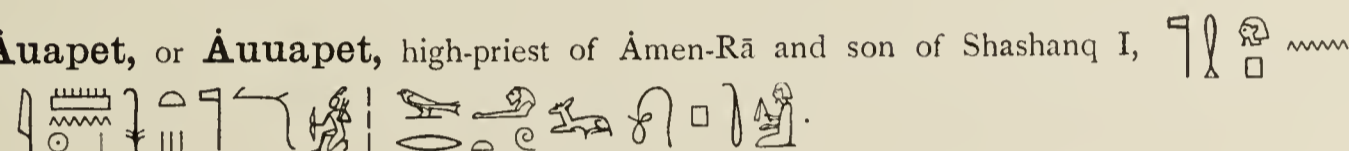
332A. Men-kheper-Rā II, son of Pai-netchem I, as high-priest of Āmen :—

 ○  (without cartouche).

332B. Men-kheper-Rā II as king :—


333A. Pai-netchem II, son of Men-kheper-Rā, as high-priest of Āmen-Rā :—



333B. Pai-netchem II as king :—



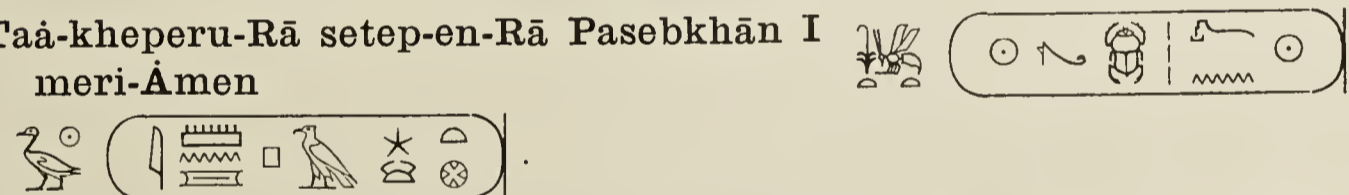
334. Taá-kheperu-Rā setep-en-Rā Pasebkhān


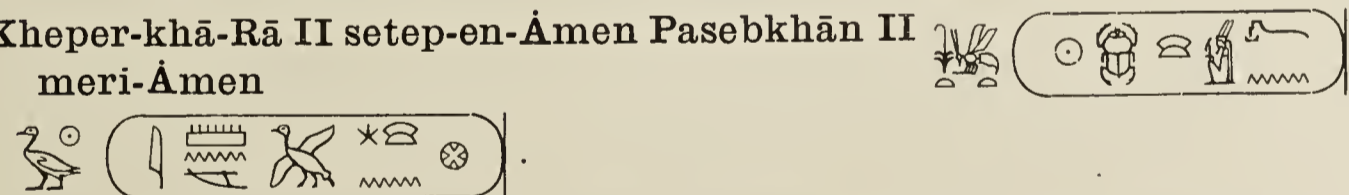
335. Āuapet, or Āuuapet, high-priest of Āmen-Rā and son of Shashanq I,



DYNASTY XXI.

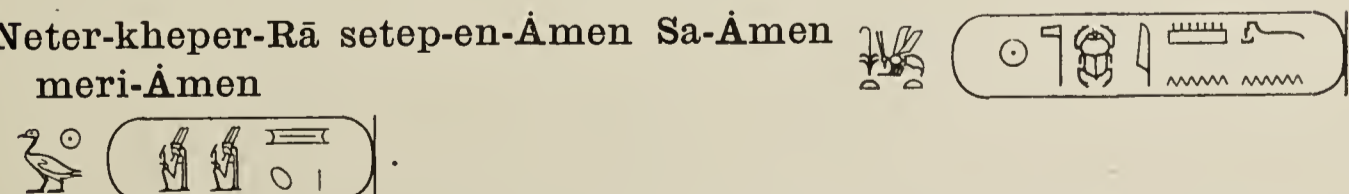
B. KINGS OF TANIS.


336. Hetch-kheper-Rā I setep-en-Rā Nes-ba-neb-Tet (Σμένδης) meri-Āmen


337. Taá-kheperu-Rā setep-en-Rā Pasebkhān I meri-Āmen




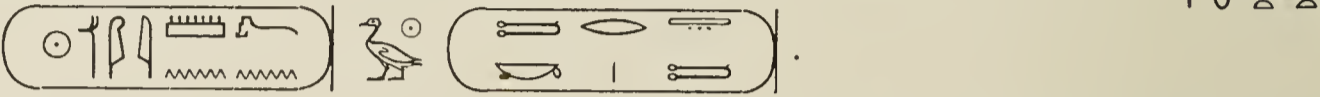
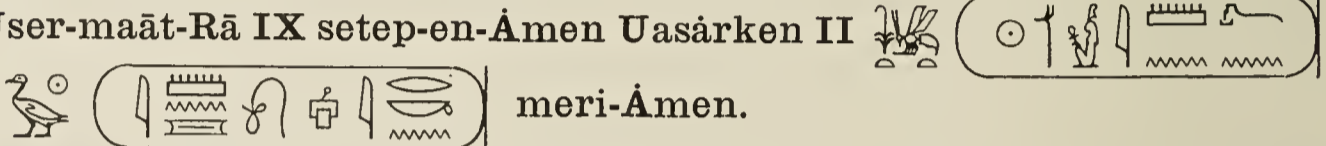



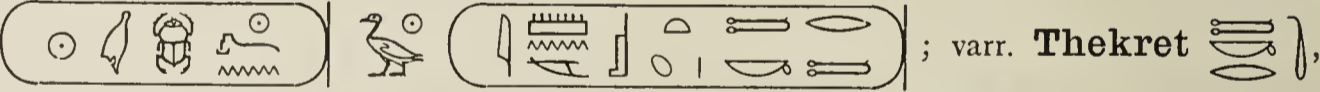
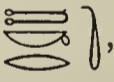
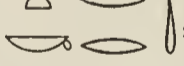

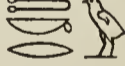


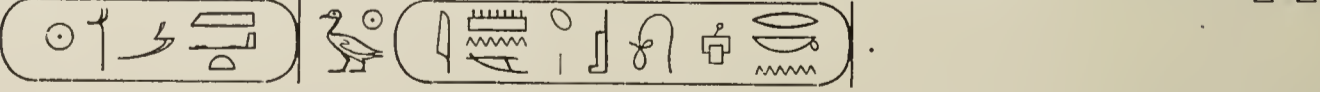

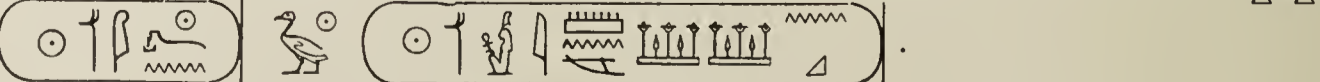
338. Kheper-khā-Rā II setep-en-Āmen Pasebkhān II meri-Āmen


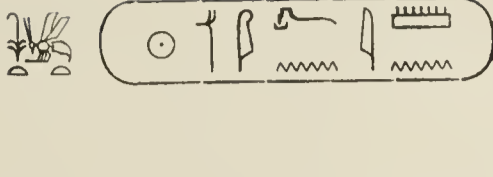
339. User-maāt-Rā VII setep-en-Āmen Āmen-em-Āpt meri-Āmen


340. Neter-kheper-Rā setep-en-Āmen Sa-Āmen meri-Āmen


341. Āa-kheper-Rā I setep-en-Āmen Pasebkhān III meri-Āmen



DYNASTY XXII.


342. Hetch-kheper-Rā II setep-en-Rā Shashanq I (Σεσώγχις) meri-Āmen (Shishak, 1 Kings xi, 40, xiv, 25) 
343. Sekhem-kheper-Rā setep-en-Rā Uasarken I (Ὀσορθων) meri-Āmen 
344. User - maāt - Rā VIII setep - en - Āmen Thekreth (?) I 
345. User-maāt-Rā IX setep-en-Āmen Uasārken II  meri-Āmen.
346. Hetch-kheper-Rā III setep-en-Āmen Heru-sa-Āst meri-Āmen 
347. User - maāt - Rā X setep - en - Āmen Peṭa-Bast meri-Āmen 
348. Seshesh-kheper-Rā setep-en-Āmen Shashanq II meri-Āmen 
349. Hetch-kheper-Rā IV setep-en-Rā Thekreth (?) II meri-Āmen sa-Āst ; varr. Thekret ,
Tekrert , Tekret , Thekruth , Ṭekruth ,
Tekreth .
350. User - maāt - Rā XI Uasarken III (?) meri - Āmen sa - Āst 
351. User - maāt - Rā XII Thekreth III (?) meri - Āmen sa - Āst 
352. User-maāt-Rā XIII setep-en-Rā Shashanq III meri-Āmen 

353. User-maāt-Rā XIV setep-en-Āmen Pamāi meri-Āmen 


354. Āa-kheper-Rā II Shashanq IV meri-Āmen 

DYNASTY XXIII.

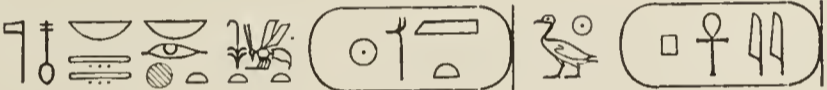
355. Seher-āb-Rā Peṭa-Bast sa Bast 

356. Āa-kheper-Rā III setep-en-Āmèn Uasarkenā meri-Āmen-Rā 

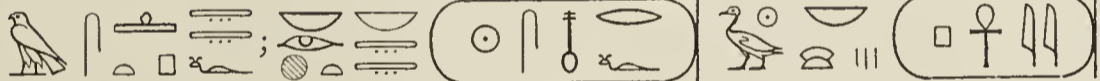
THE NUBIAN CONQUEROR OF EGYPT FROM NAPATA.

357. Piānkhi meri-Āmen 

The inscriptions also mention :—

358. User-maāt-Rā XV Piānkhi meri-Āmen Sa Bast 

and :—

359. Senefer-f-Rā Piānkhi 

Kashta 

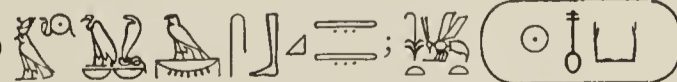
DYNASTY XXIV.


360. Shepses-Rā Tafnekht I 

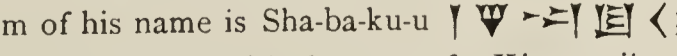

361. Uah-ka-Rā II Bakenrenef (Bόκχορις) 


362. Uah-āb-Rā II Tafnekht II 

DYNASTY XXV. (NUBIANS).

363. Nefer-ka-Rā XII Shabaka (Σαβάκων) 

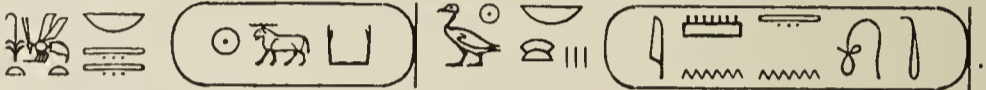



The Assyrian form of his name is Sha-ba-ku-u ; he must not be confounded with the  of 2 Kings xvii, 4.

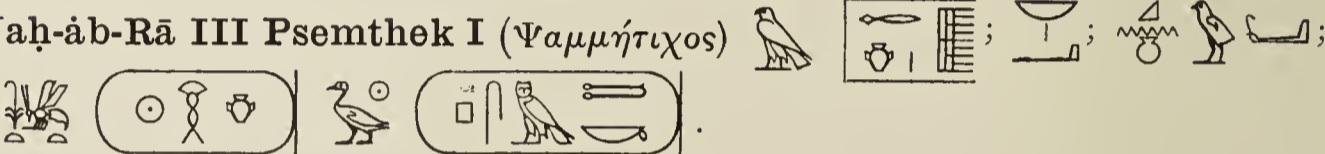
364. **Ṭeṭ-kau-Rā Shabataka** (Σεβιχώς) .
His son Piānkhi assumed royal titles thus:—

365. **Men-kheper-Rā III Piānkhi** 

366. **Nefer-Tem-[aa]khu-Rā Taharqa** (the תַּהַרְקָה of Isa. xxxvii, 9) . The Assyrian form of his name is Tar-ḳu-u 

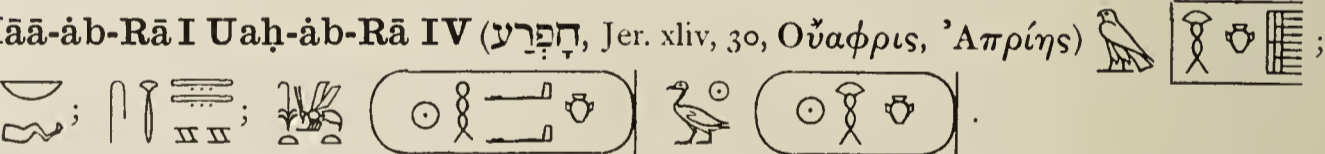
367. **Ba-ka-Rā Tanuat-Āmen** .
The Assyrian form of his name is Tan-da-ma-ni-e 

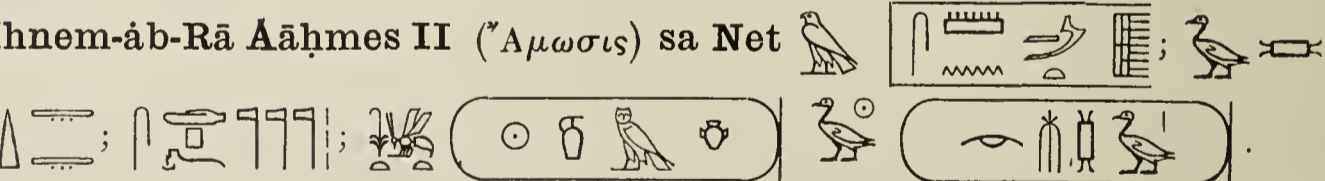
DYNASTY XXVI.

368. **Uaḥ-āb-Rā III Psemthek I** (Ψαμμήτιχος) 

369. **Uhem-āb-Rā Nekau** (נְכָו or נְכוּ, 2 Kings xxiii, 29; Jer. xlvi, 2; Νεχαώ, Νεκώς) 

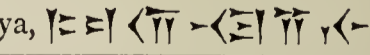

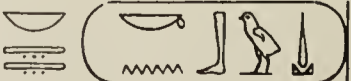

370. **Nefer-āb-Rā II Psemthek II** 

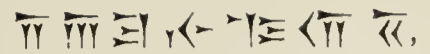

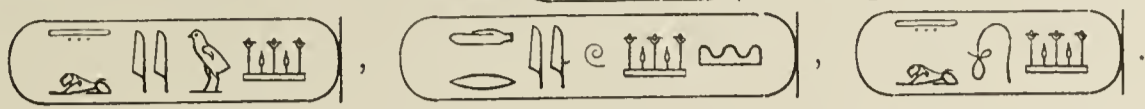


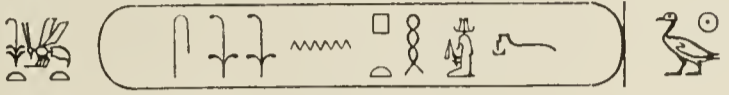


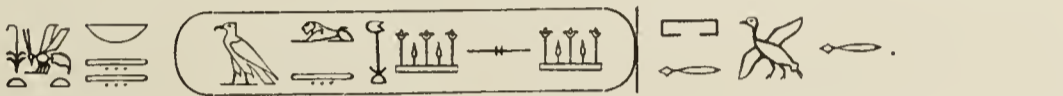

371. **Ḥāā-āb-Rā I Uaḥ-āb-Rā IV** (חַפְרַע, Jer. xlv, 30, Οὐαφρις, Ἀπρίης) 

372. **Khnem-āb-Rā Aāḥmes II** (Ἀμωσις) sa Net 

373. **Ānkh-ka-Rā II Psemthek III** 

DYNASTY XXVII. (PERSIANS.)



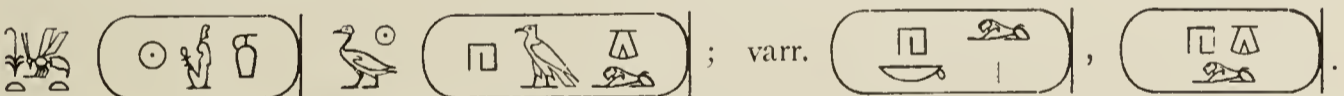


374. **Mesut-Rā Kambāthet, or Cambyses**, (Pers. Ka[m]-b-u-j-i-ya, )
; varr. **Kenbutcha** , **Kambasutent** 

375. **Setut-Rā Ântriusha I, or Darius** (Pers. D-a-ra-ya-va-u-sh , Gr. Δαρειός), the son of Hystaspes, ; varr. .
376. **Khshaiarsha, or Xerxes** (Pers. Kh-sha-ya-a-r-sha-a , Gr. Ξέρξης ὁ μέγας), the great Pharaoh .
377. In his reign revolted **Khabbasha** ; var. .
378. **Artakhashassa, or Artaxerxes** (Pers. A-r-ta-kh-sh-tr-a , the Great Pharaoh .
379. **Meri-Âmen-Rā-neb-Heb-user-khepesh Ântriusha II or Darius Ochus or Nothus** .

DYNASTY XXVIII.

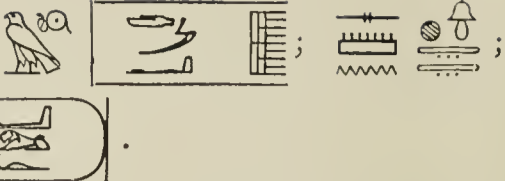
[Wanting.]

DYNASTY XXIX.

380. **Ba-en-Rā II Naifāaurut** (Νεφερίτης) .
381. **Khnem-maāt-Rā Hagr** (Ἄχωρις) ; varr. .
382. **Ptah-user setep-en-Rā Psa-Mut** (Ψάμμουθις) ; .

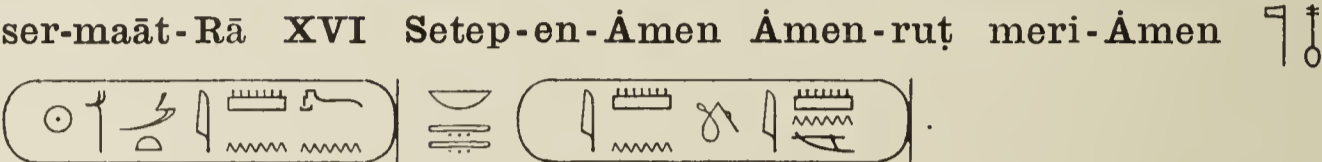
DYNASTY XXX.

383. **Senetchem-âb-Rā setep-en-Âmen Nekht-Heru-heb** (Νεκτανέβης) **meri-Âmen** ; .
384. **Âri-maāt-en-Rā Tche-her** (Τέως) **setep-en-Ân-her** ; .

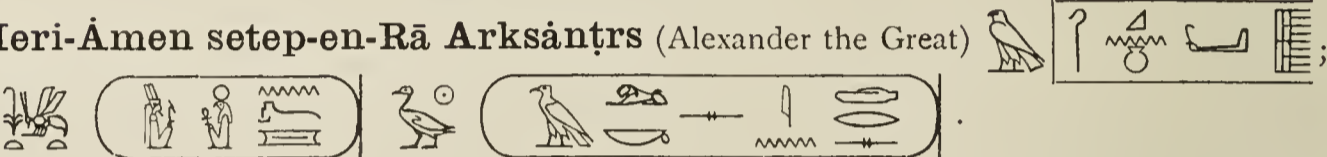
385. Kheper-ka-Rā II Nekht-nēb-f (Νεκτανεβὸς) 

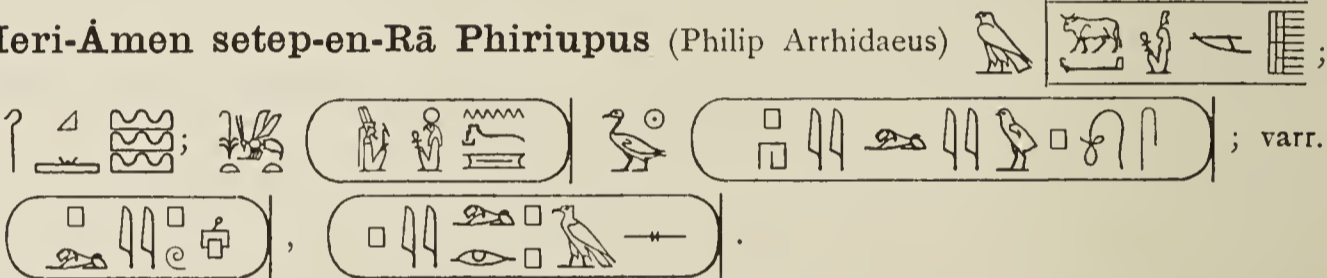
POSITION DOUBTFUL.

386. Qa-ka-Rā II Ān II 

387. User-maāt-Rā XVI Setep-en-Āmen Āmen-ruṭ meri-Āmen 

MACEDONIANS.

388. Meri-Āmen setep-en-Rā Arksānṭrs (Alexander the Great) 

389. Meri-Āmen setep-en-Rā Phiriupus (Philip Arrhidaeus) 



390. Hāā-āb-Rā II setep-en-Āmen Ārksentrs (Alexander II), Per-āa (Pharaoh), 



PTOLEMIES.

391A. Ptlmis  (Ptolemy I, Soter ( I).

391B. Pṭlmis, the Satrap, 

391c. Meri-Rā setep-en-Āmen Pṭulmis 

392. User-ka-Rā IV meri-Āmen Ptlumis (Ptolemy II, Philadelphus I) () 

393. Āuā-en-neterui-senui setep-en-Rā sekhem-ānkh-en-Āmen Ptulmis (Ptolemy III, Euergetes ( I), everliving, beloved of Ptah, 

394. **Áuā-en-neterui menkhui setep-en-Ptaḥ user-ka-Rā V sekhem-ānkh-
Ámen Ptulmis** (Ptolemy IV, Philopator (𓆎𓅓𓏏𓏏) I), everliving, beloved of Isis,

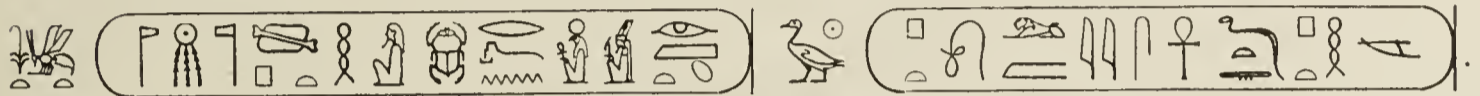


395. **Áuā-en-neterui merui átu setep-en-Ptaḥ user-ka-Rā VI sekhem-ānkh-
Ámen Ptulmis** (Ptolemy V, Epiphanes (𓆎𓅓𓏏𓏏)), everliving, beloved of Ptaḥ,



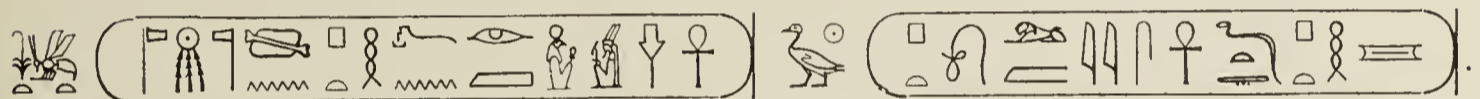
396. **Ptulmis** (𓆎𓅓𓏏𓏏) (Ptolemy VI, Eupator (𓆎𓅓𓏏𓏏𓏏𓏏)).

397. **Áuā-en-neterui-perui I Kheper-Ptaḥ setep-en-Ámen ári-maāt-Rā
Ptulmis** (Ptolemy VII, Philometor (𓆎𓅓𓏏𓏏𓏏) I), everliving, beloved of Ptaḥ,



398. **Neos Philopator—P-neter ḥunnu Tef-f-meri** (Ptolemy VIII, Philopator II),
𓆎𓅓𓏏𓏏𓏏𓏏𓏏𓏏𓏏𓏏𓏏.

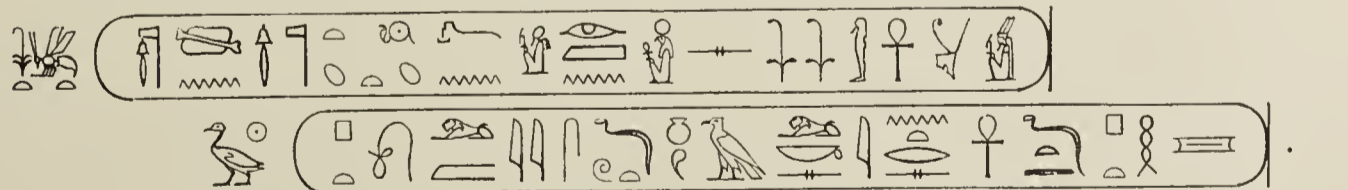
399. **Áuā-en-neterui perui II setep-en-Ptaḥ ári-maāt-Rā sekhem-ānkh-
Ámen Ptulmis** (Ptolemy IX, Euergetes (𓆎𓅓𓏏𓏏) II), everliving, beloved of Ptaḥ,



400. **Áuā-en-neter-menkh I [Áuā-en]-neter-t Netchti-menkh-t setep-en-
Ptaḥ ári-maāt-Rā sekhem-ānkh-Ámen Ptulmis** (Ptolemy X, Soter II,
Philometor II, surnamed Lathyrus), everliving, beloved of Ptaḥ,



401. **Áuā-en-neter-menkh II [Áuā-en]-neter-t-menkh-t-Rāt setep-en-Ptaḥ
ári-maāt-Rā senen-ānkh-en-Ámen Ptulmis** (Ptolemy XI, Alexander I,
Philometor III), who is called Alexander, everliving, beloved of Ptaḥ,




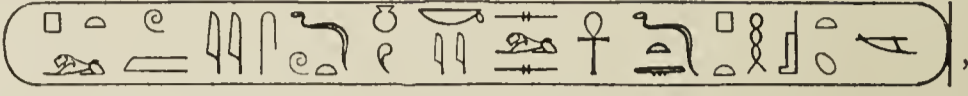
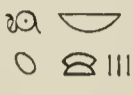
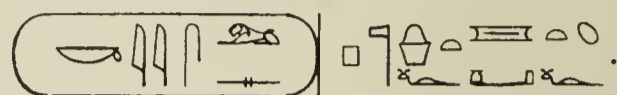
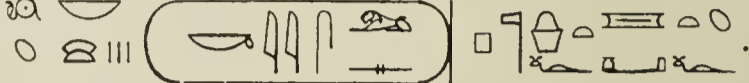
402. Ptolemy XII, Alexander II. [*Cartouches wanting.*]

403. **Áuā-en-p-neter-enti-neḥem setep-en-Ptaḥ ári-maāt-Rā sekhem-ānkh-
Ámen Ptulmis** (Ptolemy XIII, Philopator III, Philadelphus II, Neos Dionysos),
everliving, beloved of Ptaḥ and Isis,






404. Ptolemy XIV. [*Cartouches wanting.*]


405. Ptolemy XV. [*Cartouches wanting.*]

406. **Ptulmis** (Ptolemy XVI, Philopator IV, Philometor IV, Caesarion), who is called **Caesar**,
 everliving, beloved of Ptaḥ and Isis,  ,
 son of the sun, lord of crowns, **Caesar**  
Philopator Philometor 

PTOLEMAIC QUEENS AND PRINCESSES.

406A. **Berenice I (Barnig[a])**  , the fourth wife of
 Ptolemy I.

407. **Arsinoë (Arsenai) Philadelphia**  
, daughter of Ptolemy I and sister and wife of Ptolemy II.

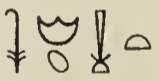
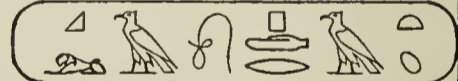
408. **Arsinoë II Philadelphia Khnem-âb-en-Maât meri-neteru Arsenai (?)**


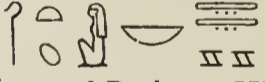

409. **Philotera (Pilutera)**, youngest
 daughter of Ptolemy I 

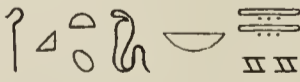
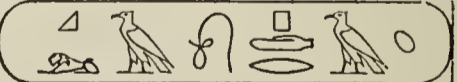
410. **Berenice II (Barniga)**  , wife of Ptolemy III.

411. **Berenice III (Barniga)**  , daughter of Ptolemy III
 and Berenice II.


412. **Arsinoë III (Arsenai)**  , sister and wife of
 Ptolemy IV.

413. **Cleopatra (Qlauptra) I Syra**  , daughter
 of Antiochus III and wife of Ptolemy V.

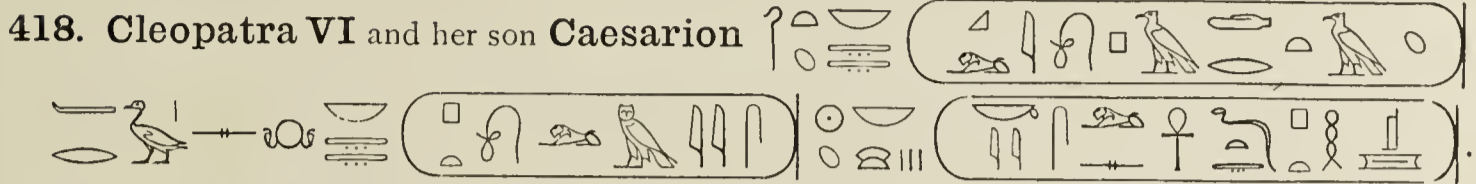
414. **Cleopatra II Soteira**  , sister and
 wife of Ptolemy VII, and sister of Ptolemy IX.

415. **Cleopatra III Kokke**  , niece and
 wife of Ptolemy IX.

416. **Cleopatra IV Berenice IV**  
, wife of Ptolemy XI.

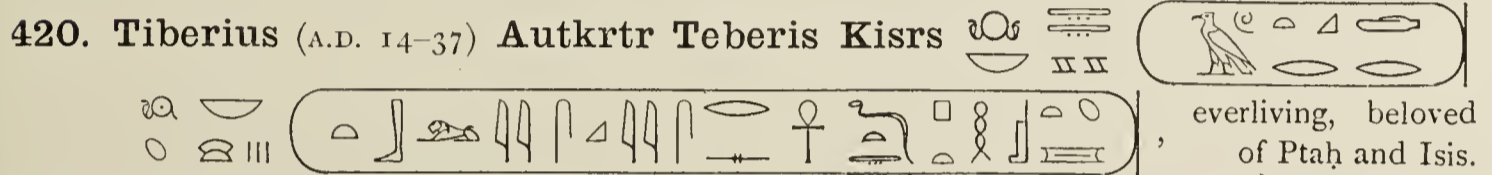
417. **Cleopatra V**, who is called **Tryphaena**,
,
 sister and wife of Ptolemy XIII.

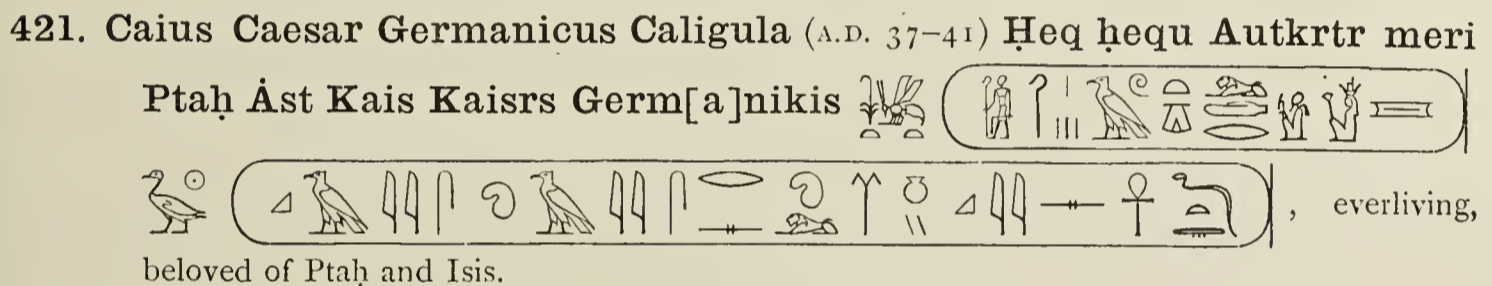
She is the 'Aklá'ábatrá ἄνδρ-οἰοῦ : daughter of BAṬLÍMÔS, ΠῆΛ, Φῆ : var. 'Abtēlmáwôs, ἄνδρ-οἰοῦ : of Abyssinian writers. (See Brit. Mus. MS. Orient. 661, fol. 80b 3, fol. 81b 1.)

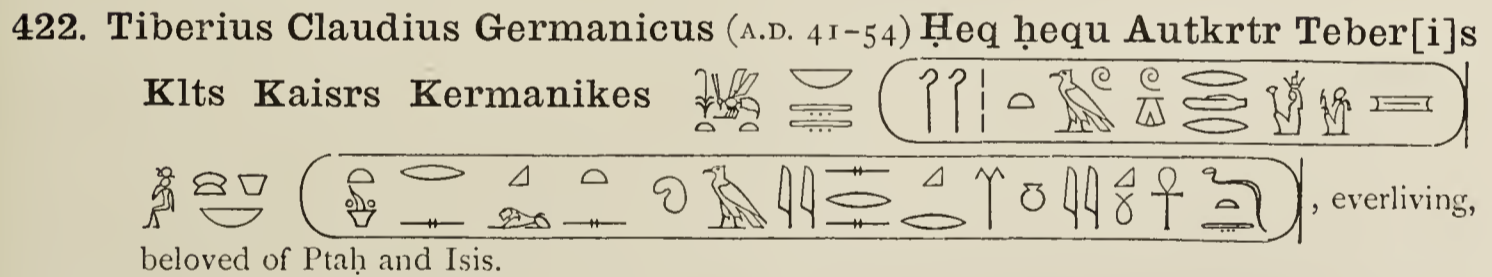
418. Cleopatra VI and her son Caesarion 

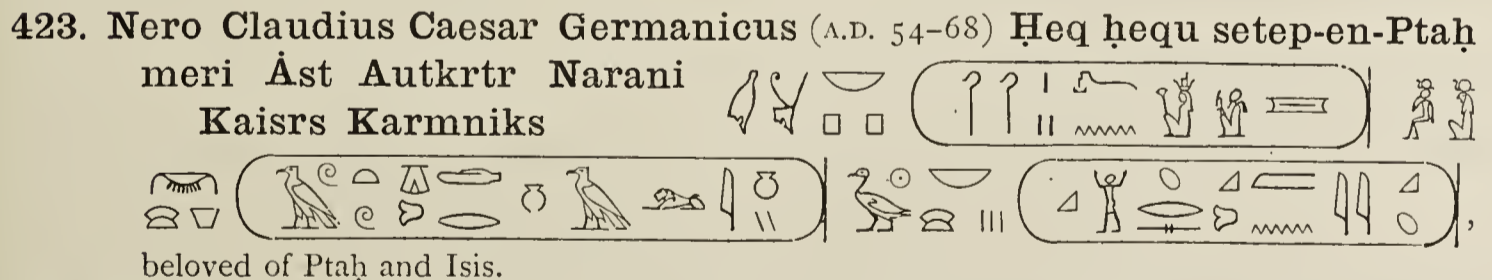
ROMAN EMPERORS.

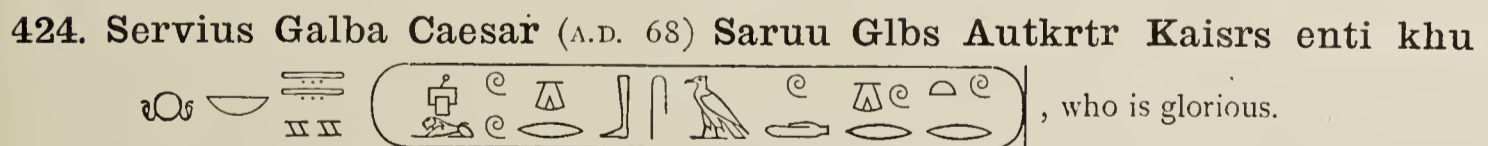
419. Augustus (B.C. 30-A.D. 14) Ḥeq ḥequ setep-en-Ptaḥ Autkrtr (Αὐτοκράτωρ) Kaisrs (Καῖσαρος)  , everliving, beloved of Ptaḥ and Isis.

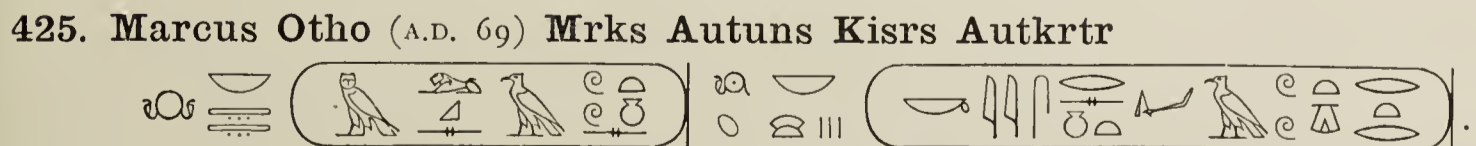
420. Tiberius (A.D. 14-37) Autkrtr Teberis Kisrs  , everliving, beloved of Ptaḥ and Isis.

421. Caius Caesar Germanicus Caligula (A.D. 37-41) Ḥeq ḥequ Autkrtr meri Ptaḥ Ást Kais Kaisrs Germ[a]nikis  , everliving, beloved of Ptaḥ and Isis.

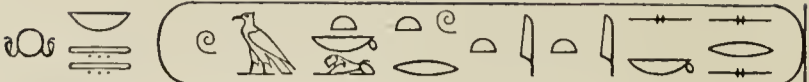
422. Tiberius Claudius Germanicus (A.D. 41-54) Ḥeq ḥequ Autkrtr Teber[i]s Klts Kaisrs Kermanikes  , everliving, beloved of Ptaḥ and Isis.

423. Nero Claudius Caesar Germanicus (A.D. 54-68) Ḥeq ḥequ setep-en-Ptaḥ meri Ást Autkrtr Narani Kaisrs Karmniks  , beloved of Ptaḥ and Isis.

424. Servius Galba Caesar (A.D. 68) Saruu Glbs Autkrtr Kaisrs enti khu  , who is glorious.

425. Marcus Otho (A.D. 69) Mrks Autuns Kisrs Autkrtr 

426. Vespasian (A.D. 69-79) Autkrtr Kisrs Uspisins 

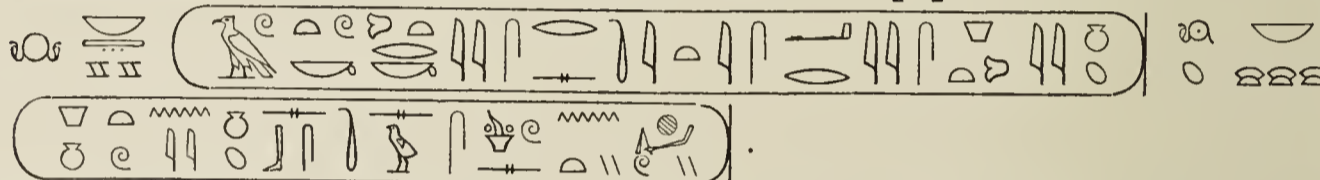
427. Titus (A.D. 79-81) Autkrtr
Tatas Ksrs 


428. Domitianus (A.D. 81-96) Autkrtr Ksrs T[u]mtin[u]s Germ[a]nik[u]s

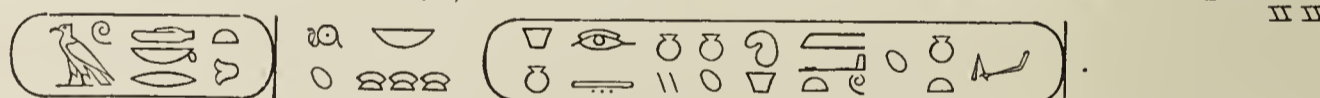

429. Nerva (A.D. 96-98) Autkrtr Ksrs Nerrus (?)

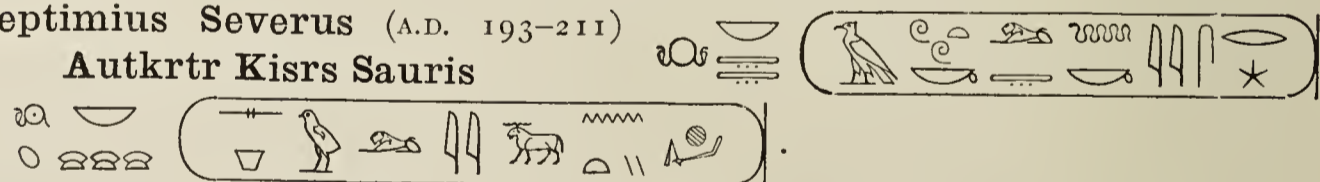

430. Trajan (A.D. 98-117) Autkrtr Ksrs Neru Trin[u]s Sebastes ānkh tchet
meri Ast 

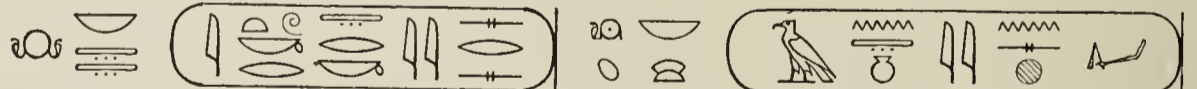
431. Hadrian (A.D. 117-138) Autkrtr
Ksrs Trainus Atrinus 

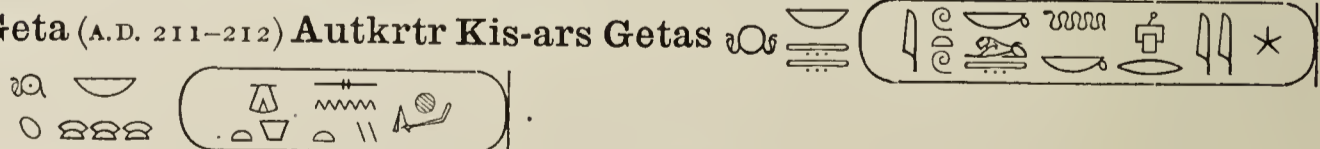
432. Antoninus Pius (Caesar Titus Aelius Hadrian) (A.D. 138-161) Autkrtr
Ksrs Tatas Alis Atrinus Antuninus Seb[a]sts Usbus 

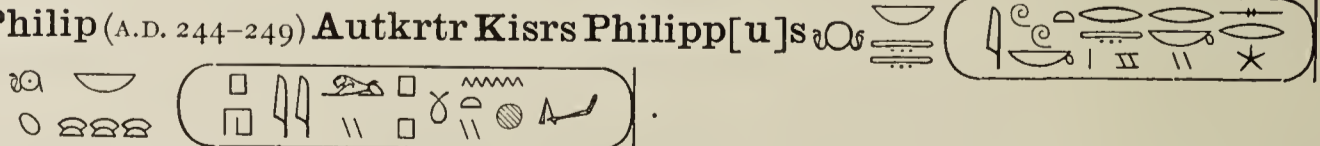
433. Lucius Aurelius and Verus (A.D. 161-180) Luki Aur[e]li Urā ānkh tchet
 , everliving.

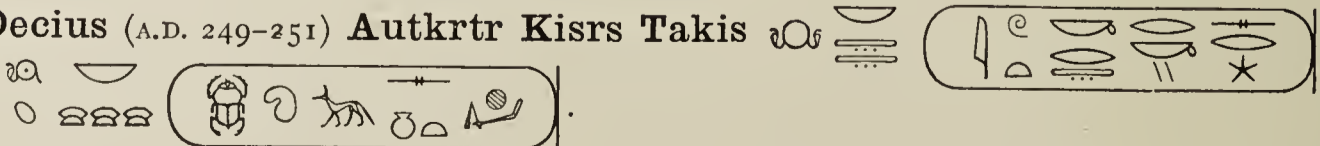
434. Commodus (A.D. 180-192) Autkrtr Antaninus Kamatus 

435. Septimius Severus (A.D. 193-211) Autkrtr Ksrs Sauris 

436. Antoninus (Caracalla) (A.D. 211-217) Autkrtr Ksrs Antun[i]nus


437. Geta (A.D. 211-212) Autkrtr Kis-ars Getas 

438. Philip (A.D. 244-249) Autkrtr Ksrs Philipp[u]s 

439. Decius (A.D. 249-251) Autkrtr Ksrs Takis 

Āa meh , "Island of the north,"
an island near Pelusium.

Āa-t mesq , "Tomb of the
bull's hide," a name of Abydos.

Āa nasha (Mer-nasha) ,
, Harris I, 61B, 10, a town in Egypt.

Āa-en-āufras ,
"Island of Āufras," *i.e.*, Cyprus.

Āa en Ābui (Ābi?) ,
, Rech. 99, an island near Memphis.

Āa en Āsi ,
, "Island of Āsi," *i.e.*, Cyprus.

The correct spelling of Āsi is .

The form is found on
the Stele of Canopus; this is a corruption of
, "Island
of Āuntānai."

Āa-t nebeh ,
, the tomb of Osiris at Busiris.

Āaut en Beḥt , the holy
tombs of Edfū.

Āa-t nebs , see .

Āa nefer , a town in Egypt.

Āa nefer en āt ,
a name of Edfū.

Āa-t nefer , Rec. 11, 80, a
town in Lower Egypt.

Āa-t nem-t , a district of
Denderah.

Āa-t ent mu ,
, B.D. 149, a district in the Ṭuat.

Āanreka (read
, IV, 792, a district
in Syria; situation unknown.

Āa-t Nekheb , a district
in the Nome Diospolites.

Āa-t ent Kher-āḥa ,
, B.D. 149, the 14th Āat in the
Ṭuat.

Āa-t Neserneser (Āa-t en Serser?)
, (1) a district in the Nome Hēr-
mopolites; (2) a district in the Ṭuat.

Āa en serser ,
, Hh. 356, ,
; see **Āa-t Neser-
neser**.

Āa en shau , an
estate of King Khufu (Cheops).

Āa-t ent qāḥu ,
, B.D. 149, a district in the Ṭuat.

Āa en Kam-ur ,
, a name of Athribis.

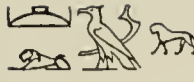
Āa netrit , a town of Isis.


Āa-t netrāt , Rec. 5,
88, a temple of Isis.



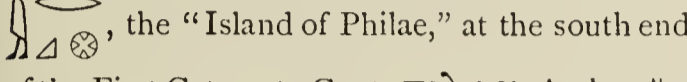
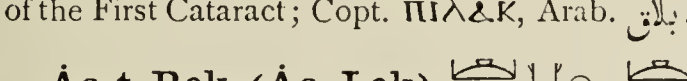
Āa-t netrit ent Rā ,
, a district near Denderah where Horus
overthrew Set.

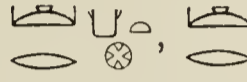

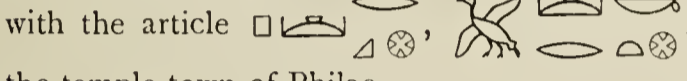
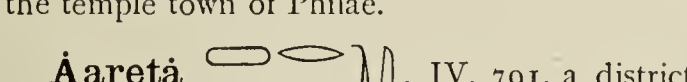

Āaraṣ , Rec. 33, 6,
Aradus; Heb. אַרְרָס, Tall al-'Amārnah אַרְרָס אַרְרָס,
Assyr. אַרְרָס אַרְרָס, Gr. Ἄραδος, Ὀρθωσια, Arab. ارواد, Syr. ܐܪܘܕܝܬ, the
modern Ruwād.

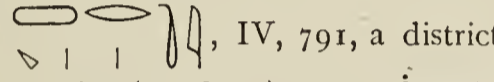

Āa-t Ruṭ ,
, a town in the Nome Maḥetch,
(Ḳôm 'al-Aḥmar?),


Āarma (Āalma) , Leontopolis in the Athribite Nome.


Āarmaā , Gol. 4, 8, a district in Syria; situation unknown.


Āa rek (Āa-lek) 


, the "Island of Philae," at the south end of the First Cataract; Copt. $\pi\lambda\&K$, Arab. بلان.

Āa-t Rek (Āa Lek) 


 with the article , the temple town of Philae.

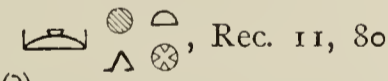
Āaretā , IV, 791, a district or town in Syria (Aradus?); see **Āaraṣ** .

Āa-t heben , a town in Upper Egypt.

Āa-t Ḥerui (?) , Lower Egypt; a cemetery of Horus and Set (?).


Āa-t Ḥeḥu , a sanctuary in Ḥensu (Herakleopolis).

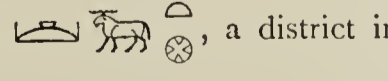
Āa hetep , a name of Edfū.

Āa-t khet (?) , Rec. 11, 80, a town in the Delta (?).

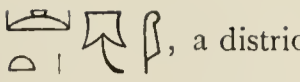
Āakhas , Eg. Res. 73, 109, a district in Syria; situation unknown.

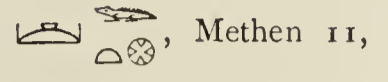
Āakhatu , Rec. 20, 115, a district in Syria; situation unknown.

Āa-t khenu , a district in the Nome Athribites.

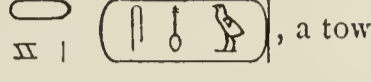
Āa-t khnem , a district in the Nome Ām-peḥ.


Āai khnemu 
, a town in Egypt.

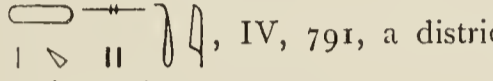
Āa-t sab-shu (?) , a district of Horus of Nekhen.

Āa-t Sebek , Methen 11, a village in the Delta.

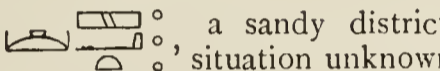
Āa sma , a name of Edfū.

Āa Seneferu , a town near Gīzah.

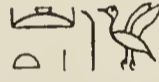
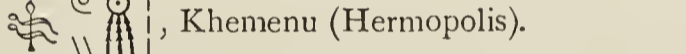
Āa-t Skhau , a town of Osiris; situation unknown.


Āastā , IV, 791, a district in Syria; situation unknown.


Āa-t shā-t , a name of Per-Reḥreḥ (?) .

Āa-t shā , a sandy district; situation unknown.


Āa sher , Natron Island, the Wādī Naṭrūn (?).



Āa-t qema ḥetchḥetchui 
, Khemenu (Hermopolis).


Āakatā , Rec. 20, 118, a district in Syria; situation unknown.

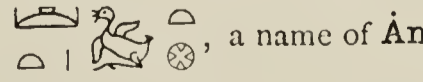
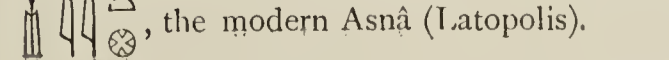
Āa-t kek , Rec. 33, 176, a town near al-Hibah.


Āa-t Geb , a district near Edfū.


Āatuba , IV, 792, a district in Syria; situation unknown.

Āa-t Tefnut 
, a name of Denderah.

Āa-t Tenen , a sanctuary in the Nome Prosopites; Copt. $\pi\&\theta\&\nu\theta\&$.


Āa-t Tha 
, a name of Ānit, the modern Asnâ (Latopolis).


Āam , the capital of the Nome Āment.

Āamu kehek , A.Z. 1883, 88, a nomad tribe conquered by Āmenhetep I.


Āama , a country in the Egyptian Sûdân.


Āamâ , IV, 797, a Sûdânî country; situation unknown.

Āantem , IV, 797, a Sûdânî country; situation unknown.

Āar , IV, 803, a Sûdânî country; situation unknown.



Āarakaraka , IV, 796, a Sûdânî country; situation unknown.


Āah , IV, 799, a Sûdânî country; situation unknown.


Āahetb , the 5th station on the Kanâ-Kușêr Road, near the Red Sea.

Āakhekh , a town in Egypt.

Āakhet , IV, 802, a Sûdânî country; situation unknown.


Āakh-t Āmen , the vine land of Libya-Mareotis; var. **Āakh-t Men** .


Āakh-t Menḥ , the vine land of Libya-Mareotis.


Āakhu-t , a name of the temple of Āmen-Râ at Thebes.

Āakhu-t , a funerary temple of Men-kau-Ḥeru.



Āakhu-t , the name of the pyramid of Khufu at Gîzah.



Āakhu Āsut , the name of the pyramid of Neb-ḥep-Râ (Menthuḥetep) at Thebes.


Āakhu ā-f user āsut nebt enti khet ta , a name of Denderah.

Āakhu mennu , Rec. 32, 64, a name of Karnak.


Āakhu-t ent Râ ḥeri neteru , a name of Thebes.


Āakhu Āment , var. , a temple of Osiris in the Nome Āment.

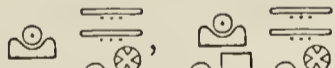
Āakhut-en-Āten , a town built by Āmenhetep IV near the modern village of Tall al-'Amârnah; called also **Pa Ātenher** .


Āakhu-t ent Āmen-ren-f , a name of Thebes.


Āakhu-t en Râ , a temple of Horus in Edfû.

Āakhu-t ḥeh , a name of the temples of Edfû and Denderah.

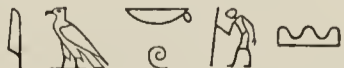
Āakhu-t sheta-t , "hidden horizon," a name of the tomb.


Āakhu-t tauī , a name of Memphis.

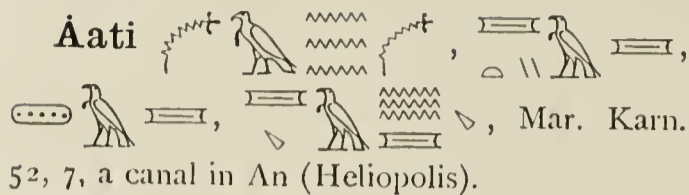
Āasen , IV, 802, a Sûdânî country; situation unknown.

Āak , IV, 802, a Sûdânî country; situation unknown.

Āakaraka , a Sûdânî country; situation unknown.

Āaku, Āauk , a district near the modern Gebel Aḥmar.

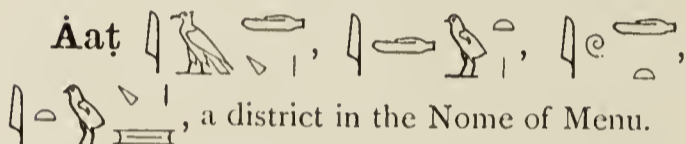
Āag , B.D.G. 76, an estate of Assā.


Āati , Mar. Karn. 52, 7, a canal in An (Heliopolis).

Āatuārt (?) , IV, 801, a Sūdāni country; situation unknown.

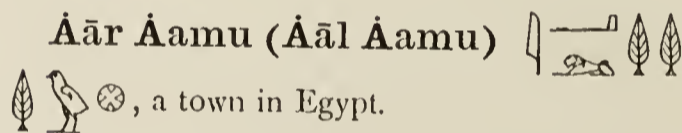
Āatef, Āteftit , a Nubian town with quarries of , rubies (?)

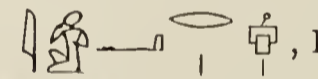
Āat , B.D. 149, 45, a town in the Tuat.


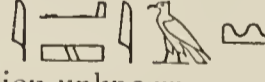
Āat , a district in the Nome of Menu.

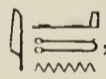
Āāatchem , IV, 798, a Sūdāni country; situation unknown.

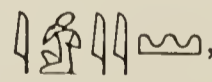
Āāu , a town in Egypt.

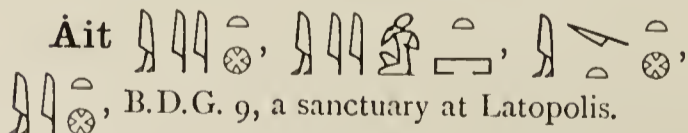
Āār Āamu (Āāl Āamu) , a town in Egypt.

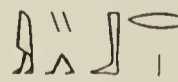
Āārsa , IV, 789, a district in Syria; situation unknown.


Āāshu, Āāshāa , IV, 806 (Ram. III ) , a Sūdāni country; situation unknown.


Āāthen , IV, 804, a Sūdāni country; situation unknown.


Āi , IV, 788, a district in Syria; situation unknown.


Āit , B.D.G. 9, a sanctuary at Latopolis.

Āibra , IV, 793, a district in Syria; situation unknown.

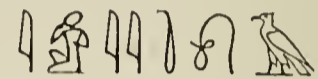
Āim'r , Rec. 20, 116, a district in Syria; situation unknown.


Āimers , Methen 11, a village or estate in the Delta.


Āinu (Āinnu) , IV, 791, a district in Syria; situation unknown.

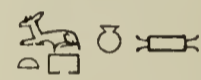
Āiranra (?) , IV, 792, a district in Syria; situation unknown.


Āikhka (?) , Nāstasen Stele 46, a Sūdāni country; situation unknown.


Āitua , IV, 790, a district in Syria; situation unknown.


Āuu , Rec. 3, 2, IV, 385, a district in Syria; situation unknown.

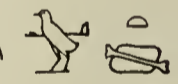
Āu-t , a name of Abu (Elephantine).


Āu-t n Net Āmenit (?) , a name of Sni (Latopolis).

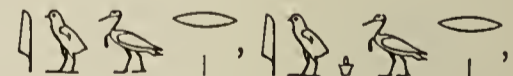
Āuaram . . . , Rec. 13, 3, a town in Egypt.

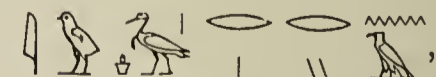
Āuānāu , IV, 784, a district in Syria; situation unknown; Heb. אֲנָנִי, 1 Chron. viii, 12. The modern Kafr 'Anā (?)

Āuānāuqu , IV, 789, a district in Syria; situation unknown.

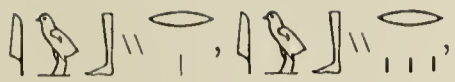
Āuā (Āuāut?) , a quarter of Memphis.

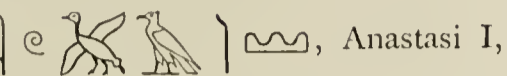
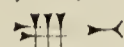
Āuāt , IV, 805, a Sūdāni country; situation unknown.

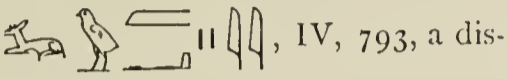
Āubar , IV, 784, a name of many districts in Syria; compare Heb. אֲבָרָה, "fertile land," "meadow."

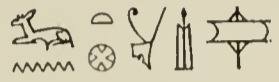
Āubarrna , IV, 789, a district in Syria; situation unknown.


Āubatā , IV, 791, a district in Syria; situation unknown.

Āubir (?) , IV, 781, 785, a district in Syria; situation unknown.

Āupa , Anastasi I, 17, 1, 22, 6, Anastasi IV, 16, 11, a district in Syria; Tall al-'Amârnah .

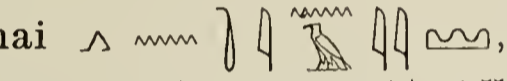
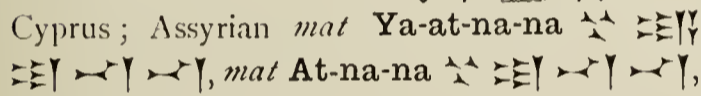
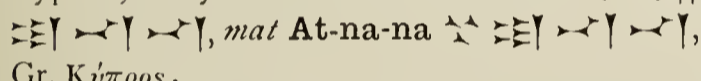
Āum'i , IV, 793, a district in Syria; situation unknown.

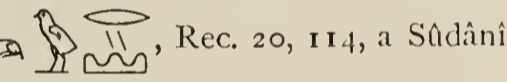
Āun en Ān-nef (?) , a sanctuary of Khnemu-Rā at Latopolis.

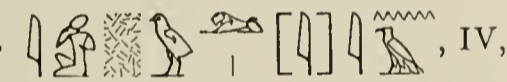
Āuna , A.Z. 35, 18, a town in the district of Hensu.

Āunam' , IV, 788, a district in Syria; situation unknown.


Āunufr , IV, 789, a district in Syria; situation unknown.


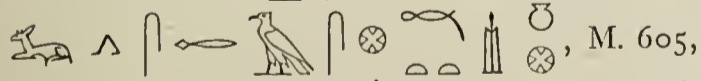
Āuntānai , Cyprus; Assyrian *mat Ya-at-na-na* , *mat At-na-na* , Gr. *Κύπρος*.

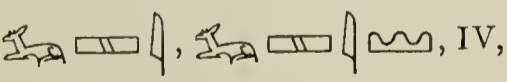
Āur , Rec. 20, 114, a Sûdânî country; situation unknown.

Āurina , IV, 789, a district in Syria; situation unknown.

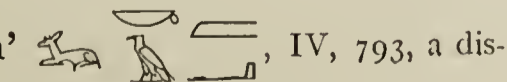
Āurm' , IV, 790, 793, a district in Syria; situation unknown.

Āurna , IV, 793, a district in Syria; situation unknown.


Āusāas , P. 423, , M. 605, N. 1210, the district of Ānu sacred to the goddess Āusāasit.


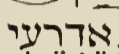
Āushā , IV, 799, a Sûdânî country; situation unknown.

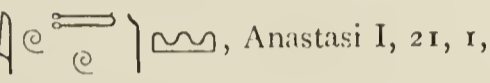


Āushen , IV, 801, a Sûdânî country; situation unknown.

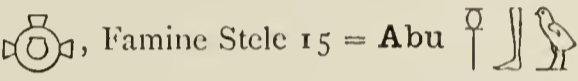

Āukam' , IV, 793, a district in Syria; situation unknown.

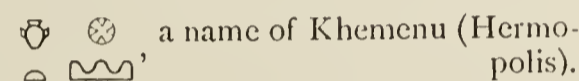
Āugertt , the necropolis of Heliopolis; see **Āgertt** .


Āutir , IV, 790, a district in Syria; situation unknown.


Āutrāa , IV, 785, a district in Syria; Heb. , Numb. xxi, 33, LXX 'Eδραίν, Eusebius 'Aêpaí.

Āuthu , Anastasi I, 21, 1, , L.D. III, 131, a district near Tyre; Tall al-'Amârnah .

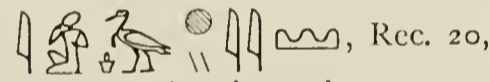
Āb , Famine Stele 15 = **Abu** , Elephantine.

Āb , a name of Khemenu (Hermopolis).

Āb , IV, 799, a Sûdânî country; situation unknown.

Ābarāa , L.D. 3, 252, 40, the name of several places in Syria.

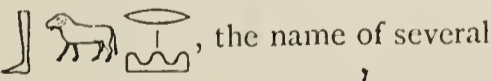
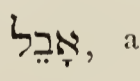
Ābarteth , IV, 790, a district in Syria; situation unknown.

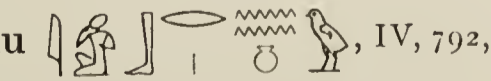
Ābakhi , Rec. 20, 118, a district in Syria; situation unknown.

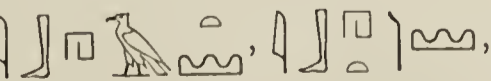
Ābatā , IV, 790, a district in Syria; situation unknown.

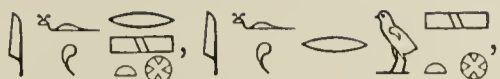
Ābua , IV, 805, a Sûdânî country; situation unknown.

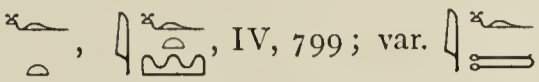
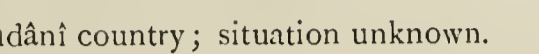
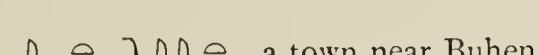
Ābureth , Rec. 20, 116, a district in Syria; situation unknown.

Ābre , the name of several districts in Syria; compare Heb. , a meadow-like country.

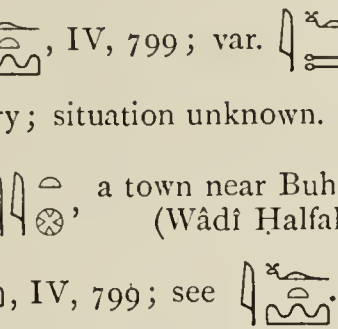
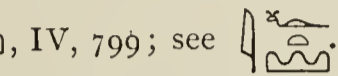
Ābrannu , IV, 792, a district in Syria; situation unknown.

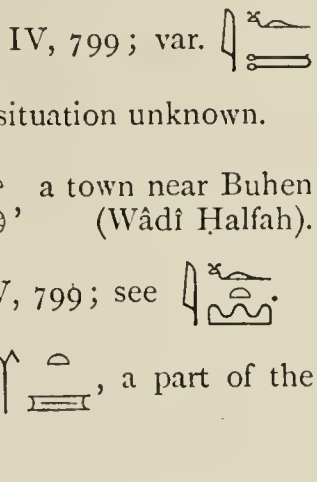
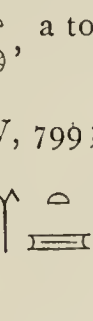
Ābhat , B.M. 657, a country in the Northern Sûdân.

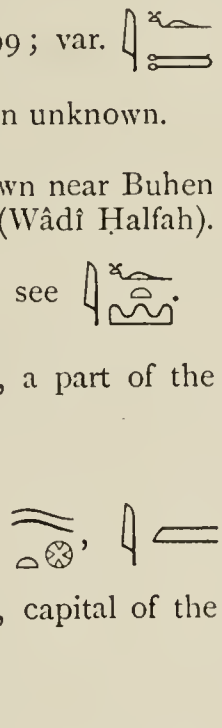
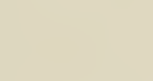
Āfresh ,
a town in Egypt.

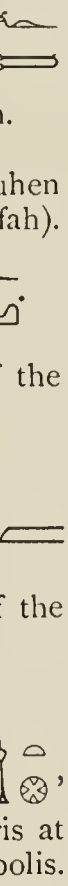
Āft , IV, 799; var. 
, a Sûdânî country; situation unknown.

Āfttit , a town near Buhen
(Wādî Halfah).

Āfth , IV, 799; see .

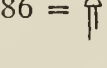
Ām-t , a part of the
Nome Seshesht .

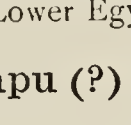
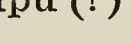
Āmm , capital of the
Nome .

Āma Utch (?) , a sanctuary of Osiris at
Letopolis.

Āmam, Āmmaau , a country in
the Sûdân.

Āmân , Rec. 20, 116,
a district in Syria; situation unknown.

Ām'r , Anastasi III, 8, 7; compare Heb.
.

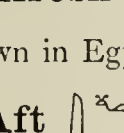
Ām'ur , Rec. 11, 67, , the land of
the Amorite; Tall al-'Amârnah .

Ām'ut (?) , IV, 788,
a district in Syria; situation unknown.

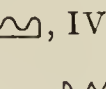
Ām'resk , IV, 789,
a district in Syria; situation unknown.

Ām'rashak , Rec.
20, 117, a district in Syria; situation unknown.

Ām'hur , IV, 794,
a district in Syria; situation unknown.

Ām'shana , var.
, IV, 782, a district in Syria;
situation unknown.

Ām'kau , IV, 793, a
district in Syria; situation unknown.

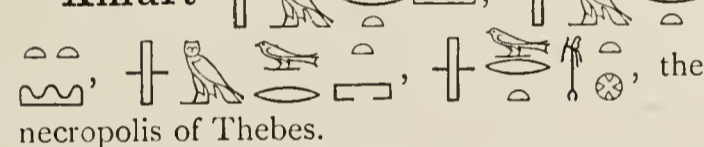
Ām'tâ , Eg. Res. 71,
120, a district in Syria; compare Heb. ,
2 Sam. viii, 1.

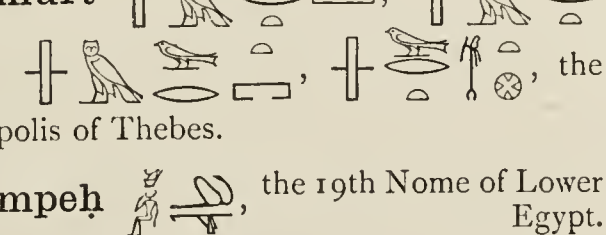
Āmit , Rec. 11, 146, B.D. 17, 90,
91, 93, Buto.

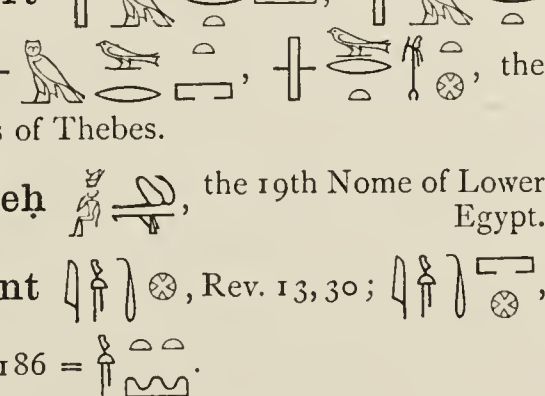
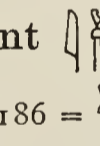
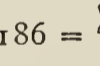
Āmu (?) , IV, 802, a
Sûdânî country; situation unknown.

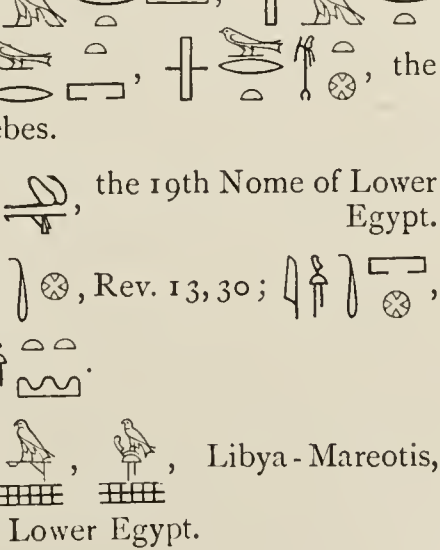
Āmu āas , a town near
Letopolis.

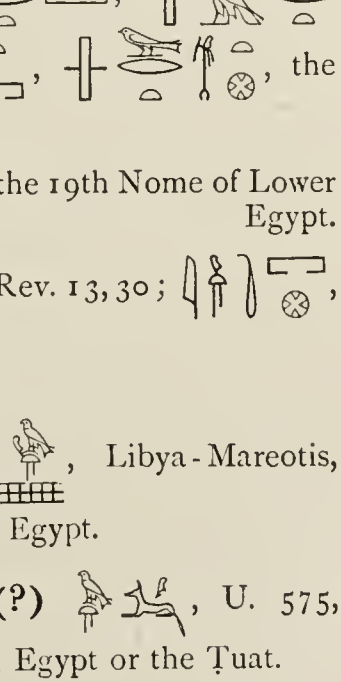
Āmubes (?) , IV, 803, a
Sûdânî country; situation unknown.

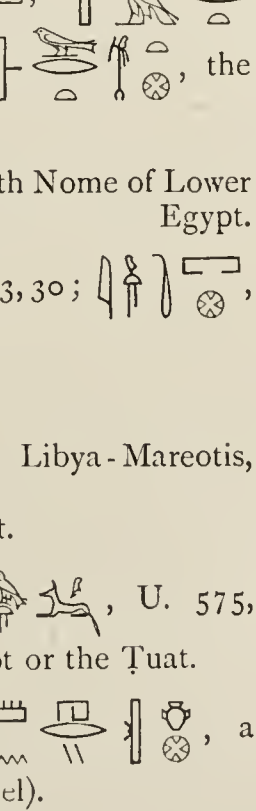
Āmurt , the
necropolis of Thebes.

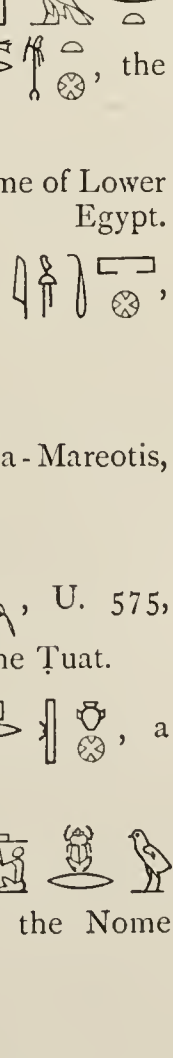
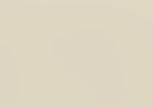
Āmpeh , the 19th Nome of Lower
Egypt.


Āment , Rev. 13, 30; ,
Rev. 11, 186 = .


Āmen-t , Libya-Mareotis,
the 3rd Nome of Lower Egypt.

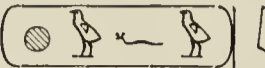

Āmen-t Ānpu (?) , U. 575,
and N. 965, a district in Egypt or the Ṭuat.

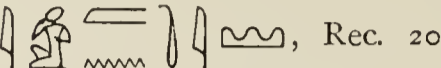
Āmen heri āb , a
town near Ābshek (Abû Simbel).



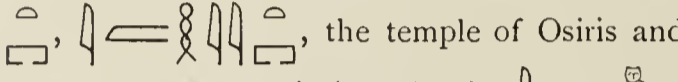

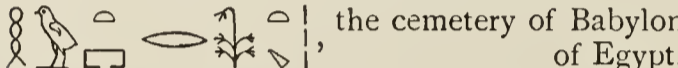
Āmen kheperu , B.D.G. 29, a sanctuary in the Nome
Sept  (Arabia).


Āmen sekher , B.D.G.
3, a cemetery at Thebes.

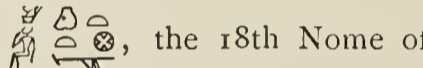
Āmen tehen ,
 "Āmen of the hill," the district of Tehen at Thebes.

Āmenu-t Khufu 
 ⊗, B.D.G. 32, an estate of Khufu.

Āmentā , Rec. 20, 119, a country conquered by Rameses III.

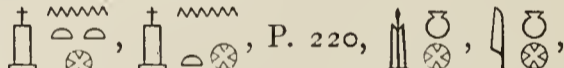



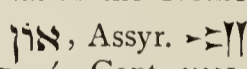
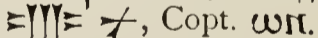
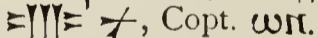
Āmhet 


 the temple of Osiris and cemetery of Memphis (Šakḳārah); 
, the cemetery of Babylon of Egypt.

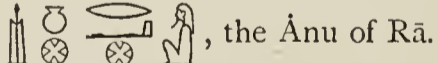
Āmmekhas , IV, 803, a Sûdānī country; situation unknown.

Āmkhent , the 18th Nome of Lower Egypt (Bubastites).


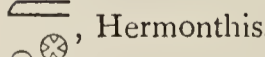
Āmestrek , Rec. 20, 115, a Sûdānī country; situation unknown.

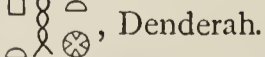
Āmter , Crocodilopolis, near Gebelên.

Ān , P. 220, 
 Rec. 26, 75, 31, 162, 

 A.Z. 1873, 105, Heliopolis, the capital of the Nome (Heliopolites); Heb. , Assy. , Copt. .


Ān Rā , the Ānu of Rā.



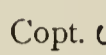
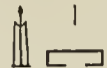

Ān , Tentyra (Denderah).



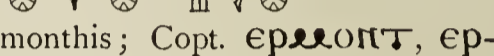

Ān nut Tem 
, Hermonthis.

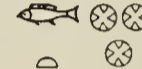
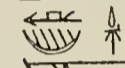
Ān en Pteh 
, Denderah.

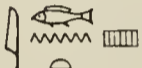
Ān en Nut , Denderah.

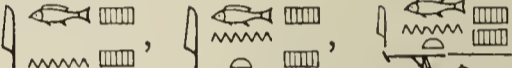
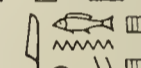
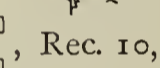
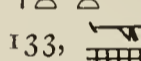
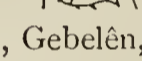
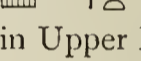

Ān Menth ,
 "the Ān of Menthu," Hermonthis.

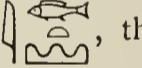

Ān meḥ ,
 "Ān of the North," Heliopolis; Heb. ,
 Copt. ; , a town near Tanis;
, P.S.B. 15, 444, Heliopolis and Hermonthis.

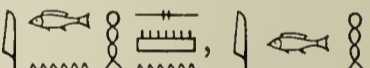
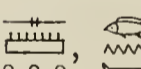
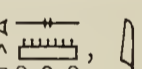
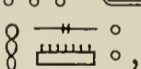
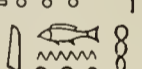
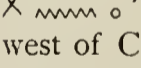
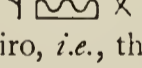
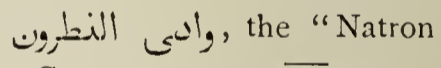
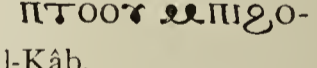
Ān Shemā ,
, "Ān of the South," Hermonthis; Copt. , , the modern Armant.

Ānut , the towns of the Nome Nefer Āabti  (Heroopolites).

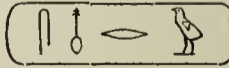
Ān-t , a "valley" near Memphis.


Ān-ti , , 
, , , Rec. 10, 133, , Gebelên, in Upper Egypt.

Ān-t , the valley of , near Beni Ḥasan.

Ān-t ḥesmen , , 
, 
, : (1) a region to the west of Cairo, *i.e.*, the "Natron Valley," Wādī l-Naṭrûn; Arab. , the "Natron Mountain" of the Copts, ; (2) a district of Al-Ḳāb.


Ān-t ḥetch Nekhen (?) 
, , capital of the Nome Ten (?)


Ānt Seneferu , an estate of Seneferu.


Āntt tehen ,
 "crystal valley," a district near Ḥensu (Hera-
 kleopolis).


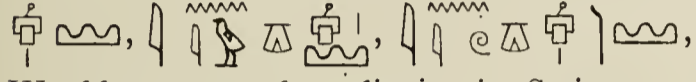
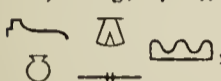
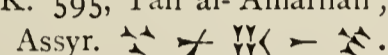
Ān , B.D.G. 48, the Canopic arm of the Nile.


Āna , IV, 802, a Sûdânî country; situation unknown.


Ānā , a town in Upper Egypt.

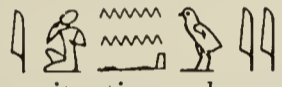
Ānāuben , IV, 790, a district in Syria; situation unknown.



Ānāurepāa , IV, 782, a district in Syria; situation unknown.

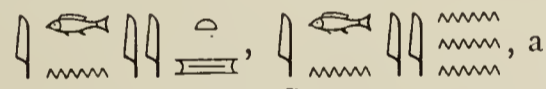

Ānāugasa (Āngas) 

 IV, 665, 704, 716, a district in Syria; var.  Alt-K. 595, Tall al-'Amārnah; Assy. .

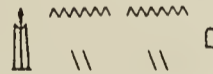
Ānāutena , IV, 791, a district in Syria; situation unknown.


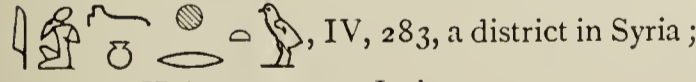
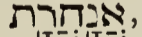
Ānna , Rec. 8, 137, a district in Syria; situation unknown.


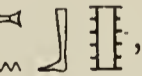
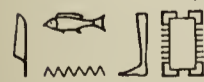




Ānnāui , IV, 793, a district in Syria; situation unknown.

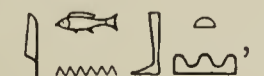

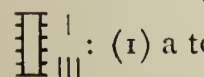

Āni , Hh. 161, Rec. 10, 140, 27, 87, , IV, 1121, Sen, Sni (Asnā).

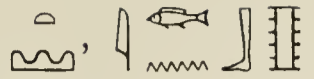
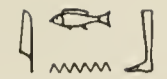
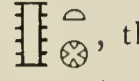


Ānit , a canal in the Nome of Sept .


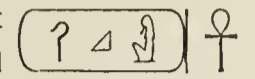
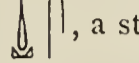
Ānini (?) , Eg. Res. 84, 140, a district in Syria; situation unknown.




Ānnukherut 

 IV, 283, a district in Syria; compare Heb. , Josh. 19, 19.

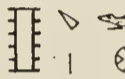
Āneb , 
, IV, 1089, , 
, Memphis; , the eastern quarter of Memphis.



Āneb , 
: (1) a town near Pelusium; (2) 

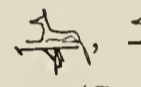
, Edfû; (3) 
, the capital of  (Heroonpolites); Gr. *Γέρρον*, Heb.  (?)



Āneb , 
, a strong city in the Delta.


Āneb hetch-t , "White wall," Gr. *Λευκὸν τεῖχος*, the 1st Nome of Lower Egypt (Memphites); , the eastern quarter of Memphis, , the "White-walled City" (Memphis).

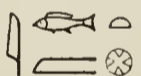
Āneb Sebek , a quarter of Memphis.


Ānbeth , , IV, 797, a Sûdânî country; situation unknown.


Ānpu , the 17th Nome of Upper Egypt (Cynopolites).

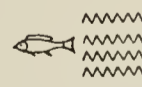
Ānpu mer ānkh , B.D.G. 60, an estate of .

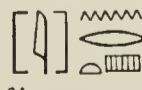
Ānpu sānkh , B.D.G. 60, a town in the Nome Ānpu.


Ānem , a town in the Theban Nome.

Ānm'im' (?) , L.D. 3, 156, a district in Syria; situation unknown.

Ānem'ra , L.D. III, 252, 67, a district in Syria; situation unknown.

Ānmua (?) , IV, 797, a Sûdânî country, situation unknown.

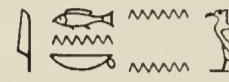
[Ā]ner en Beḥuṭ , the sandstone quarry of Edfû.


Āner ruṭ , "Sandstone Town," a name of the necropolis.

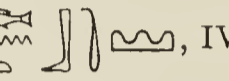
Ānruar , Herusaṭef Stele 82, a town in the Sûdân.


Ānertha , IV, 789, a district in Syria; situation unknown; Tall al-'Amārnah .

Ānrethu , IV, 690, the district of Ullaza (?).

Ānkenna , IV, 797, a Sûdânî country; situation unknown.

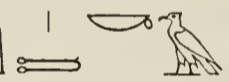
Ān ta neter-t , Denderah.



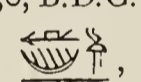

Āntebt , IV, 805, a Sûdânî country; situation unknown.

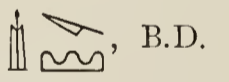
Āntepus , IV, 802, a Sûdânî country; situation unknown.


Ān Thar , a district near Edfû.

Ānthaqeb , IV, 791, a district in Syria; situation unknown.


Ānthka , Rec. 20, 116, a district in Syria; situation unknown.

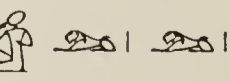
Ānṭḥu , (), Kubbân Stele 30, B.D.G. 1320, a swampy district in the Nome , Natho; Assy. , Gr. *Nathû*, *Νεούτ*.


Āntches , B.D. 15 (Litany), a mythological locality.

Āra, Āla , IV, 788, a district in Syria; situation unknown.


Āra (Āla) , a town on the Island of Meroë, 'Alwah; Arab. *علود*.

Ārit (Pārit) , (1) a district in the Nome of Set; (2) a district in the Nome Sma-Behut.


Ārara , Gol. 4, 3, a district; situation unknown.


Ārāna , IV, 710, a district in Syria; situation unknown.


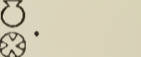
Āri , a name of Sekhem (Letopolis).

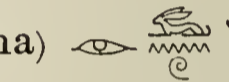
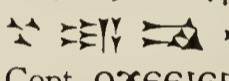
Ārpenkha , IV, 793, a district in Syria; situation unknown.


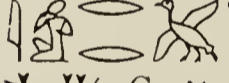
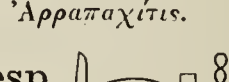
Āri sheps , Rec. 27, 4, a town in Egypt.


Āru , T. 351, the name of a country.


Āru , M. 181, the name of a town.

Āru , Rec. 23, 125, a name of Hebenu .


Āruna (read **Āuna**) , Ionia and the Ionians, Greeks, etc.; Heb. *יִוָּנִים*, Ezek. xxvii, 13, Isa. lxvi, 19, *בְּיַד הַיְוֹנִים*, Joel iv. 6, Assy. , Copt. *oreienun*, *oreinun*.

Ārapakha , Rec. 20, 116, , IV, 719; var. ; Assy. , Gr. *Ἀραπαχίτις*.

Ārp-ḥesp , a name of Sunnu (Aswân).

Ārapusnen , Rec. 20, 117, a district in Syria; situation unknown.

Ārmāa (?) , IV, 796, a Sûdânî country; situation unknown.

Ārm'then , L.D. 3, 252, 126, a district in Syria, situation unknown.

Ārenna , Treaty 26, a district in Syria; situation unknown.

Ās-t pesās ta a name of Denderah, "bake-house."

Ās-t pesh Nebti "place of the division of the two Horus gods," *i.e.*, Denderah.

Ās-t m's menu ent Het-Her āms Denderah.

Ās-t m' snef sa Denderah.

Ās-t Menti a place in the region of Mareotis.

Ās-t mer āb en Rā the sanctuary of Hathor at Denderah.

Ās-t meskhen-t en Āst "birthplace of Isis"—a name of Denderah.

Ās-t nai a village near Edfu.

Ās-t nefer-t a temple of Horus in Hensu (Herakleopolis).

Ās-t nefer-t the temple of Hathor at Denderah.

Ās-t nefer-t en neteru neterit the temple of Denderah.

Ās-t enth mut Heru Denderah.

Ās-t en Rā Edfu.

Ās-t ent Rā Heru-ākhati Denderah.

Ās-t en Hur (?) a town near Sni (Asnâ).

Ās-t enth hem-t nesu "Seat of the Queen," *i.e.*, Denderah.

Ās-t ent Het-Her nebt Ān Denderah.

Ās-t n sek tchet Denderah.

Ās-t en ta neterit em tchām Denderah.

Ās-t neterui Edfu.

Ās-t neteru a sanctuary of Āmen-Rā in Pa khen Āment (Diospolis Parva).

Ās-t Rā or **Rā hep-t** a temple of Rā in Denderah.

Ās-t Rā a temple of Horus in Edfu.

Ās-t hi "Place of joy," *i.e.*, Denderah.

Āsut Heru "The Seats of Horus," *i.e.*, Denderah.

Ās-t heh "Seat of Eternity": (1) Denderah; (2) a sanctuary in Bekha ; (3) a common name for the tomb.

Ās-t heq "Seat of the Governess," *i.e.*, Edfu.

Ās-t khaṭbut em āq en netert ten Denderah.

Ās-t khnem āten Edfu.

Ās-t sekhem ānkh en neter Denderah.

Âs-t sekhen en ākhemu , "Place where divine images alight," *i.e.*, the Theban Necropolis.

Âs-t sekhen en Ḥeru āakhuti , "Seat of the drink (or drunkenness) of Rā Harmakhis," *i.e.*, Denderah. Edfû.

Âs-t sekhen en suatch ba , Sni (Asnâ).

Âs-t shātu menu en neb Ân àm-s , Denderah.

Âs-t shā meḥtt , the sandy region north of Lake Moeris.

Âs-t shā shemā , the sandy region south of Lake Moeris.

Âs-t Shu , Edfû.

Âs-t shepset hent neterit , Denderah.

Âs-t sheta-t , the temple of Edfû.

Âs-t qen Ḥeru em baḥ mut-f Âst , Denderah.

Âs-t Qerḥit , a sanctuary in Thek (Pithom).

Âs-t Tem , *i.e.*, Ân (On, Heliopolis).

Âs-t Tem = Per-Âtem = Thek, the Pithom of the Bible.

Âs-t tekh , "Seat of drunkenness," *i.e.*, Denderah.

Âs-t tettet , a district (?) in the Fayyûm.

Âs-t The , a sanctuary near Dakkah.

Âs-t ṭa kaut , a town or village near Memphis.

Âs-t Temṭ , the sanctuary of Osiris at Saut (Lycopolis, Asyût).

Âs-t tekh enth Ḥeru-āakhuti , "Seat of the drink (or drunkenness) of Rā Harmakhis," *i.e.*, Denderah.

Âs-t tcheser , Denderah.

Âsar , Anastasi I, 23, 6, Asher; compare Heb. אֲשֵׁר, Josh. xvii, 7.

Âsar Nemur (Merur) , the temple of Osiris-Mnevis.

Âsi , IV, 707, Mar. Aby. II, 2,

, Rec. 32, 69, Rec. 19, 18, Cyprus; Gr. Κύπρος. The form , which is found on the Canopus Stele (l. 9) is a corruption of , Auntânai.

Âsi (?) , Rec. 20, 116, a district in Syria; situation unknown.

Âsir , Gol. 4, 5, Asher; compare Heb. אֲשֵׁר.


Âsur, Âssur , IV, 668, 726, , Mar. Karn. 38, Assyria; Assyr. , Heb. אֲשִׁיר, Syr. , Athûr.

Âssur , with , the Assyrian.





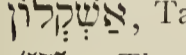
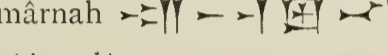
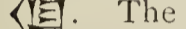
Âsb-t , "the throne" par excellence, a name of Edfû; varr. .


Âspau [wavy line], IV, 798, , Rec. 20, 114, a Sûdânî country; situation unknown.

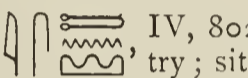
Âser (?) , Mar. Aby. II, 2, Asher (?)

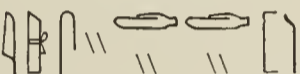
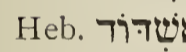

Åserhebu , IV, 804, a Sûdânî country; situation unknown.

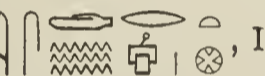
Åshemu , a town near Tanis.


Åsqarna, Åsqalna 
, Israel
 Stele 27, 
, Ascalon; Heb. , Tall al-'Amârnah 
. The modern 'Asqalân.

Åstses , IV, 803, a Sûdânî country; situation unknown.

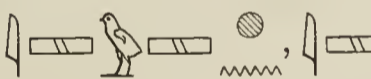
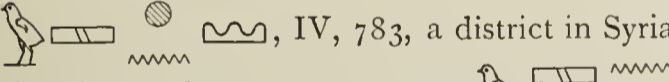

Åsthen , IV, 802, a Sûdânî country; situation unknown.



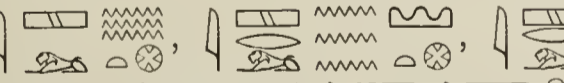

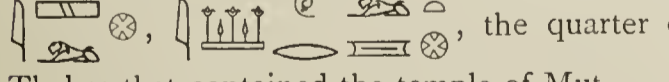
Åstt , Ashdod; Heb. , Assyrian .

Åstrs , III, 143, a city in the Southern Sûdân.

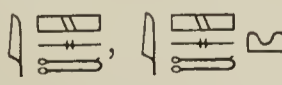
Åshamb , IV, 791, an Asiatic country; situation unknown.


Åshar (?) , Syria.

Åshushkhen 
, IV, 783, a district in Syria; situation unknown; var. , Alt-K. 153.


Åsher 
, IV, 1019, 

, the quarter of Thebes that contained the temple of Mut.


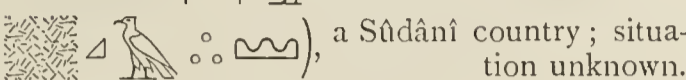
Åsher , B.D.G. 102, a canal of Bubastis.

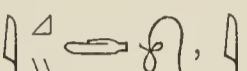

Åshseth , IV, 800, a Sûdânî country; situation unknown.


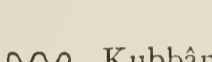
Åqa , Rec. 20, 116, a district in Syria; situation unknown.


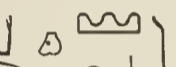
Åqar , IV, 785, a district in Syria; situation unknown.

Åqen , a district near the Second Cataract.


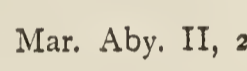
Åqsu 
, IV, 805 (Ram. III, a Sûdânî country; situation unknown.


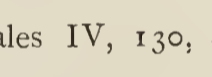
Åqtua 
, IV, 781, a district in Syria; situation unknown.

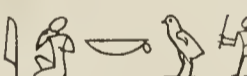

Åkaita 
, Kubbân Stele 9, Rec. 14, 97, a gold-producing district in Nubia.

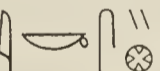
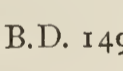
Åkarkar 
, Nâstasen Stele 51, a country in the Sûdân.

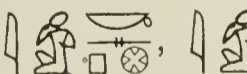
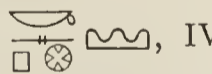

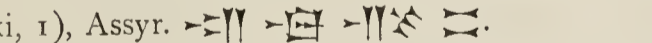
Åkartá 
, L.D. III, 88A, 
, a country in Syria; Tall al-'Amârnah .

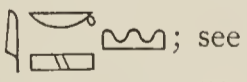
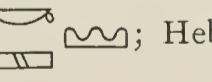
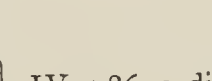


Åkat 
, Mar. Aby. II, 2, a district in Syria (?)

Åkath 
, Annales IV, 130, a district in Syria; situation unknown.

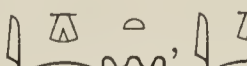

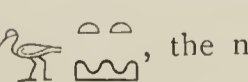

Åku 
, a district in Upper Egypt (Gebel Aḥmar?).

Åkes, Åkses (?) 
, B.D. 149, a city in the 9th. Åat.

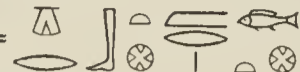

Åksep 
, IV, 782, a district in Syria; Heb.  (Josh. xi, 1), Assyrian .

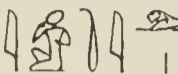
Åkesh 
; see ; Heb. , Assyrian .


Åktames 
, IV, 786, a district in Syria; situation unknown.

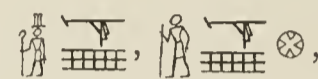
Ågert, Ågertt 
, the necropolis of Ån (Heliopolis); var. 
.



Ägerbemren , Canopus

Stele 25 = , the Herakleum; see .


Ätär , IV, 781, a district in Syria; situation unknown.

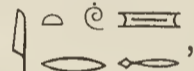
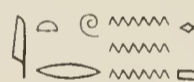



Ätäkar , IV, 791, a district in Syria; situation unknown.



Äti , B.D. (Saïte) 142, I, 20, the 9th Nome of Lower Egypt (Busirites).

Ätu , L.D. III, 209C, a district in Syria; situation unknown; , a canal in the Delta.

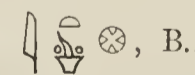


Ätur , IV, 791, a district in Syria; situation unknown.

Ätur , a town near Thebes.


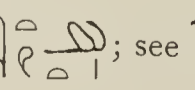

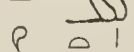
Ätur äa , "great stream," *i.e.*, the canal of the 2nd Nome of Lower Egypt; , the Canopic arm of the Nile; varr. , ; , West stream, the Canopic arm of the Nile.

Ätur ent Ta-tesher (?) , a well at the 1st station on the Kanâ-Kußer road. 


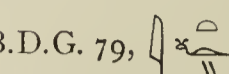
Ätugenr , IV, 790, a district in Syria; situation unknown.


Äteb , B.D.G. 78, a town in the Thebaïd; , a district in the Nome  (Apollinopolites).


Ätbana , IV, 791, a district in Syria; situation unknown.


Ätef peh , ; see  .

Ätef khent ; see .



Äteftit , B.D.G. 79,  Mission 13, 3, a town in Northern Nubia; Tasitia (?)

Ätmem (?) , IV, 782, Alt-K. 178, a district in Syria; Heb. אֲדָמִים, Josh. xv, 7, xviii, 17.

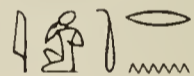
Ätnep , IV, 801, a Sûdânî country; situation unknown.

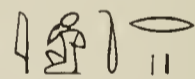
Ätra , IV, 796, a Sûdânî country; situation unknown.


Äter shemâ , a name of Coptos.


Äterti shemâ , temple of Osiris at .


Ätremäâu , N. 796, a Sûdânî country; situation unknown.


Ätrennu , IV, 791, a district in Syria; situation unknown.



Ätrten , IV, 792, a district in Syria; situation unknown.


Äthabu , B.D. 163, 1, a Nubian city (?)


Ätga , IV, 805, a Sûdânî country; situation unknown.


Ättauma , IV, 792, a district in Syria; situation unknown.

Äthana , IV, 791, a district in Syria; situation unknown.


Äthar , Rec. 20, 118, , a district in Syria.


Äthimaâ , Rev. 12, 86, Western Thebes; Copt. ΧΗΕΕ.

Āau, Āu , IV, 800, a district in the Sûdân; situation unknown.

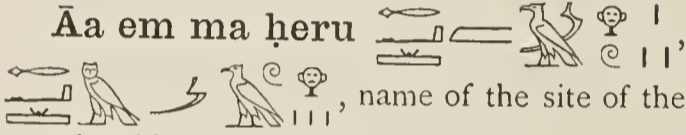
Āauah, Āauh , IV, 798, a Sûdâni country; situation unknown.

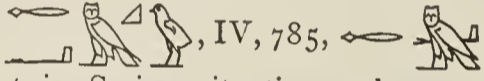


Āauneh , Rec. 20, 114, a scribe's mistake for , IV, 798.

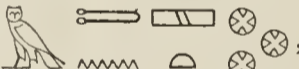

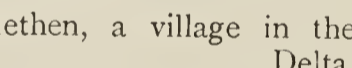
Āabs neb nebs , a town in the Nome Ām Khent (Bubastites).


Āam , a country of Western Asia, or Western Asia; see the following:



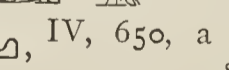
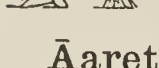
Āamtt , Western Asia; var. 



Āa em ma heru , name of the site of the temple of Rameses II at Abû Simbel.



Āamqu , IV, 785, , a district in Syria; situation unknown; compare Heb. .


Āamthen , ,  Ins. of Methen, a village in the Delta.
















Āa-t enti āap , "temple of the Winged Disk," a name of Edfû.

Āarna , L.D. III, 252, 32, , , IV, 1651, 782, , IV, 650, a district in Syria; situation unknown.



Āareṭāa , Eg. Res. 83, 110, a district in Syria; situation unknown; compare Heb. , Judges i, 16.

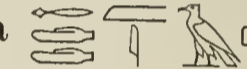
Āareṭāa Nebatbath , L.D. III, 252, 110 and III, a district in Syria; situation unknown. Read , Nebata.



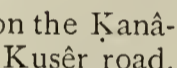
Āareṭāat Rebath , L.D. III, 252, 108 and 109, a district in Syria; situation unknown.

Āak , IV, 783, , , Accho or Ptolemais; Heb. , Tall al-'Amârnah    , Assy.    , Phoen. , Arab. , Syr. , Gr. Ἀκη.


Āagana , a town near Gebelên; var. 


Āatāka , a district in Syria; situation unknown; compare Heb. , 1 Sam. xxx, 30.


Āaṭṭmāa , L.D. III, 252, 79, a district in Syria; situation unknown.



Āaṭ en sekhet (?) , B.D.G. 136, the 2nd station on the   road.


Āatchaba , B.D.G. 137, Mendes.



Āāa , Rec. 20, 114, a Sûdâni country; situation unknown.


Āāi (?) , B.D.G. 104, a town in Egypt.

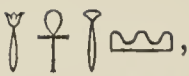
Ākhākhui (?) , B.D.G. 132, a town on the site of Sarariyah.

Āina , perhaps the district of Moses' Wells; compare Heb. .

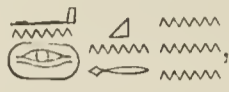
Āinini (?) , Anastasi I, 27, 6, a district in Syria; situation unknown.

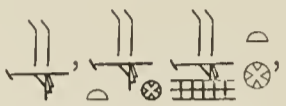
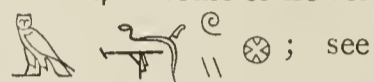

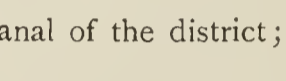
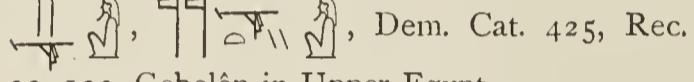
Āunu-âb , a town in the Nome of Sep .


Āuhur , IV, 798, a district in Syria; situation unknown.

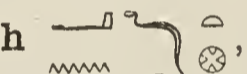
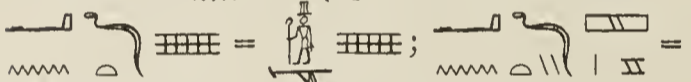
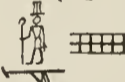
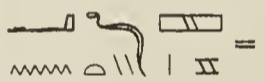
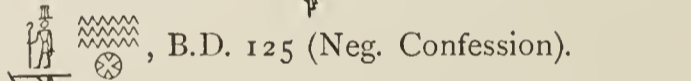
Ānkh tauī , the name of a necropolis.

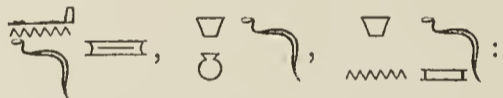
Ānshau , IV, 781, a people or country of Northern Syria.


Ānqenāmu (?) , IV, 786, a district in Syria; compare Heb. עִיקְנַעַם for עִיקְנַעַם (Alt-K. 273).


Āntui, Āntchui (?) , B.D.G. 122, a district in the 4th Nome of Lower Egypt (Prosopites), ; see A.Z. 47, 50; , , B.D.G. 133, the canal of the district; , Dem. Cat. 425, Rec. 33, 123, Gebelên in Upper Egypt.

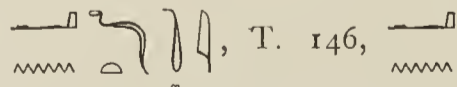
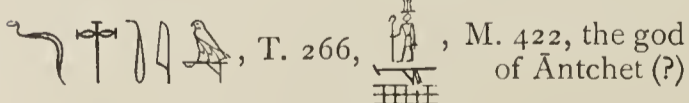
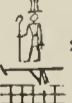
Āntennu (?) , B.D. 169, 22, a mythological locality (?)


Āntch , a town in Egypt;  = ;  = ; B.D. 125 (Neg. Confession).

Āntch : (1) a district in the 2nd Nome of Lower Egypt; (2) a canal in Mendes.



Āntchem , IV, 802, a Sûdânî country; situation unknown.


Āntchemet , IV, 798, a Sûdânî country; situation unknown.

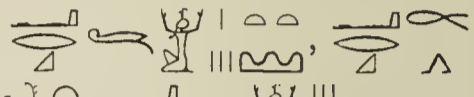
Āntchttá , T. 146, , T. 266, , M. 422, the god of Āntchet (?)

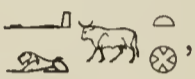
Ārit , a town near Beni Hasan.



Ārutchá , a canal in the Nome Theb-neter (Sebenytus).

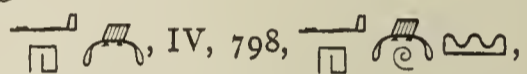
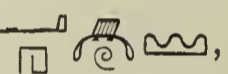
Ārm', Ārmá , A.Z. 1899, 73, 49, 78, , II, 158, Ārmá (Ālmá), Ārm'tt (Ālm'tt), Elam; Heb. עִילָם, Babyl. 𐎠𐎹𐎠𐎺 𐎠𐎹𐎠𐎺 𐎠𐎹𐎠𐎺 𐎠𐎹𐎠𐎺.


Ārqatu , IV, 729, a district in Syria; Tall al-'Amârnah 𐎠𐎹𐎠𐎺 𐎠𐎹𐎠𐎺 𐎠𐎹𐎠𐎺 𐎠𐎹𐎠𐎺.


Ārq heh , a name of the tomb of Osiris at Abydos.

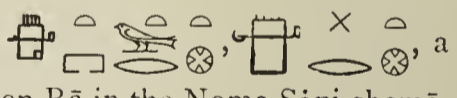
Ārka , B.D.G. 131, a town in Egypt.


Ārti Heru , a part of the town of ; (2) the capital of the Nome Men.

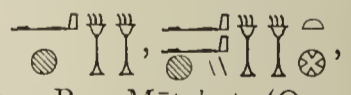
Āhau , IV, 798, , Rec. 22, 114, a Sûdânî country; situation unknown.


Āhuur , IV, 804, a Sûdânî country; situation unknown.


Āh áakhu , a name of the tomb of an Apis bull.

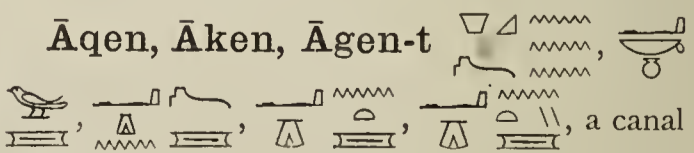
Āh-t ur-t , a sanctuary of Āmen-Rā in the Nome Sâpi shemā.


Āhā , a quarter of the town of Hensu (Herakleopolis).


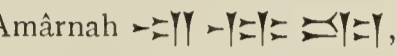
Ākh, Ākhui (?) , B.D.G. 133, a town near Per Māchet (Oxyrhynchus).

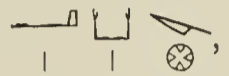
Āsterut , IV, 782, a district in Syria; situation unknown; compare Heb. עִשְׁתָּרוֹת.

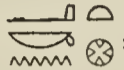
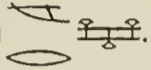
Āqett , a country which produced turquoises.


Āqen, Āken, Āgen-t , a canal in Mendes.



Āqna-t , Herusátef Stele 93, a city in the Súdân; Gr. 'Ακίνη (?); see Pliny VI, 184.

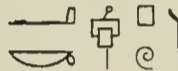
Āka , L.D. III, 131, Akko; Heb. אַכּ, Tall al-'Amârnah , Gr. 'Ακη, Arab. عَكَّة, Syr. ܐܟܟܐ.


Ākatem (?) , a town in Egypt.

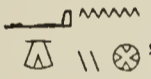
Āken , Rec. 10, 140 = .


Āken, Āgen , B.D.G. 135, a town near Asnâ.


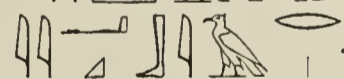
Ākna , Anastasi I, 21, 4; see **Āka** .

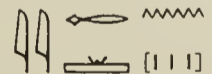
Āksapu , Anastasi I, 21, 4, a district in Syria; compare Heb. אַכְשָׁפּוּ (?).

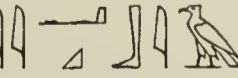
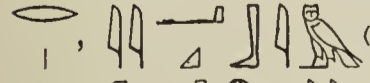
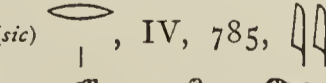
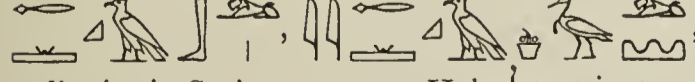
Ākesh , B.D. 142, 4, 9, a town famous for the cult of Osiris.


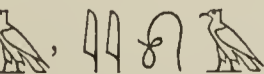
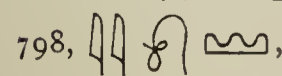
Āgni (?) , Rec. 10, 140, a town near the modern Mata'anah.



Ātchahuth , Eg. Res. 82, 85, a district in Syria; situation unknown.

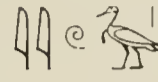
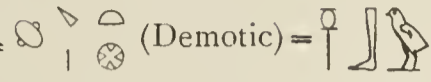
Iāabar (Iāabal) , Rec. 20, 118; see .


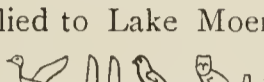
Iāan , Anastasi I, 22, 1, a district in Syria; situation unknown.


Iāqebāar, Iāqebāal , , IV, 785, , , a district in Syria; compare Heb. יַעֲקֹב אֵל.


Iua , , IV, 798, , Rec. 20, 114, a Súdâní country; situation unknown.

Ib , Elephantine; Heb. papyrus יב; see **Abu** .


Ib , (Demotic) = , Elephantine.





Ium' , the sea, a large lake, applied to Lake Moeris; Heb. יַם, Copt. ειοεε; , i.e., "the sea," whence the Arabic Al-Fayyûm الفَيْم.


Imār , Alt-K. 218, a foreign city; situation unknown.


Iurm' , IV, 793; see **Urm.**


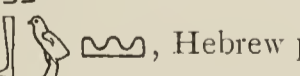
Iurehum' , L.D. 3, 252, 112, , Eg. Res. 85, 139, a district in Syria; situation unknown.


Iurten , Alt-K. 231, the Jordan district; Heb. יִרְדֵּן.




Iurtcha , Eg. Res. 84, 133, a district in Syria; varr. , IV, 783, , IV, 783, Tall al-'Amârnah .


Iuhamam , Eg. Res. 78, 35, a district in Syria; situation unknown.

Iuḥmārḱ , L.D. 3, 252, 29, a country or district; site unknown. Its name means neither "kingdom of Judah," nor "hand of the king."

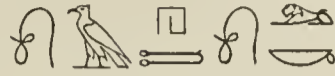
Ib , Rev. 11, 130, 153, 12, 53; see **Abu** .


Ibrāamu, Iblāamu , IV, 783, a district in Syria; compare Heb. יְבֻלְעָם.


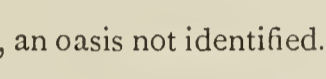
Ipu , , IV, 783, , Anastasi I, 25, 2, Joppa; Tall

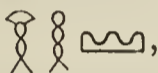
Uarth , IV, 685, a district in Syria; situation unknown.


Uahâ , A.Z. 51, 71, Oasis, Khârgah (?)

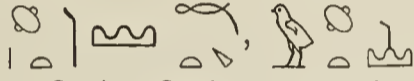
Uahthuarkâ.... , Alt-K. 318, a district or town in Syria.


Uah (?) , A.Z. 51, 71, the Oasis par excellence, *i.e.*, Khârgah; Copt. $\text{O}\alpha\text{z}\epsilon$, Arab. واحة , واحة .


Uah-t , near Ta aa-t ent Nenu , an oasis not identified.

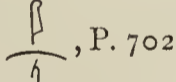
Uah , the country of the Oasis; Copt. $\text{O}\alpha\text{z}\epsilon$.

Uah âst (?) , IV, 1134, a town in Egypt.


Uah-t meh , Northern Oasis, Oasis Parva, *i.e.*, Bahariyah.

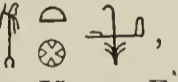
Uah-t res , Southern Oasis, Oasis Magna, *i.e.*, Khârgah.

Uakh , the Oasis of Khârgah.

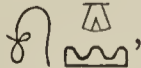
Uas , P. 702, , the 4th Nome of Upper Egypt (Diospolites).

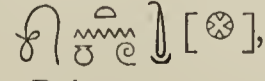
Uas , Thebes, the capital of the 4th Nome of Upper Egypt.


Uas-Meh , Thebes of the North, *i.e.*, Thebes in Lower Egypt (Diospolis Parva).

Uas Shemâ , Thebes of the South, *i.e.*, Thebes in Upper Egypt (Diospolis Magna).


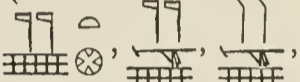
Uash baiu , a town in Egypt.

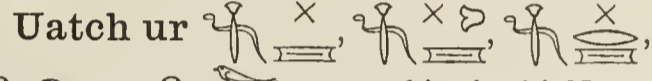
Uag , a station on the Kanâ-Kuşêr road.


Uaten , Sphinx 14, 158, a town in the Delta.

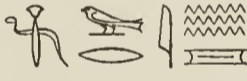
Uatch , the 10th Nome of Upper Egypt (Aphrodito-polites); for the reading see Rec. 35, 1.



Uatch-t , the capital of the 10th Nome of Upper Egypt (Aphrodito-polis); , Rec.

18, 181, 27, 84, , = the town on both sides of the river; , Rec. 35, 12, the eastern part of the city.


Uatch ur , a canal in the 6th Nome of Upper Egypt.

Uatch ur , Rec. 27, 190, the "Great Green Water," *i.e.*, the Mediterranean Sea; compare Eth. ሰሜን : ሰሜን : Brit. Mus. 660, Or. 35, 2, 18.

Uatch urâ āa Meḥu , the "Very Great Green Water of the North Land," *i.e.*, the Mediterranean Sea.


Uatch ur Ḥau nebtiu , B.D.G. 180, , A.Z. 1900, 130, the Ionian Sea.

Uatch Mer , a town in Egypt.


Uatches , the town of Buto.


U-âmen (?) , "hidden district."

Uâtatchtâm , IV, 805, a district in the Sûdân; situation unknown.

Uâb-t , Philae.

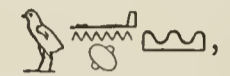
Uāb  Silsilah.


Uāb-t  the shrine of Horus of Edfū.

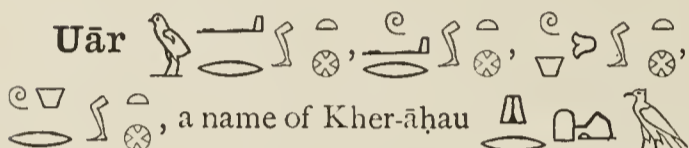

Uābu  a district in the Sūdān; situation unknown.


Uāb āsut  the pyramid of

Userkaf 


Uān  IV, 891, a country of Northern Syria.

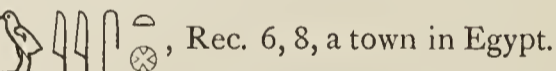
Uāni (?)  Rev. 14, 18, a town in Egypt (?)

Uār  a name of Kher-āḥau (Babylon of Egypt); the two parts of the city were 

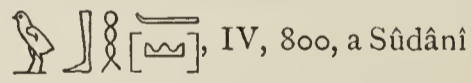
Uār  a district in Lower Egypt.

Uār-t  a name of the Nile and of certain canals leading into Uār.

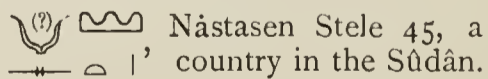
Uārkhata (?)  B.D.G. 1011, a town in Egypt.


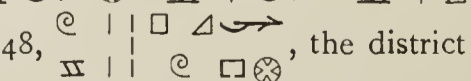
Uis  Rec. 6, 8, a town in Egypt.


Uu Benu  a district in the Nome  (Tanites).

Ubeḥ (?)  IV, 800, a Sūdānī country; situation unknown.

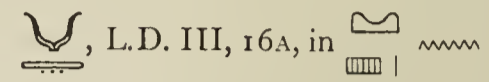

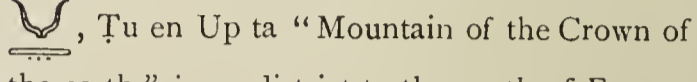
Up neterui  a quarter of the town of Mendes.


Ups (?)  Nāstasen Stele 45, a country in the Sūdān.

U Peq  B.M. 448,  the district of the Gap, the name of a large "gap" in the mountains behind Abydos.


U Peqr  Ikhernefert 20; see ; varr. 


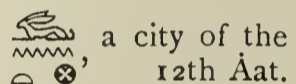
Uu Pega  variant of the preceding.

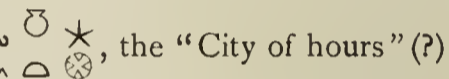
Upta (?)  L.D. III, 16A, in  , Ṭu en Up ta "Mountain of the Crown of the earth," *i.e.*, a district to the south of Egypt.

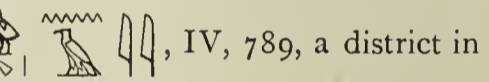
Up tesh  B.D.G. 22, the entrance to the Fayyūm.

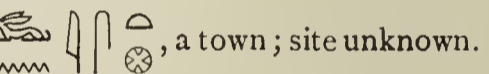
Umess  Rec. 20, 114; see **Amessu**  IV, 798.

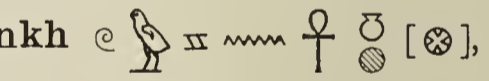
Un  the 15th Nome of Upper Egypt (Hermopolites).

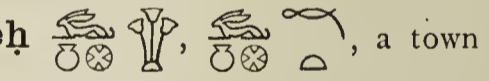
Un  B.D. 149,  12th Aat.

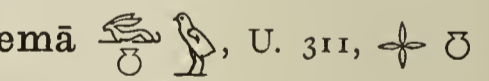
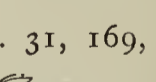
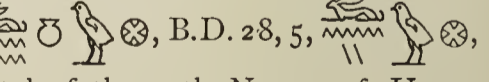
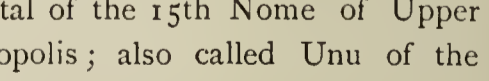
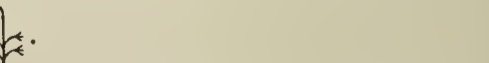

Unn  the "City of hours" (?)

U nai  IV, 789, a district in Syria; situation unknown.

Unās-t  a town; site unknown.

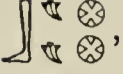
Uu en ānkh  name of a part of Sni (Asnā).

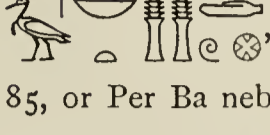
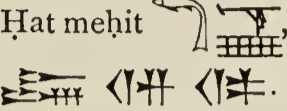
Unu Meh  a town near the modern Damanhūr—Hermopolis Parva.

Unu Shemā  U. 311,  T. 259,  Rec. 31, 169,  B.D. 28, 5,  Unu, the capital of the 15th Nome of Upper Egypt, Hermopolis; also called Unu of the South, 

Uu en uāb  a district in Egypt.

Ununāt (?)  name of a place (?)


Ba-ti , A.Z. 46, 69, the Two Lands (Egypt).


Ba neb T̄et (Tchet) , B.D.G. 185, or Per Ba neb T̄et, the capital of the Nome Ḥat mehit Mendes; Assy. .

Ba-tet , Rec. 11, 161, Mendes.


Baâa , Rec. 20, 115; see **Baâm** .


Baâm , IV, 798, a Sûdânî country; situation unknown.


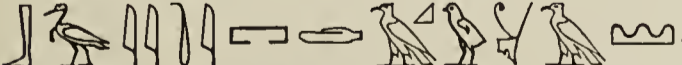
Baârut , IV, 782, 986, a district in Syria; compare Heb. בַּאֲרוֹת, Josh. ix, 17, 2 Sam. iv, 2.


Baârratcha , L.D. III, 252, 123, a district in Syria; situation unknown.


Baitâ Āntâ , L.D. III, 156, , a district in Syria; Heb. בַּיִת עֲנֹת, Josh. xv, 59.

Baitâ Shaâr , Anastasi I, 22, 8, a district in Syria; situation unknown.


Baitâ T̄aquna , Alt-K. 331, a district in Syria; compare Heb. בַּיִת תְּקֻנָּה, Josh. xv, 41, xix, 27.

Baitâ T̄uquna , Rec. 20, 117; see .

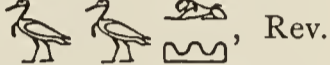

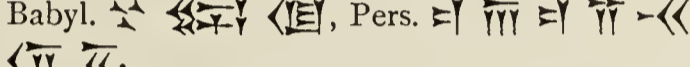

Bau , IV, 797, a Sûdânî country; situation unknown.


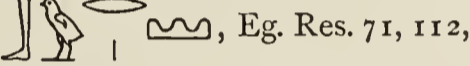
Bauâ , L.D. III, 187, a country in Syria; situation unknown.


Bau-Kem, Bau-Qem, Bau-Gem

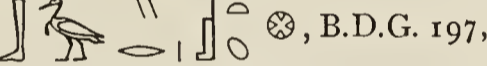

, B.D.G. 211, a Sûdânî country whence the worship of Hathor, Shu, Tefnut, and other Sûdânî gods was introduced into Egypt.

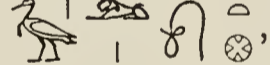
Batu (Baut) , a Sûdânî country; situation unknown.

Babar (Babal) , Rev. 11, 167, Babylon; Heb. בָּבֶל; var. , Babyl. , Pers. .


Bar, Bur , IV, 783, , Eg. Res. 71, 112, a district in Syria; situation unknown.


Barbar , Rec. 20, 115, a Sûdânî country; situation unknown.


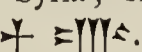
Barâst , B.D.G. 197, , a city in the Delta near the Libyan frontier.


Barua , Nâstasen Stele 18, the capital of the Island of Meroë, the ruins of which lie near the modern village of Bagrawîr, about 40 miles south of the Atbarâ; Gr. Μερών, Μερουάιος.

Barbatu , Eg. 73, 106, a district in Syria; situation unknown.

Barmam , L.D. III, 252, 33, a district in Syria; compare Heb. בַּרְמָם, 1 Chron. vi, 70, in Manasseh (Brugsch).

Barhaâ , Gol. 4, 9, a foreign country; situation unknown.

Barg , L.D. III, 131, a district in Syria; situation unknown, Tall al-'Amârnah .

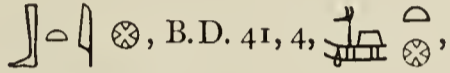
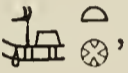
Bat-tchabi ,
L.D. III, 252, 45, a district in Syria; situation
unknown.


Bathar , Rec. 20, 116,
a district in Syria; situation unknown.

Bath āath (?) , L.D. III,
252, 124, a district in Syria; situation unknown.

Bath ānth , L.D.
III, 131, , a district in Syria;
situation unknown.

Batchana ,
, IV, 782, a district in Syria; situation un-
known.


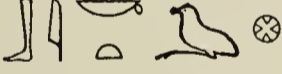

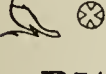
Bāa, Bāat , B.D. 4I, 4, ,
B.D.G. 184, a town in Egypt.


Bāa-t , a canal near Edfū.

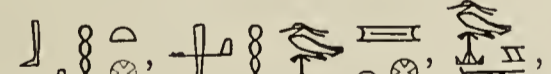

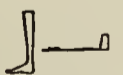

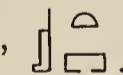

Bāa-ti (?) , Egypt.


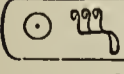
Bāasta ,
Sphinx 14, 160; Copt. $\delta\epsilon\epsilon\iota\alpha$.


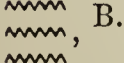
Bāshu , a town in Lower
Egypt.

Bāket (?) , B.D.
142, 87, , U. 578, ,
, N. 966, a city in the Ṭuat (?)

Bāt (?) Khufu ,
an estate of Khufu; situation unknown.


Bāh ,
, , , ,
, the capital of the 15th Nome of
Lower Egypt (Hermopolites).



Bāh Āssā ,
, L.D. III, 80,
estate of Āssā, estate of Saḥurā.

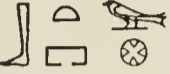

Bāh ,
, B.D.G. 187, 188, the name of several
canals.

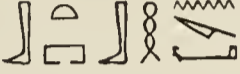
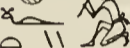
Bāhu , the eastern arm
of the Nile.


Bi, Bit (?) , B.D.G. 184, a town
in Egypt.

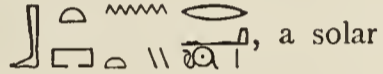
Biu , a town in Egypt.




Baut (?) Buut (?) ; var.
, IV, 797, a Sûdānî country;
situation unknown.

Bu-t ur ent ser neteru ,
, B.D.G. 152, Edfū.

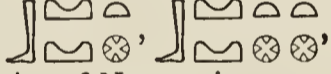
Bu-t behen kheftiu ,
, Edfū.

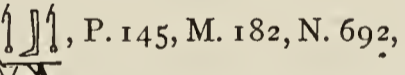
Bu en āhā , P.S.B.
27, 120; Gr. Βομπανη (?)



Bu-t enti Rā , a solar
temple at Denderah.

Bu-t en Rā tchat , the
solar temple of Ḥeri-shef neb Ṭet ,
, in the Fayyûm.



Bu-gem ; see **Bau-qem**.


Buṭuṭu, Buṭuitt ,
Rec. 2, 140, 19, 22, the city of Naucratis.

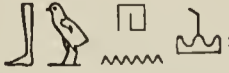
Bu tchāmiu , P. 145, M. 182, N. 692,
the 19th Nome of Upper Egypt (Oxyrhynchites
of the West).

Bu-t Ṭeṭ-ti (Tchet-ti) ,
, Edfū.


Buaiqa , Pap. 3024,
92, Edfū.

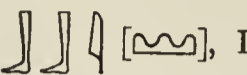
Buaiqa en ka nekht user ,
, Edfū.


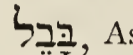

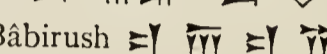
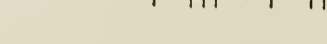
Bur , Rec. 20, 118, a country
conquered by Rameses III.


Buhen , B.D.G. 198, the
district of the modern Wādî Ḥalfah—the *Boûr*
of Ptolemy.

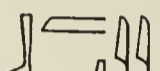
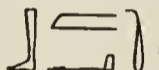

[M]bushu (?) , IV, 804, a Sûdânî country; situation unknown.


Bukak , IV, 796, a Sûdânî country; situation unknown.

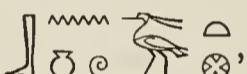
Bebâ , IV, 803, a Sûdânî country; situation unknown.

Beber, Bebel , IV, 668, Babylon; Heb. , Assy. , Pers. Bâbirush  .

Bepset , IV, 799, a Sûdânî country; situation unknown.

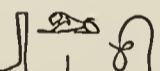

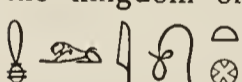
Bemâi (Bum'i?) , IV, 781, a district in Syria; situation unknown. Alt-K. (340) suggests that  = .


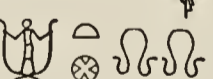
Benen , a district of Thebes.



Benu , a temple town of Osiris in Tanis.



Benui (?) , a district in Upper Egypt.

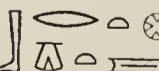

Benți , a town in Egypt.



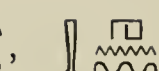
Berua , B.D.G. 196, , Nâstasen Stele 16, Meroë, the capital of the kingdom of the Island of Meröë; var. ; Gr. *Μερόη*.


Berber (?) , a district in Upper Egypt;  = *κωσ β̄ρ̄βερ* (?)

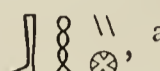
Berberta ; var. , IV, 316, 796, a Sûdânî country; situation unknown.

Bereqna , IV, 786, a district in Syria; situation unknown; Tall al-'Amârnah .



Berget , a town of the god Re-ḥes , in the Fayyûm.


Behen , , , capital of the modern district of Wâdî Ḥalfah—the *Boûv* of Ptolemy.

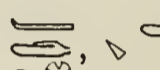
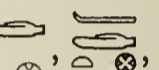
Beh , Rec. 3, 50, a town in Egypt.

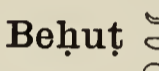
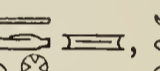
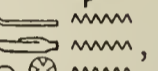
Beh , a town near the modern Al-Kâb.

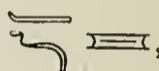

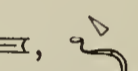
Behaa , IV, 797, a Sûdânî country; situation unknown.

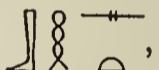
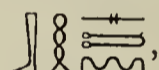
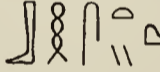
Behuit (?)  = Behuṭ , Edfû.



Behuk , IV, 802, a Sûdânî country; situation unknown.

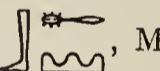
Behuṭ , , Edfû or Udfû.

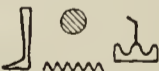
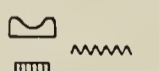
Behuṭ , , , a district in the Nome Ânpu.


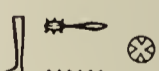
Behutch , , , a district in the 6th Nome of Lower Egypt.


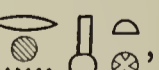

Behset, Behseth , , IV, 800, , Rec. 20, 114, a Sûdânî country; situation unknown.



Behṭ ur[t] en Behuṭ-t , , Edfû.

Bekha , Metternich Stele 84, the land of Sunrise, the East; see **Bakh**.


Bekhen ; see **Tu-en-Bekhan** .

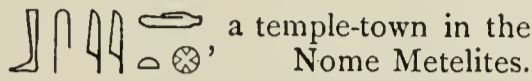
Bekhen , , a town which stood on the site of the modern Mît-Kamr.

Bekhen ârkhen , , B.D.G. 203, , a suburb of Busiris.

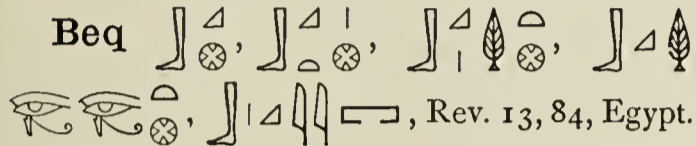
Bekhen âa nekht , , (1) a building of Seti I at Karnak; (2) a name of Tanis.

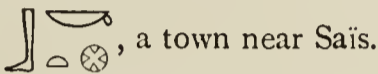
Bekhen en Biu , B.D.G. 205, a town in Egypt.

Bekhten , Bekhten Stele, an Asiatic country; situation unknown.

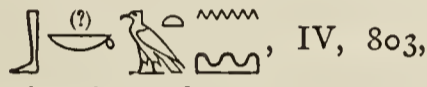
Besit , a temple-town in the Nome Metelites.

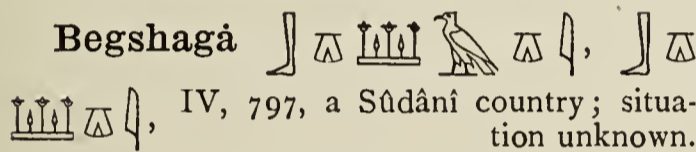
Best , Bubastis; see **Bast**.

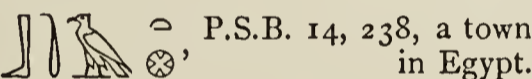
Beq , Rev. 13, 84, Egypt.

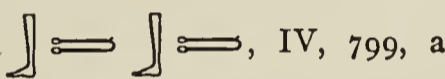
Bek , a town near Saïs.

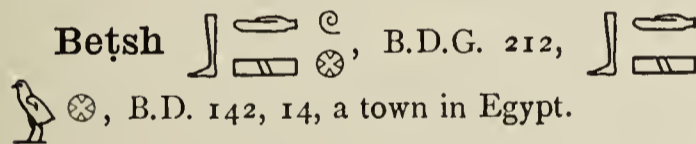
Bekai , Sphinx 14, 164, a town in the Delta.

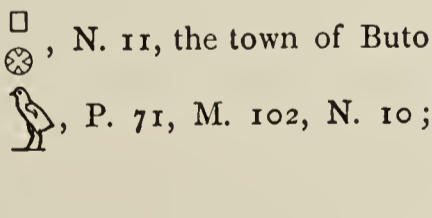
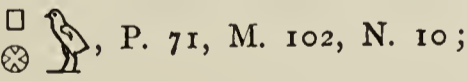
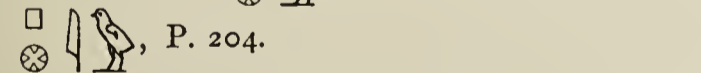
Bektan (?) , IV, 803, a Sûdânî country; situation unknown.

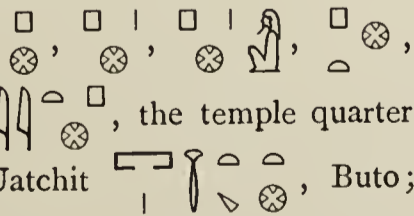

Begshagâ , IV, 797, a Sûdânî country; situation unknown.


Beta , P.S.B. 14, 238, a town in Egypt.


Bethbeth , IV, 799, a Sûdânî country; situation unknown.

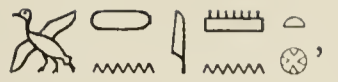
Beṭsh , B.D.G. 212, B.D. 142, 14, a town in Egypt.


Pe, Pi, Pu , N. 11, the town of Buto in the Delta; , P. 71, M. 102, N. 10; , P. 204.

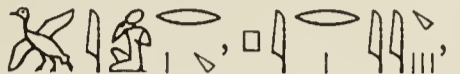
Pe, Pi, Pu , the temple quarter of the town Per Uatchit , Buto; see Pe-Ṭep.

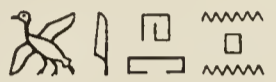
P-nu-tur en Ḥeru , Edfû.


Pe-Ṭep , a double town in the Nome Nefer-Âment, Buto.


Pa-âa en Âmen , Sphinx, 14, 160, the capital of the Nome Sma-Behṭ.

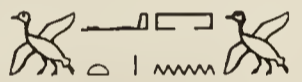
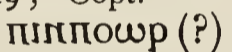
Pa-âner ruṭ , B.D.G. 61, the "sandstone city" *i.e.*, the cemetery.

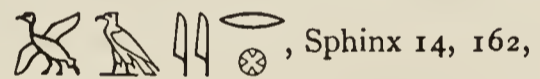
Pa-âra (?) , B.D.G. 64, a district in the 11th Nome of Lower Egypt.

Pa-âh en penrâ (?) , Rec. 31, 36, a town in Egypt.


Pa-âshemu , B.D.G. 72, Rev. 3, 40, a town near Tanis.

Pa-âm'q Âaatchaâ , L.D. III, 252, 65 and 66, a district in Syria; situation unknown.


Pa-â-t en pa uaher , Rec. 23, 49; Copt.  (πινπωρ ?)

Pa-ir , Sphinx 14, 162, a town in the Delta.


Pa-utui , B.D.G. 175, , a town in the 17th or 18th Nome of Upper Egypt.

Pa-baiâa (?) , L.D. III, 252, 118, a district in Syria; situation unknown.


Pa-bukh , Ḥeruemḥeb 36, , Rec. 19, 18, a district in Syria; situation unknown.

Pa-paâ , IV, 792, a district in Syria; situation unknown.


Pa-paba , IV, 793, a district in Syria; situation unknown.

Per , a town in the Eastern Delta.


Per áau , a part of Memphis.


Per Áakh or **Per sha** :

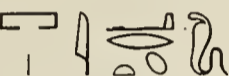
(1) a district near  in Upper Egypt;

(2) , Nástasen Stele, a town or village in the Súdân.


Per áakhut ,


, a name of the temple of Hathor at Denderah and of other shrines of Hathor.


Per áakhut Áment , the Osiris temple of Libya-Mareotis.

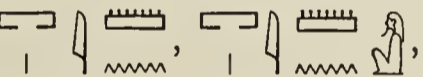
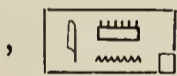
Per Áār-t Áusāasit , a temple in Ánu (Heliopolis).

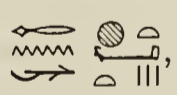
Per áāḥu , temple of the Moon.

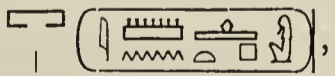
Per ái , B.D.G. 9, a sanctuary at Sekhem (Letopolis).

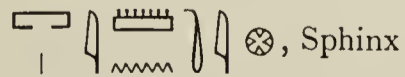
Per Áimḥetep sa Pteḥ , the Asklepeion of Memphis.


Per áunr (Páunr?) , IV, 793, a district in Syria; situation unknown.


Per Ámen , , "house of Ámen," the great temple of Ámen in Thebes and other towns in Egypt and Nubia.

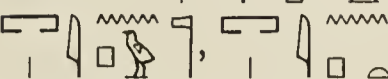
Per Ámenmeri Rāmess āa nekh-tut  , the town of Rameses in the Eastern Delta; Heb. רַעְמֵסִס, Gen. xlvii, 11.

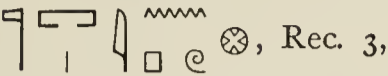
Per Ámenḥetep , the temple of Ámenḥetep III at Thebes (Luxor).


Per Ámentá , Sphinx 14, 157, a town in the Delta.


Per Áneb , A.Z. 1907, 46, Memphis.




Per Ánpu , Sphinx


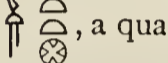
14, 156, , B.D.G.

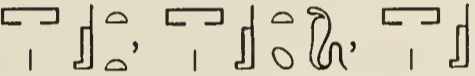
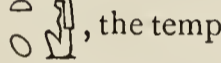
59, , Rec. 3, 38: (1) a town in the Delta; (2) part of the quarries of Ṭūra;

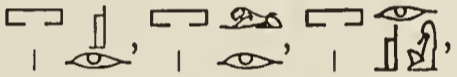

(3) , B.D.G. 60, a temple in Alabastronpolis.

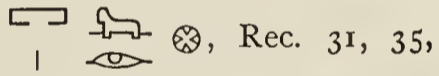

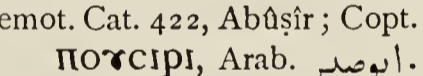


Per Ánḥer , B.D.G. 63, a name of This, Sebennytus, etc.


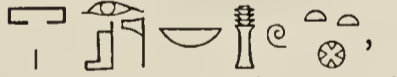




Per ári , , Karnak 52, 15, , B.D.G. 66, Sphinx 14, 156, A.Z. 1869, 98, a town in the Delta (Prosopis?).


Per Áḥu neb Ámentt , , a quarter of the town of Ḥet-neh (Metelis).


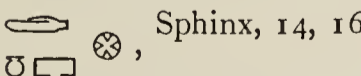
Per Ást , , the temple of Isis near the Great Pyramid.

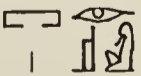

Per Ásár , , the name of many sanctuaries of Osiris.


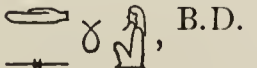
Per Ásár , Rec. 31, 35, , , Demot. Cat. 422, Abûsîr; Copt. , , Arab. أبو صير.

Per Ásár neb Ṭeṭ , , Busiris—the capital of the Nome Busirites; Assy.    .

Per Ásár Nemur , the temple of Osiris-Mnevis.

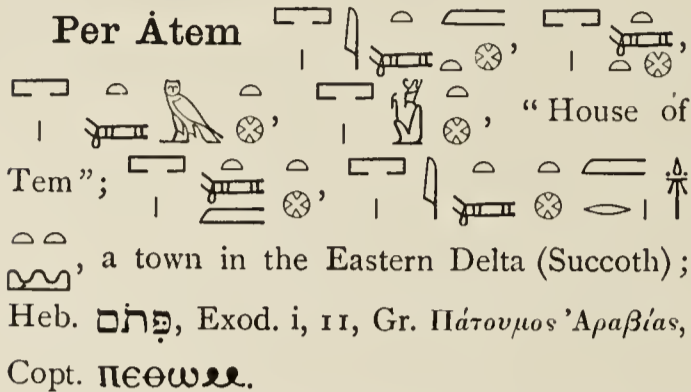
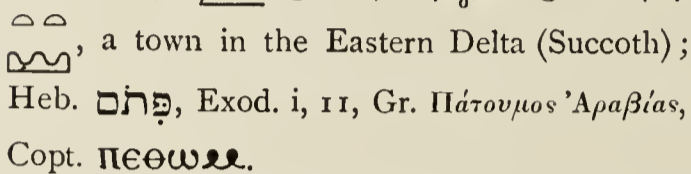
Per Ásár Reqeṭ , , Sphinx, 14, 161, the temple of Osiris at Rakoti (P&KO†).

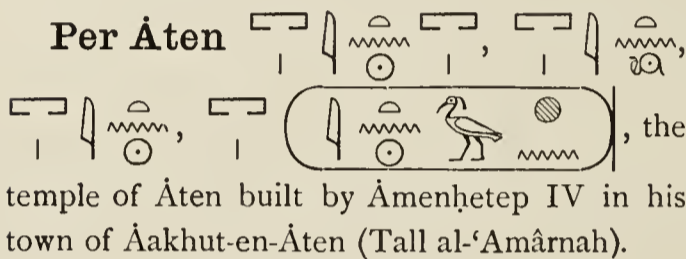
Per Ásár Khenti-Ámenti , , the chief temple of Osiris at Abydos.

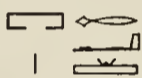
Per Ásteš , , B.D. 145, 81, the temple of a form of Thoth.

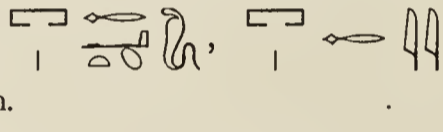
Per áqer , Hermopolis in the Delta.

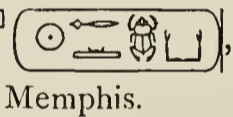
Per átef Ânher-Shu sa Rā , a name of This.

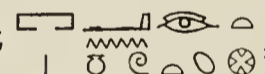
Per Átem , "House of Tem"; , a town in the Eastern Delta (Succoth); Heb. סתפ, Exod. i, 11, Gr. Πάτουμος Ἀραβίας, Copt. πεθωεε.

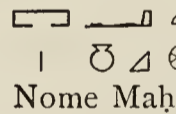
Per Áten , the temple of Áten built by Ámenhetep IV in his town of Áakhut-en-Áten (Tall al-'Amârnah).

Per āa , "great house," a name of the Necropolis.

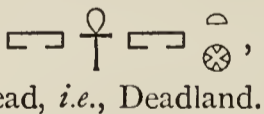
Per Āait , Denderah.

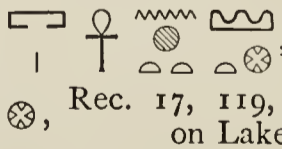

Per Āakheperkarā , Rechnungen 35, an estate near Memphis.

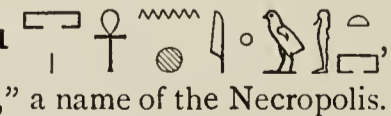
Per Āannuit , Denderah.

Per ānuq , Rec. 10, 140, the capital of the Nome Maḥetch.

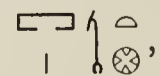
Per ānkh , Denderah.

Per ānkh , Rec. 27, 88, the city of the dead, *i.e.*, Deadland.

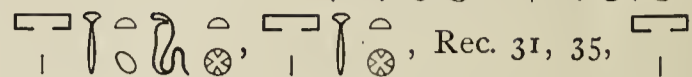
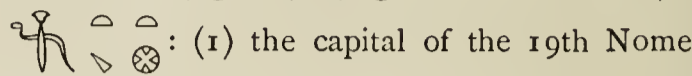
Per ānkhēt , B.D.G. 126, , Rec. 17, 119, Bakchis on Lake Moeris.

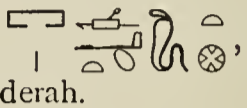
Per ānkh áru , "temple of the living," a name of the Necropolis.

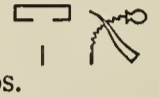
Per Āḥa , a district near Per Māchet.

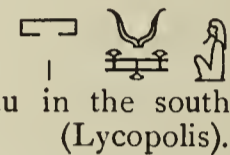
Per Uas , the temple of Ámen-Rā at Napata.


Per Uatchit 

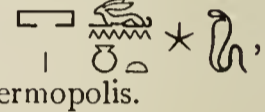
, Rec. 31, 35, : (1) the capital of the 19th Nome of Lower Egypt; (2) a name of Denderah, Buto; Copt. ποϣτο, Gr. Βουτώ.


Per uāt , B.D.G. 140, the temple of Denderah.

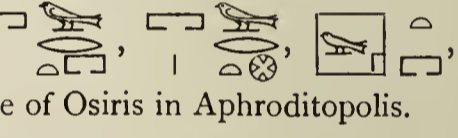
Per uāb , the temple of Osiris at Abydos.

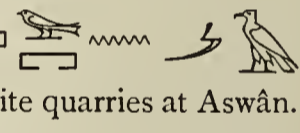
Per Upuatu shemā , the temple of Upuatu in the south (Lycopolis).

Per Uniu (?) , B.D.G. 149....

Per Unnut , B.D. 137, 38, a temple in Hermopolis.

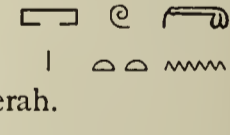
Per unkh , the temple of Osiris in the 15th Nome of Lower Egypt.


Per ur , the temple of Osiris in Aphroditopolis.

Per ur en mat , a temple near the granite quarries at Aswân.


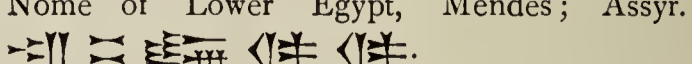
Per ut (?) , Aphroditopolis.


Per ut (?) , B.D.G. 174, the burial place of Set.


Per utet en ḥem-t set , the temple of Denderah.


Per Ba , B.D.G. 185, a sanctuary of the Ram of Mendes.


Per Ba en Āsār , a temple near Lake Moeris.

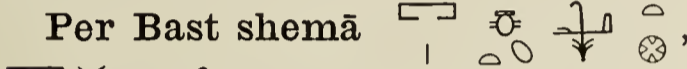
Per Ba neb Ṭet (Tchet)  , Rev. 11, 145, the capital of the 16th Nome of Lower Egypt, Mendes; Assy. .


Per Baiu , Rec. 10, 142, a town in the Delta.


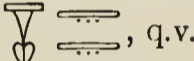
Per Baräst , Karnak, 52, 7, a town near the western frontier of the Delta.

Per Bast , Bubastis; Gr. Βούβαστις, Βούβαστος, Copt. Πουβαστ, Heb. פִּיבֶּסֶת, Arab. تَلِّ بَسْطَة.

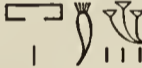
Per Bast meht , Bubastis of the North, i.e., Bubastis in the Delta.


Per Bast shemā , B.D.G. 207, Bubastis of the South, i.e., of Upper Egypt, or Denderah.

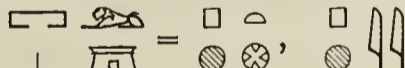
Per bak , Denderah.

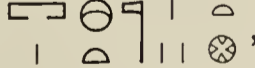
Per bu tcheser , B.D.G. 209, the temple of Smataui, , q.v.


Per Benu , Rec. 10, 141, Farshût.


Per bener enth ta neterit , Denderah.

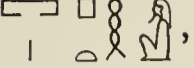
Per Pekht , temple of Pekht near Beni Hasan (Speos Artemidos).

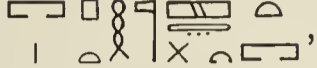
Per Pekht , Pekht or Pekhit.

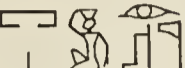

Per pestch neteru , the temple-town of Osiris in the Mendesian Nome.


Per pestch neteru , a name of Babylon of Egypt and of many other sanctuaries.

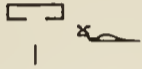
Per peg , P.S.B. 20, 123; Piānkhi Stele 20, a town in Upper Egypt.


Per Pteh , the temple of Ptaḥ and its district at Memphis.

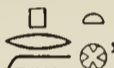
Per Pteh shetat , a temple in the Nome of Memphis.

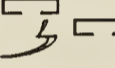
Per fa Āsar ān kaut (?) , B.D.G. 170, , (1) the temple of Denderah; (2) a shrine in the Delta.

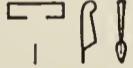
Per fa-ā , IV, 1031, a temple of Menu at Thebes.


Per fa mut enth neteru , the temple of Denderah.

Per fefā , Peasant 37, a town; situation unknown.

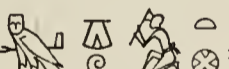


Per em , a town in Nubia; Primis (?)


Per ma , Karnak 54, 49, A.Z. 83, 66, a temple; position unknown.


Per maākheru en Usrit , Denderah.


Per Manu , A.Z. 35, 18, a district in the West (?)



Per mā , an estate in the Delta.


Per M'gu , Mission 13, 117, , a town in the Nome Ka-ḥeseb, .

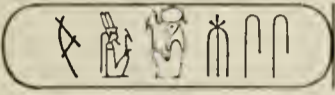
Per M'tennu (?) , Rec. 1, 52, a town in Egypt.


Per M'tch , Demot. Cat. 422, Oxyrhynchus, the capital of the 19th Nome of Upper Egypt; Copt. Περχε, Περχη.

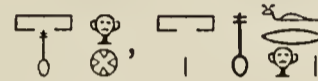
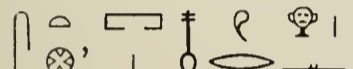
Per Neb tepu ah ,
Piānkhi Stele, a town in the 17th Nome of Upper
Egypt (Aphroditopolis); Copt. ΠΕΤΠΙΕΞ.

Per en pa Mennu ,
, a town in Egypt.

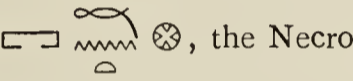
**Per en pa Rā en Rāmeses
meri Amen** 

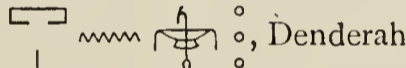
, temple of Rā founded
by Rameses II at Memphis.

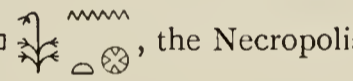
Per Nefer , a
town in Egypt.

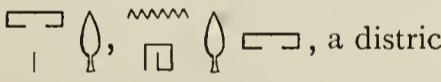
Per Nefer her-s ,
, Denderah.


Per nemhu , Rec.
11, 168, a town in Egypt.


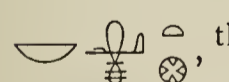
Per ent meḥ , the Necro-
polis of Saïs; Copt. ΠΑΝΟΥΡΧΗΤ.

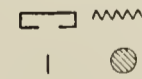

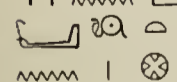
Per en nub , Denderah.

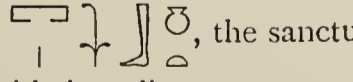
Per ent res , the Necropolis
of Saïs; Copt. ΠΑΝΟΥΡΧΗΣ.


Per neha , a district
of Athribis; Copt. ΠΑΝΑΞΟ, Arab. بنها,
Benhâ.

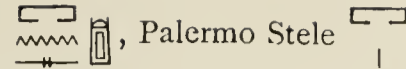
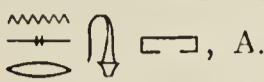

Per nehem ; see **Het-
nehem**.

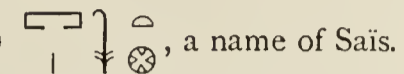
Per en Heru Neb Māā ,
, the temple of Horus of Māā[m] in
Nubia (near Ibrîm, Primis).

Per nekhi en Āsār (Rā) ,
, B.D.G. 170,
, Denderah.


Per Nekhebit , the sanctu-
ary of Nekhebit at Eileithyiaspolis.



Per en Kheper , Sphinx
14, 158, a town in the Delta.



Per nes[er] , Palermo Stele
, A.Z. 45, 126,
, a shrine
of Uatchit.


Per nesu (?) , a name of Saïs.

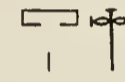

Per Net , Sni (Asnâ).

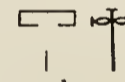

Per neterit , a sanctu-
ary of Isis at Sni (Asnâ).

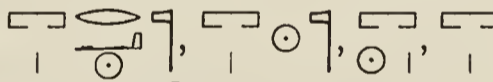

Per Neteru ,
, Denderah.

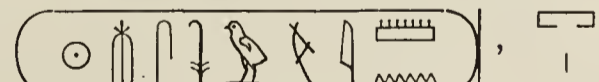
Per neter tuaut ,
, the temple of the high-priestess of Āmen-Rā
at Thebes.


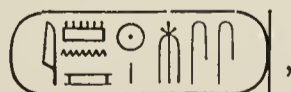


Per netchem , a village
near Pelusium.


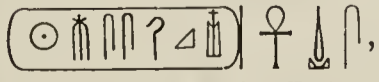
Per netch Rā em ā Āapep ,
, the temple of Den-
derah.

Per netch Heru em ā Set ,
, the temple of
Denderah.

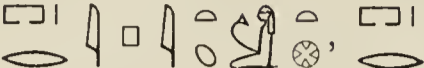
Per Rā ,
, B.D.G. 414, "house
of Rā," *i.e.*, Heliopolis; Heb. בית־שמש, Jer.
xliii, 13.

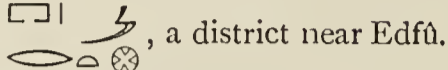
Per Rāmessu - meri - Āmen,



, ,
, , the town
of Rameses II in the Eastern Delta, Gen. xlvii, 11,
Exod. i, 11, xii, 37, Numb. xxxiii, 3, 5; Heb.
רַעְמֶסֶס, LXX Παρμεσσῆ.

Per Rāmeses - ḥeq - Ānu ,
, a town of Rameses II
in the north of the Delta.


Per ruṭ , a village near Memphis.


Per Repit  , Denderah.

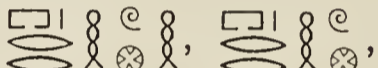
Per rema  , a district near Edfû.

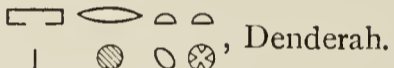
Per remtu âm en Âsar  , Denderah.


Per Rennit  , a name of  .


Per renput en ta neterit  , Denderah.


Per Ruruti  , B.D. 78, 30, house of Shu and Tefnut (?)

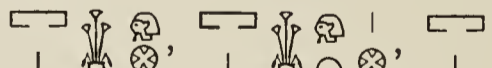
Per reḥu (?)  , a district near Oxyrhynchus.


Per rekhit  , Denderah.

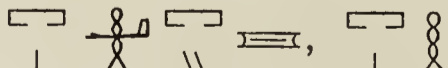

Per rekh en Âst  ; the "town of the knowing of Isis," *i.e.*, Denderah.

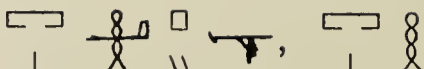
Per hai-ni en mesu Geb  , Denderah.


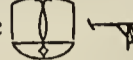
Per hina  , the temple of Âmen at Karnak.

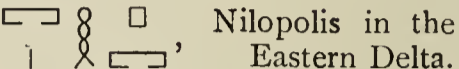
Per ḥa  , a town in the Nome Aphroditopolites.


Per Ḥapṭ-re  , B.D. 125, III, 13, a temple in Egypt and the Ṭuat.


Per Ḥâp  , the capital of the supplementary Nome of Per Ḥâpi  .

Per Ḥâpi  , a district in the Nome Heliopolites.

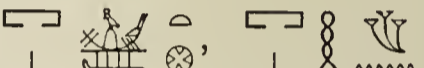
Per Ḥebit  , capital of the Nome  ; Arab. **ببیت** = Paḥebit.

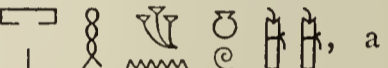
Per Ḥep  , Nilopolis in the Eastern Delta.

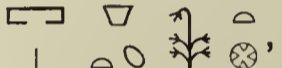
Per Ḥeptṭ ur  , a town in Egypt.

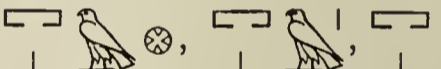
Per Ḥefau  , a town near the modern Gebelên.


Per ḥen  , a temple of Osiris in the Nome Ka Kam.



Per ḥenu  , B.D.G. 1063, the sanctuary of the Ḥenu Boat of Seker at Memphis.

Per Ḥennu  , a sanctuary.


Per Ḥent shemâ  , Denderah.


Per Ḥeru  , IV, 1132, the name of several temples of Horus.


Per Ḥeru âab  , Asphynis, the modern Aṣṣûn al-Matâ'nah, 18 miles south of Luxor.


Per Ḥeru âment  , a name of Ḥesfen  ; Arab. **اصفون**, Tuphium.

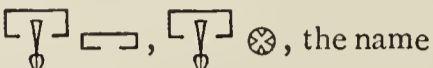
Per Ḥeru âti nef ṭesher-t  , Denderah.


Per Ḥeru âthi-nef ḥetch-t  , Denderah.


Per Ḥeru Bat (?)  , B.D.G. 186, the temple of Horus in Theb-neter (Sebennytus).

Per khenti menät-f  B.D. 67, 3, a mythological temple (?)

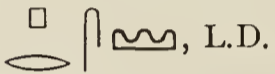
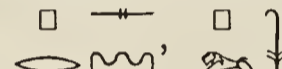
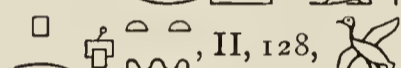
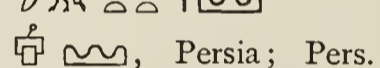
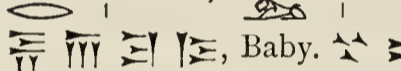
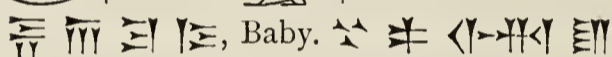
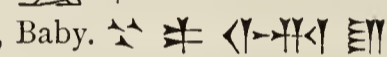
Per khenti Tenen  , a temple (?) of Ptaḥ or Osiris in Memphis.

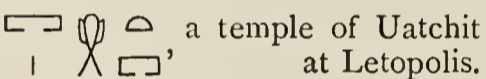
Per kheru  , the name of a canal.

Per kherp āḥ  , a sanctuary.


Per Kherp-kheper-Rā  , a town on the great canal that fed Lake Moeris.



Per khet  , the temple of Osiris at Mendes.

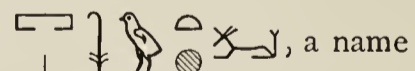
Pers, Persa, Persu  , L.D. 3, 283,  , II, 158,  , II, 128,  , II, 91,  , Persia; Pers.  , Baby. .

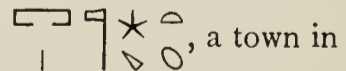
Per sat  , a temple of Uatchit at Letopolis.


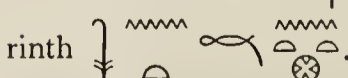
Per sai  , Met. Stele 8; see Per sui.

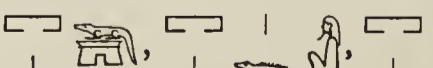
Per sâaḥ Rā  , a district of Latopolis.

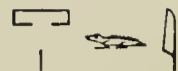

Per sui  , Met. Stele, a temple in Nut-ent-Ṭeb  , Atfih.

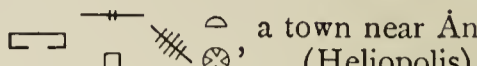
Per Sutekh  , a name of Avaris, Pelusium, Ombos, etc.


Per Seb Netert  , a town in the Fayyûm.

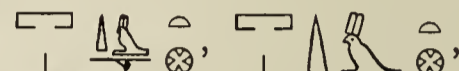



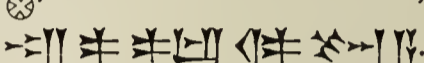
Per sebkh-t  , the Labyrinth .

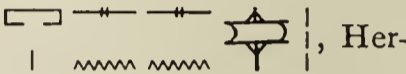
Per Sebek  , Crocodilopolis, capital of the Nome Arsinoïtes.

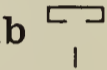
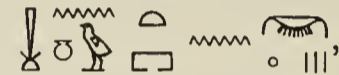
Per Sebek âuf âri shâit  , *i.e.*, Berget  , a town in the Fayyûm.

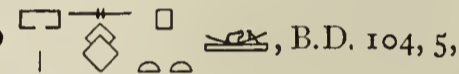
Per Sep  , a town near Ân (Heliopolis).


Per Sepa  , Methen, an estate in the Delta.

Per Sept  , Dream Stele 36,  ,  , Sphinx 14, 165,  , a town in the Eastern Delta, Faḳûs(?); Assy. .

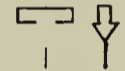

Per sensen  , Her-mopolis Magna.

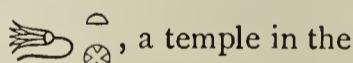
Per sennu (shennu ?) en nub  , Herusâtef Stele 27, a temple in Napata. .

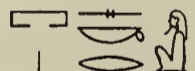
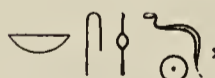
Per seḥep  , B.D. 104, 5, a mythological locality.


Per Sekhmit  , a name of several temples of this goddess.

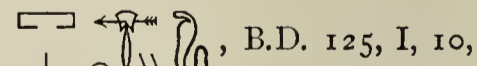
Per sekhem en Rā  , Denderah.

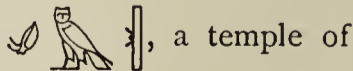
Per sekhem khenti Khaṭa  , Denderah. .


Per seshen  , a temple in the Nome of Ka-ḥeseb (?)

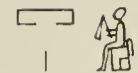
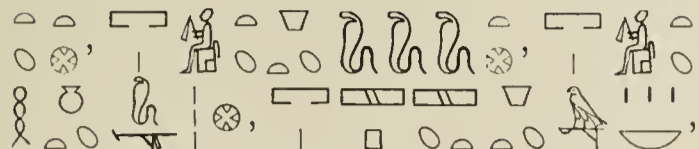
Per Seker neb Seḥetch  , Piänkhi Stele, a temple of the god of the district of Mêdûm. .


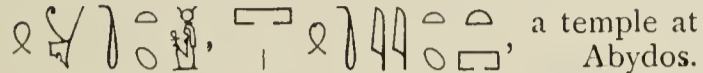
Per seger  , a temple of Osiris in Busiris.

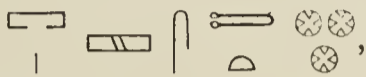
Per Seti  , B.D. 125, I, 10, a temple of the fire-goddess.


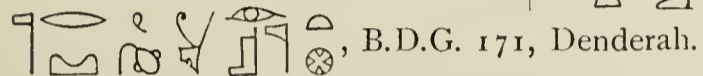
Per Setem  , a temple of Osiris; position unknown.


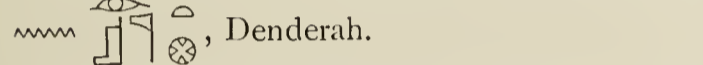
Per shaā (?)  , A.Z. 51, 79, a temple; position unknown.

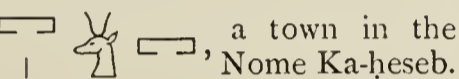
Per Shepset hent neterit 

 the temple of Hathor at Denderah.



Per Shentit 
, a temple at Abydos.

Per shesthet 
 Methen, an estate in the Delta.

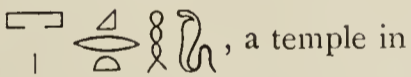
Per shet ertu en Āsār 
, B.D.G. 171, Denderah.

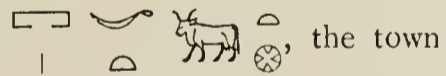
Per sheṭṭā en Āsār 
, Denderah.

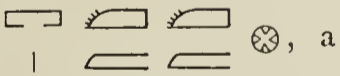
Per qen , a town in the Nome Ka-ḥeseb.


Per qen Ḥeru utet tef-f Āsār 
, Denderah.


Per qerās Āsār 
, Denderah.


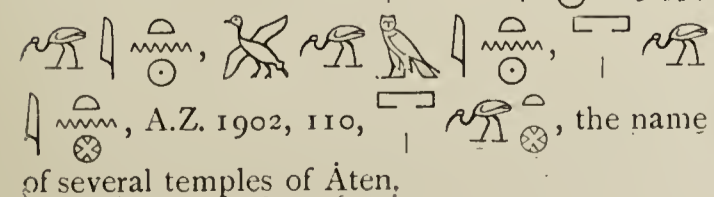
Per Qerhit , a temple in the Nome Heroopolites.

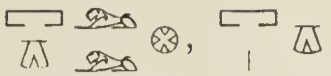
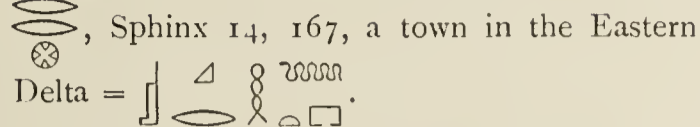

Per kaut , the town Tepi āḥ (Aphroditopolis).


Per Kamkam , a temple in Hermonthis.


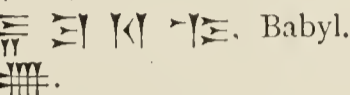
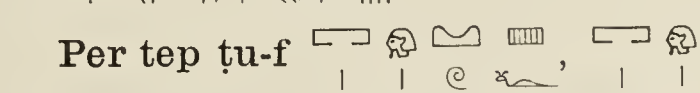
Per Gebu , Sinsin I, 10, a name of the Earth.


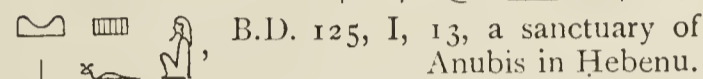
Per Gem , N. 22, a town in the Ṭuat.

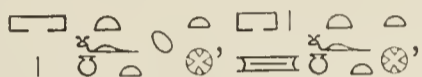
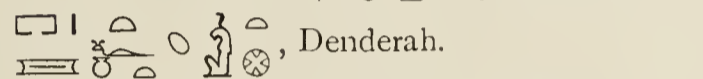
Per gem Āten 
, A.Z. 1902, 110, the name of several temples of Āten,

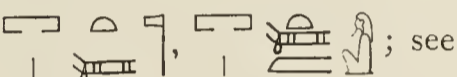
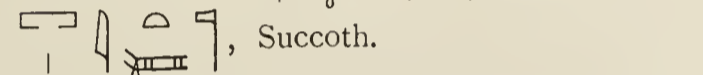
Per gerr (gell) 
, Sphinx 14, 167, a town in the Eastern Delta = .


Per ta ānt 
 B.D.G. 48, a town or district; position unknown.

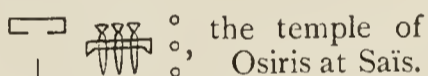
Pertāua 
 Maskhūṭah Stele, Parthia; Pers. , Babyl. .

Per tep ṭu-f 
, B.D. 125, I, 13, a sanctuary of Anubis in Ḥebenu.

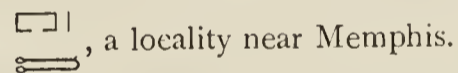
Per Tefnut 
, Denderah.

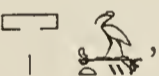
Per Tem 
, Succoth.



Per Tem Tchak 
 Sphinx 14, 165, Pithom-Succoth.

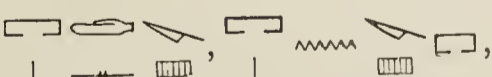
Per Teḥen , the temple of Osiris at Saïs.


Per teka , a town in Egypt.



Perth , a locality near Memphis.

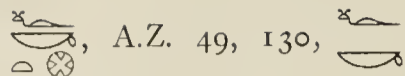

Per Ṭeḥuti (Tcheḥuti) 
 Hermopolis in Upper Egypt.

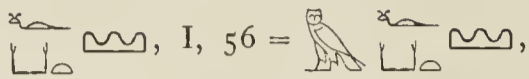

Per Ṭeḥuti up reḥui 
, Hermopolis in Lower Egypt.

Per ṭes 
 a town in Egypt.


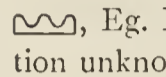
Per ṭesu 
 Methen, an estate in the Delta.

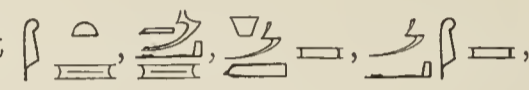

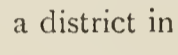
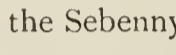
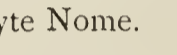
Per tchatcha 
 Rec. 10, 141, 17, 119, 
 Rec. 21, 13, a town between Per Benu and Gerg (Girgâ); Copt. ΠΧΩΧ.

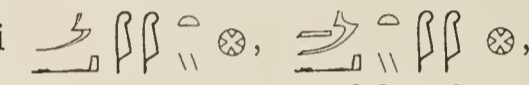

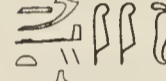
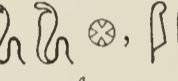
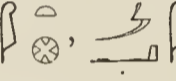

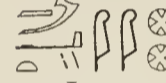
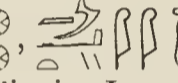
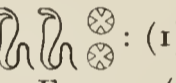
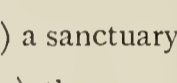
Fek, Fekau , A.Z. 49, 130, , a town in Egypt.

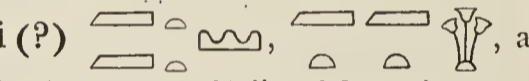

Feka , I, 56 = , Turquoise land—the Sinaitic Peninsula.

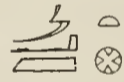
Feka  ⊗, a town near Lake Mareotis.

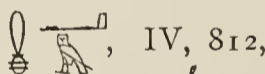
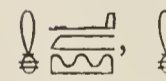
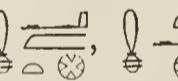
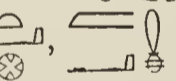

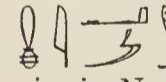
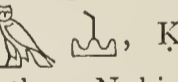
Fetiushaâ (?)  , Eg. Res. 81, 69, a district in Syria; situation unknown.

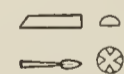
Maâ-t ,    , a district in the Sebennyte Nome.

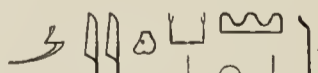
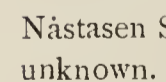
Maâti  ⊗,  ⊗,  ⊗,  ⊗,  ⊗,  ⊗,  ⊗,  ⊗,  ⊗,  ⊗: (1) a sanctuary at Letopolis in Lower Egypt; (2) the great Judgment Hall of Osiris.


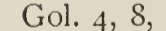
Maâti (?)  , a sanctuary in the Nome of Libya-Mareotis.

Maâmaâ (Mam)  ⊗, a town in Nubia, Primis (Ibrîm).

Maâm, Mââm (?) , IV, 812,  ⊗,  ⊗,  ⊗,  ⊗,  ⊗,  ⊗, Kubbân 6, a district and city in Northern Nubia, Primis (Ibrîm).



Maât kheru  ⊗, Rec. 27, 190, a town in the Nome of Sept.

Maikhentka (?)  , Nâstasen Stele 57, a Sûdânî country; situation unknown.

Mauaâa  , Gol. 4, 8, a country; situation unknown.

Mautu ; var. , IV, 799, a Sûdânî country; situation unknown.

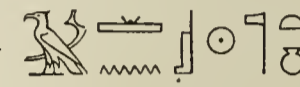

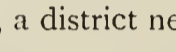
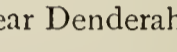
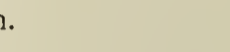
Mau-t khenti  , a district; situation unknown.

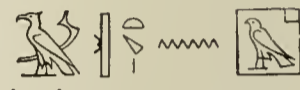
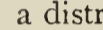
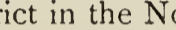


Maat baiu Khufu   ⊗, an estate of Khufu.



Mabara  , Mar. Karn. 52, 11, a district; situation unknown.

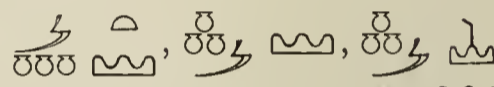

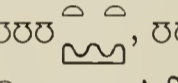
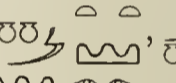
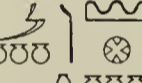
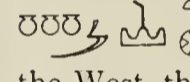
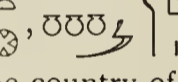
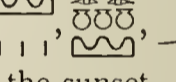

Mam  , Bubastis 34A, a Sûdânî country; situation unknown.




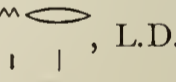
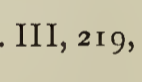
Manatâ  , Rec. 20, 115, a Sûdânî country; situation unknown.

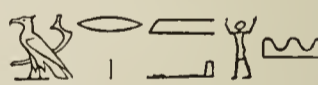

Ma en Âsar-Teni     , a district near Denderah.

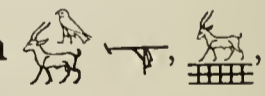
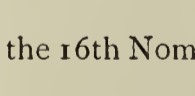
Ma-t en Heṭ-Ḥer     , a district in the Nome Pathyrites.





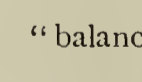
Ma-t en Tarr  , a district near Denderah.

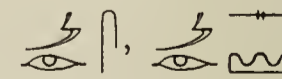
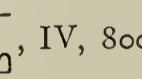


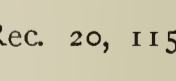
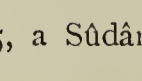
Manu     ,    , the West, the country of the sunset.

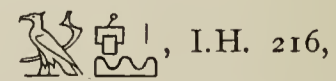



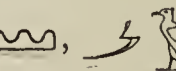

Maanra (?)     , L.D. III, 219, a district; situation unknown.


Marem'  , L.D. III, 156, IV, 781, a district in Syria; situation unknown; compare Heb. מָרוֹם.

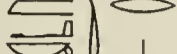
Maḥetch  , the 16th Nome of Upper Egypt.

Makha tauî     , “balance of the Two Lands”—a name of Memphis.

Mas, Masi  , IV, 800,    , Rec. 20, 115, a Sûdânî country; situation unknown.

Masa  , I.H. 216,    ,


M'gařir, M'gařil ,

Migdol, in the Eastern Delta; see 




M'gařen , II, 158,

Macedonia; Gr. Μακεδονία.

M'gir (Megir) , Rec.

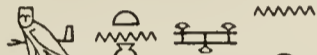
20, 117, a district in Syria; situation unknown.


M'tenu , B.D.G.

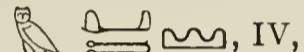
1041, the 22nd Nome of Upper Egypt (Aphroditopolites).

M'tenu , the capital of

the Nome of the same name.

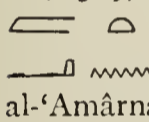
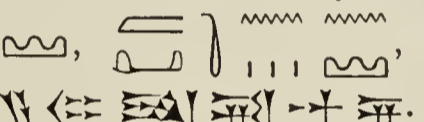
M'tenu ent Sep ,


, a district near Kherāha.

M'thna (Methen) , IV,

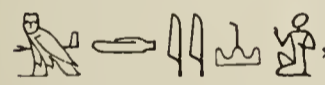

616, , Rec. 20, 116, ,

IV, 589, a district in Northern Syria; varr.

, Tall
al-'Amārnah .


M'ti ,

Nāstasen Stele 61, a country in the Sûdân;

, the
natives of the country = .

M'tch , a town


near Lycopolis.

M'tchana ,

IV, 782, a district in Syria; situation unknown.

Muau , IV, 797, a Sûdânî

country; situation unknown.

Muà , IV, 804, a Sûdânî

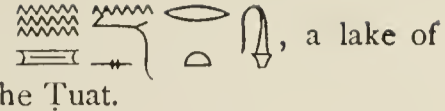
country; situation unknown.

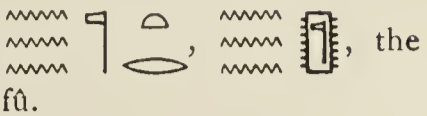
Mu ent Āntch , Rec.


5, 93, a canal in the Delta.

Mu ent Pteh (?) , a canal

in Edfû; var. .


Mu nesert , a lake of
boiling water in the Tuat.

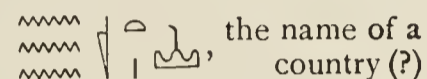
Mu neter , the
sacred canal of Edfû.

Muset (?) , Rec. 20, 115; see

, IV, 798.



Mushanth , Mar. Aby.

II, 4, 2, , Alt-K. 510, a country; situation
unknown.



Muqet-t (?) , the name of a
country (?)

Muka (?) , IV, 802, a
Sûdânî country; situation unknown.

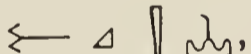
Mebushu , IV, 798;

see  and .

Mebutu , IV, 798, 

, Rec. 20, 114, a southern country
conquered by Thothmes III; var. 


, IV, 798.

Mebeq (Meqeb?) ,


Ombos I, 130, a district; situation unknown.

Mefki , Sphinx 14, 167,



a town in the Delta.

Mefkgi , Rec. 11, 158,

a foreign city.



Memu, Memmu (?) , a

town in the Fayyûm.

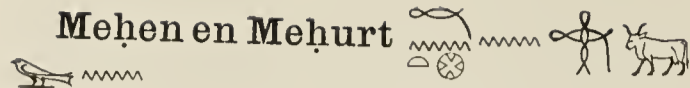
Memtu (Memut) , [],

IV, 798, a Sûdânî country conquered by
Thothmes III.

Memthu ,

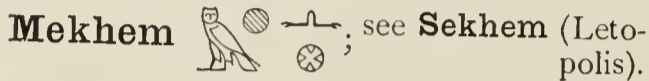
, IV, 798; see .

Men , Rec. 34, 1, a shrine at
Abydos.


Mehen en Mehurt  a name of Sni (Latopolis).

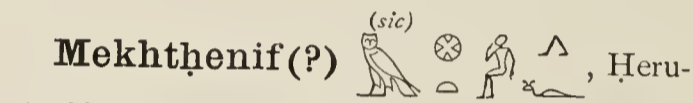
Mehchem'  IV, 798, a Sûdânî country; situation unknown; var. Metchhem' .

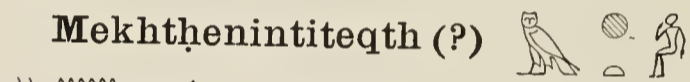
Mekha tauî  a name of Memphis.

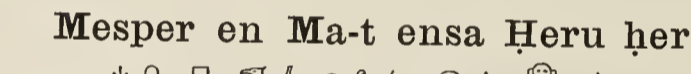

Mekhem ; see **Sekhem** (Letopolis).


Mekher  a town near Sni (Asnâ).

Mekhsherkher  Nâstasen Stele 55, a Sûdânî country; situation unknown.

Mekhthenif(?)  ^(sic) Herusâtef Stele 97, a Sûdânî town; situation unknown.

Mekhthenintiteqth (?)  Nâstasen Stele 46, a Sûdânî town; situation unknown.

Mesper en Ma-t ensa Heru her  **âst-f**  Denderah.

Mesen-t  a sanctuary of Heru-Beḥut.

Mesen-t âabtt  a district of Edfû.

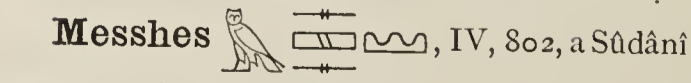
Mesen-t âmentt  a district of Edfû.



Mesen-t meh-t  a name of Tanis.


Mesen-t res-t  a name of Edfû.

Meshet  IV, 799, a Sûdânî country; situation unknown.


Meskhen-t  Ombos.

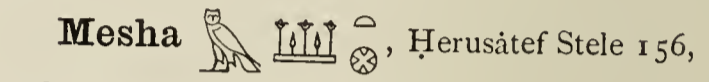
Messhes  IV, 802, a Sûdânî country; situation unknown.

Mest, Mesth  IV, 798, a Sûdânî country conquered by Thothmes III; var. .

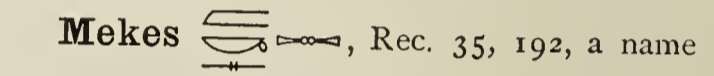
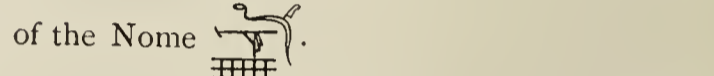
Mesta  A.Z. 38, 18, a town in Egypt.

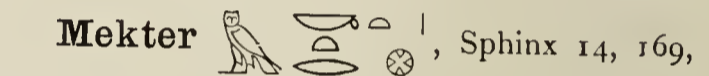
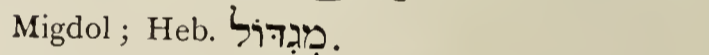
Mest  Piankhi Stele 122, a town of Lower Egypt.

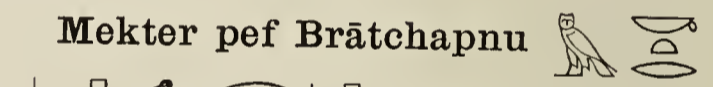
Mest  IV, 800, a Sûdânî country; situation unknown.

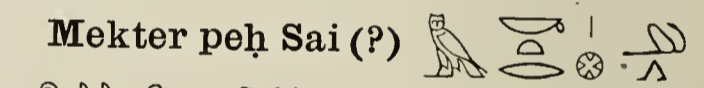
Mesha  Herusâtef Stele 156, a Sûdânî town; situation unknown.

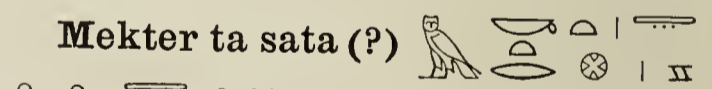
Mekanu (?)  Rec. 13, 62, Lycopolis.

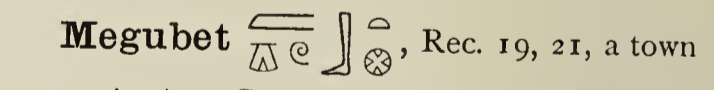

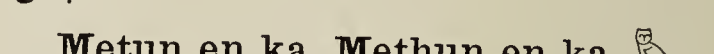
Mekes  Rec. 35, 192, a name of the Nome .

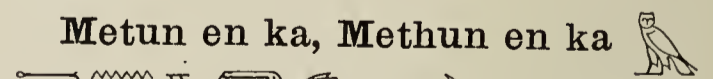
Mekter  Sphinx 14, 169, Migdol; Heb. .

Mekter pef Brâtchapnu  Sphinx 14, 169, Migdol of Baal Zephon.

Mekter peḥ Sai (?)  Sphinx 14, 169, Migdol behind Sai.

Mekter ta sata (?)  Sphinx 14, 169, Migdol of the land of

Megubet  Rec. 19, 21, a town near Asyût; Copt.  Arab. .


Metun en ka, Methun en ka  Amenemḥat I, 2, 2, 3, the place where bulls run, arena.


Meturt  IV, 797, a Sûdânî country; situation unknown.


Meter  a town in Egypt.

Metra, Metla , Rec. 11, 141, Metelis.

Methen shet , a place in the Saïte Nome.

Metṭ , Herusâtef Stele 78, a country in the Sûdân.

Metnât , Peasant 38, Gol. Hamm. 12, 99, a town; situation unknown.

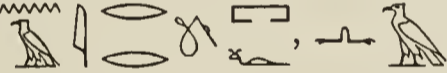

Metch , a sanctuary at Elephantine.


Metcha , IV, 799, a Sûdânî country; situation unknown.

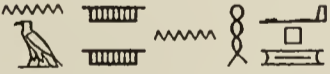
Metchau , Demot. Cat. 20, a district; situation unknown.


Metchar , Nâstasen Stele, a Sûdânî town.


Naâskhanḥu , Rec. 14, 66, an island in the Nile.

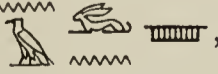
Naârrutḥ , B.D.G. 1063; see **N-rutef** 


Na âui en pa sekḥ user , a district in the Nome Metelites.

Na âui en Ḥâp , "the gates of Ḥâp"—a district in the Nome Metelites.



Na p n Kamâ ḥui , Demot. Cat. 423, a place at Pathyris.


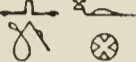
Nait , B.D.G. 1064, a town near Tall al-Yahûdiyah.


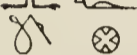
Naun , IV, 784, a district in Syria; situation unknown.

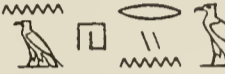
Nabur , Rec. 20, 117, a district in Syria; situation unknown.


Naap , IV, 791, a district in Syria; situation unknown.


Napit , A.Z. 1865, 28, a country in the Sûdân; it produced root of emerald, 

Naruṭ-f , see **N-rutef** 


Narruṭf , see **N-rutef** 


Nahrina , IV, 36, Anastasi IV, 15, 4; see **Neharna**.


Nakhasa , Anastasi I, 27, 6, a district in Syria; situation unknown.


Naqbesu , L.D. III, 160, a country; situation unknown.



Nagbu , see **Negbu** 

Natuba , IV, 790, a district in Syria; situation unknown.



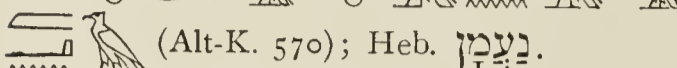
Natkina , IV, 792, a district in Syria; situation unknown.


Nathana , Anastasi I, 21, 1, a district near Tyre.



Nâpt , B.D.G. 163, the capital of the Northern Meroitic kingdom at the foot of the Fourth Cataract, Napata.


Nâruṭf , see **Neruṭ-f** 

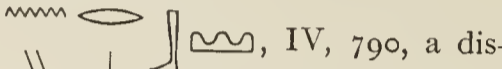
Nââ , a town in Egypt.


Nām'na ,
IV, 784, a district in Syria; situation unknown;
varr. ,
 (Alt-K. 570); Heb. נַמְנָם.


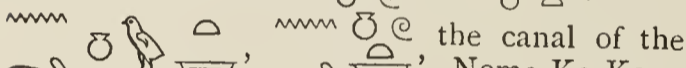
Nār ,
Thes. 1251, a district of
Hensu (Herakleopolis).


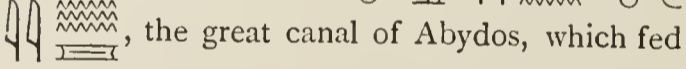
Ni , IV,
698, 788, 893, a district in Syria; Assyr.
.

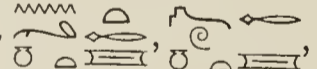
Niu (Neniu?) , Rec.
32, 68, the Equatorial Lakes.

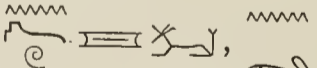
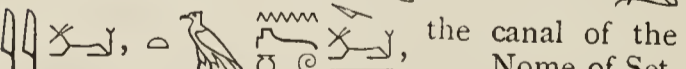
Nirab , IV, 790, a dis-
trict in Syria; situation unknown; Gr. Νήραβος,
Akkad. Nēribu (Zimmern, Akkad. Fremden-
wörter, 43).


Nishapa , IV,
790, a district in Syria; situation unknown.

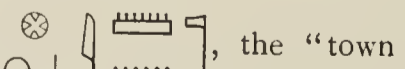
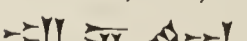
Nu-t (Nenu-t) ,
, the canal of the
Nome Ka Kam.


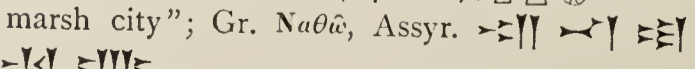
Nui (Nenui?) ,
, the great canal of Abydos, which fed
the stream into which offerings were thrown
near the temple of Osiris; this stream or lake
was supposed to represent the primeval watery
mass out of which all things were created.

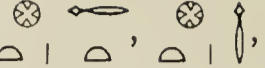
Nu-t (Nenut?) āa ,
the chief canal of the Nome Ām peḥ.

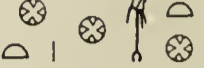

Nu (Nenu?) Set ,
, the canal of the
Nome of Set.

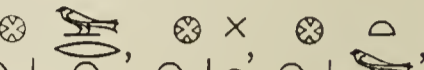
Nu-t āau , B.D.G. 1072,
a name of Ān (Heliopolis).

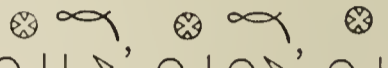
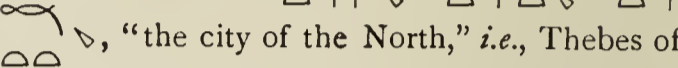


Nu-t Āmen , the "town
of Āmen," *i.e.*, Thebes; Heb. תְּבֵיִם, Assyr.
.


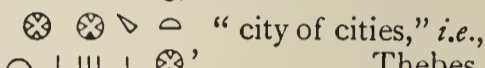
Nu-t Āteḥ-t , "the
marsh city"; Gr. Ναθῶ, Assyr. .


Nu-t āa-t , the "great
city" par excellence, *i.e.*, Thebes.


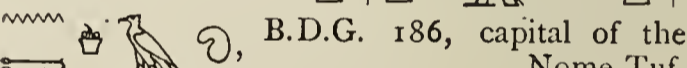
Nu-t Uast ent Āmen ,
, Dream Stele 11, "the city Uast of
Āmen," *i.e.*, Thebes in Upper Egypt.


Nu-t urt ,
"great city," *i.e.*, Tanis.

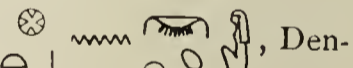
Nu-t meḥt ,
, "the city of the North," *i.e.*, Thebes of
the Delta (Diospolis Parva); var. ,
.


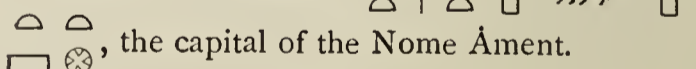
Nu-t mes[t] nut , Rec.
33, 18, Demot. Cat. 423, "mother of cities"
(metropolis); , "city of cities," *i.e.*,
Thebes.


Nu-t en Āmen ,
"city of Āmen," *i.e.*, Thebes.

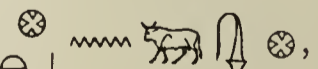
Nu-t ent Bak ,
, B.D.G. 186, capital of the
Nome Ṭuf.



Nu-t neb-t ḥeḥ , "the
city, lady of eternity," *i.e.*, Thebes.


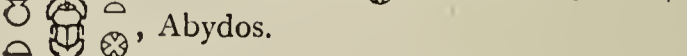
Nu-t en Nubit , Den-
derah.

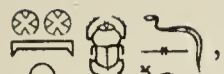
Nu-t ent Ḥep ,
, the capital of the Nome Āment.

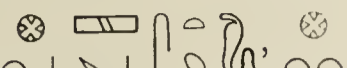

Nu-t enth ḥeḥ ,
"eternal city"—a name of the Other World.

Nu-t en ka pefs ,
Panopolis.


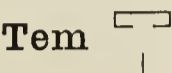
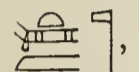
Nu-t ent thebti ,
B.D.G. 926, "city of the two divine sandals"—
the modern Aṭṭīḥ, .

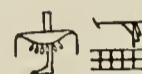
Nu-t kheper ,
, Abydos.

Nu-t Kheper tcheseft ,
Thebes.


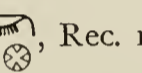
Nu-t shesit (?) ,
, Lib. Fun. II, 89, a town in Egypt.

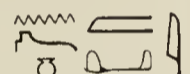



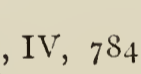
Nukartá , Sphinx 14, 159,
Naucratis; var. , Rec. 24, 184, Annales I, 186.



Nu-t Tem  = **Per Tem** 
, An (Heliopolis).


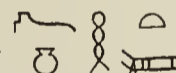
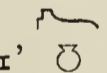
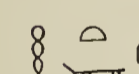
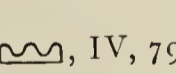

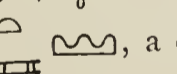
Nub , the Nome Ombites.

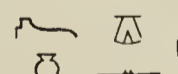


Nubit, Nubti , U. 285, M. 210,
N. 674, , , , IV,
1127, , , ,
, , Ombos; Copt. $\epsilon\epsilon\epsilon\delta\omega$,
 $\omega\epsilon\epsilon\delta\omega\pi$, Arab. كوم امبو.



Nub , , Rec. 10, 141, 15, 160, a
town near Ballás (Pampinis?)

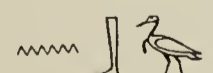
Num'ána (Nenum'ána) 
, , , , IV, 784, a district
in Syria; situation unknown.


Nurnas (Nenurnas?) 
, IV, 793, a country in Syria; situation
unknown.


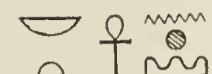

Nuhtem , , ,
, , IV, 798, , , a dis-
trict in Syria; situation unknown.



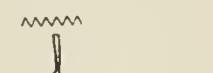

Nuges , see **Anaugasa**
, , IV, 704.





Nuthana (Nenuthana?) 
, IV, 792, a district in Syria; situation un-
known.


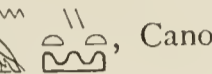
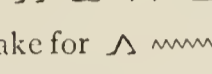
Nebata , a district in
Syria; situation unknown; compare Heb.
 נְבוֹת (Alt-K. 567).


Neb áru , a town in the
Nome Ám-peh.

Neb ánhk , ,
, "Lady of Life"—the Necro-
polis of Thebes.

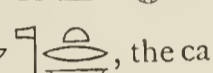
Nebit , , ,
, a town in the Thebaïd (?)

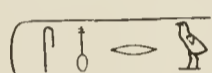
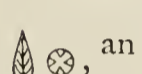
Nebiui , , ,
, a town in the Thebaïd (?)


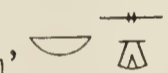

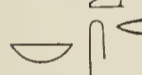
Nebina , , Canopus
Stele 9; a mistake for ,
Áuntánai, Cyprus; see also **Ási**.


Nebu , Rec 10, 141, Cheno-
boscion.


Nebut (?) , a town near
Denderah.

Neb neter , the canal of Edfú.


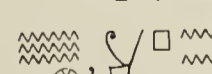




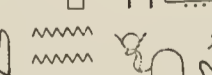
Nebes Seneferu 
, an estate of Seneferu famous for its mul-
berry trees; situation unknown.


Neb-t seger-t , ,
, the district of Busiris; var.



Nepau , IV, 805, a
Súdání country; situation unknown.

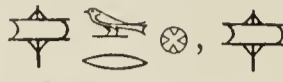
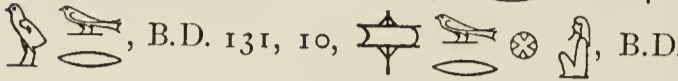
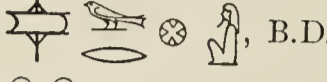

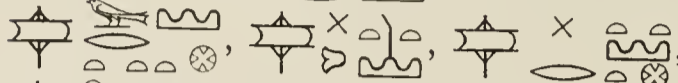
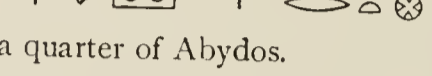
Nepi , Sphinx 14, 159, a town
in the Delta.

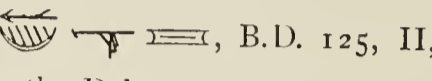
Nepi , , Nástasen Stele 9,
III, 139, , , III, 143;
see **Nepita** 

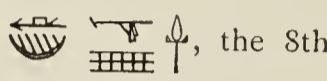
Nept, Nepita , III, 139,
, , ,
, , , a
town situated at the foot of the Fourth Cataract,
the capital of the Northern Nubian Kingdom,
the Napata of classical writers. Its ruins lie
opposite Gebel Barkal.

Neper , B.D. 141, 117, a town of
Osiris,


Nepriuriu 
IV, 792, a district in Syria; situation unknown.

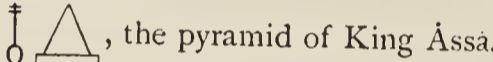
Nef ur (Tau ur?) 
, B.D. 131, 10,  B.D. 142, II, 14,  Sinsin II, 6, , , a quarter of Abydos.

Nef er (?)  B.D. 125, II, 39, swamp land in the Delta.


Nef er (?) Āabti  the 8th Nome of Lower Egypt (Heroopolites).

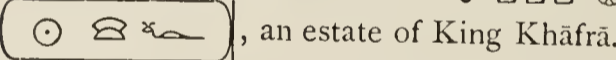
Nef er (?) Āmenti  the 7th Nome of Lower Egypt (Metelites).

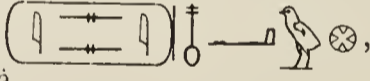
Nef er  a town in the Delta.

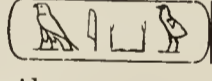
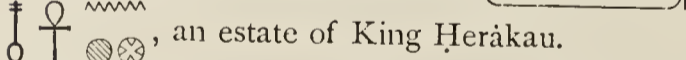
Nef er  the pyramid of King Āssā.

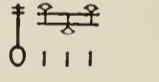
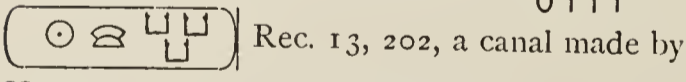
Nef er āsut  the pyramid of King Unās.


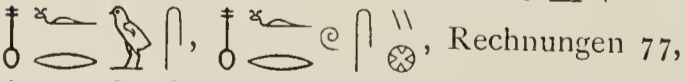
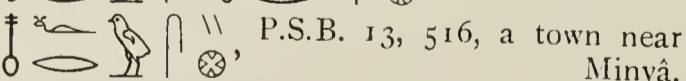
Nef er āsut Khāfrā 

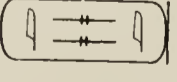
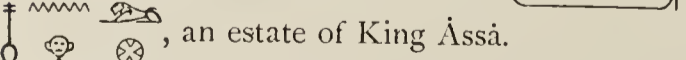
 an estate of King Khāfrā.

Nef erāu Āssā  an estate of King Āssā.

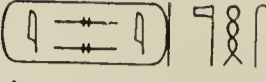
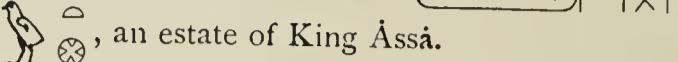
Nef er ānkh Ḥerākau 
 an estate of King Ḥerākau.


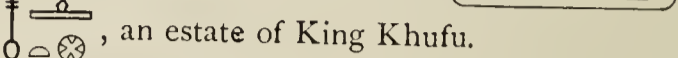
Nef er uatu Khākaurā 
 Rec. 13, 202, a canal made by Usertsen III in the First Cataract.

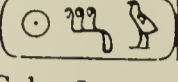

Nef rus 
 Rechnungen 77,
 P.S.B. 13, 516, a town near Minyā.

Nef er en ḥer (?) Āssā 
 an estate of King Āssā.

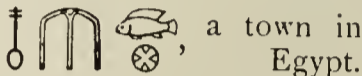
Nef er ḥer  A.Z. 35, 19, a district in Bāasta .


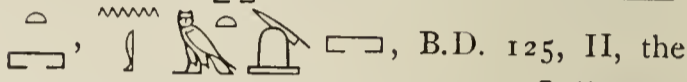

Nef er ḥesut Āssā 
 an estate of King Āssā.

Nef er ḥetep Khufu 
 an estate of King Khufu.



Nef er ḥeteput Saḥurā 
 an estate of King Saḥurā.

Nef er sen  B.D. 153A, 26, a town in Egypt.

Nef er seḥ ān  a town in Egypt.


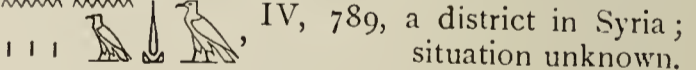
Nem-t 
 B.D. 125, II, the slaughter house of the god Unemsnef 

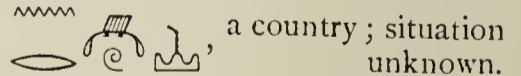
Nem-t Sekhmit  the slaughter house of the goddess Sekhmit.

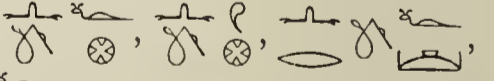
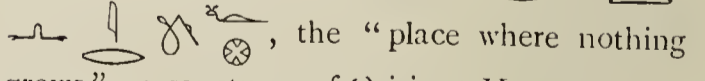
Nemmit, Nemit 
 a district in the Nome of Set.


Nemnem  Hh. 238, the name of a place (?)

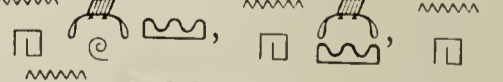
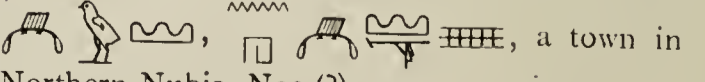
Nemti 
 the name of the canal of the Nome Coptites.


Nenurm'nnatcha 
 IV, 789, a district in Syria; situation unknown.



Nerau  a country; situation unknown.

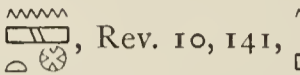
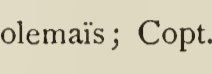
Neruṭ-f 
 the "place where nothing grows"—a sanctuary of Osiris at Ḥensu.

Neh-t : (1) a district of Memphis; (2) a part of Athribis.

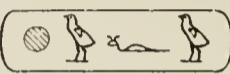

Nehau 
 a town in Northern Nubia, Noa (?)


Neserser (Serser?) , B.D. 22, 7, a lake of fire in the Tuat.



Nesgestt , P. 332, , M. 635, the name of a country or god.


Nesh-t , Rev. 10, 141, , Ptolemais; Copt. ΨOI , ΨWI , the modern Manshiyah.



Neshau , IV, 805, a Sūdāni country; situation unknown.


Neshat Khufu , , an estate of King Khufu.



Neshen , Edfū.


Nega , P. 368, , Rec. 29, 165, a district; situation unknown.




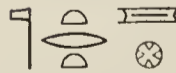

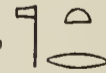

Negba , IV, 890, Southern Palestine; Heb. נֶגֶב.



Negbu , , IV, 783, a district in Syria; situation unknown.


Netauka , Rec. 20, 113, 117, a district in Syria; situation unknown.


Netit (?) , see **Neṭit** .

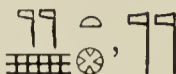
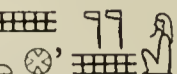

Net em pekhar , Rev. 27, 84, the ocean surrounding the world.

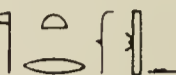
Neter , , , , , , , the temple of Isis, Ἴσεῖον, at Ḥebit , in the Delta; Arab. بيت .


Neter-t , , the temple of Osiris in the Nome Bubastites.

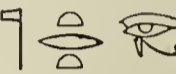
Neter-t (Ḥe-t neter?) , the temple of Denderah.

Neter , a sanctuary in the Nome Coptites.

Neterui (?) , , , the Nome of Horus and Set (Aphroditopolites); see **Āntui**, **Āntchui**.

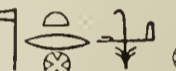
Neter āāu , a town in Egypt.

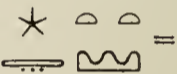
Neter āsut , the pyramid of King Menkauher.

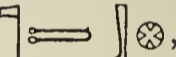
Netert Utchat , B.D. 96 and 97, 7, a locality in Egypt.

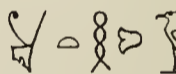


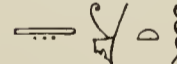
Neter ḥeb , Rev. 11, 165, a town in Egypt.

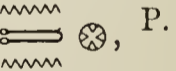
Neter-t-khaṭa , a quarter of Denderah; see .

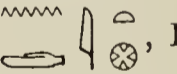
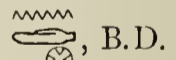
Neter shemā , a name of Coptos.



Neter ta , see **Ta Neter**.

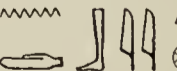
Neter theb , see **Theb neter**.



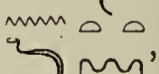
Nethra , , , Dendūr, in Northern Nubia; see **Ta ent Ḥer** .

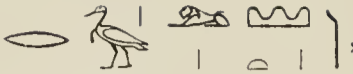
Nethen , P. 609, a town in the Tuat (?)


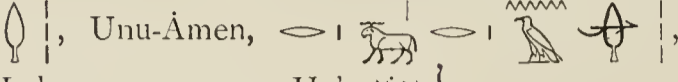
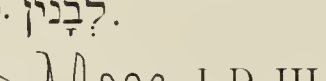
Neṭāt , P. 8, 476, N. 114, 994, 1263, Rec. 26, 229, a place near Abydos where Osiris was slain; var. , B.D. 174, 5.

Neṭit , B.D. 142, II, 15, Hh. 238; see .


Neṭbit , B.D. 141, 112, a town of Osiris.


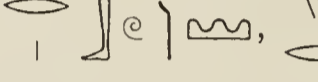
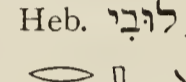
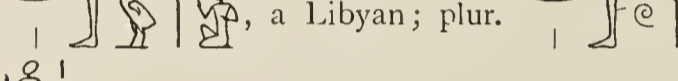
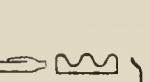
Netchit , B.D. 142, I, 24, , Mett. Stele 7, , a district in the Delta.

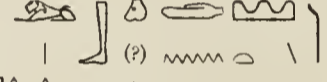
Rebar , Nástasen Stele 50, a Sûdânî country.

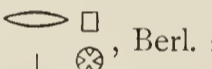
Rebarna (Lebarna) 
, Unu-Âmen, , Lebanon; compare Heb. לְבָנוֹן.

Rebatâ , L.D. III, 252, 13; compare Heb. רְבִית, Josh. xix, 20.

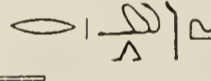
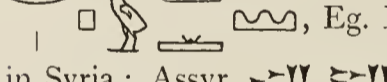

Rebatâ , a well on the caravan road to Syria.

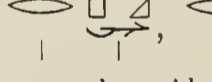
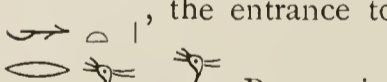

Rebu (Lebu) , Mar. Karn. 53, 27, , , the land of Libya; Heb. לוֹבִי;
, a Libyan; plur. .

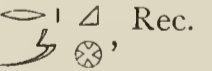
Rebkhenten (?) , Nástasen Stele 51, a Sûdânî country.

Rep , Berl. 2296, a town in Egypt.

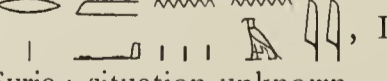
Reper (?) , II, 126, a town in Egypt.

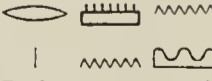
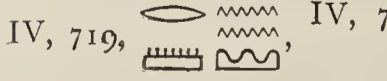
Repeh , Anastasi I, 29, 7, , Eg. Res. 57, 16, a district in Syria; Assy. , Gr. Παφία.

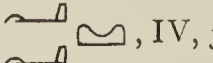
Re-peq, Re-peqr , , the entrance to a canal at Abydos;
, Re-pequi.

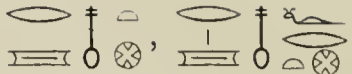
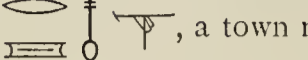
Remaq , Rec. 30, 66, a town in Egypt.

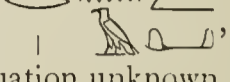
Remath , a town in Egypt.

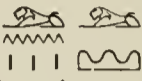
Rem'nnai , IV, 793, a district in Syria; situation unknown.

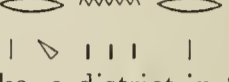
Remnen (Lammen) , IV, 719, , IV, 700, Lebanon; Heb. לְבָנוֹן.

Remenui tu (?) , IV, 388.....

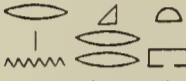

Re mer nefer , , a town near Mendes (Onuphites).

Renam' (Ranam) , IV, 783, a district in Syria; situation unknown.

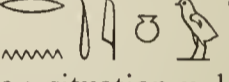
Renr , L.D. III, 131A, a district in Syria; situation unknown.

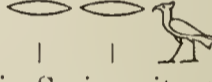
Renreka , IV, 792, read Anraka, a district in Syria; situation unknown.

Re nekhen , see **Nekhen**.

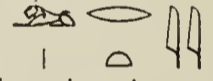
Re en qerr-t âp-t khaut , , Tuat XI, a circle in the Tuat.

Renga , , a town in Egypt.

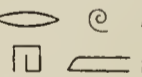
Rentânu , IV, 902, a district in Syria; situation unknown.

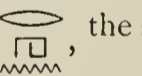
Rere . . ber , Rec. 20, 115, a district in Syria; situation unknown.

Rerekabra , Rec. 20, 117; see .


Rerti , IV, 788, a district in Syria; situation unknown.


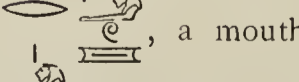
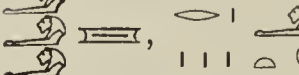
Rehanti , a lake in the Fayyûm.



Rhum , A.Z. 49, 86, Ρώμη, Rome.



Rehen , the swamp land of the Nome Busirites.



Re-hen , , a district east of Coptos (Wâdî Hammâmât).


Rehrensa , Herusâtef Stele 73, 100, a Sûdânî country.

Re-ḥa-t , Greene 2, 23, , a mouth of the Nile; plur. .

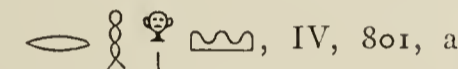
Reḥab , Alt-K. 528, , L.D. III, 252, 17, a district in Syria; compare Heb. רְחֹב.

Reḥui (?) , B.D. 178, 16, , Hermopolis in the Delta.



Reḥbu , IV, 785, , a district in Syria; compare Heb. רְחֹב.

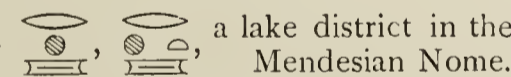
Reḥburtá , Anastasi I, 27, 7, a district; situation unknown.


Re-ḥent , , , , Al-Lahûn in the Fayyûm.

Reḥer (?) , IV, 801, a Sûdânî country; situation unknown.


Reḥsa , , a town near Sekhem.


Reḥtcha , Rec. 20, 118, , a district in Syria; Tall al-'Amârnah .

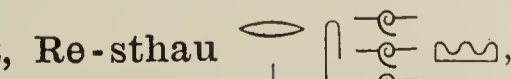

Rekh-t , a lake district in the Mendesian Nome.




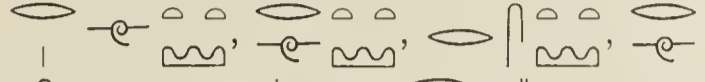
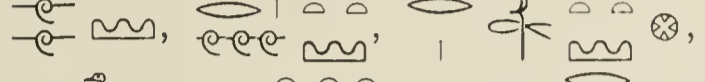
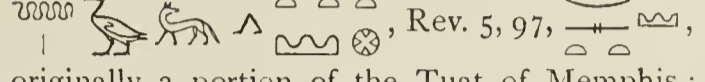
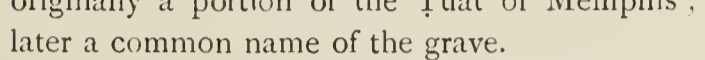
Rekhasna , Treaty 27, a district in Syria; Boghaz Keui, Li-ikh-zi-na.


Re-senti , a town in the Fayyûm.


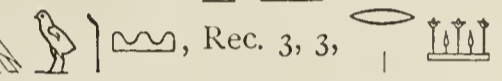

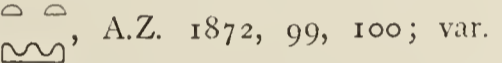
Re-seḥ , Amherst 46, a town in the Delta.


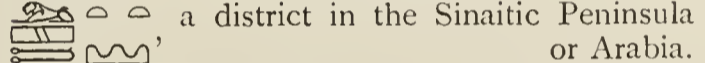
Reḥui (?) , Rec. 22, 138, a town in the Fayyûm.


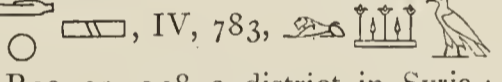
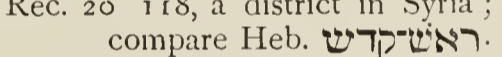
Re-set, Re-sthau , U. 556, , a town in the Delta.

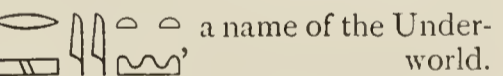
, , , , , , , originally a portion of the Ṭuat of Memphis; later a common name of the grave.

Re-she , an estate of King Khufu.

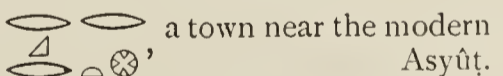
Reshaut , IV, 373, , Rec. 3, 3, , IV, 385, , A.Z. 1872, 99, 100; var.

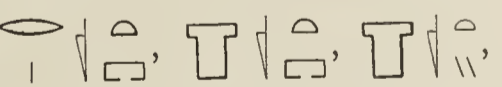

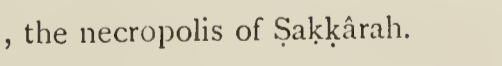
, , Rec. 19, 19, a district in the Sinaitic Peninsula or Arabia.

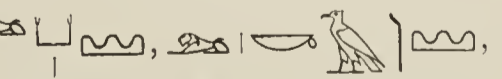
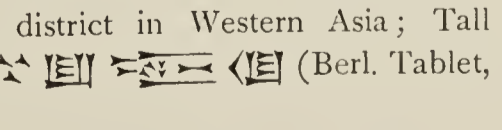
Resha Qeṭesh , , IV, 783, , Rec. 20 118, a district in Syria; compare Heb. רֶשֶׁת־קֶדֶשׁ.

Reshit , a name of the Underworld.

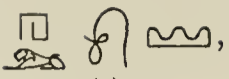
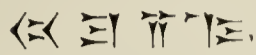

Reqatcha , Alt-K. 639, a district in Syria; situation unknown.

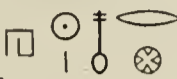
Reqrer , a town near the modern Asyût.

Re-qet , , , the necropolis of Şakḳârah.


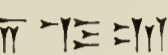
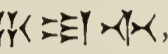
Reka , I.H. 240, a district in Western Asia; Tall al-'Amârnah  (Berl. Tablet, 11, 10).

Rekaâm , A.Z. 1907, 46, a town in the Delta.

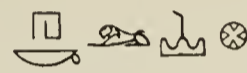
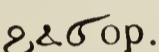
Herua , Maskhûṭah Stele, A.Z. 49, 78, Herat (?); Pers. , Behis. I, 16, Babyl. , l. 16.

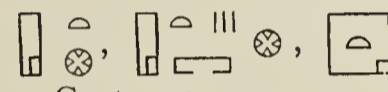

Hernefer , Sphinx 14, 160, a town in the Delta.

Herhertá , Sphinx 14, 168, a town in the Delta.


Herkhṭi , Maskhûṭah Stele, Arachosia; Pers. , Col. I, 17, Babyl. , ll. 7, 79, 83, 84.

Heh , a town in Egypt.

Heker , Demot. Cat. 421, a district in Egypt; Copt. .


He-t , Diospolis Parva; Copt. .

He-t , a name of Edfú.

He-t au , a town near Latopolis.

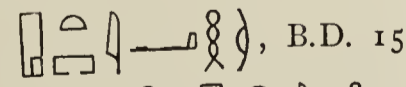

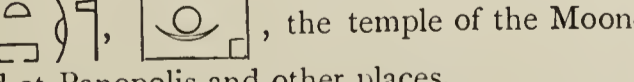
He-t au áb , a temple in the Nome Coptites.

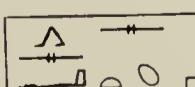
He-t áabbekh , a temple in Hermopolis Magna.

He-t áakhu , the temple of Hathor at Denderah.

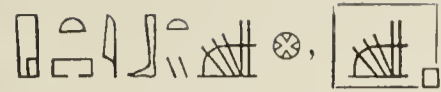
He-t áakhut khep[er] em ḥat

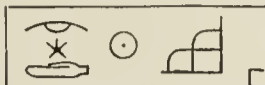
, Denderah.

He-t Áāḥ , B.D. 153B, 10, , , the temple of the Moon-god at Panopolis and other places.


He-t Áusāsīt , Denderah.

He-t áb , Athribis.

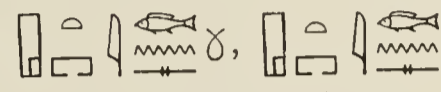
He-t ábti , B.D.G. 18, Unu (Hermopolis).

He-t ábt , a sanctuary in Abydos.

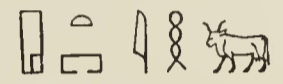
He-t ápit , a name of Thebes (?)


He-t Áment , Denderah.


He-t Ánup , Lycopolis.

He-t Ánes , B.D.G. 17, Ḥensu (Herakleopolis).

He-t ár , a sanctuary at Kom Ombos (?)

He-t Áḥ , B.D.G. 1064, Aphroditopolis.


He-t Ást , the name of any sanctuary of Isis.

He-t ásut Rā , the temple of Osiris in the Nome Ka Ahau.

He-t Ásār , Mareotis.



He-t ānkh , Denderah.


He-t Āḥa , a town near Thebes.


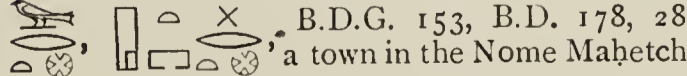
He-t Ākhmiu , B.D. (Saïte) 148, 14, the temple of the Divine Statues.


He-t Uatchit , a name of the town Buto.

He-t Uāb , Denderah.



He-t uār , B.D.G. 144, , Avaris, capital of the Nome Áment (Libya-Mareotis).



He-t uār Áment , B.D.G. 144, part of the metropolis of the Nome Áment.



He-t urt , B.D.G. 153, B.D. 178, 28, , a town in the Nome Maḥetch.

He-t ur , B.D.G. 153, a town in the Nome Maḥetch.



He-t Urit 
, A.Z. 1908, 121, a temple or town of Hathor.


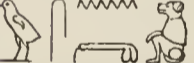
He-t ur áau 
, the temple of the Aged Prince, *i.e.*, the Sun-god, in Heliopolis.



He-t ur-t Ámenemḥat 
, Rechnungen 6, a place north of Thebes; position unknown.

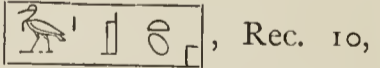
He-t ur ka 
, a town of Hathor (?)

He-t User menu ,
the temple of the goddess Ápit at Thebes.

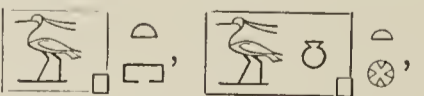
He-t utet , B.D.G. 175,
: (1) a town near Memphis; (2) a temple at Karnak; (3) a name of Edfú.


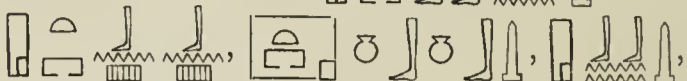
He-t utet en Usen 
, B.D.G. 176, a name of Latopolis.


He-t Baiu 
, a town in the Nome Maḥetch.


He-t ba Ást , Rec. 10, 141, a town between Kaná and Denderah; Copt. $\Upsilon\Delta\beta\epsilon\pi\eta\eta\kappa\epsilon$.

He-t Bak ,
Hierakonpolis; Gr. $\Upsilon\epsilon\rho\acute{\alpha}\kappa\omega\nu\ \pi\acute{o}\lambda\iota\varsigma$ (?)


He-t Benu 
B.D.G. 189: (1) a sanctuary at Heliopolis; (2) the temple of Osiris in the 7th Nome of Upper Egypt; (3) a temple mentioned on the Stele of Piánkhi—Hipponon, Al-Híbu.



He-t Benben 
, Rev. 15, 47, a name given to several temples of the Sun-god, Rā, Áten, etc., in which a stone was worshipped.

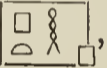
He-t pa Áāni 
Sphinx 14, 163, a town in the Delta.



He-t pa Áten , the temple of Áten at Memphis.

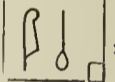
He-t pāpā-t , Denderah.

He-t Pepi , a town near Šaḳḳārah.

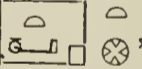


He-t pestch neteru 
, a name of many sanctuaries.

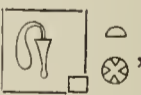
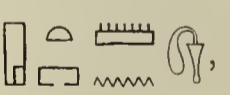
He-t Pteḥ , a quarter of Thebes to the north of Karnak.


He-t Pteḥ 
 B.D.G. 235, the temple town of Ptaḥ at Memphis.

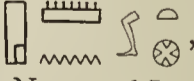
He-t maākheru , a name of several sanctuaries of Osiris.

He-t māb(?) , B.D.G. 140, a name of Ombos (?)


He-t Mut 
, Rec. 27, 88, : (1) the temple of Mut at Latopolis; (2) the temple of Mut at Diospolis Parva.


He-t menā-t 
, B.D.G. 255, Denderah.


He-t menu , the temple of Denderah.


He-t men uār , the temple of Osiris of the Libyan Nome of Lower Egypt.

He-t mennu Khāemmaāt

, the temple of Ámenḥetep III at Gebel Barkal or Šúlb.


He-t menḥ , the temple of Osiris at Saïs.

Ḥe-t Menth , Rec. 31, 35, a sanctuary of Menthu of Hermonthis.

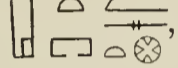
Ḥe-t Merit , a temple of Osiris at Thebes.



Ḥe-t Meriti , the temple of Osiris at Bāḥ in the Delta.


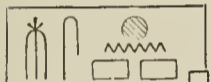

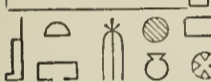
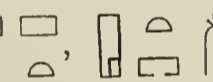


Ḥe-t Meh , a town in the Nome of Maḥetch.

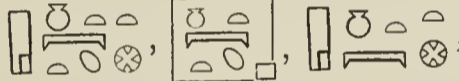
Ḥe-t meḥt , Berl. 2296, a town in Egypt.

Ḥe-t Meḥi , a name of Elephantine.

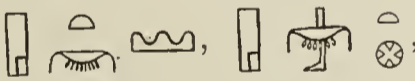

Ḥe-t mest , a town in the Nome Tekh (?) in the Delta.



Ḥe-t mes-[t] Ḥeru 
 ⊗, Denderah.


Ḥe-t meskhenit 
, , Ombos; varr.
, , 
.



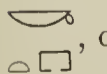
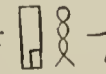



Ḥe-t Nut , a section of the temple of Denderah.

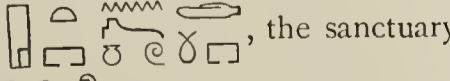

Ḥe-t nub , Sni (Latopolis).


Ḥe-t nub 
, Alabastronpolis in Upper Egypt.




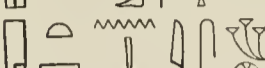

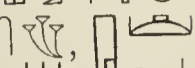
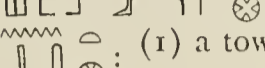
Ḥe-t nub 
 ⊗, the temple of Osiris at Memphis.

Ḥe-t nub , the temple of Osiris at Coptos.

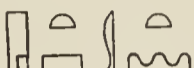
ḥe-t nub 
the gold foundry of the temple at Denderah; near it was the manufactory of jewellery, 
, or , , , .


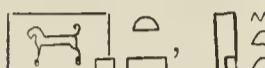
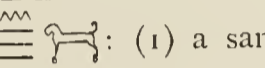
Ḥe-t nut 
of Rāit tauī, , at Hermonthis.

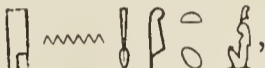
Ḥe-t Nebā , a town of Hathor in Nubia.

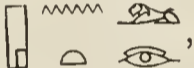
Ḥe-t nebs 
, Rec. 31, 35, 
, , 
 ⊗: (1) a town in the Nome of Ṭuf; (2) a town in the Nome of Sept.





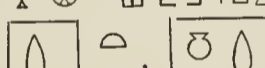
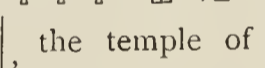
Ḥe-t nef , a village in the Nome of Edfû.


Ḥe-t nem , a district; situation unknown.


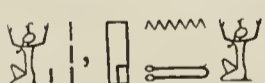
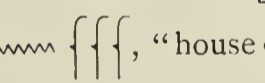
Ḥe-t nemm 
, : (1) a sanctuary at Denderah; (2) the temple of Osiris in the 11th Nome of Upper Egypt; (3) the temple of Osiris in the 2nd Nome of Lower Egypt.

Ḥe-t en Maākheru , a name of the temple of Sni.

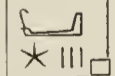
Ḥe-t ent Maḥes , Leontopolis; Gr. Λεωντοπυλ.


Ḥe-t neh 
, , 
, , the temple of Osiris in Metelis.


Ḥe-t nehem 
⊗, Denderah.


Ḥe-t ent ḥeḥ en renput 
,  {{{, "house of 100,000 years"—a name of several temples.


Ḥe-t nekhen , Edfû.

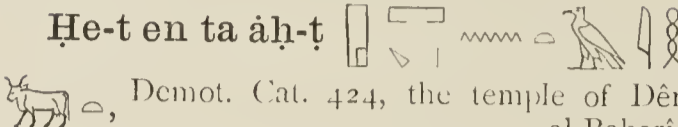
Ḥe-t nekht neteru , Edfû.


Ḥe-t nes-t , a town in the Northern Delta.

Ḥe-t nesu 
(1) Alabastronpolis; (2) Diospolis in the Delta.

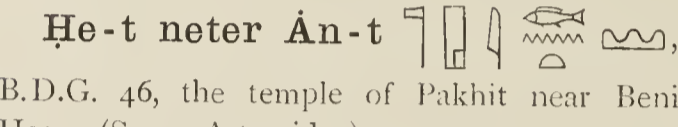
Ḥe-t nesu ḥent , Insc. of Methen 17, a temple.

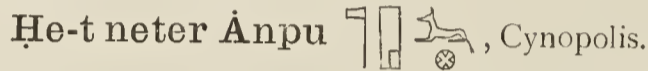
He-t Net , the temple of Neith at Saïs.

He-t en ta àh-t  Demot. Cat. 424, the temple of Dêr al-Baḥarî.

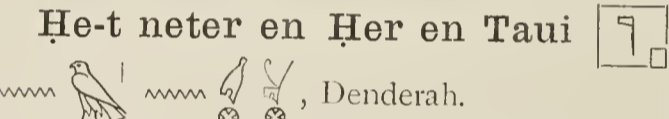
He-t neṭà  Sphinx 14, 163, a town in the Delta.

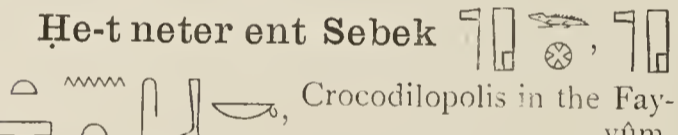
He-t neteru  Edfû.

He-t neter Ân-t  B.D.G. 46, the temple of Pakhit near Beni Ḥasan (Speos Artemidos).

He-t neter Ânpu  Cynopolis.

He-t neter en Àsar-Ḥep  var.  the temple of Serapis at Memphis.


He-t neter en Ḥer en Tauî  Denderah.

He-t neter ent Sebek  Crocodilopolis in the Fayyûm.

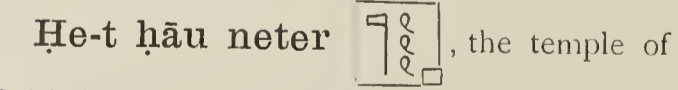
He-t netches  Rec. 31, 35, a town in Egypt.

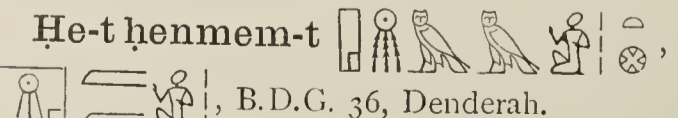
He-t rekhit  a temple near Heliopolis.

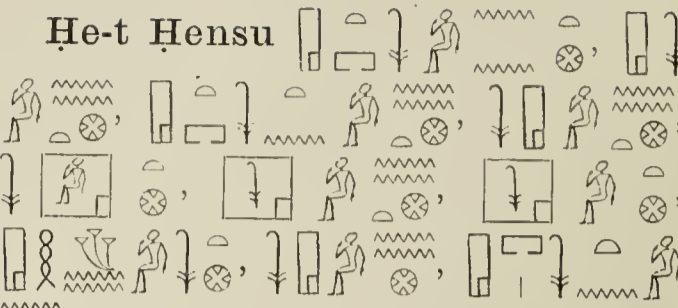
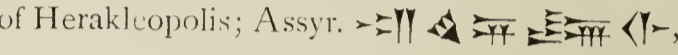



He-t reshu  Denderah.

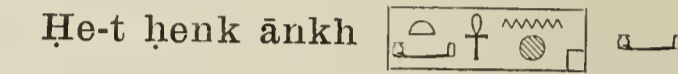
He-t erṭu  B.D.G. 1063, the temple of Osiris in the Nome Amkhent.

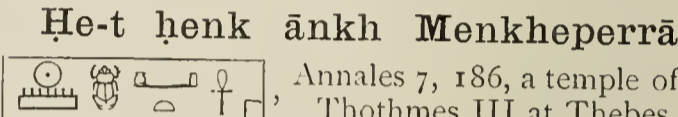
He-t Ḥâp  the abode of the Apis Bull.

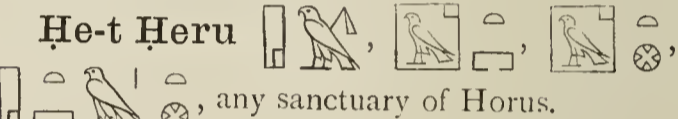
He-t ḥâu neter  the temple of Osiris in the Nome Lykopolites.

He-t ḥenmem-t  B.D.G. 36, Denderah.

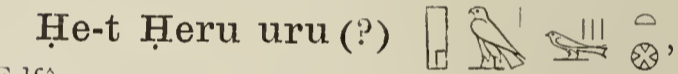
He-t Ḥensu  Demotic Cat. 423, the temple and town of Herakleopolis; Assyr. , Heb. , Copt. , Arab. .

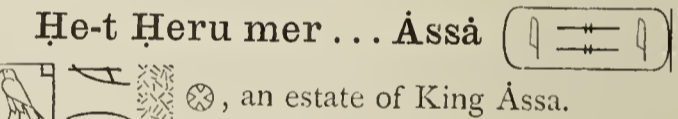
He-t ḥenk ānkh  Rec. 19, 87, a sanctuary in the Theban Necropolis, a temple of Thoth (?)

He-t ḥenk ānkh Menkheperrâ  Annales 7, 186, a temple of Thothmes III at Thebes.

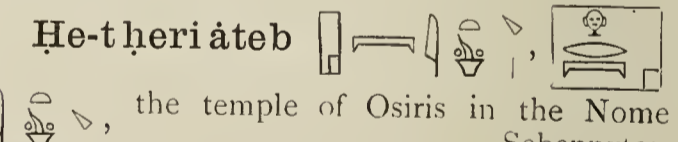
He-t Ḥeru  any sanctuary of Horus.

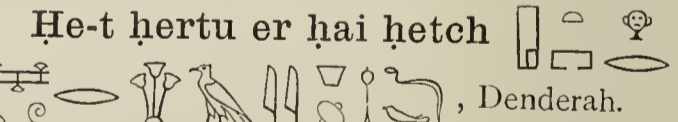
He-t Ḥeru âu  Edfû.

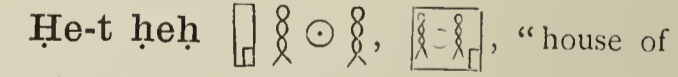
He-t Ḥeru uru (?)  Edfû.

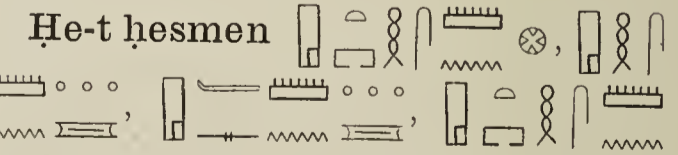
He-t Ḥeru mer ... Àssâ  an estate of King Àssa.

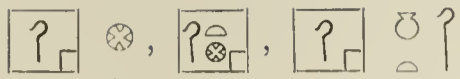

He-t Ḥeru nekht  a temple of Horus at Edfû.

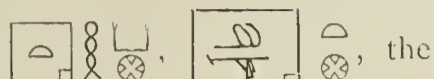
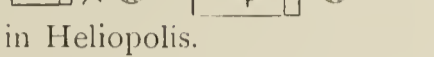
He-t ḥeri âteb  the temple of Osiris in the Nome Sebennytes.


He-t ḥertu er ḥai ḥetch  Denderah.




He-t ḥeh  "house of eternity," *i.e.*, the tomb.



He-t ḥesmen  : (1) a chamber in the temple of Thoth at Hermopolis; (2) a chamber in the Ramesseum at Thebes.



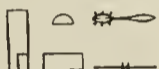
He-t heq ,  Edfû.

He-t heka ,  the temple of Hathor in Heliopolis.

He-t hetep , the temple of Lato-
polis (Asnâ).



He-t hetch , N. 669, ,
, a settlement; site unknown.

He-t kha , "house of Kha" ;
situation unknown.



He-t khas , , B.D.G.
1012, , a town in the Delta.


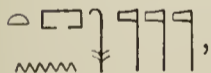
He-t khastu , Sphinx
14, 163, a town in the Delta.

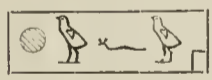
He-t khâ , , Mendes.

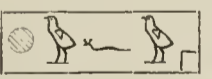

He-t khâ-t , , "the
coronation chamber" of the king in a temple.





He-t khâit , , a dis-
trict in the Nome Lykopolites.

He-t khâ ent Heru , , Edfû.

He-t khâ-t en nesu neteru ,
, the temple of Amen-Râ in the
Oasis of Dakhlah.

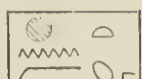

He-t Khufu , a temple-
town founded by Khufu in the Nome Lyko-
polites.



He-t Khufu nefer ,
, a temple-town founded by Khufu.


He-t Khebit , ,
, , the temple of
Osiris at Saïs.

He-t Kheper , Edfû.





He-t Khnemu , Sni (Latopolis).

He-t Khnemit , ,
the god's birth-chamber at Denderah.

He-t Khnemti , , a town
in the Wâdi Tûmilât, Sile.

He-t Khnemtânkh , a temple
in Western Thebes.




He-t Khenti , the Island of Philae.




He-t Khenti , ,
, , Sunu-Syene-Elephan-
tine-Aswân.




He-t Khenti , , Mission 138,
a temple; position unknown.

He-t Sata , , ,
Denderah.



He-t sutenit , ,
a name of Xoïs.




He-t sutenit en Râ , ,
Rec. 27, 190, , Xoïs.

He-t Sebakh ... , , a name of
, (Tuphium).



He-t Sebaq , a town of 
, a form of Tefnut.

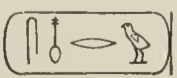

He-t Sfen , Asphynis; Arab.
اصفون.



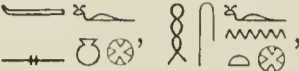
He-t smau , , IV, 800,
a Sûdâni country; situation unknown.

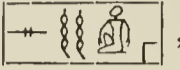

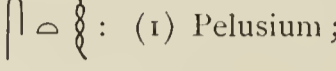
He-t sma-taui , ,
, a temple at Denderah.

He-t Sems , ,
a town in the Nome Nefer Âment.


He-t Sent , , Inscrip.
of Methen, an estate in the Delta.


He-t Seneferu , ,
Palermo Stele, a temple-town of Seneferu.


Ḥe-t Seneferu , , Rec. 10, 140, a name of , Asphynis (Tuphium).






Ḥe-t snetchemnetchem , , : (1) Pelusium; (2) a portion of the temple of Denderah.


Ḥe-t seḥetep , , a town in the Nome of Uatchet.



Ḥe-t Seḥetepābrā , a temple founded by Amenemḥat I, in the Nome Unt.

Ḥe-t Sekha-Ḥeru , the temple of Serapis in the Nome Ament.

Ḥe-t sekhun , a temple in the Nome Metelites.


Ḥe-t sekhem (Seshesh ?) , IV, 1137, , , , , Diospolis Parva.


Ḥe-t sekhen enti Ḥep , a sanctuary of Apis at Memphis.


Ḥe-t Seshesh , , the temple of Denderah.

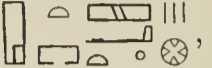
Ḥe-t Seshem , Diospolis Parva.

Ḥe-t Seker, Ḥe-t ka Seker , , , the temple of Seker at Ṣaḳḳârah.

Ḥe-t Seker shemā , a sanctuary on the roof of the temple of Denderah.

Ḥe-t Seti , the temple of Horus at Edfû.


Ḥe-t Shairāum , a town or village; Copt. $\psi\lambda\eta\iota\epsilon\iota$ (?)


Ḥe-t shā , a town in the Western Delta.

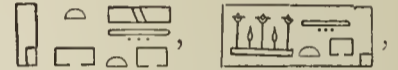
Ḥe-t Sheb , Denderah.

Ḥe-t Shepsit , Denderah.

Ḥe-t shefit , a temple of Osiris in the Nome Ten (?) 


Ḥe-t Shennu , Gol. Ḥamm. 12, 81, a town in Egypt.

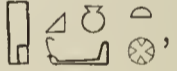
Ḥe-t Sheser (Qeser?) , a temple in Unu.

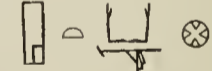
Ḥe-t shetat , the most holy part of a temple.

Ḥe-t sheṭ âbet , Thes. 968, a town near Memphis.


Ḥe-t qa , Denderah.

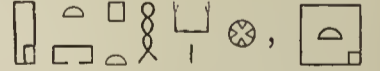
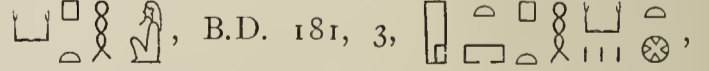


Ḥe-t Qebḥ , a temple estate at Memphis.


Ḥe-t Qen , Denderah, Edfû.

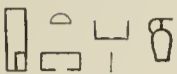

Ḥe-t Ka , a town in the Eastern Delta.

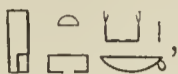

Ḥe-t Kaka , Rec. 17, 119, a town in Upper Egypt.

Ḥe-t Ka Pepi , a Ka-chapel of Pepi near Ṣaḳḳârah.



Ḥe-t Ka Ptah , B.D. 181, 3, , , , de Rougé I.H. 159, "house of the Double of Ptah," a name of Memphis; Copt. $\epsilon\kappa\epsilon\pi\tau\alpha$ (Budge, Misc. Texts, 207).


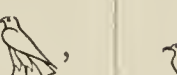
Ḥe-t Ka en Rā , a temple in the Nome of Sāpi Shemā.



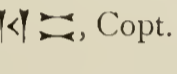
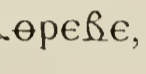
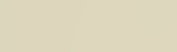
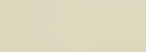
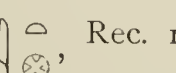
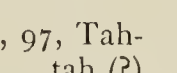
Ḥe-t Ka khnem neteru  , Memphis.

Ḥe-t Ka ka  , B.M. No. 138, the chapel of Amenhetep, son of Ḥāp, at Thebes.



Ḥe-t kautit  , Panopolis.

Ḥe-t ta neter-t  , Denderah.



Ḥe-t ta Heru (?)  , Rev. II, 152, a sanctuary of Horus.




Ḥe-t ta her āb  , the capital of the Nome Ka-kam (Athribis); Assy.  , Copt.  , Arab.  .




Ḥe-t Ti  , Rec. II, 97, Tah-tah (?)


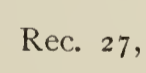
Ḥe-t tu (?)  , a temple in the Nome Maḥetch.

Ḥe-t tut Rā  , a town near Busiris.



Ḥe-t Tef  , Rec. 27, 88, Sni (Latopolis).

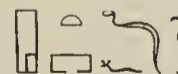
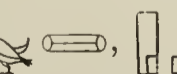
Ḥe-t Tem   , the capital of the Heroopolite Nome (Succoth ?)


Ḥe-t tekh   , a part of the temple of Denderah.

Ḥe-t thauī (?)  , Rec. 27, 191, a temple in Sni (Latopolis).

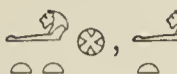

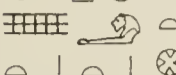
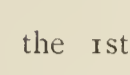

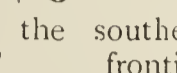
Ḥe-t Ṭunti  , the capital of the Nome Maḥetch.

Ḥe-t ṭebutiu  , the "house of the confined ones," *i.e.*, the Necropolis.


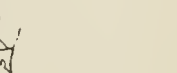
Ḥe-t tchefa  , the name of a chamber at Denderah and of one at Abydos.



Ḥa , a Sūdānī country; situation unknown.

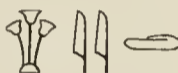

Ḥa-t (Aḥ-t?)  , a town in Egypt.


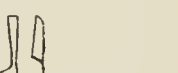
Ḥa-t  , the frontier city, *i.e.*, Elephantine;  , the 1st Nome of Egypt;  , the southern frontier.


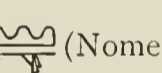

Ḥaāanem  , L.D. III, 252, 31, a district in Syria; situation unknown


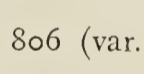

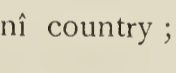
Ḥai-t en ḥesb āḥā  , the temple of Khnemu at Latopolis

Ḥaiṭbaāa Ṭuathi  , L.D. III, 252, 105 and 106, a district in Syria; situation unknown.

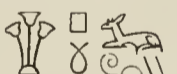

Ḥaiṭbāa  , a district in Syria; situation unknown.

Ḥaiṭbāa Sharnerām  , L.D. III, 252, 103 and 104, a district in Syria; situation unknown.

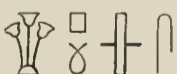

Ḥau  , a sanctuary of  (Nome Metelites).

Ḥaau  , IV, 806 (var.  , a Sūdānī country; situation unknown.

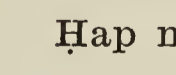

Ḥab  , A.Z. 51, 71, Hibis in the Great Oasis.


Ḥap āuti  , a town in the Nome Ka-kam.

Ḥapu āutitt  , a name of the Ṭuat.


Ḥap āms  , a town of Rā-Āmen in the Xoīte Nome.

Ḥap nebes  , a gate at Abydos.


Ḥap nebes  , the Necropolis of Memphis and of Abydos.

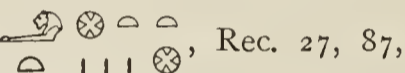
Ḥapurmāa , L.D. III, 252, 18, a district in Syria; compare Heb. חַפְרַיִם, Josh. xix, 19.

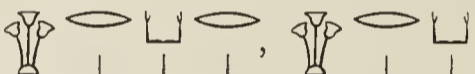
Ḥamatā , Anastasi I, 21, 7, , Hamath; Heb. חַמַּת, Assyr. , Rawl. C.I.W.A. III, 11, 1. 51.


Ḥa mehit , B.D. 112, 2, the 16th Nome of Lower Egypt (Mendesius).



Ḥa mehit , , a district in the Mendesian Nome.



Ḥanani , L.D. III, 252, 99, a district in Syria conquered by Shishak I.

Ḥa-t nu-t , Rec. 27, 87, "first of towns," *i.e.*, Elephantine.


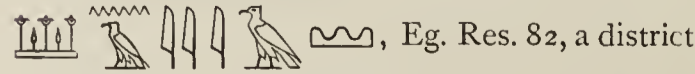
Ḥarkar , IV, 785, a district in Syria; situation unknown.

Ḥaqrāa , For place-names containing this word see under .




Ḥaqrāa Fetiushaāa , , Eg. Res. 81, 68, a district in Syria; situation unknown.


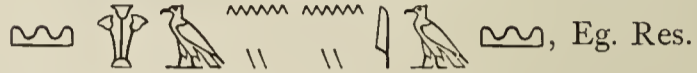
Ḥaqrāa en Āatchait , , Eg. Res. 81, a district in Syria; situation unknown.

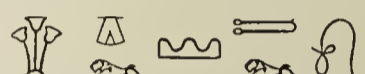
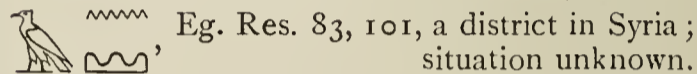
Ḥaqr-m' Āartāat , , Eg. Res. 82, a district in Syria; situation unknown.


Ḥaqr-t Shanaiāa , , Eg. Res. 82, a district in Syria; situation unknown.

Ḥaqueti , a district in Egypt (?)

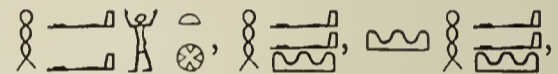
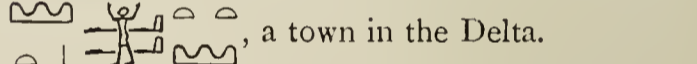
Ḥagrāa Ārquat , , Eg. Res. 82, 96, a district in Syria; situation unknown. ( = article).

Ḥagri Ḥaniniāa , , Eg. Res. 82, 94, a district in Syria; situation unknown.

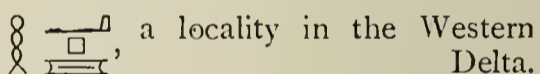
Ḥagr Thruan , , Eg. Res. 83, 101, a district in Syria; situation unknown.

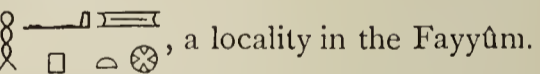
Ḥa-t ta , the main canal of the Nome Aphroditopolites.


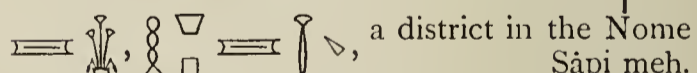
Ḥatchaā (?) , a town near Al-Kāb.


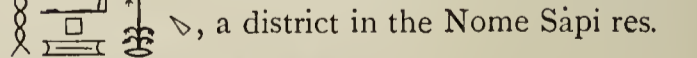
Ḥāa , , a town in the Delta.

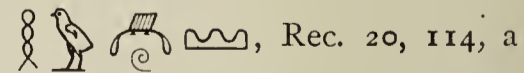
Ḥāp , , , the Nile.

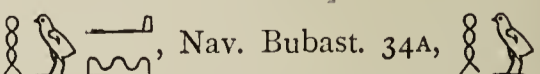

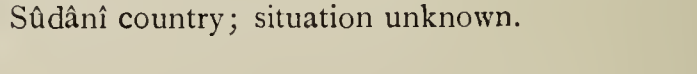
Ḥāp , a locality in the Western Delta.


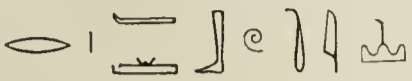
Ḥāp , a locality in the Fayyūm.



Ḥāp meḥ , , a district in the Nome Sāpi meḥ.


Ḥāp res-t , , a district in the Nome Sāpi res.



Ḥuau , Rec. 20, 114, a Sūdānī country; situation unknown.


Ḥuā , Nav. Bubast. 34A, , Rec. 20, 115, , IV, 800, a Sūdānī country; situation unknown.


Huburtá , Anastasi I, 19, 6, a district in Assyria (?); Heb. רהבות, reading  (Alt-K. 673).


Hu em Mennefer  , Rechnungen, a royal granary in Memphis.

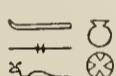
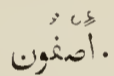
Hu en mu (?) , a name of the 11th Nome of Upper Egypt (Hypselis?)


Hur  , Anastasi III, 2, 9, a lake (?); situation unknown.


Hur  a canal in the Tanite Nome.



Huren , Rec. 6, 134, Sphinx 14, 159, a town in the Nome Antchui.

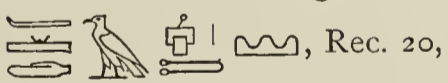
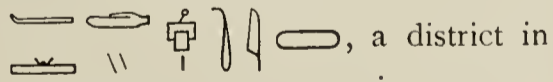
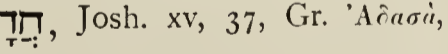
Hurenkar , IV, 74, 665, a district in Syria; situation unknown.

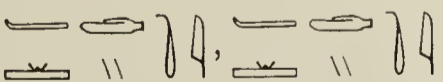
Husfen , Asphynis; Arab. ^{حسفن} .



Huqrâa Abrem , Eg. Res. 81, a district in Syria.

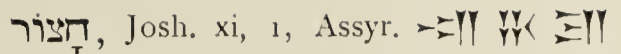
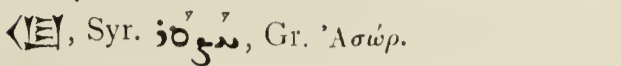
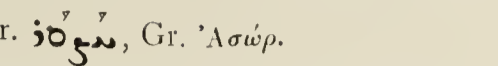
Huthaina , Anastasi I, 27, 4, a district in Syria; situation unknown.

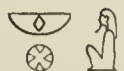
Huṭ-t áab-t , B.D.G. 1068; there was a northern part also, .

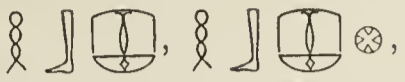

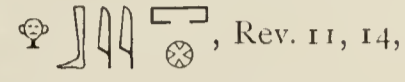

Huṭasath , Rec. 20, 118; var. , a district in Syria; Heb. , Josh. xv, 37, Gr. 'Αδασά, 1 Macc. vii, 40, 45.


Huṭitá (?) , IV, 784, a district in Syria; situation unknown.

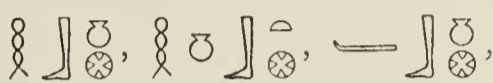
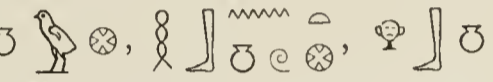
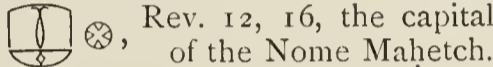
Hutchar , IV, 782; varr. , a district in Syria;


Heb. , Josh. xi, 1, Assy. , Syr. , Gr. 'Ασιώρ.

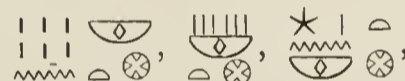
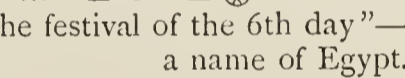
Heb , Sinsin II, 2, 5, Heliopolis.

Heb, Hebit , , , Rev. 11, 14, a town near Behbit; Arab. .


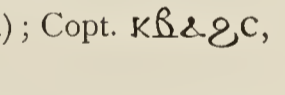
Hebu , IV, 799, a Sûdânî country; situation unknown.

Hebnu , , , Rev. 12, 16, the capital of the Nome Maḥetch.


Hebnu , IV, 803, a Sûdânî country; situation unknown.




Heb en sâs , , "city of the festival of the 6th day"—a name of Egypt.

Heb kher , a locality in the Busirite Nome.


Hebs , capital of the Nome Kaḥesb (Cabasa); Copt. .

Hepu (?) , Rec. 18, 183, the Nile.

Hephep (?) , B.D.G. 494, a town in Upper Egypt with the cult of Menu.

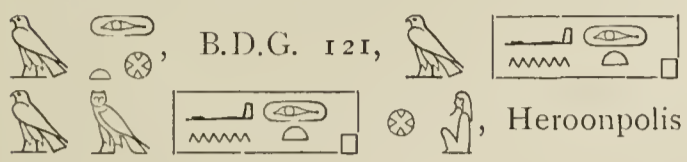
Hef , , Rev. 10, 140, Mahallah, between Luxor and Armant; Gr. .

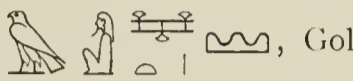
Hemamtt , a country in the Sudan.

Hemag , a name of any sanctuary of Osiris.



Hemit , a town famous for wine near Lake Mareotis.

Ḥeru Āmenti ,
Asphynis and its neighbourhood.

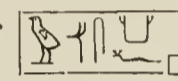
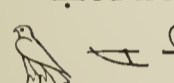
Ḥeru ān (Ḥeru em ḥe-t Ān)
,
B.D.G. 121, Heroonpolis;
Gr. Ἡρώνη πόλις.

Ḥeru uat (?) , Gol.
Hamm. 12, 89, a district in the Eastern Delta.



Ḥeru maāti , Edfū.

Ḥeru em āat uāb (?) ,
, a town near Heliopolis.

Ḥeru mer , a town of
Khnemu.


Ḥeru mer ānkh Userkaf ,
, a temple founded by Userkaf.

Ḥeru mer Khāfrā ,
, a town founded by King Khāfrā.


Ḥeru khenti khati ,
,
Berlin 12,800, a town near Athribis; it was
associated with the unborn Horus (Horus in
the belly).



Ḥeru sa Āst , A.Z. 35, 18, a
'town in Egypt.

Ḥeru sma tauī , Dende-
rah.

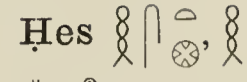

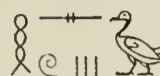
Ḥeru taiu , Rec. 33, 4,
"lands of Horus," *i.e.*, temple estates.

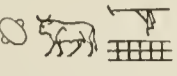
Ḥeru-ṭ (?) , a town in Egypt.




Ḥeh , the district of Semnah in the
Second Cataract.

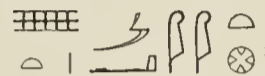
Ḥeh , , a sacred lake
in Ḥensu (Herakleopolis).

Ḥeh sutenit , a district at
Abydos 50 aruras, , in extent.

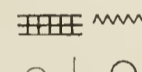


Ḥes , ,
, a town near Sekhem (Letopolis).

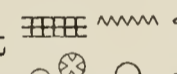
Ḥesb Ka (Ka Beḥes?) ,
the 11th Nome of Lower Egypt (Cabasites).


Ḥesb Ka (Ka Beḥes?) ,
, ,
Cabasa; Copt. κβεγc, χβεγc.

Ḥesp-t Maāti , B.D.
1, 17 (Saïte), the domain of Osiris.

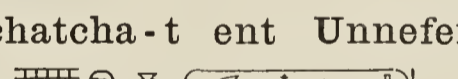
Ḥesp-t mert , ,
, ,
Oxyrhynchus; , ,
, , the canal of the
town.


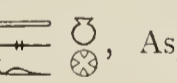
Ḥesp-t ent Rā em sep tep ,
, ,
Denderah.


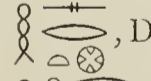


Ḥesp-t ent tchet , Aby-
dos.

Ḥesp ḥa en Ḥeru ,
Edfū.



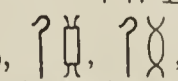
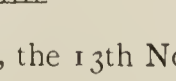
Ḥesp ta āui , B.D.G. 11,
the town of Busiris.

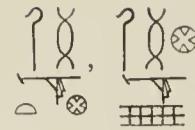
Ḥesp tchatcha-t ent Unnefer
maākheru ,
Elephantine.

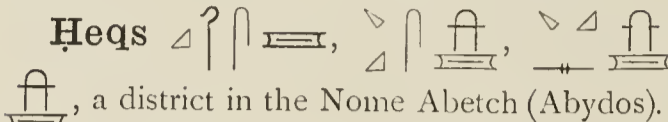
Ḥesfen , , Asphynis;
Arab. أصفون

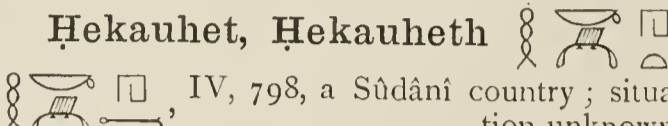
Ḥeser , Thes. 1283, Ḥeruemḥeb 8,
, Dream Stele 2, ,
, B.D.G. 1063, a quarter of Hermopolis
'containing a famous temple of Thoth.

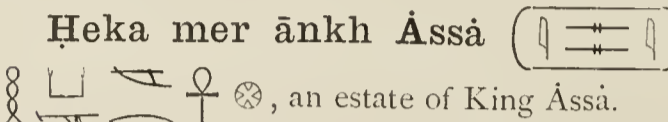
Ḥeqāst (?) , a town in Egypt.

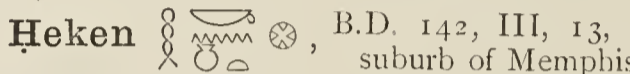
Ḥeq āntch (?) , U. 293, ,
B.D. 99, Intro. 9, , , the 13th Nome of
Lower Egypt (Heliopolites).

Ḥeq āntch (or **ānt**) , the capital of the 13th Nome of Lower Egypt.

Ḥeqs , a district in the Nome Abetch (Abydos).

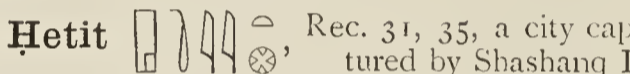
Ḥekauhet, Ḥekauheth , IV, 798, a Sûdâni country; situation unknown.

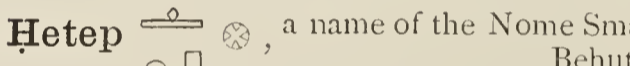
Ḥeka mer ānkh Āssâ , an estate of King Āssâ.

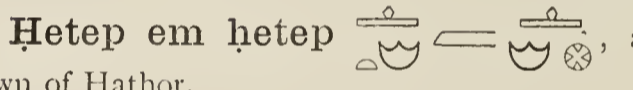
Ḥeken , B.D. 142, III, 13, a suburb of Memphis.

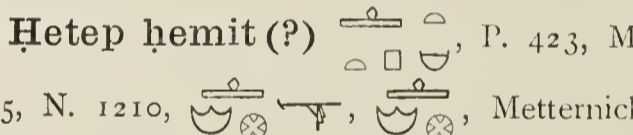
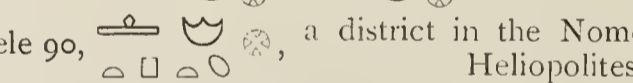
Ḥekha , Rec. 26, 115; see **Ḥekauhet**.

Ḥetau , IV, 797, a Sûdâni country; situation unknown.

Ḥetit , Rec. 31, 35, a city captured by Shashanq I.

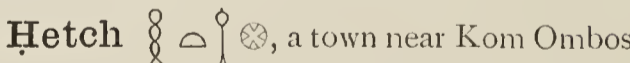
Ḥetep , a name of the Nome Sma Behuṭ.

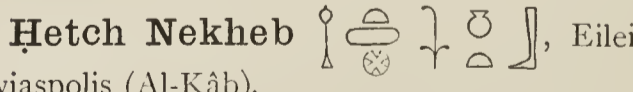
Ḥetep em hetep , a town of Hathor.

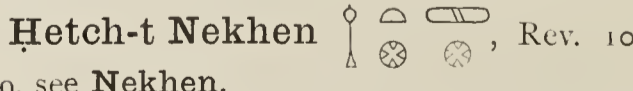
Ḥetep ḥemit (?) , P. 423, M. 605, N. 1210, Metternich Stele 90, , a district in the Nome Heliopolites.

Ḥetep khet , a district in the Fayyûm.

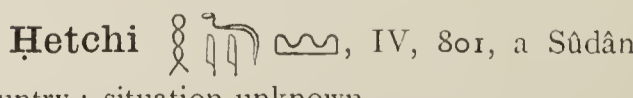
Ḥetep Khufu , an estate of King Khufu.

Ḥetch , a town near Kom Ombos.

Ḥetch Nekheb , Eileithyiaspolis (Al-Kâb).

Ḥetch-t Nekhen , Rev. 10, 139, see **Nekhen**.

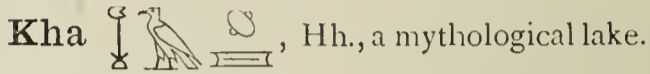
Ḥetch Ḥeru , a name for Lower Egypt.


Ḥetchi , IV, 801, a Sûdâni country; situation unknown.

Ḥetcheb , P. 506, a town in the Tuat (?)

Ḥetcher , a town or village.

Ḥetchrer , a village or estate.

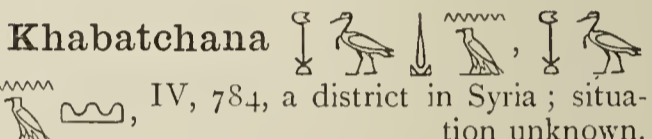
Kha , Hh., a mythological lake.


Khaitu , IV, 792, a district in Syria; situation unknown.


Kha , a town in Egypt.


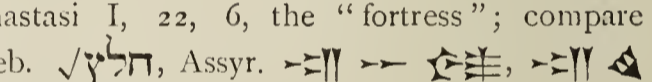
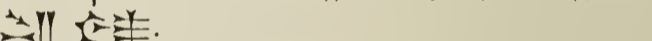
Kha-t Uast , Denderah.

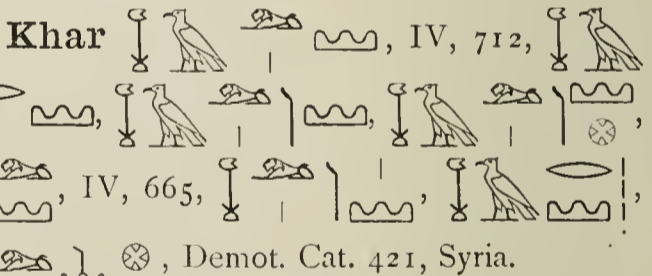

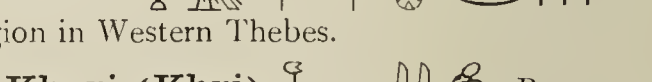
Khab , a canal in Edfû.

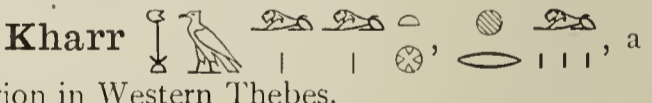
Khabatchana , IV, 784, a district in Syria; situation unknown.


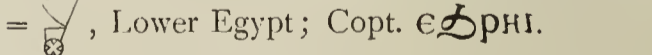

Khabu , the land of the hippopotamus (?)

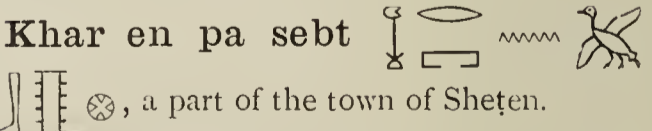
Khabs , a town in Upper Egypt.


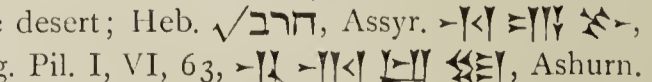
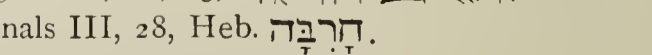

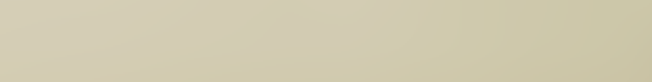
Khanratcha , Anastasi I, 22, 6, the "fortress"; compare Heb. , Assy. .


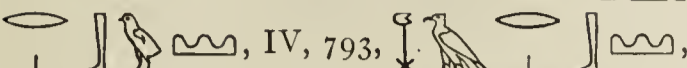

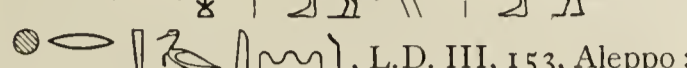






Khar , IV, 712, , IV, 665, , Demot. Cat. 421, Syria.

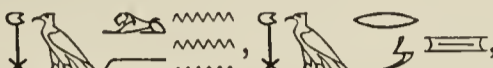
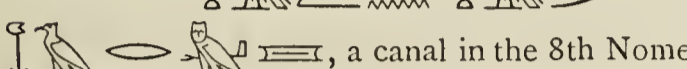
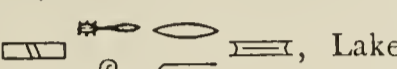
Kharr , a region in Western Thebes.

Khari (Khri) , Rev. 13, 96 = , Lower Egypt; Copt. .


Khar en pa sebt , a part of the town of Sheṭen.


Kharb , Alt-K. 736, the desert; Heb. , Assy. , Tig. Pil. I, VI, 63, , Ashurn. Annals III, 28, Heb. .

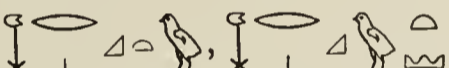
Kharbu (Khalbu, Khalpu)  IV, 793, Rec. 20, 116, , , , L.D. III, 153, Aleppo; Assy. Khalman      , Rawl. C.I.W.A. III, 8, 86, Gr. *χαλυβον*.

Kharm  , a canal in the 8th Nome of Lower Egypt; , Lake Timsah.

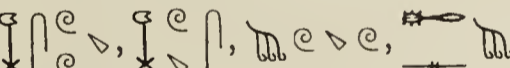
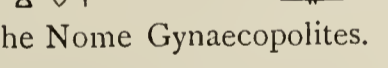
Kharmā  Gol. 4, 6, a district in Syria; situation unknown.

Kharsa (Khalarsa)  IV, 789, a district in Syria; situation unknown.


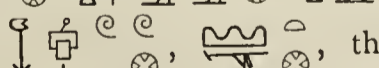
Kha[r]sam  Rev. 13, 105, a district.

Kharqut  IV, 786, a district in Syria; situation unknown; compare Heb. *קַרְקֻת* (?), Josh. xxi, 31.

Kharkakh  IV, 788, a district in Syria; situation unknown.

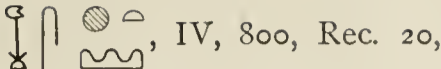
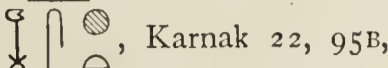

Khas  , a district in the Nome Gynaecopolites.

Khasau  Sphinx 14, 162, Casius on the Mediterranean (?)

Khasu  , the capital of the 6th Nome of Lower Egypt; Gr. *Χοῖς*, Copt. *ⲉⲃⲱⲟⲩ*, *ⲉⲃⲟⲟⲩ*, *ⲉⲃⲟⲩ*, Arab. *Sakhâ* *سكها*.

Khasui (?)  B.D. 125, II, 22; varr. 


Khasu  Rev. 5, 76, foreign land.


Khaskh-t  IV, 800, Rec. 20, 115, Bubastis 34A, , Karnak 22, 95B, Thes. 1254, foreign land; plur. .

Khaskhetu  foreign peoples.

Khas (?) seshem  a part of the Nome Metelites.


Khast  see .


Khas (?)  Sphinx 14, 158, a town on the Libyan frontier.

Khashabu  IV, 783, a district in Syria; situation unknown.


Khat, Khat  , a part of Denderah.



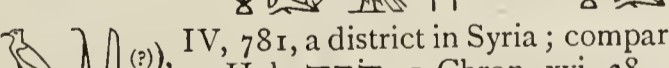
Khatāāi  IV, 789, a district in Syria; situation unknown.


Khatāthana  Annales 4, 131, a district in Syria; situation unknown.


Khatithet  a Sûdânî country, far to the south.


Khatum'  IV, 790, a district in Syria; situation unknown.


Khaathen  IV, 802, a Sûdânî country; situation unknown.



Khathai  (read )  IV, 781, a district in Syria; compare Heb. *חַתַּי*, 1 Chron. xvi, 38.


Khathartchau  IV, 789, a district in Syria; situation unknown.

Khathakana  Rec. 20, 117, a district in Syria; situation unknown.


Khatt  a town in Egypt (?)


Khatum'  Anastasi I, 17, 7, a district in Syria; situation unknown.

Khatcham' , IV, 789, , Rec. 20, 117, a district in Syria; situation unknown.

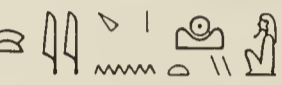
Khā , Mendes.

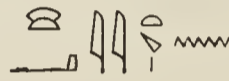
Khā āsut , a town in Egypt.

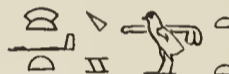
Khāi , a Nome in Upper Egypt.

Khāi , Rev. 12, 1, Rec. 37, 70, the capital of the Nome Khāi.

Khāi-t ur-t , Edfū.


Khāi en āakhuti , Edfū.

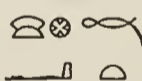
Khāi-t en mut neter , Denderah.

Khā-t utet qa em hat , a name of Karnak and of Thebes.


Khāba , the pyramid of King Saḥurā.

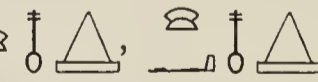
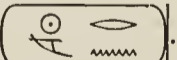
Khāfau , a town in Egypt.



Khā em Maāt , Rec. 20, 42, the temple of Amenhetep III at Šūlb between the Second and Third Cataracts.


Khā meḥt , an estate of King Khufu.

Khā em hebs , a sanctuary at Lycopolis.

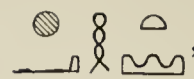
Khā nefer , Memphis.

Khā nefer , the pyramid of King Merenrā .


Khā nefer he-t Usertsen , , the pyramid town of Usertsen I.


Khā neter mesu , a town in Egypt.

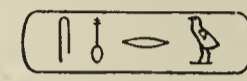
Khā resu , an estate of King Khufu.


Khāhet , IV, 802, a Sūdānī country; situation unknown.

Khā khāb (?) , B.D.G. 562, a lake (?)



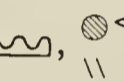
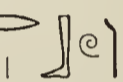
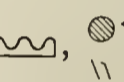

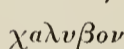
Khā Khākheperrā , the name of the pyramid of Usertsen II.

Khā Khufu , an estate of King Khufu.


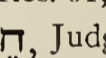
Khāui (?) Seneferu , Weill, Décrets, 107, the two pyramids of Seneferu.

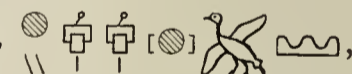
Khā kau , a sanctuary of Rā.


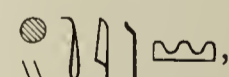

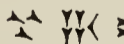
Khibur , Rec. 20, 118, Hebron; Heb. .

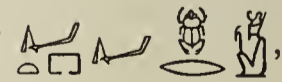
Khirba (Khalba, Khalpa) , , , , , L.D. III, 153, Rec. 8, 134, Aleppo; Assy. , Gr. .




Khirpa , L.D. III, 146, a Hittite town; Boghaz Keui, Khal-ap.







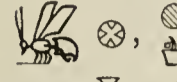
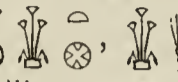
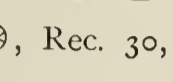
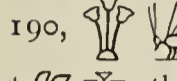


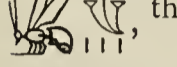
Khirtha , L.D. III, 144, Rec. 20, 118, Eg. Res. 61, 16, a district in Syria; compare Heb. , Judges i, 35.

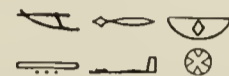
Khisas[khe]pa , L.D. III, 146, Treaty 27, a Hittite district in Syria; Boghaz Keui, Khi-ish-sha-ash-kha-pa.


Khita , , Rec. 11, 71, Heth; Heb. , Assy. .


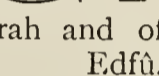

Khu-t khu Kheper , Edfū.

Kheb : (1) a town in the Nome Matenu; (2) , Metternich Stele 65, a town in the Delta; (3) , a canal in the Nome Ka Kam.




Khebit , Sphinx 14, 159,
, Hymn Darius 29, 
, , 
, , , Rec. 30,
190, , , 
, the swamp land of the Nome Metelites
(Chemmis).

Khebs ta āa heb , Berg.
52, a name of Mendes.

Kheppā , IV, 802, a Sûdânî coun-
try; situation unknown.


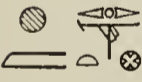
Khep[er] em ha , 
, a name of Denderah and of
Edfû.

Kheper , , Denderah.



Kheper , , , a
district in the Nome of Thebes.

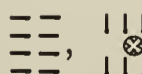
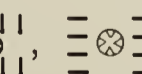


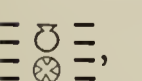

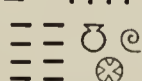

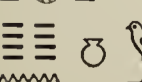
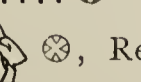
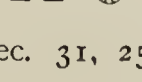

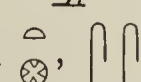
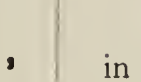
Kheft her en ar Rā ,
a name of Thebes.

Kheft her en neb-s-t ,
IV, 834, Rec. 2, 129, , 
Tombos 3, , , 
, , , a fortified
gate of Western Thebes.

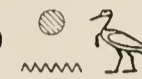

Khem , N. 676, M. 211,
, Panopolis, the capital of the Nome
Menu; Gr. *χέμψις*, Copt. *Ⲭⲉⲙⲓⲥ*, *Ⲭⲉⲙⲓⲛ*,
Ⲭⲉⲙⲓⲛ, Arab. *الأخميم*.

Khemkhem , , Karnak
42, 28, a town in Egypt.

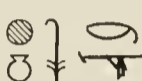
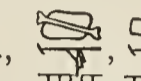
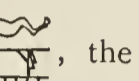
Khemik , , IV, 802, a
Sûdânî country; situation unknown.



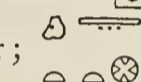
Khemenu , , , 
, , , 
, , , , Rec. 31, 25, , 


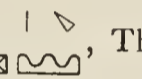
B.M. 280, , , 
, , 
Demot. Cat. 423, the capital of the Nome Unt
(Hermopolites); Assy. .

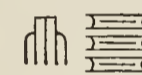
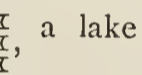
Khenbat (?) , , Treaty
29, a Hittite town or district.

Khenm Khufu , 
, an estate of King Khufu.

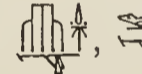
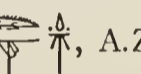

Khensu (?) , , , the
2nd Nome of Lower Egypt (Letopolites). The
object represented on the stand of the first
example is the placenta.


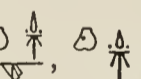
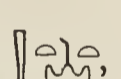

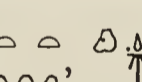
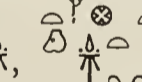
Khenti , , the Nubian
frontier; , Rec. 27, 191, a land in the
Sûdân.


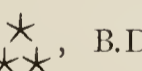
Khent , , Thes. 1251, 1287,
the estate of Thothmes III in Lebanon.



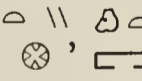
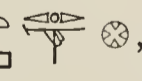
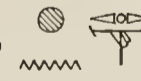
Khent , , a lake district in the
Fayyûm.

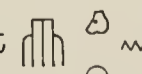

Khenti , , Rec. 14, 21, a
town in Egypt.

Khenti Āabt , , A.Z. 1913,
124, the 14th Nome of Lower Egypt (Tanites),
capital Thar  (Tanis).


Khenti Āabtt , , ,
, , , the frontier
town of the Nome Tanites.


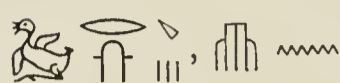
Khenti ānkhīu , , B.D.G.
127, the temple of Osiris in Sheṭnu.


Khenti Menu, Khent Menu , , , , 
Demot. Cat. 424, Apu (Panopolis, Chemmis);
Copt. *Ⲭⲉⲙⲓⲛ*.

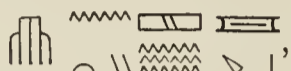
Khent en Uast , , Dream
Stele, the foreshore of Thebes (?).

Khent nefer , , a town
in the Delta.

Khent en Tehen ,
the frontier of Tehen in the Northern Sûdân.

Khent en Thar ,
, a district in
the Nome Thebâht.

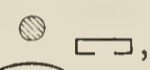
Khent hen nefer ,
Thes. 1288, the Southern Sûdân.


Khent Shemu (?) ,
a lake in Western Thebes near the Ramesseum.


Khent ka Assâ ,
an estate of Assâ.



Khent Ta Sti , the
Southern Sûdân.

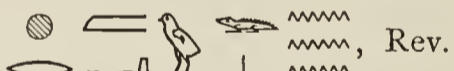
Khentchi , a
district in the Nome Thebâht.

Kher , the Necropolis of Western
Thebes.

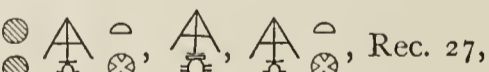
Kher , Rec. 1, 52, a town in
Egypt.

Kherp , A.Z. 1874, 113, the name
of a pyramid.


Kherpantâris ,
, L.D. III, 146, Treaty 28, a Hittite dis-
trict (?)

Kherm'u , Rev.
11, 169, Lake Timsah.


Khertufhesutuf ,
Thes. 1318, a court of Amen at Thebes.

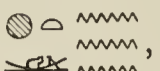
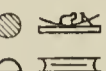
Khekh , Rec. 27,
191, B.D.G. 628, Sunu, Syene.



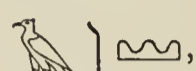

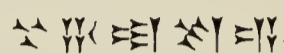
Khesâu , a name for the
grave.

Khesef Antiu , A.Z.
1907, 96, the Island Gazîrat al-Malik in the
Second Cataract.

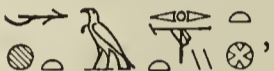
Khesem ,
, B.D.
64, 29, ; see .


Khet , Rec. 19, 22, the Egyptian
town called Naucratis by the Greeks.

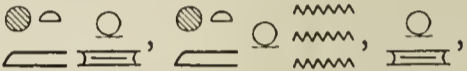
khet , a name given to
, many canals.




Kheta , IV, 701, 727, 
, a district and
town of the Hittites; Heb. , Assyr.
.


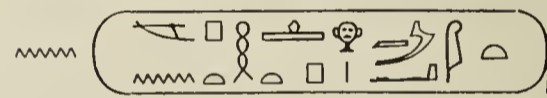

Kheti , a district of Coptos.



Kheti (Khemti ?) ,
a district of Panopolis.



Khetem , a name of Pelusium.

Khetem ,
a canal in the Nome Edfû.



Khetem ,
, a proper name (Etham?), literally, "fort-
ress"; compare Heb. , Exod. xiii, 20, Gr.
'Othom, 'Othom.



Khetem en Merenptah ,
, the fort-
ress of Menephthah in Theku .

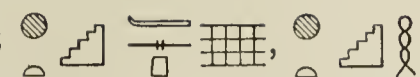
Khetem ur en Uatch-ur ,
, Rec. 22, 106, the Medi-
terranean fortress, Pelusium (?)

Khetem enti em Thar ,
, the fortress of Tanis.


Khetem Gebti ,
, the fortress of Coptos.

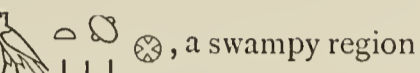
Khetmen ,
, the name of a
certain kind of land, and of Egypt itself (?)

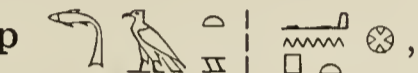
Khet en bâh , the
landing place of Neb-heh; , the
sacred boat of Memphis.

Khet hesp-t , a region containing terraced gardens near Coptos.

Khet Thar , Tanis.

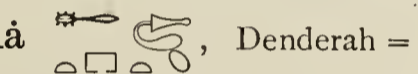

Khetchar , Rec. 12, 53, 57, a district in the Delta.

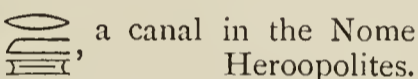
Khaut , a swampy region in the east of the Delta.


Khaut Ānep , B.D. 112, 1, the swamps of Ānep.

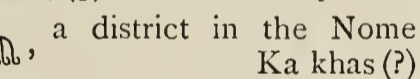
Khakha , a swampy region; situation unknown.

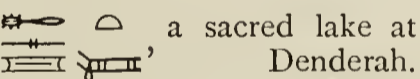
Kha-tāment 

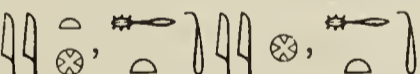

Kha-t menā , Denderah = 

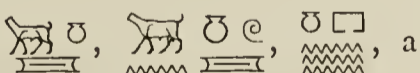
Kharm , a canal in the Nome Heroopolites.

Kharkhar (?) , a canal in: (1) the Nome Cynopolites; (2) the Nome Herakleopolites; (3) the Nome Letopolites.

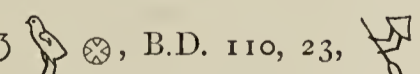
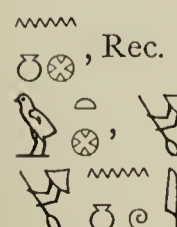

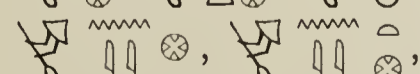
Khas , a district in the Nome Ka khas (?)


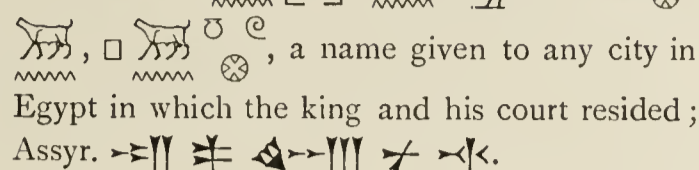
Khas Tem , a sacred lake at Denderah.

Khati , a town near Athribis; var. 

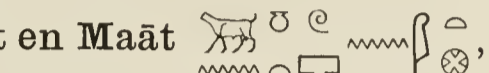
Khen , a canal in the Nome Uthes Heru.


Khen nesu , (p-khen-nesu), the "Royal Canal" of Edfū.


Khen , B.D. 110, 23, , Rec. 10, 140, , , a town near Gebel Silsilah.

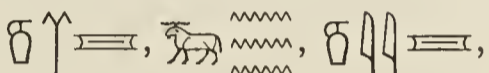
Khenu , a name given to any city in Egypt in which the king and his court resided; Assy. 

Khenkhen , Middle or Upper Egypt.

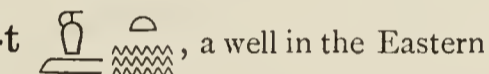
Khenu-t en Maāt , a district near Busiris.


Khenu Shu , a name of Memphis (?)

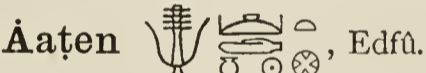
Khenbi , IV, 801, a Sûdânî country; situation unknown.

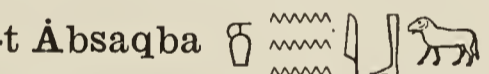
Khnem , a canal in the Nome Ṭuf.

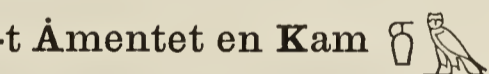
Khnem-t , the famous well at Abydos.


Khnem-t , a well in the Eastern Desert near Sni (Latopolis).


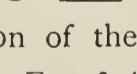
Khnem-t Abetch , the well and temple of Rameses II at Abydos.

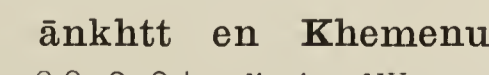
Khnem Aaten , Edfū.


Khnem-t Ābsaqba , a well in the desert between Egypt and Syria.


Khnem-t Āmentet en Kam , B.D. (Saïte) 163, 16, the well of the Āmentet of Egypt.

Khnem-t āa-t ur-t , the Wells of Moses, east of Suez.


Khnem ānkhtt , a portion of the Necropolis of Western Thebes called , "the heaven of divine souls."

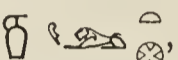
Khnem ānkhtt en Khemenu , a district of Western Thebes.


Khnem-t(?) uas , the temple of Rameses II at Kûrnah.

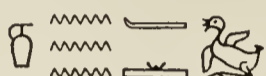
Khnem Menmaātrā nekhtut 


, a well dug by Seti I.


Khnem netchem , a sweet-water well on the road between Egypt and Syria.

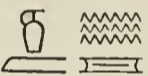
Khnem resh-t , Denderah.


Khnem reshtu , a temple of Rameses III at Thebes.

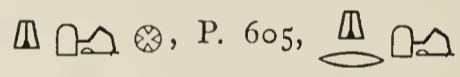
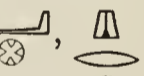

Khnem Huthaina , a well near Êthâm and Migdôl.

Khnem-t heru , a famous well in Nubia.

Khnem heh , a temple of Rameses III at Thebes.

Khnem Seti Merenpteh , a well dug by Seti II Menephtah.

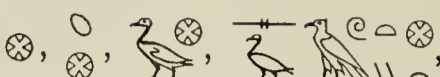

Khnem-t qebh , the Nilometer shaft at Edfû.

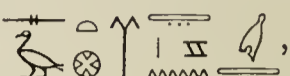
Kherâha , P. 605, , B.D. 169, 20, , a town on the right bank of the Nile, the site of which is marked today by Fustât, or Old Cairo, Babylon of Egypt.

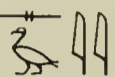
Kheru , a district in the Nome Nefer Âmenti.

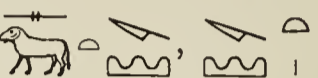
Kher Tehuti , P. 504, a town in the Tuat.

Sa, Sai , U. 556, P. 709, , , IV, 1134, 1135, 




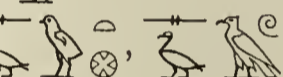
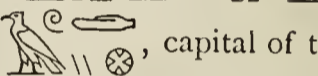
, Saïs, the capital of the Nome Sâpi meḥ; Assy. , Copt. C&I.

Sa em Ta en hetch , a name of Sni (Latopolis).


Sai Ta her sept Uatch ur , A.Z. 1871, 12, a tongue of land joining Lake Barullus and the sea.


Sait , the valley of the cat-mummies near Beni-Ḥasan.

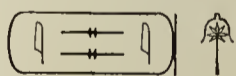
Sau , a district on the western side of the Red Sea.


Saut , N. 649, , T. 275, , P. 204, , B.D. 125, II, 33, , capital of the Nome Âtef khent; Copt. CIOOṚṚ (Asyût).


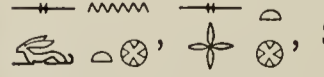
Sanhem , B.D. 110, Sinsin I, 4, the Grasshopper City in the Tuat.


Sakheb , a town in the Saïte Nome.


Sâtarr , Nâstasen Stele, a town in the Sûdân; situation unknown.


Sânkh Sesheta Âssâ , an estate of King Âssâ.

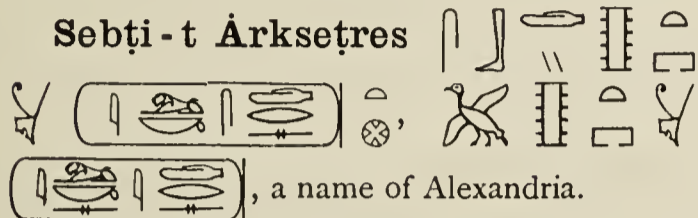
Su , IV, 800, a Sûdânî country; situation unknown.

Suânu, Sunu , Meux Cat., , Rec. 21, 51, , Rec. 13, 34, , Syene; Gr. Συήνη, Heb. אַסוּנָה, Copt. COṚ&IT Arab. أسوان.


Sebti en Uast , the fortress of Thebes.


Sebti en Nept , the fortress of Nept (Napata).


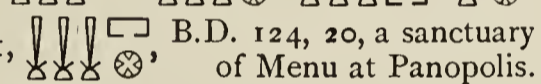
Sebta , Rec. 24, 160, a district; situation unknown.

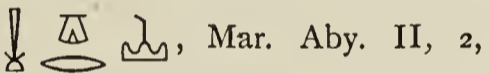

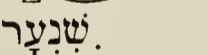
Sebti-t Ārksetres , a name of Alexandria.


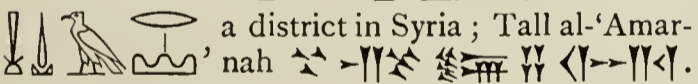
Sept (?) , the 20th Nome of Lower Egypt (Nomus Arabicus).

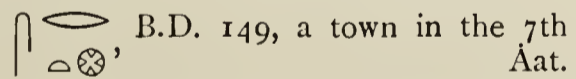
Smen tebnut (?) , Rec. 22, 2, a town in Egypt.

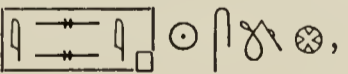
Sen-t (Ĥe-t Sent ?) , Inscrip. Methen, a group of villages in the Delta.

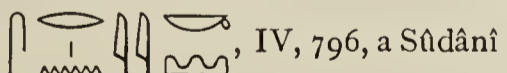
Senu , Rec. 20, 91,  B.D. 124, 20, a sanctuary of Menu at Panopolis.

Senger , Mar. Aby. II, 2, , L.D. III, 88, , Rec. 32, 69, Shinar, Babylonia; Heb. שַׁנְעָר.


Sentchar , a district in Syria; Tall al-'Amar-nah .

Ser , B.D. 149, a town in the 7th Āat.

Seruṭ Rā Āssā , an estate of King Āssa.

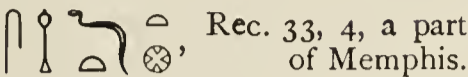
Sernik , IV, 796, a Sûdânî country; situation unknown.

Sehetep , a town near Ān (Heliopolis).

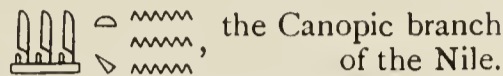
Sehetep Rā Āssā , an estate of King Āssa.

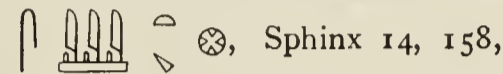
Sehtem , IV, 801, a Sûdânî country; situation unknown.

Seḥt Teṭefrā , an estate of Teṭefrā.

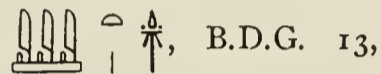
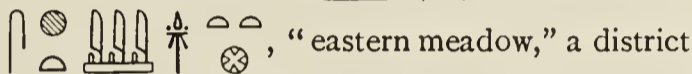

Seḥetch , Rec. 33, 4, a part of Memphis.


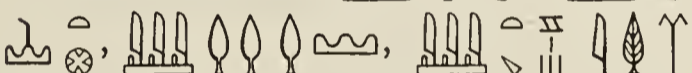
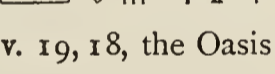
Sekh-t , var. , a district in the Nome Menu.



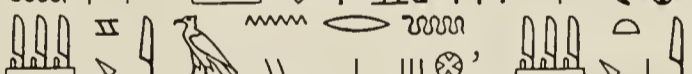
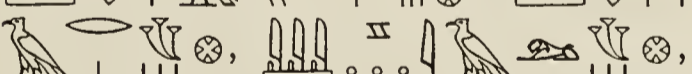
Sekh-t , the Canopic branch of the Nile.


Sekh-t , Sphinx 14, 158, the plain of Baḥêrah.


Sekh-t , a portion of Sni (Latopolis).

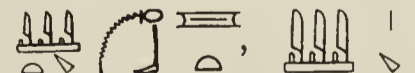
Sekh-t āabt , B.D.G. 13, , "eastern meadow," a district near Bubastis; , "western meadow," a district near Bubastis.


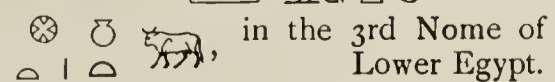
Sekh-t āamit , , , Rev. 19, 18, the Oasis of Jupiter Ammon (Siwah).

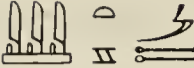
Sekh-t Āanra (Āaru) , , , , "Field of Reeds," the "Elysian Fields" of the Egyptians.


Sekh-t āur , a town near Sni (Asnâ).


Sekh-t Ān , Metternich Stele 89. Horus was stung by a scorpion here.

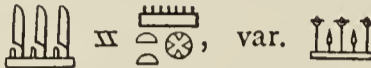

Sekh-t uāb , a district in the Nome Mätenu.


Sekh-t Mam , = Nu-t ent Ḥāp , in the 3rd Nome of Lower Egypt.



Sekh-t Mathu-ḥetep , Hh. 377, a mythological locality (?)



Sekh-t mur (?) , a town in the Nome Apollinopolites.

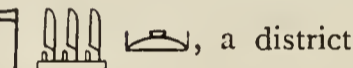
Sekh-t Mefek , Rec. 22, 2, a town near Saïs.

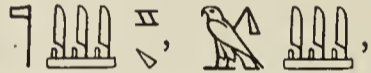
Sekh-t ment , var. , a district of Tanis.

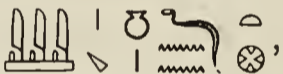
Sekh-t en Bast , B.D.G. 207, the territory of the goddess Bast.

Sekh-t en per Ḥeru , , the temple estate of Edfû.

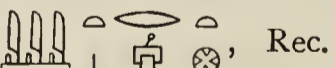
Sekh-t entre Upi , , B.D.G. 22, a town near Memphis.

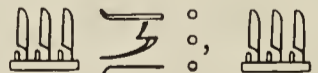
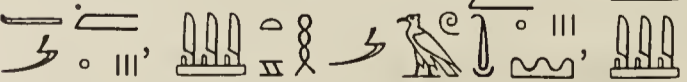

Sekh-t Neter , a district in the Nome Ten (?)

Sekh-t Neter , "Field of God," a name of the Nome Bubastites.

Sekh-t en Tchann , "Field of Zoan," Tanis; Heb. שִׁדְדֵי־צֵעַן, Psalm lxxviii, 12, Copt. Ⲭⲁⲛⲏ.


Sekh-t Rā , , the estate of a famous sun-temple near Memphis.


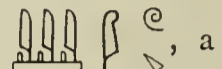

Sekh-t resa (?) , Rec. 31, 35, a town in Egypt.

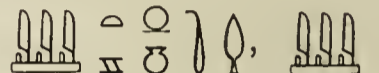
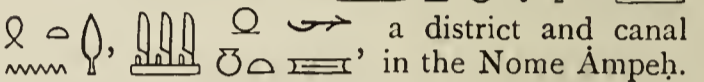
Sekh-t Ḥemam , , , "Salt-field" (Nitriotes, Wâdî an-Naṭrûn).



Sekh-t Ḥetep , a region near Athribis.


Sekh-t Sebek , a district in the 7th Nome of Lower Egypt (Metelites).

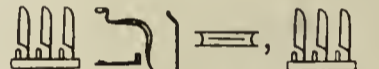
Sekh-t Shakkâ , Demotic Cat. 424, a place near al-Hibah.



Sekh-t Shu , , a waste district in the Nome Shens, , in Lower Egypt.

Sekh-t shent , , a district and canal in the Nome Âmpeḥ.

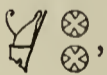
Sekh-t Kenset , P. 175, , N. 947, the region of Lower Nubia.

Sekh-t Tēṭefrâ , an estate of Tēṭefrâ.

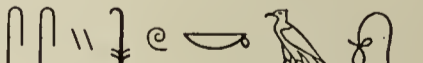
Sekh-t Tchân , "Field of Zoan," Tanis; see **Tchân**; Heb. שִׁדְדֵי־צֵעַן, Psalm lxxviii, 12, 43, Arab. صان.


Sekhaâ ; see **Aat Sekhau**, .


Sekhem peḥti , a town in the Eastern Delta near Rameses.

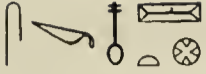
Sekhti (Sekhem-ti ?) , Upper and Lower Egypt.

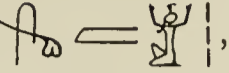
Sessu , , Rec. 31, 28, a town in the Fayyûm.



Sessukauar , Gol. 4, 8, a district in Syria; situation unknown.

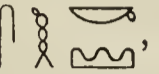
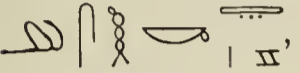
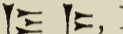
Sesben , IV, 791, a Sûdâni country; situation unknown.


Seshem , a district in the Delta.

Seshem nefert , an estate in the Delta.

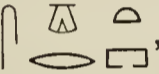
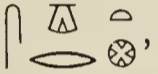
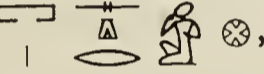

Seshem heh , the name of a sacred lake at Hensu.

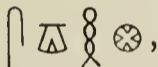
Seshemu tau 
, Mar. Karn. 52, 9, a royal palace in the Delta (?)


Sek 
, Maskhûtah Stele, Scythia,
"at the end of the earth,"
Pers. Sa-ka , Behis. I, 16.

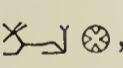
Seg , a village or estate.


Segar 
; see **Theku**,

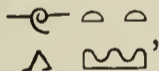
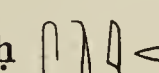

Segert 
, a sanctuary of Osiris at Busiris; see 


Segeh  Sphinx 14, 160, a town in the Delta.


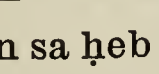
Segeq , a town in Egypt.

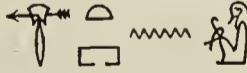
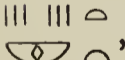
Set , the country of Set, *i.e.*, Lower Egypt.

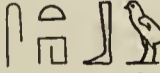


Set , the Nome Hypselites.

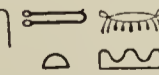

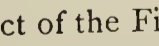
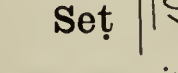
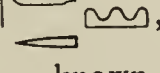
Statt 
 Rec. 7, 78, the Necropolis of Memphis.

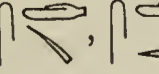
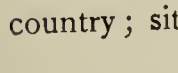
Stareh 
 Sphinx 14, 163, Sethrois (?)

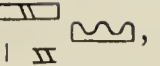
Stit 
 P.S.B. 25, 220, a town in Egypt.

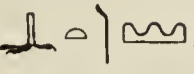
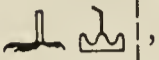

Sti en sa heb sàs (?) 
 Denderah.

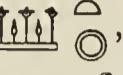

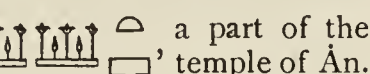
Sethebu 
 Rec. 20, 115,
 IV, 798, a Sûdâni country; situation unknown.

Seth-t 
 P. 90, M. 119, 
 N. 698, 
(1) the district of the First Cataract; (2) Asia.


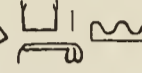
Set 
 IV, 799, a Sûdâni country; situation unknown.

She , the lake country, *i.e.*, the Fayyûm.



Sha-t 
 IV, 618,
 a country; situation unknown.



Sha-t (?) 
 Stele of Alexander IV,
a locality in the Nome 



Shashat (?) 
 a part of the temple of An.


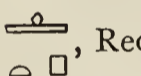


Shaâuka 
 L.D. III, 252, 38, perhaps one of the two towns called Sôkhôh, שׁוֹכֹה in Judah; see Josh. xv, 35, 48.

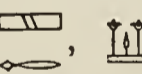

Shaânâ 
 a lake (?)


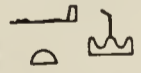
Shaânâurgenna 
 IV, 790, a district in Syria; situation unknown.


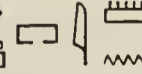
Shaâsu resu (shemâu ?) 
 the southern deserts.

Shaâs heri 
 A.Z. 1884, 89, 96, a district in the Sûdân.



Shaâs hetep 
 Rec. 27, 87, 
 B.D.G. 1063, capital of the Nome of Set (Hypsele); Copt. $\psi\omega\tau\bar{\eta}$.


Shaâ 
 a canal in the Nome Hermopolites in Upper Egypt.

Shaâ 
 a country in the Sûdân.

Shâshâ Amen 
 (with the article \square), a district of Thebes.



Shau (?) 
 B.D. 142, a town of Osiris.


Shaua 
 Anas-tasi I, 19, 4, a mountain in Syria.

Shauat , L.D. III, 252, 21, a district in Syria; situation unknown.


Shaurentä , IV, 789, a district in Syria; situation unknown.


Shaus , A.Z. 1865, 28; see **Shasu** ; **Shaus**  .


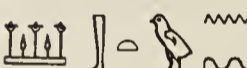
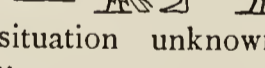



Shausef , a district in the Nome Busirites; var. .


Shab , Rec. 20, 116, a district in Syria; situation unknown.


Shaba , Rev. 13, 108, Sâba (?)


Shabareth Uarkit , L.D. III, 252, 75 and 76, a district in Syria; situation unknown.

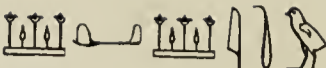
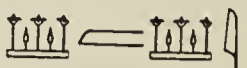
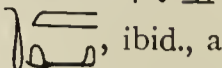


Shabareth en gabari , L.D. III, 252, 73 and 74, a district in Syria; situation unknown.


Shabtuna , IV, 784, , , a district in Syria; situation unknown; varr. , Rec. 20, 118,  .



Shamābu (Shambu) , IV, 790, a district in Syria; situation unknown.


Shamāna (Shamna) , IV, 782, a district in Syria; situation unknown.

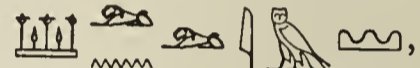
Shamāna (Shamna) , IV, 781, a district in Syria; situation unknown.


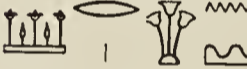


Shamāshaatum , IV, 783, , , *ibid.*, a people or district of Syria; var.  .


Shamāshana , Rec. 20, 118, a district in Syria; situation unknown; compare Heb. שִׁמְשֹׁן.

Shanamā (Shanam) , IV, 782, , L.D. III, 252, 15, a district in Syria; Heb. שָׁנָם, Josh. xix, 18.



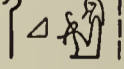
Shanarkai , IV, 790, a district in Syria; situation unknown.

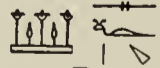
Sharnerām , Eg. Res. 83, 104, a district in Syria; situation unknown.


Sharhana , IV, 4, , P.S.B. 9, 162, , IV, 648, , L.D. III, 252, 125, a district in Syria; Heb. שָׁרְחָן, Josh. xix, 6.

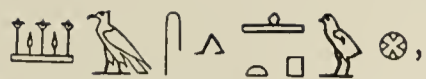
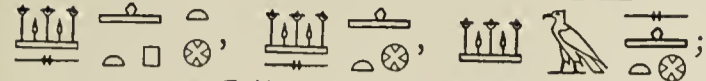
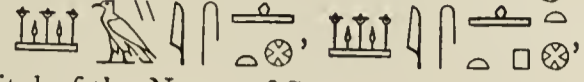
Shaḥetep , a part of the Labyrinth representing the Nome Thebāht.

Shasa , Rec. 11, 60, 25, 194; see .


Shasu , B.D. 3, 127, , IV, 721, the country of the nomads who lived to the east of Egypt; , the Hyksos.

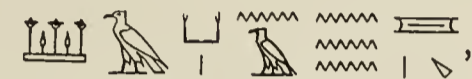
Shasef , Rec. 15, 151, a district in the Nome Busirites.

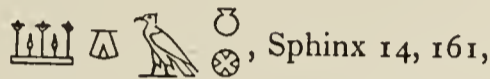
Shas ḥertt , A.Z. 1884, 96, the port of Berenice on the Red Sea.


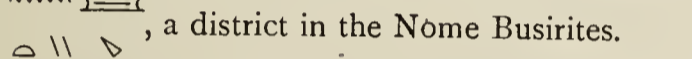
Shas hetep ,

 and see ,
 the capital of the Nome of Set.

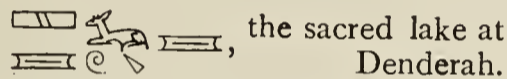
Shaqaṅ , Rec.
 20, 115, a district in Syria; situation unknown.

Shakan , Sphinx 14,
 161, Lycopolis; the modern *سجيين القوم* (?)

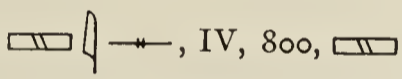

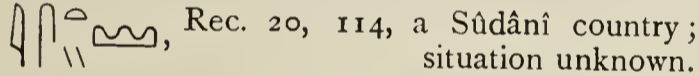
Shakana ,
 Mar. Karn. 52, 7, a canal in the Delta.


Shagan , Sphinx 14, 161,
 Lycopolis; the modern *سجيين القوم* (?)

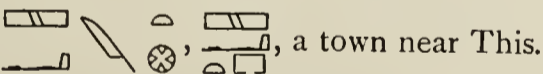
Sha tep ,
, a district in the Nome Busirites.

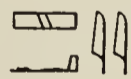
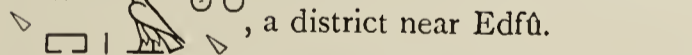
She au , the sacred lake at
 Denderah.



She-t am , a town in Egypt.


Shās, Shāsti , IV, 800, 
, Rec. 20, 114, a Sûdânî country;
 situation unknown.


Shâtchtem , IV, 798, a
 Sûdânî country; situation unknown.

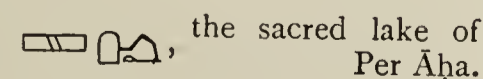
Shā , a town near This.

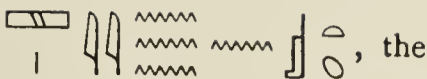
Shāi en per Heru-ār-ti (?) 
, a district near Edfû.

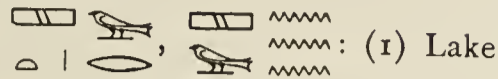
Shāi qa em Anu ,
, the high sandy ridge
 near the Temple of Âtem in Heliopolis.

She āntcheṭ , B.D.G. 136, a
 canal in the Nome Mätenu.

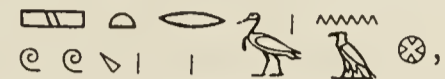

Shārr , IV, 794, a
 district in Syria; situation unknown.

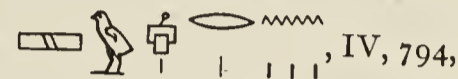
She Āḥa , the sacred lake of
 Per Āḥa.


Shi en Ast , the
 Isis-lake at Memphis.

She ur , (1) Lake
 Moeris; (2) a canal in Mendes.

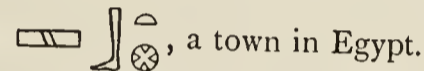
She ur , a town in the Nome
 Busirites.

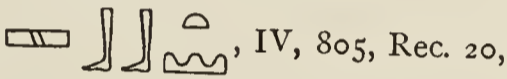
Shurbana ,
 Rec. 29, 4 = **Qarbana** 


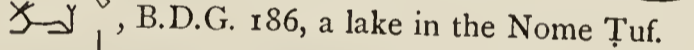
Shusaren , IV, 794,
 a district in Syria; situation unknown.

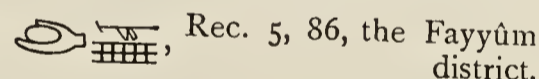
Shushugem (?) , IV,
 803, a Sûdânî country; situation unknown.

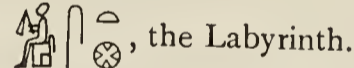
Shushkhen , Alt-K.
 153; see **Āshushkhen** 

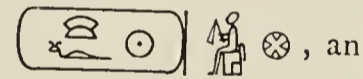
Sheb , a town in Egypt.


Shebb , IV, 805, Rec. 20,
 114, a Sûdânî country; situation unknown.

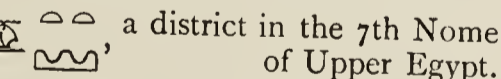
She Bār ,
, B.D.G. 186, a lake in the Nome Ṭuf.

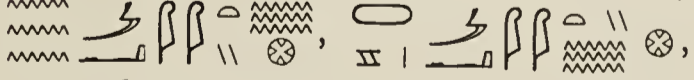
Shep , Rec. 5, 86, the Fayyûm
 district.

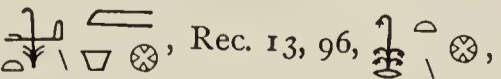

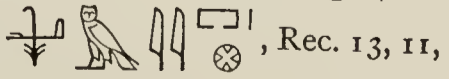
Sheps , the Labyrinth.

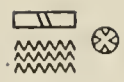
Sheps Khāfrā , an
 estate of King Khāfrā.


Sheps Khufu ,
 an estate of King Khufu in the Eastern Delta.


Shefit , a district in the 7th Nome
 of Upper Egypt.

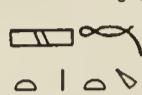
She Maāti ,
,
,
,
 the sacred lake at Hânês (Herakleopolis).

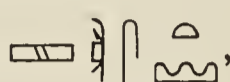
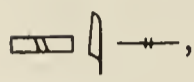
Shemā , Rec. 13, 96, ,
 Demot. Cat. 425, , Rec. 13, 11,
 the South, Upper Egypt.


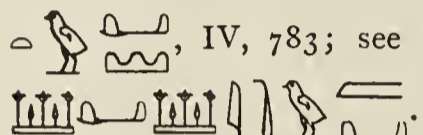
Shemu , a lake near the town of Rameses in the Delta.

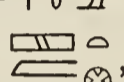
Shemu , a quarter of Memphis.


She menât (?) , a sacred lake or canal in Edfû.

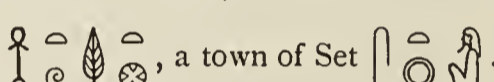
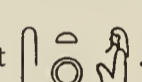
She meh-t , the northern portion of Lake Moeris.

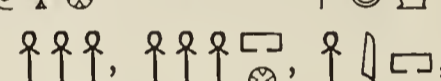
Shems , IV, 800; varr. , Rec. 20, 114, a Sûdânî country; situation unknown.


Shemshuâtum' , IV, 783; see **Shamâshaâtum'** .

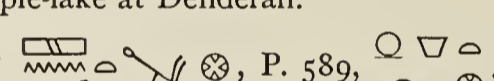
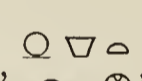
Shemta , Rec. 27, 188, a town in Egypt.

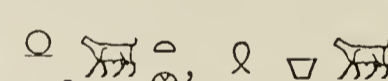
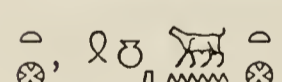
Shenu , the capital of the Nome Maḥetch.


Shenu , a town of Set .

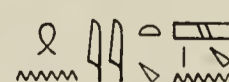
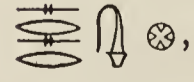
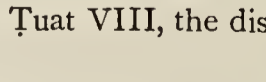
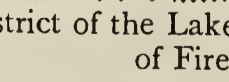
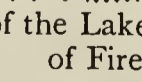








Shenu (?) , a sanctuary of Horus at Latopolis.

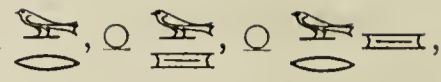



She en ānkh , B.D.G. 116, the temple-lake at Denderah.

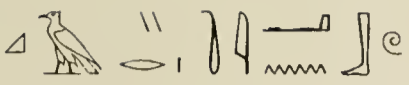
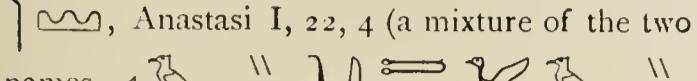


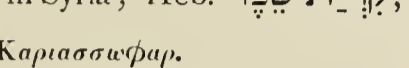


























Shenār , P. 589, , a town in Lower Egypt.


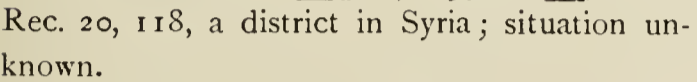
Shenā khen , B.D.G. 1063: (1) capital of the Nome Herakleopolites; (2) a name of the town Smen Her ; Copt. ΠΟΥΥΠΠ, Feshn.

Shenit , a sanctuary in the Nome Herakleopolites.

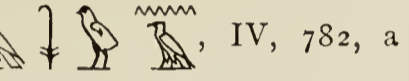
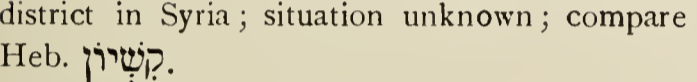
Shenit She en Serser , , , , , , , , , , , , ,

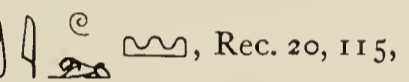
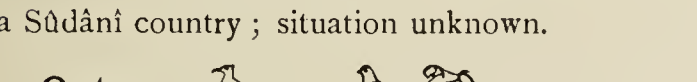
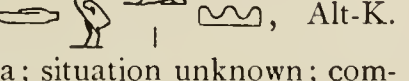
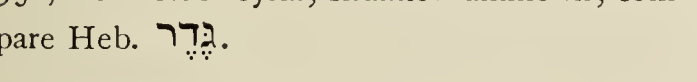

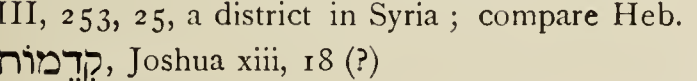

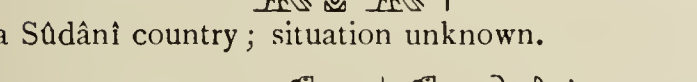
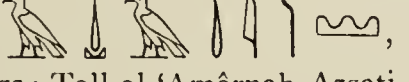
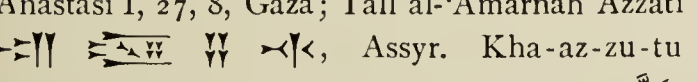
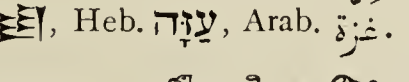
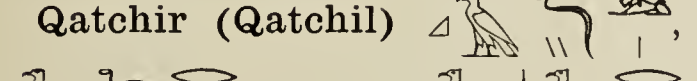

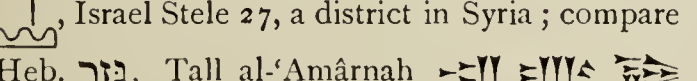



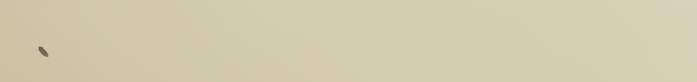
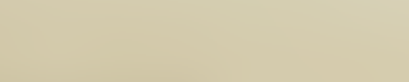
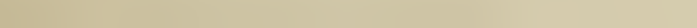
Shen ur , , , , ,

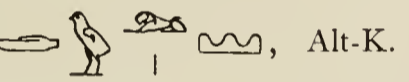
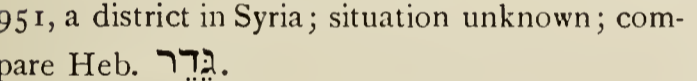

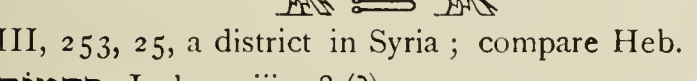
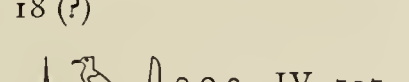
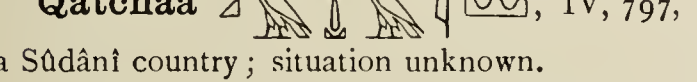

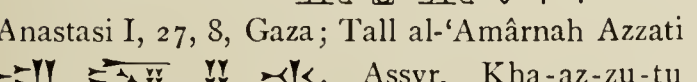
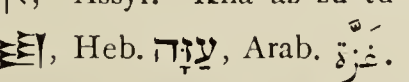
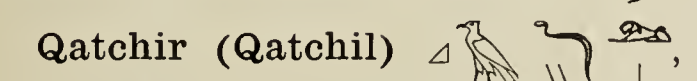

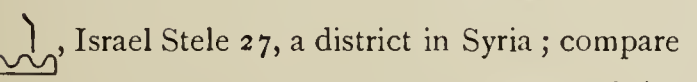
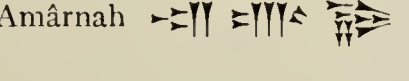


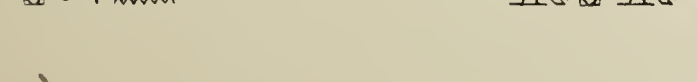
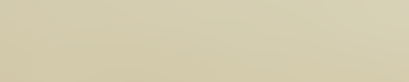
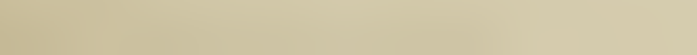
Qartāānbu     
 Anastasi I, 22, 4 (a mixture of the two names              and             ), a district in Syria; Heb. קרית־ספר, Judges i, 11, LXX Καριασσωφap.


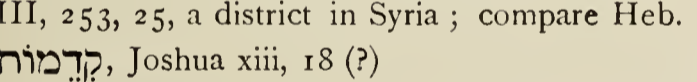

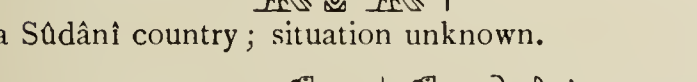
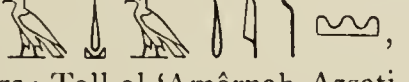
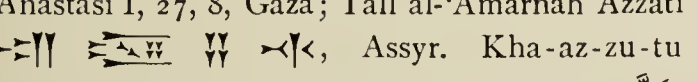
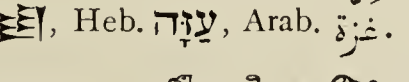
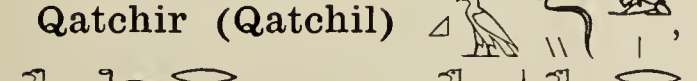

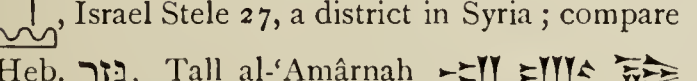



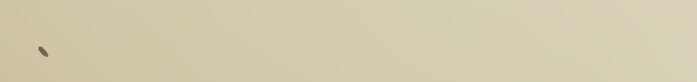
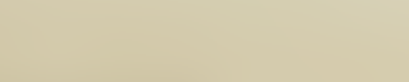
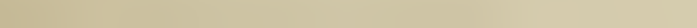
Qarthaka  
 Rec. 20, 118, a district in Syria; situation unknown.

Qasarāa                        
 see             

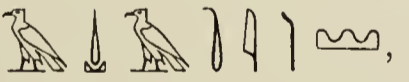
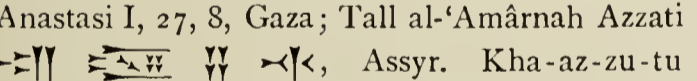
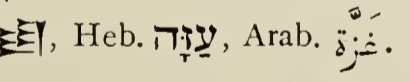
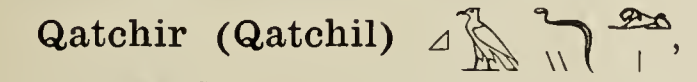

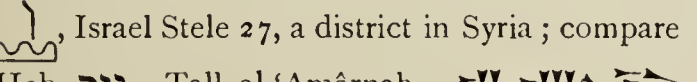
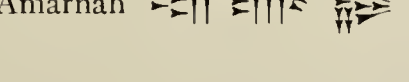


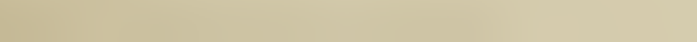
Qasuna  
 IV, 782, a district in Syria; situation unknown; compare Heb. קשון.

Qatār                    
 Rec. 20, 115, a Sûdânî country; situation unknown.

Qaṭur                  
 Alt-K. 951, a district in Syria; situation unknown; compare Heb. קטר.


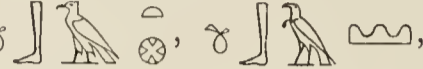


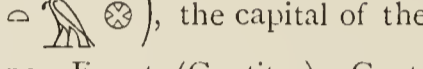
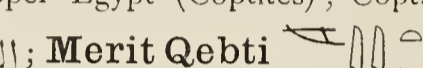
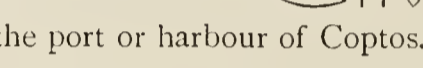


Qaṭthem                
 L.D. III, 253, 25, a district in Syria; compare Heb. קדמות, Joshua xiii, 18 (?)

Qatchaá             
 IV, 797, a Sûdânî country; situation unknown.



Qatchatá            


Qebḥ Khufu , an estate of King Khufu.

Qebisu , Rec. 8, 137, a district in Syria (?)


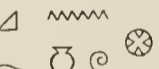
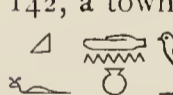
Qebt, Gebt , , , , , , , the capital of the 5th Nome of Upper Egypt (Coptites); Copt. ΚΕΨΤ, Arab. القفط; **Merit Qebti** , , the port or harbour of Coptos.


Qeb-tauī (?) , , Denderah.


Qepi , the swamp land of the Nome 


Qepu , a district in the Thebaïd (?)

Qefati (?) , Ombos I, 130, Crete (?)

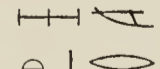
Qefnu , , B.D. 142, a town of Osiris; situation unknown; var. 

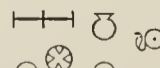
Qem , Egypt (?)



Qemḥes , a district in the Nome Sept.

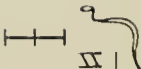
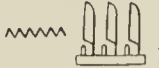
Qemtitt , a district; situation unknown.


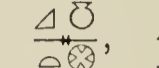

Qen Āsār , a quarter of Abydos.

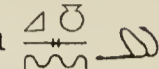
Qen mer , Oxyrhynchus.


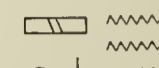
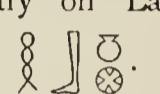
Qen ent Rā , Edfū.

Qen enth ḥesu , , "the region of the favoured ones"—a district in the Tuat.

Qen (?) . . . en sekḥ-t (?) , , a village in the Eastern Delta.




Qenus , , , Southern Nubia.


Qenus peḥ , the most southerly part of the same.

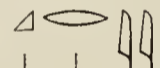
Qenb she , , a sanctuary on Lake Moeris, associated with Ḥebnu 


Qenqen-t , B.D. 110, a lake in Sekhet-Āaru.

Qenqen tauī , a district in Egypt.



Qer-ti , , , the sources of the Nile at Elephantine.

Qerr , a town in Egypt.

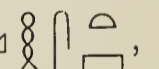
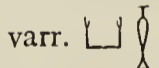
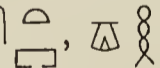
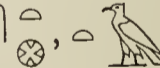
Qeri , a district of Southern Nubia (?)




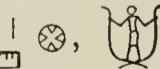
Qern , a town in Egypt.

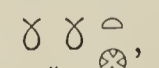
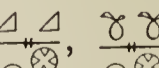

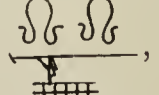
Qertnetchna , 


Qerthnetchna , , IV, 781, a district in Syria; situation unknown.

Qeḥi , Rec. 12, 91, a suburb of Thebes.

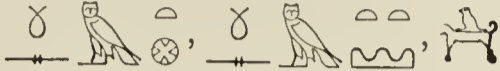

Qeḥs-t , a sanctuary in Edfū; var. , , 

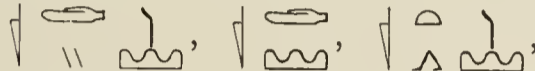
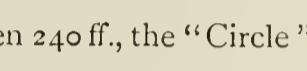
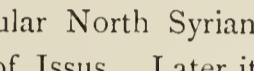
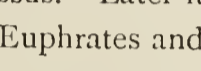



Qes , B.D. 114, 3, , , , the capital of the 14th Nome of Upper Egypt, Ἀλάβαστρων πόλις, Κοῦσαι, Cusae; Copt. ΚΟC, ΚΩC, Arab. القوصية.

Qesqes , , , the capital of the Nome , Apollinopolis Parva.

Qes mer ānkh Āssā , an estate of King Āssa.

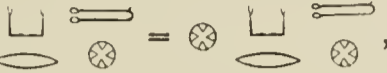
Qesa (?) , U. 448, T. 260, a town in the Tūat.

Qesem , Rec. 27, 190, the capital of the Nome Sept, Φάκκουσα; Copt. ΚΩC, Arab. فاقوس, Heb. גִּשְׁשִׁי (?); , the Arabian portion of the town.


Qeṭi , , , , , , , ,

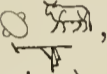
Kartámrut  , IV, 791, a district in Syria; situation unknown.

Kartep , Nástasen Stele, a town in Nubia; situation unknown.


Karth , A.Z. 1900, 130, Naucratis.


Kahati , Rec. 20, 117, a district in Syria; situation unknown.


Kahni , a town in the Nome Athribites.


Ka Heseb , the 11th Nome of Lower Egypt (Cabasites).


Kakham (?) , IV, 789, a district in Syria; situation unknown.


Ka Khas (?) , the 6th Nome of Lower Egypt (Xoïtes).

Kas , A.Z. 1900, 134, Nubia; Heb. כַּשׁ, Copt. ⲬⲁⲤ.

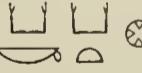
Kasa , the capital of the 7th Nome of Upper Egypt (Cynopolites); Copt. ⲬⲁⲤ, KOEIC, Arab. القيس.

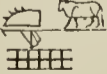
Kash , Nubia; Heb. כַּשׁ, Copt. ⲬⲁⲤ.



Kashpata , Rec. 20, 116, a district in Syria; situation unknown.


Kaqari , L.D. III, 252, 37, a district in Syria; situation unknown.


Kaqeth , Rec. 20, 115, a Sûdâni country; situation unknown.

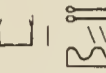
Kakka (?) , Rec. 17, 119, a town in Upper Egypt.


Ka Kam , T. 84, M. 238, N. 615, the 10th Nome of Lower Egypt (Athribites).


Ka Kam-t , Rec. 24, 176, , Gol. 12, 99, the Necropolis of Şakḳârah; Gr. Κωχώμη.


Kagati , Eg. Res. 66, 49, a district in Syria; situation unknown.


Katart , Nástasen Stele, a town in the Sûdân.

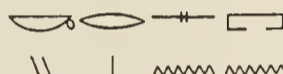
Kath , Alt-K. 1034, a district in Syria; situation unknown.


Kathar , IV, 793, a district in Syria; situation unknown.


Kathata , Rec. 20, 118, a district in Syria; situation unknown.


Kathini , Rec. 20, 116, a district in Syria; situation unknown.


Kiru , Rec. 20, 116, a district in Syria; situation unknown.

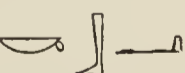
Kirsenpen (?) , Rec. 20, 116, a district in Syria; situation unknown.

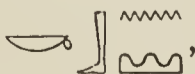


Kirshaua (?) , IV, 792, a district in Syria; situation unknown.


Kirkmisha , Carchemish; Heb. כַּרְכַּמִּישׁ.

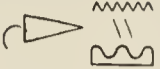
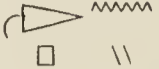

Kitsuna , IV, 781, a district in Syria; situation unknown.


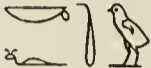
Kushapat , Eg. Res. 65, 31, a district in Syria; situation unknown.

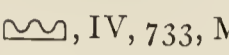


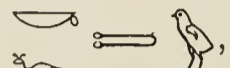

Kebāsum'n, Kebāsuān , IV, 782, a district in Syria; situation unknown.

Keben , I, 140, Rec. 27, 224, 225, 29, 146, Gebal; Heb. כַּבֵּל, Tall al-'Amâr-nah , Assyrian , Gr. Βύβλος.


Kepuna (Kepen) ,

Anastasi I, 20, 7, , ,
, Rec. 21, 99, Gebal; see **Keben**.

Kefti , IV, 616, 

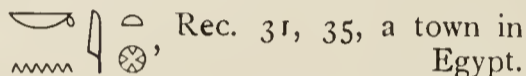
, IV, 733, Mar. Aby. II, 2, ,
, , Rec.
 32, 69, , Crete; compare Heb. כַּפְתֹּר.


Kennarut ; var.

, IV, 782, a district in Syria; compare Heb. כְּנַרְת, Deut. iii, 17.

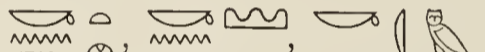
Kenaskha (?) , IV,


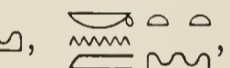
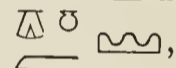


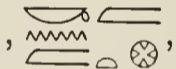
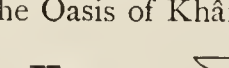

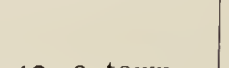
792, a district in Syria; situation unknown.

Kená , Rec. 31, 35, a town in Egypt.

Kennám'u ,


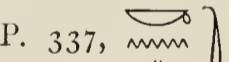
Anastasi III, 8, 5, Canaan.


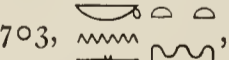
Kenem ,

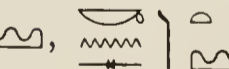

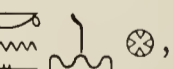
, , ,
, , ,
, , ,
 the Oasis of Khârgah.


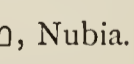
Kenmu , T. 40, a town in the Tuat (?)

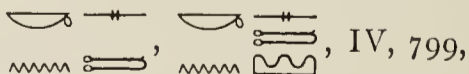
Kens , U. 178, 419, P. 175,

N. 947, , P. 337, ,

M. 639, , P. 703, ,

, , ,

, , , Nubia.

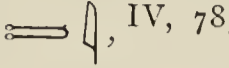
Kenseth , IV, 799,

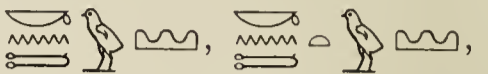
Nubia; see **Kens**.



Kentu (?) , IV, 783, a district in Syria; situation unknown.

Kentuásna , IV, 783, a district in Syria; situation unknown.

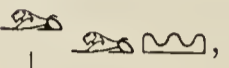
Kenthaáuthá 

, IV, 785, a district in Syria; situation unknown.


Kenthu ,

IV, 783, , IV, 784, ,
 IV, 785, a district in Syria; situation unknown.

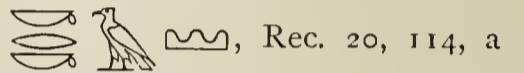
Kerer (Kelal) 

, IV, 784, a district in Syria; compare Heb. קֶרֶר, Gen. xx, 2.

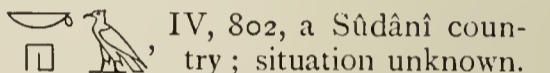
Krimna 

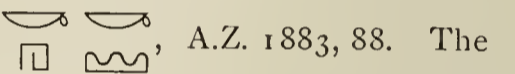
, IV, 783, a district in Syria; situation unknown.


Kerna , Rec. 20, 116, 119; see **Karna**.

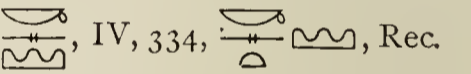
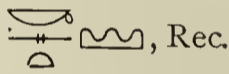
Kerka , Rec. 20, 114, a


Sûdânî country; situation unknown.


Keha , IV, 802, a Sûdânî country; situation unknown.

Kehek , A.Z. 1883, 88. The

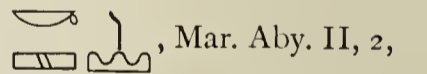
, were a nomad tribe conquered by Âmenhetep I.

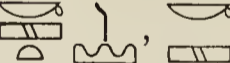
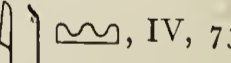
Kes, Kest , IV, 334, , Rec.

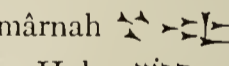
26, 76 = , Nubia.

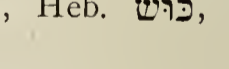
Kesh , Rec. 15, 87,

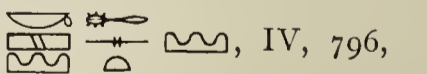
a town in the south of the Oasis of Khârgah (Dûsh); Gr. *Kósis*.

Kesh (Kash) , Mar. Aby. II, 2,

, , IV, 733, Jour. E.A.,

III, 98, Nubia; Tall al-'Amârnah ,

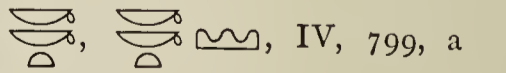
Assyr. , Heb. כּוּשׁ, Copt. ⲉⲛⲟⲩⲩⲏ.

Kesh khas-t , IV, 796,

Kesh the vile, or Nubia the impotent.

Keshkesh , Coptos 18,



a Hittite country.




Keket , IV, 799, a

Sûdânî country; situation unknown.


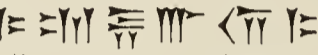
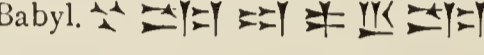
Ketasha , IV, 792,


a district in Syria; situation unknown.

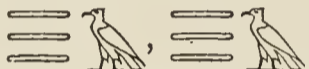
Geḥes , P. 204, Rec. 20, 78, Lib. Fun. II, 57, a town in Egypt (Kôm Yasîn?); var. , P. 683.


Geḥesti , N. 696, , N. 920, , N. 482, the Gazelle country.

Gesa , T. 260, a town (?)


Geṭpeṭkai , Rec. 11, 168, Cappadocia; Pers. , Behis. I, 15, Babyl. , Behis. 6.


Ta , a town of Isis.

Taiu , IV, 800, a Sûdânî country; situation unknown.

Ta áab , Sphinx 14, 164, the Eastern Delta.

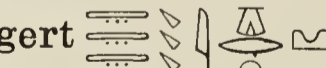
Ta áam , B.D.G. 24, a district in the Nome Sep.

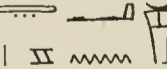
Ta áakhu , "land of the spirits"—a country in the Southern Sûdân.


Ta Ámentt , the country to the west of the Nile.

Ta ári , Rec. 16, 118, Asnâ (Latopolis).

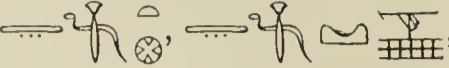
Ta áḥ , Mar. Karn. 52, 20, , the Oasis of Farâfrah.

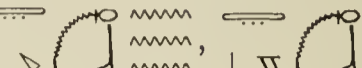
Taiu Ágert , the lands of the Ṭuat of Memphis.

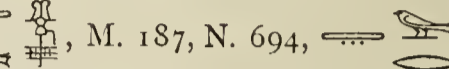
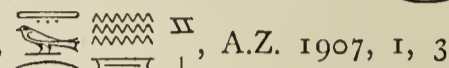
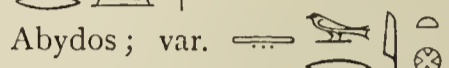
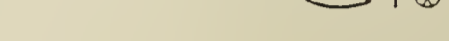
Ta ân , A.Z. 17, 56, a district on the Euphrates (?)


Ta ânkh , a district in the Nome Khensu (?).

Ta ār , Rev. 13, 3



Ta uatch , Mission 13, 4, a town in Nubia near Wâdî Halfah.

Ta uâb , B.D. 174, 12, the district of Napata (Gebel Barkal).


Ta ur , M. 187, N. 694, , B.D. 40, 5, , A.Z. 1907, 1, 3, the district of Abydos; var. , B.D.G. 158.


Ta utcha , Demot. Cat. 425, a town near Al-Hîbah.

Ta Bati , Rec. 27, 83, Sni (Asnâ).

Ta bar , Eg. Res. 65, 27, Rec. 20, 116, a district in Syria; compare Heb. , Josh. xix, 22.


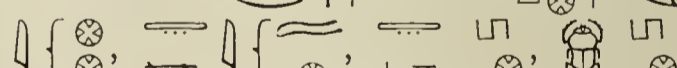
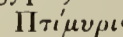
Ta Benr (?) , a district near Xoïs.

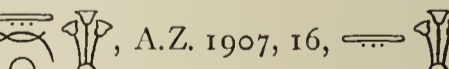


Ta makhit , Nâstasen Stele 58, a district in the Sûdân.

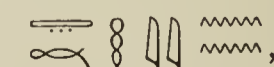
Ta em ārq ḥeḥ , a name of the Necropolis.


Ta mer , Al-Lahûn, in the Fayyûm.

Ta mer , IV, 805, a Sûdânî country; situation unknown.



Ta merâ , , the Land Merâ, *i.e.*, Egypt; Gr. .

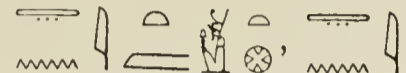
Ta meḥ , A.Z. 1907, 16, , , Rec. 13, 11, the Land of the North, *i.e.*, the Delta.

Ta meḥi , the district about the Phatnitic mouth of the Nile.

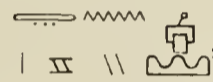
Ta em Thar , the region about Tanis.


Ta nen , a name of Mendes.

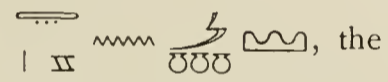
Ta nen , a sanctuary of Ptaḥ and Osiris at Memphis; varr. 

Ta en Ātem , Tentyra (Denderah), the capital of the Nome Ātta.

Ta en ānkh , a district of Heliopolis.


Ta nisa(?) , Rec. 8, 138, a district in Syria.

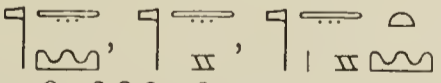
Ta en Uatchit , the district of Buto.


Ta en Manu , the West, the land of the sunset.



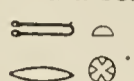
Ta ent Ḥer , Dendûr in Northern Nubia.

Ta Neḥes , IV, 334, , Herusâtef Stele 5, the Sûdân.

Ta en tarer , Tentyris, the capital of the Nome Tentyrites (Denderah); Copt. $\tau\epsilon\eta\tau\omega\rho\epsilon$.


Ta Neter , Land of the God, *i.e.*, the Western Coast of the Arabian Peninsula and the African Coast facing it, Somaliland, etc.

Taii Neteru , the desert region between the Nile and the Red Sea.

Tar, Ter , Herusâtef Stele 32, 121, , Nâstasen Stele 32, a town in Nubia and a seat of the cult of the goddess Bast; var. 

Tarer , Denderah.

Taruṭi peḥ , Nâstasen Stele 40, the region beyond Taruṭi.

Ta rem , B.D. 113, 5, a town in the Delta.

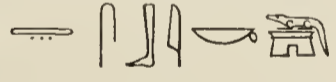
Tarmen , a town in Nubia.

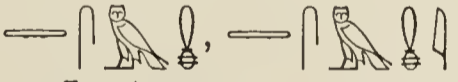

Tarreq , Nâstasen Stele 44, a town in the Sûdân.


Ta ḥetch , a suburb of Thebes (?)

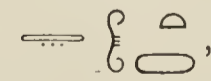
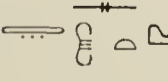
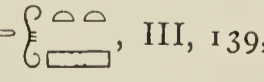

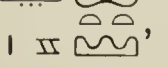
Ta khent , Nubia.

Taiu sa (?) , IV, 798, a Sûdânî country; situation unknown.

Ta Sebâk , Crocodilopolis.

Ta semâ , IV, 800, , Rec. 20, 115, a Sûdânî country; situation unknown.

Ta Set , a district in Upper Egypt.

Ta set, Ta sti , M. 182, , N. 661, , III, 139, , Nâstasen Stele 15, 

the land of the bowman (?), *i.e.*, Nubia; Nubians.

Ta she the Land of the Lake, *i.e.*, the Fayyûm.

Ta shemā Dream Stele 5, Rec. 13, 11, the "South land," *i.e.*, Upper Egypt.

Ta shesht, Ta sheshth IV, 800, Rec. 20, 114, a Sûdânî country; situation unknown.

Ta qat Denderah.

Taqtat (?) Nâstasen Stele 44, a town in the Sûdân.

Takerhet a town in Egypt.

Ta tarr Rec. 15, 159, Tentyris (Denderah).

Ta tham (?) a foreign country.

Ta tcheser "holy land"—a name of the Necropolis.

Taâ T. 374, M. 190, M. 125, N. 694, Hh. 181, Hh. 175, the Tuat (?)

Ta áabân Demot. Cat. 424; Gr. *Ταβανίς*.

Ta áa-t pa Bast Rev. 31, 35, a town in Egypt.

Ta áa-t thath Rec. 31, 35, a town in Egypt.

Ta áu áu a district of Western Thebes.

Ta ámens a town in Nubia, the modern Kalábshah; see **Termes**.

Ta áhi en Bast B.D.G. 209, a district in the Nome Theb áh.

Ta áh-t pa.... Sphinx 14, 166, a town in the Delta.

Ta ás-t mens a district of Western Thebes.

Ta ás-t en Tena a town in the district of Phathyrites.

Ta ás-t ges seshen a district of Edfû.

Taāanak IV, 783,

IV, 650,

L.D. III, 252, 14,

a district

in Syria; Heb. *תַּעֲנַן*, Josh. xvii, 11, Tall al-'Amárnah

Ta át pa-skhenu... tá

Sphinx 14, 162, a town in the Eastern Delta.

Ta át pa-qen pa-mshā

Rec. 31, 35, a town in Egypt.

Ta át nehép a village near Saïs.

Ta át en Sessu

Anastasi I, 27, 3, a town in the Eastern Delta.

Ta át en Thar

A.Z. 35, 18, the district of Tanis.

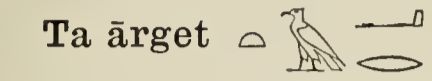
Ta āmi

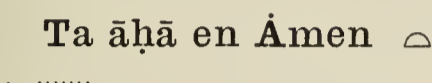
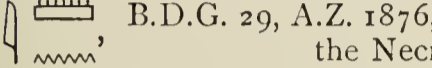
Rev. 11, 146, a place; compare Copt. *oee*.

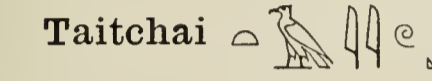
Ta āmi Rev. 11, 122,


12, 24, 37, a place.


Ta ān (?) , P.S.B. 14, 238,
, a town in the
 Delta.

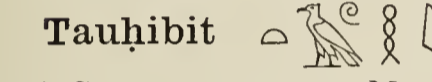
Ta ārget , B.D.G.
 131, a town near Thebes; Copt. $\Upsilon\alpha\rho\kappa\iota\varsigma$,
 $\Upsilon\omicron\lambda\kappa\iota\varsigma$.

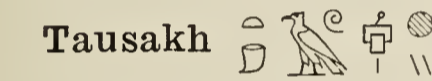
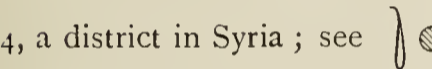
Ta āhā en Āmen ,
, B.D.G. 29, A.Z. 1876, 122, a portion of
 the Necropolis of Thebes.

Taitchai , Rev. 14,
 74, a town in Egypt.

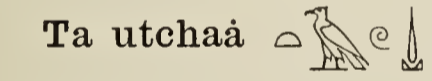
Tau (?) , Gol. 11, 73, a town
 near This.


Tau ur , a town near Abydos;
 see **Nefur**.

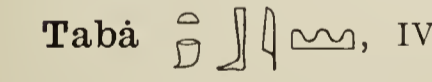
Tauhibit ,
 B.D.G. 160, a town near Memphis.

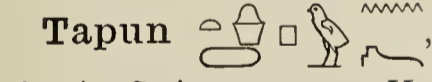
Tausakh , Gol. 4,
 4, a district in Syria; see .

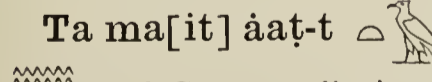
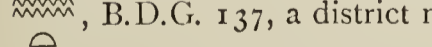
Ta ut , P.S.B. 13, 518,
 the Necropolis of He-t-Benu.

Ta utchaá , a dis-
 trict in the Nome Sept.

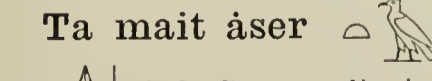
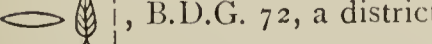
Tab , N. 1360, P. 711, a
 town in the Tuat.

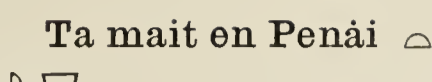
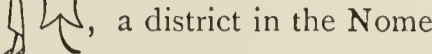
Tabá , IV, 802, a Súdânî
 country; situation unknown.

Tapun , IV, 785, a dis-
 trict in Syria; compare Heb. תיבון Numb.
 xxi, 30.

Ta ma[it] áat-t ,
, B.D.G. 137, a district near Edfu.

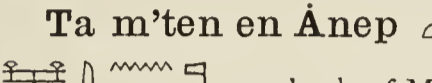
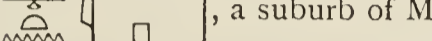
Ta mait Āmen ,
 B.D.G. 28, a district in Upper Egypt.

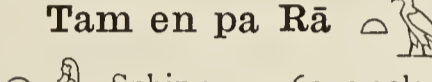
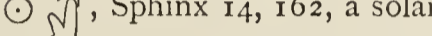
Ta mait áser ,
, B.D.G. 72, a district near Edfú.

Ta mait en Penài ,
, a district in the Nome Pathyrites.

Ta mait sher ,
 a district near Edfú.

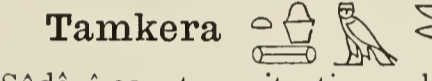
Ta m'khir pet ,
 a town in the Western Delta.

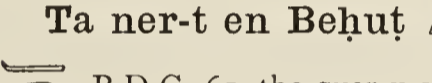
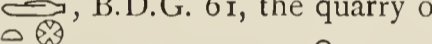
Ta m'ten en Ānep ,
, a suburb of Memphis.

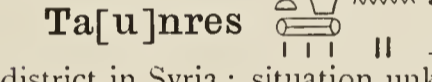
Tam en pa Rā ,
, Sphinx 14, 162, a solar sanctuary.

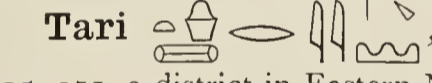
Tamens , a district of
 Western Thebes.

Ta mer Rā ,
 Piānkhî Stele, 115, a town near Mendes.

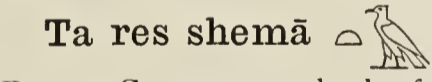
Tamkera , IV, 797, a
 Súdânî country; situation unknown.

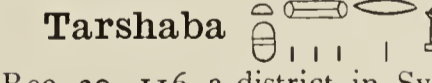
Ta ner-t en Beḥuṭ ,
, B.D.G. 61, the quarry of Edfú.

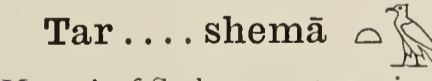

Ta[u]nres , IV, 791, a
 district in Syria; situation unknown.

Tari , B.M. 138, Rec.
 15, 171, a district in Eastern Nubia.

Tareb Āmen ,
 P.S.B. 14, 238, a town in Egypt.



Ta res shemā ,
 Demot. Cat. 424, a suburb of Memphis.



Tarshaba ,
 Rec. 20, 116, a district in Syria; situation un-
 known.


Tar . . . shemā ,
, Ḥerusátef Stele 23, a town in the Súdân.



Tartcha , IV, 789,
 a district in Syria; situation unknown.

Ta ḥe-t ,
, Dabúṭ,
 in Nubia (?)


Ta he-t , a town in Lower Egypt,
near .

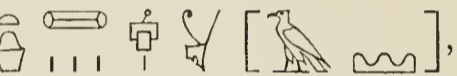
Ta heni pa senb ,
, Sphinx 14, 162, the Serbonian Bog.

Ta kham' , a canal in the
Nome Herakleopolites.

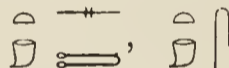
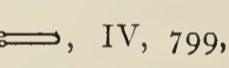
Ta Kharmush ,
, a canal in the Nome Edfû.


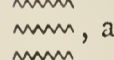
Takheb , N. 1343 =
, N. 1360 (?)


Ta kherm'u ,
, a canal in the Nome Sethroïtes.


Tasana ,
Rec. 20, 115, a district in Syria; situation un-
known.

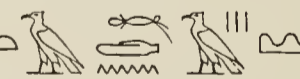
Tasu , P.S.B. 11, 256, a
town in Egypt.


Tasth , , IV, 799, a
Sûdâni country; situation unknown.



Tashaânâu ,
, a canal near Tanis.

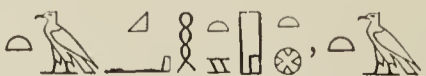
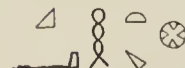
Ta shetaf (?) , Pierret,
Inscrip. II, 33, a locality in Upper Egypt.

Ta sheṭâ , Demot.
Cat. 424, a place near Thebaïs.

Tasheṭna , L.D.
III, 252, 86, a district in Syria; situation un-
known.

Taqa , III, 143, a town in
Nubia.

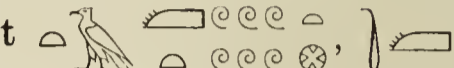


Ta qait ,
, a district in the Nome Set.



Ta qâh he-t ,
, Berlin, 2074, a locality of Eastern
Thebes.

Ta qi (?) , Demot.
Cat. 425, a suburb of Gebelên.




Ta qeḥi , Demot.
Cat. 425, a town near Al-Hibah.

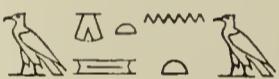

Ta kam-t , a town in the
Eastern Delta.

Takamsa-t ,
, Tachompsa,
the limit of the $\Delta\omega\delta\epsilon\kappa\acute{\alpha}\sigma\chi\omicron\iota\nu\omicron\varsigma$,  on
the south, opposite Pselchis; Gr. Ταχομψώ.


Ta kari āa-t pa nefer ,
, Sphinx 14, 165, a town in
the Delta.

Tag , a town in Egypt.

Ta get en na sia (?) ,
 (var. ), a canal
near Edfû.

Taget en ta tebt ,
, a canal near Edfû.

Ta Tehen , a fortress in
the Nome Ânpu.


Tatha , IV, 791, a district in
Syria; situation unknown.

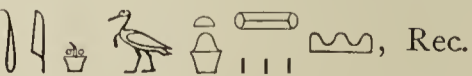

Ta then (?) , Rec. 31,
35, a town in Egypt.


Ta ṭenât , a canal
near Tanis.



Ta ṭehen , Rec. 14, 56,
the temple of Serapis at Memphis.

Tâakmers , IV, 791,
a district in Syria; situation unknown.

Tâb , IV, 804, a Sûdâni country;
situation unknown.


Tâbata , Rec.
20, 177, , Rec. 20, 113, a dis-
trict in Syria; situation unknown.


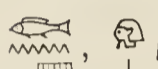


Teban (?) , IV, 805, a Sûdânî country; situation unknown.


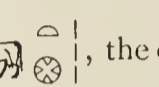
Tebu , with , B.D. 85, 15, a mythological locality.



Tepasu , P.S.B. 25, 220, a town in Egypt.

Tepi-âaut , a name of Edfû.

Tepi Ân , B.D.G. 48, a town in Egypt.

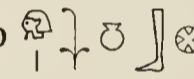


Tepi en Ân , , , , "head of the valley," perhaps a proper name.

Tepi âh , , the capital of the Nome Matenu (Aphroditopolis); Copt. ΠΕΤΠΙΕΖ, Arab. اطفيدح.

Tepi uâr , , a town, the site of the Northern Fûm al-Khalig, Babylon of Egypt.

Tepi-t mu (?) , a town in Egypt.


Tepi nef , a town in Egypt.



Tepi nekheb , Rec. 20, 115, , , IV, 800, a country conquered by Thothmes III.


Tepi sekht , a district near Hermopolis.


Tepi setem , a portion of the Labyrinth which represented the Nome Coptites.



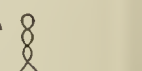

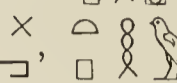


Tepi she maâ , a quarter of Thebes.


Tepi shemâ , "the head of the South"—the southern frontier of Egypt.


Tepi tauî , : (1) a part of the Labyrinth representing the Nome Aphroditopolites; (2) a name of Edfû.


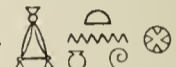
Tephen , Sphinx 14, 162, Tahpanhes—a frontier town near Pelusium; Heb. תַּהַפְנִיחַ, Daphnae, the modern Tall Dafannah.

Teph Nu (Nenu) , a sanctuary at Memphis.


Teph tcha , , , , , , , a sanctuary in Memphis.


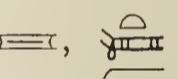

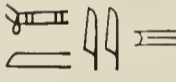

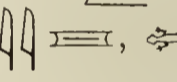

Tepistem , IV, 806, a Sûdânî country; situation unknown.

Tepkenna , IV, 790, a district in Syria; situation unknown.


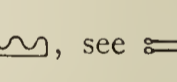

Teptennu , A.Z. 49, 130, Tebtynis = **Tebtennu** .





Tef ur , , see .



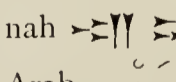
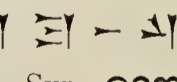
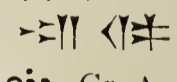
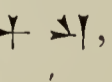
Tema , a town in Nubia.

Temî , , , , , , , the canal of the Nome Bu-tchâmui.

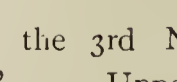
Temmerp , IV, 801, a Sûdânî country; situation unknown.


Temh , , see .


Tem hesi su em pet-t pest temt , , , , Tombos Stele 10, a fort of Thothmes I in the Third Cataract.

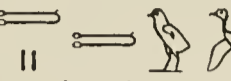
Temesqu , , IV, 781, Damascus; Heb. תַּמְשֻׁקַּי, Tall al-'Amâr-nah , , , , Arab. دمشق, Syr. ܡܫܩܝܢ, Gr. Δαμασκός.

Tem qai , , a name of Khemenu (Hermopolis Magna).

Ten (?) , , the 3rd Nome of Upper Egypt.


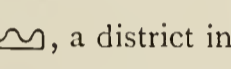
Thirshakhar 
 Rec. 20, 116, a district in Syria; situation unknown.


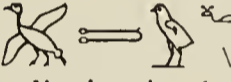
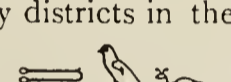
Thisup 
 Rec. 20, 117, a country conquered by Rameses III.

Thithu 
 IV, 794, a Sûdânî country; situation unknown.

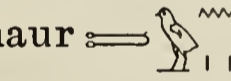
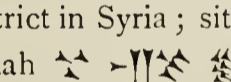
Thua 
 IV, 800, see **Tua** 

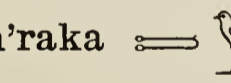
Thuâu 
 a district in the south of Egypt.


Thubti 
 Rec. 20, 117; var. 
 a district in Syria.

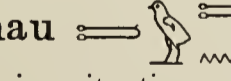
Thufi 
 or 
 a name for the swampy districts in the Delta filled with marsh plants;  = Heb. סוף, Copt. ΧΟΟΥϥ.


Thuna 
 Pelusium; Heb. סון, Ezek. xxx, 15, 16, Tall al-'Amârnah  (?)

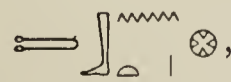
Thuntchaur 
 IV, 789, a district in Syria; situation unknown; Tall al-'Amârnah 


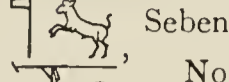
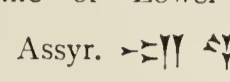
Thukhm'raka 
 Rec. 20, 117, a district in Syria; situation unknown.

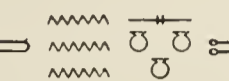
Thuka 
 IV, 788, a district in Syria; situation unknown.

Thuthenau 
 IV, 790, a district in Syria; situation unknown.

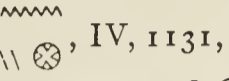
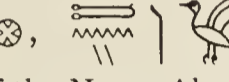
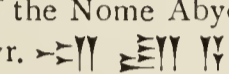
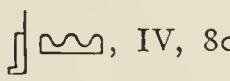
Theb ah (?) 
 the 12th Nome of Lower Egypt (Sebennytes).

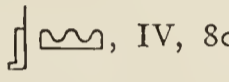
Theben 
 B.D.G. 644, Supp. 931, Sphinx, 14 160, a town near Tanis (Daphnae); Arab. تل دفنوم.


Theb-neter 
 Sebennytus, the capital of the 12th Nome of Lower Egypt; Copt. 
 Assy. 
 Arab. سبنتون.

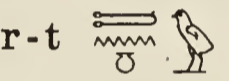
Thmusnuth (?) 
 IV, 797, a Sûdânî country; situation unknown.


Themeh 
 a country to the west of the Nile.

Then 
 IV, 1131, 
 IV, 769, 
 the capital of the Nome Abydos in Upper Egypt; Assy. 

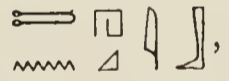
Thenäs 
 IV, 803, a Sûdânî country; situation unknown.

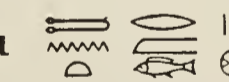
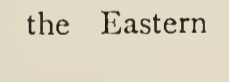
Thennu 
 Sanehat, a district; situation unknown.

Thennu Her-t 
 Upper Thennu.

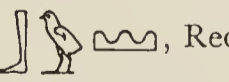
Thenutchaur 
 IV, 789, a district in Syria; situation unknown.

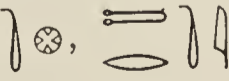
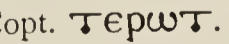
Thenpu 
 see **Tunip**.

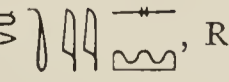
Thenheqâb 
 IV, 801, a Sûdânî country; situation unknown.


Thent remu 
 Piänkhi Stele, a town in the Eastern Delta; var. 

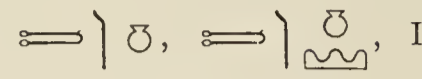
Therr 
 IV, 1029, a town in the Delta (?).

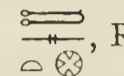
Therbu 
 Rec. 20, 117, a district in Syria; situation unknown.

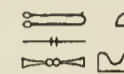
Thertâ 
 a town in Upper Egypt; Copt. 

Theretis 
 Rec. 20, 115, a Sûdânî country; situation unknown.

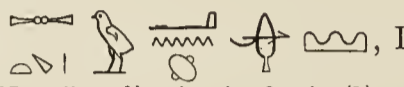
Thehbebu , IV, 797, a Sûdânî country; situation unknown.

Thehenu , IV, 800, a Sûdânî country; part of Libya.

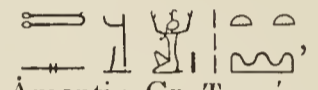
Thes , Rec. 36, 53, a town of Menu.

Thes , a Sûdânî country; situation unknown.

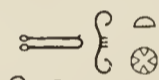

Thes , Edfû.

Thes Uân , IV, 891, "Ridge of Uân," a district in Syria (?)

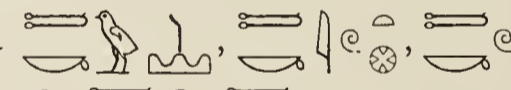
Thes Heru , the 2nd Nome of Upper Egypt (Apollinopolites).

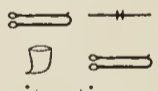
Thes hehutt , A.Z. 1866, 36, a name of Âmenti; Gr. Ταστύς.


Thes khâ-t en Tehuti , a name of .



Th-Set , Nâstasen Stele 25 = **Ta Sti** .

Thekansh , a town near Oxyrhynchus.


Theku , capital of the Nome Heroopolites; Heb. סְפֹת (?)

Thetasth , IV, 799, a Sûdânî country; situation unknown.

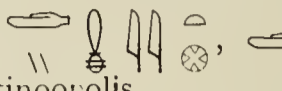
Thetna , IV, 799, a Sûdânî country: situation unknown.


Tapur , L.D. III, 156, , a district in Syria; situation unknown.

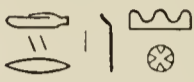
Tarteni , Rec. 8, 140, see .

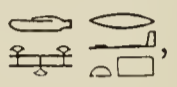

Ṭaum (?) , Rec. 20, 114, a Sûdânî country; situation unknown.

Ṭatur , a town in Nubia, Dendûr (?)


Ṭimâi , a name of Antinoopolis.

Ṭint , III, 143, a town in Egypt.


Ṭir , Rec. 21, 77, a town in Syria; compare Heb. דִּיר.

Ṭirâ-t , a district near  (Asnâ).


Ṭuat en ba , a crypt at Edfû.

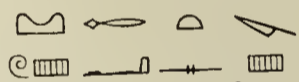
Ṭuat Kherâha , the Ṭuat of Babylon of Egypt.


Ṭuat sheta (?) , a crypt at Denderah.


Ṭuatchef * , Palermo Stele, a town of Egypt.


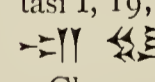
Ṭu Âmentt , the west bank of the Nile.

Ṭu âa , a name of the Necropolis.


Ṭu âa tes thehen , the alabaster quarries in the Nome Sep; Gr. Ἀλαβαστρινὸν ὄρος.

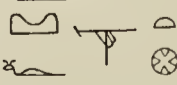
Ṭuu Uah-t (?) , the hills round the Oasis of Khârgah.

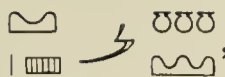
Ṭu uâb , "holy mountain," i.e., Gebel Barkal at the foot of the Fourth Cataract.


Ṭubakh , Anastasi I, 19, 1, a district in Syria; Tall al-'Amârnah ; compare Heb. מְבַחַת, 1 Chron. xviii, 8.

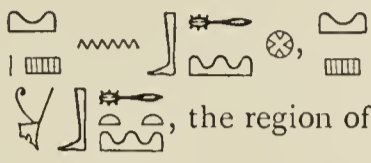
Tu bâa , the quarries of Thebes.

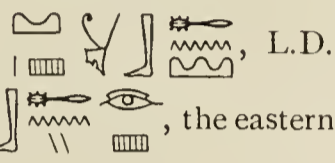

Ṭu-f , the 12th Nome of Upper Egypt (Antinoopolites).


Ṭu-f , Rec. 17, 120: (1) a section of the Labyrinth; (2) a town sacred to Horus.


Ṭu manu , the region of the West, the mountain of Sunset.


Ṭu en Up-ta , Rec. 15, 171, A.Z. 1883, 66, "mount of the horns of the earth."


Ṭu en Bekha , the region of the East—the mountain of Sunrise.

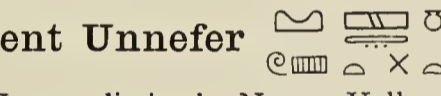
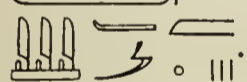
Ṭu en Bekhan , L.D. III, 219E, 12, , the eastern end of Wâdî Hammâmât.

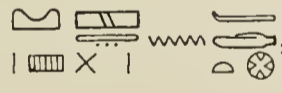
Ṭurbantu , Rec. 20, 118, a district in Syria; situation unknown.

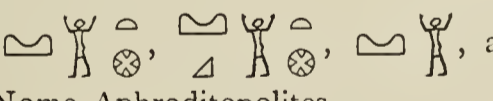
Ṭu hetch , "white mountain"—a desert region in Northern Nubia.


Ṭu semt (?) , Rec. 13, 37, a mountain district.

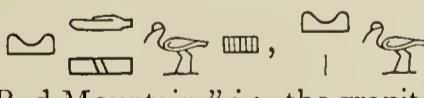
Ṭu sheta , a name of the Necropolis.


Ṭu sheta ent Unnefer , a Necropolis in the Natron Valley, 

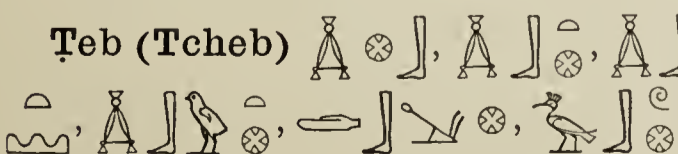
Ṭu sheta en Behut , the Necropolis of Edfû.

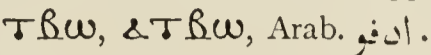

Ṭu qa , a town in the Nome Aphroditopolites.

Ṭu qa. Āment , the hills of Wâdî Naṭrûn.

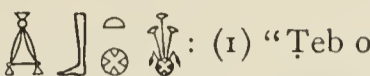
Ṭu ṭesher , IV, 167, "Red Mountain," *i.e.*, the granite quarries of Aswân.

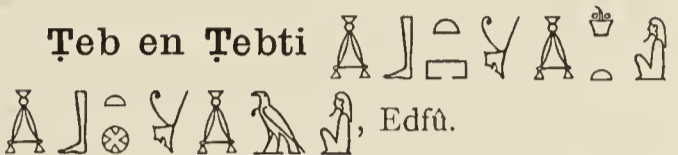
Ṭuh , IV, 799, a Sûdânî country; situation unknown.


Ṭeb (Tcheb) 


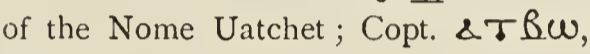

A.Z. 35, 19 (Apollinopolis Magna), the capital of the 2nd Nome of Upper Egypt; Copt. , Arab. .


Ṭeb Userka , Edfû (?)

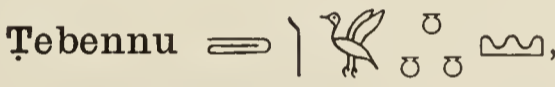

Ṭeb meh , (1) "Ṭeb of the North"—a name of Tanis; (2) a temple of Serapis in the Nome Metelites.

Ṭeb en Ṭebti , Edfû.


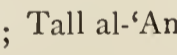

Ṭebi , a name of Naucratis (?)



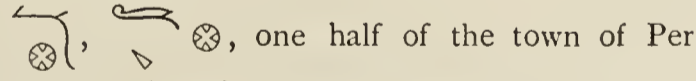

Ṭebu (Tchebu) , the capital of the Nome Uatchet; Copt. , Arab. . Aṭfih.

Ṭebui , the marshland of the Nome Ṭuf.


Ṭebennu , Rec. 20, 115; see **Theḥennu** , IV, 800.

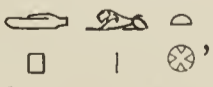
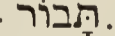
Ṭeber , Edfû.


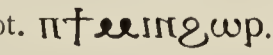
Ṭebkhu , IV, 781, a district in Syria; compare Heb. ; Tall al-'Amârnah .

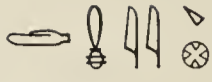
Ṭep , U. 261, , N. 939, , one half of the town of Per Uatchet (Buto); the other half was called Pe .

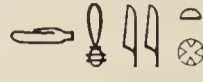
Ṭepi , Sphinx 14, 159, Buto.


Ṭep-Pe , Pe-Ṭep, the two halves of Per Uatchet (Buto).

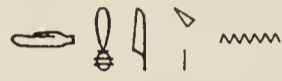
Ṭepr , a district in Syria, situation unknown; compare Heb. .

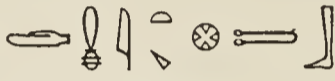
Ṭemâi  = **Ṭemâi en Ḥeru**; Copt. . The modern Damanhûr.

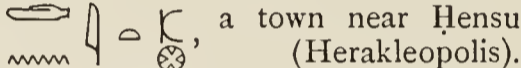
Ṭemâi p-sebt meḥt , a district of Dêr al-Baḥarî.

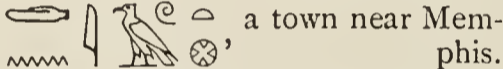
Ṭemâi enti âst Ḥeru , Edfû.


Ṭemâi en Ḥeru , a town in the 6th Nome of Lower Egypt (Hermopolis Parva); Copt. ⲧⲉⲙⲁⲓ ⲉⲛ Ⲭⲉⲣⲟ , ⲧⲉⲙⲁⲓ ⲉⲛ Ⲭⲉⲣⲟ . The modern Damanhûr.

Ṭemâ en Tchâru , see **Tchâru**.


Ṭemâ Thebent , Daphnae (?); Heb. דַּפְנָאִים . The modern Dafanu دَفْنُو .


Ṭenâ , a town near Ḥensu (Herakleopolis).

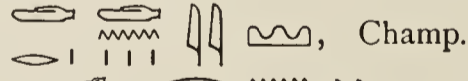
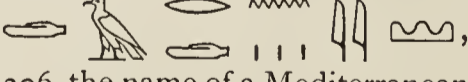
Ṭenâa , a town near Memphis.

Ṭen Assâ , an estate of King Assâ.

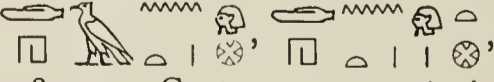
Ṭenu , a canal in the Nome Cynopolites.

Ṭenteni , see **Ṭerteni**.

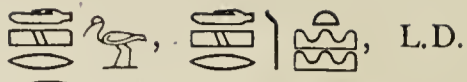
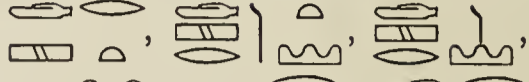

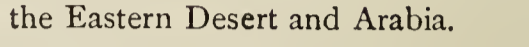
Ṭeriksu , II, 158, a district; situation unknown.

Ṭerteni , Champ. Not. II, 122, , de Rougé I.H. 206, the name of a Mediterranean people; Gr. Δάρδανοι (Asien, 355).

Ṭehan , see .

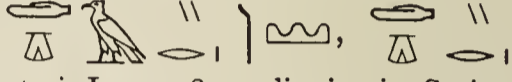
Ṭehan , Demot. Cat. 38, 425; Copt. ⲧⲉⲬⲏ ; Arab. Al-Hîbah.

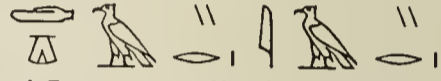
Ṭeshau , IV, 797, a Sûdâni country; situation unknown.

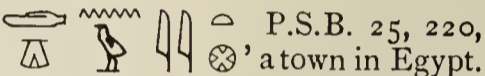
Ṭeshert , L.D. III, 140c, , , , the Eastern Desert and Arabia.

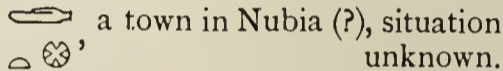
Ṭequr , Rec. 20, 115, a district in Syria; situation unknown.

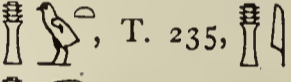

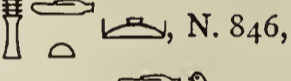
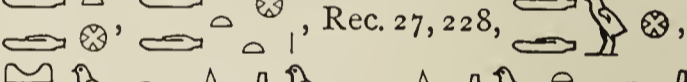



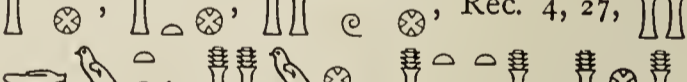
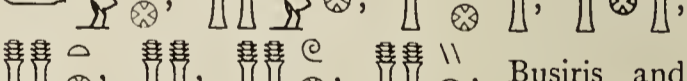
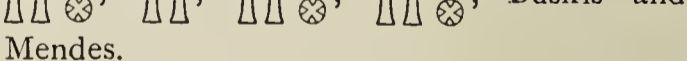
Ṭeqnasa , Rec. 20, 116, a district in Syria; situation unknown.

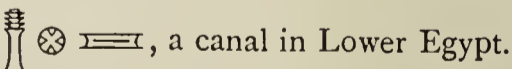
Ṭegar , Anastasi I, 21, 8, a district in Syria; situation unknown.

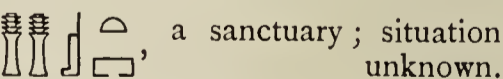
Ṭegarâar , Anastasi I, 21, 8, a district in Syria; situation unknown.


Ṭegnui , P.S.B. 25, 220, a town in Egypt.


Ṭet (?) , a town in Nubia (?), situation unknown.

Ṭet (Tchet) Ṭetâ, , T. 235, , P. 204 + 15, M. 310, , N. 846, , Rec. 27, 228, , , , , Rec. 4, 27, , , Busiris and Mendes.

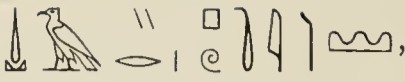
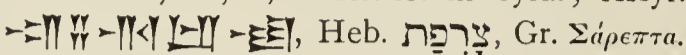
Ṭet , a canal in Lower Egypt.


Ṭet âs , a sanctuary; situation unknown.

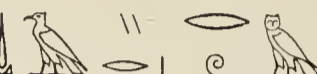
Ṭet âsut , B.D.G. 983, Gol. 12, 101

Ṭet âsut Tetâ , the pyramid of Tetâ.

Ṭetnu , a town in Egypt.


Tcharputá , Anastasi I, 20, 8, a district in Syria; Assy. , Heb. צָרְפָּת, Gr. Σάρπητα.

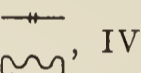
Tcharmam , L.D. III, 252, 56, a district in Syria; situation unknown.



Tcharrum' , Alt-K. 1237, a district in Syria; situation unknown.

Tcharta (?) , Treaty 28, a district in Syria.


Tchah , , , , IV, 687, 699, 723, 1004, , , Phoenicia.


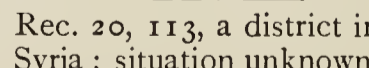
Tchahana , Anastasi I, 17, 3, a district in Syria; situation unknown.

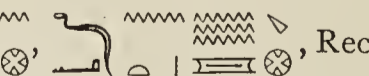
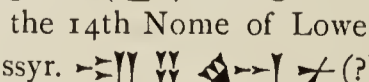
Tchas , IV, 803, a Súdânî country; situation unknown.

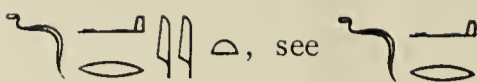
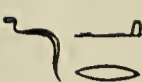

Tchat, Tchath , , IV, 798, a Súdânî country; situation unknown.


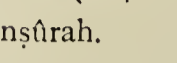
Tchathakar , IV, 792, a district in Syria; situation unknown.

Tchatpther , L.D. III, 252, 34, a district in Syria; situation unknown.

Tchatchasa , IV, 800, , Rec. 20, 113, a district in Syria; situation unknown.

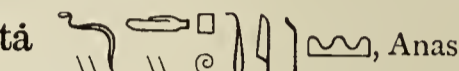
Tchân , Rec. 21, 76, the capital of the 14th Nome of Lower Egypt; Heb. צָן, Assy. , Gr. Τάvis, Copt. Χ&ΠΗ, Arab. صَان; see Sekh-t Tchân.

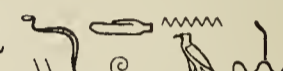

Tchārit , see  .

Tchāru , , a town which stood near Manşûrah.


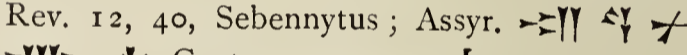
Tchāru , Mar. Karn. 52, 12

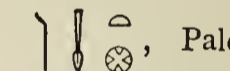
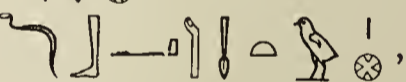
Tchārukha , A.Z. 1901, 63, a town in Lower Egypt.

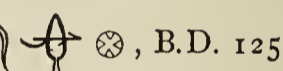

Tchiṭiputá , Anastasi I, 22, 5, a district in Syria; situation unknown.


Tchiṭuna , Anastasi I, 20, 8, Sidon; Heb. צִידוֹן, Gr. Σιδών, Assy. .


Tchuḥenu , Rec. 20, 113, a Súdânî country; situation unknown.

Tchebneter , Rev. 12, 40, Sebennytyus; Assy. , Copt. χεβνετ.

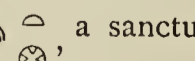
Tchebākher , Palermo Stele, M. 210, N. 675, , T. 369, a town in the Delta.

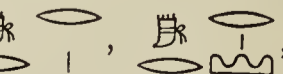
Tchef , B.D. 125, II, 31, the seat of Neb-heru .

Tchefrer , Brugsch, Rec. IV, 69, a district; situation unknown.

Tcheftá , IV, 650, a district in Syria; situation unknown.

Tchemnuá , IV, 806, a Súdânî country; situation unknown.

Tcher , a sanctuary of Anubis in the Nome Sept.

Tcherr , IV, 786, a district in Syria; situation unknown.

I.

INDEX OF ENGLISH WORDS, NAMES OF GODS AND GODDESSES, ETC.

NOTE.—Reference numbers with letters **a** and **b** after them signify that **a** = first column, **b** = second column of the Egyptian Dictionary.

A.

- a, 105a, 153a.
 Āa, god, 108b.
 Āaait, goddess, 17a.
 Āaau, god, 18a.
 Āabi, 110b.
 Āabit, goddess, 19a.
 Āabt, mythological fish, 113b.
 Āabtt, serpent, 19a.
 Āabtu, mythological fish, 20a.
 Āabui, god, 19b.
 Āagm', 113a.
 Āagt, town, 26b.
 Āaḥes, Sûdânî god, 22a.
 Āaheṭ, god, 22a.
 Āaḥi, god, 22a.
 Āaḥpi, god, 112b.
 Āāḥ-remt, god, 30a.
 Āāḥti, 114a.
 Āaḥui, god, 22a.
 Āāḥ-ur, god, 30a.
 Āai, Ass-god, 17b.
 Āāi, form of Rā, 28b.
 Āai, god, 108b.
 Āait, 17b.
 Āait, goddess, 108b.
 Āaiu, slayers of Āapep, 17b.
 Āakebi (Rā), 26a.
 Āakebi, Circle of, 70a, 888b.
 Āakebit, Circle of, 26a.
 Āaker, god, 26a.
 Āakhabit, 22b.
 Āākhbu, god, 30a.
 Āakht, season of year, 22a, 40b.
 Āakhit, goddess, 22a.
 Āakhu, Light-god, 23a.
 Āakhu, Rain-god, 24a.
 Āakhu, a Dekan, 23a.
 Āakhu of the gods, 24a.
 Āakhu of the Tuat, 24a.
 Āakhu, the Four, 24a.
 Āakhu, the Seven, 24b.
 Āakhu, the Eight, 24b.
 Āakhuait, goddess, 22b.
 Āakhui, 24a.
 Āakhu-kheper-ur (?), 23b.
 Āakhu-menu, 22b.
 Āakhu-neb-s, 24b.
 Āakhu-nekhekh, a Dekan, 23b.
 Āakhu-Rā, a dawn-god, 23b.
 Āakhu-sa-ta-f, god, 23b.
 Āakhuti, double Horizon-god, 24a, 25a.
 Āakhut Khufu, 25a.
 Āam, god, 111b.
 Āām (Nile), 114a.
 Āamit (Hathor), 20b, 21a.
 Āammi, title of Rā, 20b.
 Āamu, the, 107b, 111a.
 Āamut, goddess, 20b.
 Āamuti, god, 21a.
 Āān, 114a.
 Āanait, goddess, 21a.
 Āānā Tuati (Rā), 29a.
 Āāni, Ape-god, 2a.
 Āa-nsernsert, 16b.
 Āapef, 111a.
 Āapep, 17b, 111a, 212a, 284b, 869a, 875b, 878a, 901b.
 Āapep in wax, 154a.
 Āapep, associates of, 145b.
 Āapep, fetterer of, 40a.
 Āa-perti, 109a.
 Āapit, 111a.
 Āaqetqet, 26a.

- Āarāar, 21b.
 Āarr, god, 21b.
 Āaru, city, 21b.
 Āaru, god, 21b.
 Āas, god, 25a.
 Āa-saah, 109a.
 Āasabatiu, 25b.
 Āasakhr, 25b.
 Āasek, god, 112b.
 Aash, god, 1a.
 Āa-shefit, title, 109b.
 Āasit, goddess, 112b.
 Āasiti-Khar, 112b.
 Āast (Isis), 25b.
 Āasten, god, 25b.
 Āastes, god, 25a.
 Āasu, 25b.
 Āat Āakhu, 16a.
 Āat, god, 26b ; the Holy, 15b.
 Āaṭ, Lake in the Tuat, 27b.
 Āat of Life, 15b.
 Āaṭ, town, the Tuat, 27b.
 Āat-Āakhu, goddess, 108b.
 Āat-Āaṭ-t, goddess, 109a.
 Āaṭ-en-Sekhet, 113a.
 Āat-en-setcht, 16a.
 Āat-ent-mu, 16a.
 Āat-ent-Up-uatu, 17a.
 Āat-en-uābu, 16a.
 Āat Heru, 16a ; north and south, 16a.
 Āaṭi, an Assessor, 113a.
 Āaṭit, goddess, 27b.
 Āaṭiu (Rā), 113a.
 Āat Kher-āḥa, 16a.
 Āat-qar-uaba, 109b.
 Āat-Setkau, 109b, 888a.
 Āat-sha, 81a.
 Āat-sharā, 16a.
 Āa-sti, 109a.
 Āats, gods of, 405a.
 Āātt, 113b.
 Āau, god, 17b.
 Āau, 110a.
 Āau Nu, Sky-god, 18a.
 Āaurmerrā, 18b.
 Āb, god, 37b.
 Ābait, 39a.
 abandon, 528a.
 Abaqer, a dog, 5a.
 abase, 631b ; abase oneself, 607a.
 abased, 174b, 373a, 885b.
 abasement, 885b.
 abash, 499b.
 abate (a tax), 564b.
 Ābb (Osiris), 118a.
 Abenti, god, 5a.
 Ābes, god, 40a.
 Ābesh, star, 118b.
 Ābeth, god, 40a.
 Ābhet, 39b.
 abide, 296b.
 abiding, 296b, 913b.
 ability, 624b, 751b ; abilities, 751b, 779b.
 abject, 798b.
 Ab-lān āthān-ālbā, god, 5a.
 able, 178b, 347b, 621b, 624b, 698a, 751b.
 abode, 11b, 32a and b, 34b, 38a, 58b, 62a, 79b, 95a, 107a, 110a, 140b, 178a, 197a, 273b, 297b, 333a, 342b, 347a, 348b, 419a and b, 436b, 440a, 444a, 499b, 725a, 775b, 796a, 856a, 881b, 893a.
 abode of peace (tomb), 80b.
 abolish (tax), 144a.
 abominable, 208a, 228a, 243b, 262b, 329a, 708a, 824b.
 abominate, 214b, 622b.
 abomination, 208a, 215a, 226a, 260a, 673b.
 abortus, 178a.
 abound, 538a.
 about, 339a, 828b.
 above, 30b, 150a, 265a, 498b.
 Āb-peq, 116a.
 Ābrāskhtiāks, 118a.
 abridgment, 683a.
 abrogate, 425a.
 abruptness, 820b.
 abscess, 217a, 222b, 617a, 693b.
 absent, 144a.
 Āb-shā, 116a.
 absolute, 164b.
 absorb, 54b, 590b, 645a.
 abstain, 131a.
 Āb-ta, 116a.
 Ābti, god and goddess, 38b.
 Ābtha, god, 40a.
 Abu (Elephantine), speech of, 335b.
 Ābui, 116a.
 Ābuit, goddess, 39b.

- abundance, 134b, 213b, 278a, 317a, 458b, 545a, 606b, 677a, 783a, 809a, 877b.
- abundant, 2b, 102a, 107b, 137a, 148a, 159a and b, 213a and b, 458b, 538a.
- abuse, 110a, 185a, 186b, 394a, 540a, 683a, 689a, 727b, 757a, 794b, 805b, 807a, 809b, 895a; term of, 826a.
- Abutt, 116a.
- Abu-ur, god, 39b.
- Abydos, 19a; Council of, 901a; shaft for offerings at, 439b; goddess, 4a.
- abyss, 279a, 332a, 822a, 872a, 893b; celestial, 768b.
- acacia, 749a; wood of, 302b, 679a.
- acacias, chief of, 84a.
- accelerate, 689a.
- accept, 291b; accept the person of some one, 101a.
- acceptable, 110b, 752a
- access (to a woman), 300b.
- accident, 595a.
- acclaim, 76a, 352b, 381a, 425a, 448a, 515b, 603b, 608a, 619a, 670a, 677b, 678a, 791b.
- acclamation, 15a, 17b, 603b, 675a.
- accompanyists, 265b.
- accord, 725b.
- according as, 545a.
- according to, 264a, 277a, 414a, 415a; according to law, 266a.
- according to that which, 414b.
- account, 41a, 118a, 161a, 430b, 510b, 527a.
- account books, 129a.
- accountant, 79b, 511a, 849a.
- accoutrements, 119a.
- accursed, 214b, 574b, 669b, 683a.
- accusation, 860b.
- accuse, 669b.
- accused, 612a, 681a.
- Achaemenes, 25a.
- acquaintance, 430a, 551a.
- acquainted with, be, 430a.
- acquire, 638a, 752a.
- acquittal, 147b; to procure, 601a.
- acre, 8a, 22a, 75a, 526b.
- acrobat, 539a, 897b.
- acrobatic feats, 61a.
- act, 67a, 418b, 595a and b; a man's part, 850b; as a deputy, 98b, 103a; as an enemy, 726a; in a lordly manner, 888b; perversely, 637a; prudently, 317a; violently, 899a; with decision, 193b; with partiality, 437a.
- act of folly, 180a; of grace, 508a.
- action, 418b, 595a, 666b, 698b; of arms, 418b.
- active, 66b.
- activity, 241a.
- actual, 270b, 271a.
- add to, 148a; add up, 683a, 828a; add figures together, 880a.
- adder, 479b.
- addition, 178a, 317a, 449a, 458b, 880a.
- addition, sign of, 138a.
- address, 95a, 345a, 410b, 824a, 911b.
- addressee, 187a.
- addresser, 632b.
- addresses, 692b.
- Adelphoi, 404b, 674a.
- adept, 131a.
- adhere, 862b.
- adherent, 742a, 823b.
- adjudge, 41a.
- adjudicator, 248b.
- adjuration, 745a.
- adjure, 527b.
- administer, 300b, 486b, 622b, 683b, 699a, 830a, 840b.
- administration, 3b, 136a, 622b, 683b, 699a.
- admirable, 737a.
- admiration, 292b.
- admire, 200a.
- admit, 441b.
- admonish, 486b, 587b.
- adoration, 17b, 149b, 603b, 857b.
- adore, 149b, 184b, 186b, 352b, 403a, 442a, 515b, 592a, 593a, 608a, 649a and b, 650a, 652b, 677b, 818a, 841b, 871a.
- adorer, 479b, 603b; of the god, 403a.
- adorn, 574b, 590b, 601b, 602b, 873a.

- adornment, 602ab, 671a.
 adultery, to commit, 381a, 395b.
 advance, 8a, 40a, 135b, 159a, 181a, 193b, 222a, 329b, 400b, 478a, 487b, 498a, 509a, 541ab, 549a, 558a, 641b, 645a, 693b, 710a, 728a, 858b ; advance against, 614a ; advance cautiously, 478a ; advance in, 554a ; advance quickly, 643a, 907a.
 advanced in years, 2b, 222a ; in life, 134a.
 advance-guard, 272a, 460a and b.
 advantage, 22b, 459a, 724b.
 advantageous, 622a, 659b.
 adversaries, 564b, 572b.
 adversity, 802a.
 advice, 610b, 694a ; to reject, 615a ; to seek, 410b.
 adviser, 495b.
 advocacy, 186a.
 advocate, 64b, 409b.
 adze, 11a, 123b, 351a.
 Af, 22b, 43ab, 186b ; boat of, 23a ; soul of, 199a.
 Afā, 43b.
 afar, 144a.
 Āfat, 119b.
 Āfau, Season-god, 119b.
 Af-ermen-āri-f, 43a.
 affair, 8b, 335a, 525a, 595a, 694a ; affairs, 486b, 561a, 580b ; personal, 525b.
 affection, 588b.
 affectionately, 658a.
 affidavit, 131a.
 affirmation, 348a.
 afflict, 464b.
 afflicted, 14a, 102a, 331a, 396a.
 afflicted man, 887a.
 affliction, 74a, 270a, 290a, 396a, 431a, 460a, 524a.
 Āfkiu, 120a.
 Āfmuit, 120a.
 aforetime, 554a.
 afraid, 499a, 619a, 636a ; to make 697a.
 afresh, 264b.
 Africa, East, 179a.
 after, 73a, 714b, 265ab, 305a, 415a, 494b ; after the manner of, 277a.
 after-birth, 795b.
 afterwards, 305a.
 Āfu-Āsar, 125b.
 Āfuau, 466a.
 Āfu-ftu, 43a.
 Āfu-heri-khent-f, 43a.
 Āfu-Rā, 46b, 163a.
 Āfu-Tem, 43a.
 Āga, Āgāā, 95b.
 again, 122b, 342b.
 against, 65a, 414a.
 Agaiu, 122b.
 agate, 317a.
 Āgau (Anubis), 95b.
 Agbā, 317b.
 Agb-ur, 12a.
 Ageb, Water-god, 12a.
 age, 434a ; past age, 830a ; ages, 134a ; age of man, 133b.
 aged, 134a, 387a, 514b, 626b, 747a, 838b, 856a ; aged folk, 17b ; aged man, 838b ; aged one, 108b.
 Aged One, 83b, 453a.
 Aged One (Rā), 882a.
 Aged One (Thoth), 757a.
 agent, 103a, 422a, 436b, 849a.
 Aggit-hebsit-bag, 96a.
 aggressive, 839b.
 agile, 227a.
 agitate, 678a.
 agitated, 243a, 393b, 906b.
 agree, 291b ; to a proposition, 129b.
 agreeable, 50a, 766a.
 agreement, 568a ; sign of, 448a.
 agriculture, 157b ; office of, 239b.
 ague, 393b, 448a.
 Aḥa (Menu), 8b.
 Āḥā, god, 133a.
 Āḥā-āb, 133b.
 Ahait, Cow-goddess, 7b.
 Āḥāit, goddess, 133b, 134a.
 Āḥā-neteru, 133b.
 Āhānurṭnef, 133b.
 Āḥārer, 133b.
 Āḥāsekhet, 133b.
 Ahasuerus, 566a.
 Āḥatiu, 132b.
 Āḥāu gods, 133b.
 Āḥemt, 76b.
 Aḥes, god, 76b.
 Aḥeth, 134b ; chamber, 515b.

- Aḥi, god and Assessor and form
 of Harpokrates, 76a, 450b.
 Aḥibit, 76b.
 Ahit, goddess, 8a.
 Aḥkai, god, 77a.
 Aḥmesu, 74b.
 Aḥ-pet, 75a.
 Aḥs, Sûdânî god, 8b.
 Aḥti (Osiris), 77a, goddess, 77a.
 Aḥu (Menu), 8b.
 Aḥu (Tem and Thoth), 76b.
 Aḥui, 76a.
 Aia, god, 2a.
 Ai-em-ḥetep, 30b.
 aim blows, 595a, 685b.
 Ai-mâ-seb, 391a.
 air, 13b, 82a, 89b, 98b, 280a, 342a,
 344b, 346b, 356a, 369b, 377b,
 593a, 651b, 683ab, 732a, 750a,
 823b, 824a, 849b; to make,
 269b, 606a; the open, 554a.
 Air-god, 500a, 731b.
 Air-goddess, 474b.
 air-hole (?), 99a.
 airless, 340b.
 Ait (Nut), 30b.
 Aikanhi, 94b.
 Akbit, 94b.
 Akbiu, 94b.
 Aken-âb, 95a.
 Akenh, Akenha, 95a.
 Aken-tau-keha-kheru, 95a.
 Akenti, 95b.
 Aker, Earth-god, 11b, 95b.
 Akeru, Earth-gods, 11b, 64a, 830b,
 835b, 905b; net of, 27a, 519a.
 Akerta, god, 12a.
 Akes, 95b.
 Akhabi, god, 9a.
 Akhabit, goddess, 9a.
 Akhabiu gods, 11b.
 Akha-her, 135b.
 Akhauarit, 135b.
 Akhekh, 77b, 135a.
 Akhekhtiu, 135a.
 Akhem-ḥems-f, god, 78b.
 Akhem-hep-f, god, 78b.
 Akhemit, 78a.
 Akhem-sek-f, 78b.
 Akhem-urt-f, 78a.
 Akhemu-beṭeshiu, 78b.
 Akhemu-seshâu, 78b.
 Akhkhi, 77b.
 Akhkhu, god, 9a.
 Akhmu, 136a.
 Akhnartif, 136a.
 Akhniu, 95a.
 Akhpi (Rā), 77b.
 Akhsef, 79a.
 Akhuti, 77b.
 Akriu, 139b.
 Akriu, 11b.
 Akshit, 95b.
 Aku, 94b.
 alabaster, 473a, 523b, 751a.
 alarm, 395a.
 alas! 30b, 104b, 219b.
 Alexander the Great, 52b.
 Alexandria, 661a.
 alien, 541b, 546a, 911a; aliens,
 11b, 782a.
 alienation (of property), 568a.
 alight, 5b, 368b, 480ab, 549a,
 617a, 623b, 693a, 700a, 743a,
 863a.
 alighting, 693a; places of, 148a,
 693a.
 alike, 826a.
 Al-Kâb, 62a.
 all, 2b, 30b, 357a, 414a, 826a,
 834a, 880a, 908b, 909a; all that
 is, 164b.
 all at once, 765b.
 all-embracing, 676b.
 all eyes (everybody), 313b.
 all men, 214a; all peoples, 834a;
 all persons, 68a.
 allegiance, 739b.
 allocate, 885b.
 allot, 722b.
 allotment, 248b, 638a; to make
 an, 490a.
 allow, 865a.
 allowance, 248b; 836b.
 alloy, to, 736a.
 ally, 281a, 282a, 520b, 539b, 540a,
 599b, 739b.
 almond tree, 411b.
 alms, 3a, 518a.
 alone, 153ab, 264a, 560a.
 along with, 73a, 339a, 489b.
 also, 782a, 792a, 799a, 809b.
 altar, 117a, 151a, 152a, 191ab,
 196a, 220b, 224b, 519b, 529ab,
 538a, 572a, 805b, 862b; equip-
 ment of, 516b; altar pitcher,

- 152a ; altar slab, 280a, 817b ; altar table, 328b ; altar vessel, 529b ; laden altars, 725b.
 alternatively, 265a.
 altogether, 765a, 779b, 822b, 880b.
 alum, 5a, 39b.
 always, 270b, 450a, 778a, 840b.
 Ām (Horus), 49a.
 Ām (Lion-god and Jackal-god), 49a.
 Ām, god, 120b.
 Āmā (Rā), 6b.
 Āma, god, 49b.
 Ām-ā, 121a.
 Āmāa, 121a.
 Āmā-āmi-ta (Rā), 6a.
 Āma-āsht, 121a.
 Ām-āau, 121a.
 Āmāf, 121a.
 Āmakhet, 121a.
 Āmakhiu, 50b.
 Āmakhu, god, 50b.
 Āmam, 513a.
 Āmam, 122a.
 Āmām, Eater of the dead, 120b.
 Āmam-āst, 122a.
 Āmamu, 122a.
 Āmanḥu, 122a.
 amazed, 131a, 209b.
 amazing thing, 209b.
 Āmemit, 121a.
 Āmen, god, 7b, 435b ; image of, 826b ; of Khargah, 52b ; of Tehnit, 53a ; of the East, 52a.
 Āmen, Bull-god, Frog-god, Lion-god and Serpent-god, 53a.
 Āmen (priest), 51a.
 Āmen-āabti, 52a.
 Āmen-āakhu, 51b.
 Āmen-āpt, 52a.
 Āmen-em-āpt, 52a.
 Āmen-ḥāu, 51b.
 Āmen-ḥep, god, 52b.
 Āmen-Ḥeru, 51b.
 Āmen-ḥetep IV, 192b.
 Āmeni (Rā), 51b.
 Āmenit, goddess, 51b.
 Āmenit-Rā, 52a.
 Āmen-kau, 53a.
 Āmen-khet (Rā), the Great Hand, 51b.
 Āmen-khnem-ḥeḥ, 52b.
 Āmen-Menu, 52a.
 Āmen-meruti, 52a.
 Āmen-naāu-ka, 52a.
 Āmen-neb-khart, 52a.
 Āmen-neb-nest-tai, 52a.
 Āmen-neb-Nut, 52a.
 Āmen Nept, 52a.
 Āmennu god, 51b, Devil, 51a.
 Āmennu-āu, 51a.
 Āmen Qa-āst, 53a.
 Āmen-Rā, an official, 53a ; title of, 19a.
 Āmen-Rā, 52a b, 435b.
 Āmen-Rā + Ḥeru-āakhuti, 52b.
 Āmen-Rā + Ptaḥ, 52a.
 Āmen-Rā + Tem + Kheperā + Ḥeru, 52b.
 Āmen-Rā em Usr-ḥat, 53a.
 Āmen-Rā Kamutf, 52b.
 Āmen-Rā-menmen-mut-f, 52a.
 Āmen-Rā Neb-nest-tai, 52b.
 Āmen-ren-f, 51b.
 Āmen-ren-ḥer, 51b.
 Āmen + Ruruti, 52b.
 Āmen-sekhem-f-au, 54a.
 Āmen Sept-ḥennuti, 52b.
 Āmen-t (Rā), 53b.
 āmen-t (amulet), 54a.
 Āment, 8a.
 Āmen-t (Āmenit), 53b, 776a.
 Āmen-ta-f-pa-khepesh, 53a.
 Āmen-ta-Māt, 53a.
 Āmen-Temu em Uas, 53a.
 Āmen-t Ḥep-neb-s, 54a.
 Āmen-t-ḥerit-āb-āpt, 52b.
 Āmenti, brow of, 163a ; domain of, 900b.
 Āmenti, god, 53b.
 Āmentit, 53b.
 Āmentiu (the dead), 53b.
 Āmen-t Nefer-t, 54a.
 Āmen-t Se[m]-t, 54a.
 Āmen-t-seshemu-set, 51b.
 Āmentt-ermen, 54a.
 Āmen-t-urt, 54a.
 Āmenui, 51b.
 Āmen-user-ḥat, the sacred barge, 53a.
 Āmesta-en-ābu, 55b.
 amethyst, 471a, 484b, 551b.
 Āmges, 55b.
 Ām-ḥeḥ, 121a.
 Āmḥit, goddess, 55a.

- Amḥ-t, 54b.
 Āmi, Eye of Horus and Fire-god, 50b.
 amiability, 20f.
 amiable, 309b.
 Āmi-bak, god, 46b.
 Āmi-beq, god, 46b.
 Āmi-besek, 46b.
 Āmi-haf, god, 47a.
 Āmi-heh-f, 47b.
 Āmi-hem-f, 47b.
 Āmi-ḥent-f (Rā and Osiris), 47b.
 Āmi-hepnen, god, 47a.
 Āmi Ḥetchpār (Osiris and Rā), 47b.
 Āmi Ḥe-t Serqet Ka ḥetep-t, 47b.
 Āmi Ḥe-t-ur-ka (Rā), 47b.
 Āmi-kap, 48a.
 Āmi-kar, 48a.
 Āmi-kehau, 48b.
 Āmi-Nenu (Nu), 47a.
 Āmi-Net, 47a.
 Āmi-Neṭat (Osiris), 47a.
 Āmi-neter, 47a.
 Āmi-net-f, 47a.
 Āmi-Pe, 46b.
 Āmi-pet-seshem-neterit, 46b.
 Āmi-Qerq-t, 46a.
 Āmi-qetem, 48a.
 Āmi-rerek, 47a.
 Āmi-reṭ, 47a.
 Āmi-Seḥ (Osiris), 48a.
 Āmi-Seḥ-neter; 48a.
 Āmi-Seḥseḥ, 48a.
 Āmi-Seḥti (Rā), 48a.
 Āmi-sepa-f, 48a.
 Āmi-Sept-f, 48a.
 Āmi-Shet-t, 48a.
 Āmi-suḥt-f (Rā), 48a.
 Āmit, 49a, 51a.
 Āmi-ta, 48b.
 Āmi-ta-f, 48b.
 Āmi-tchāāmu, 48b.
 Āmi Tchebā, 48b.
 Āmi-teḥenu (Set), 48b.
 Āmi-Ṭep (Horus), 48b.
 Āmi-Ṭet (Osiris), 48b.
 Āmi-theḥet-f, 48b.
 Āmit-neb-s-Usert, 47a.
 Āmit She-t ur-t, 48a.
 Āmi-Ṭuat (Horus), 48b.
 Āmiu-āmau, 44b.
 Āmiu-āsu, 46a.
 Āmiu-Baḡiu, 46b.
 Āmiu-baḡiu, 46b.
 Āmi-urt, 46a.
 Āmi-ut, 46b.
 Āmi-utchat-sāakhu-Ātemt, 46b.
 Ām-khaibitu, 121a.
 Ām-khu, 121b.
 Ām-mit, 121a.
 among, 44a, 264a b, 265b, 296a, 414a.
 amount, 65a, 134a, 221a, 838a, 900a.
 Āmset, 55b, 553a.
 Āmsi (Menu), 55a.
 Ām-t (Āmit), 46a.
 Āmtt, 55b.
 Āmt-tcheru, 121b.
 Amu, 6b.
 Āmu, 122a.
 amulet, 15a, 37b, 44b, 73a, 105a, 110a, 125a, 128a, 129b, 150b, 180a, 181a, 183b, 194a, 197b, 206a, 217a, 221b, 226a, 256a, 277a, 282a, 289b, 291a, 296b, 301b, 303b, 306a, 330b, 334b, 336a, 376a, 378b, 380a, 387a, 422b, 452b, 461b, 486b, 493a, 512b, 530b, 537b, 541a, 584b, 585b, 621b, 634a, 667b, 698a, 736b, 739b, 755a, 786b, 895a, 914a, 987a; amulet for child-birth, 431a; amulets with fluid of life, 193a.
 amulet cases, 42b.
 amuse oneself, 616b, 692b.
 amused, 716b.
 amusement, 716b.
 Āmutnen, 51a.
 Āmu-upt, 46a.
 an, 105a.
 Ān (On), 23b, 57a, 123b.
 Ānā, 124a.
 Ān-ā-f, 57a.
 Ānana, 59b.
 Ān-ār-t-Rā, 57a.
 Ān-ātf-f, 57a.
 anathematize, 490b.
 Ānāukar, 60a.
 ancestor gods, 11b, 83a, 830b.
 ancestors, 4b, 19b, 32b, 45b, 233b, 460a, 621a, 630ab, 909a; figure of, 907a; royal, 392b; of Rā, 11b.

- ancestral, 830b ; gods, 909a.
 Ancestress (Isis), 909a ; ances-
 tresses, 294b ; the Two, 906b.
 ancient, 82a.
 and, 32b, 74b, 148b, 466a, 472b,
 486a, 492b, 506b ; and so forth,
 483b.
 Ān-em-her, 123a.
 Ānenit, 62a.
 Ānen-reṭui, 57b.
 Ānep, 34a, festival, 124a.
 Ānerti, 62a.
 Ānes-Rā, 63b.
 anethum, 55a.
 anew, 58a, 177a, 264b.
 angarêb, 467b.
 anger, 123b, 550a, 774b, 794b,
 907a, 908a.
 angle, 563b, 574b, 607b, 766b,
 774a, 777b.
 angry, 12b, 14a, 228a, 524b,
 532a, 536a, 615b, 681a, 689b,
 726a, 744b, 774b, 794b, 809b,
 817b, 848b, 897b, 907a, 908a ;
 to make, 689b ; angry man,
 615b, 681a, 689b.
 anguish, 445b, 569b, 588a, 703b,
 887a.
 Ān-ḥāā, 59b.
 Ānher, 57a, 132b.
 Ānher Shu, 57b.
 Ān-ḥetep, Ān-ḥetep-f, 57b.
 Āni (Moon-god), 59a.
 animal, 16b, 32a, 40b, 90a, 111b,
 114b, 118a, 207b, 285b, 440a,
 442b, 449a, 473b, 511b, 517a,
 550a, 589a, 667a, 850a, 897b,
 911a ; demon, 444b ; domestic,
 126a, 299a ; dung of, 902b ;
 fabulous, 665a ; fighting, 132b ;
 filthy, 75b ; for food, 3b ;
 gnawing, 798b ; hawkheaded,
 627a ; horned, 17b, 33b, 129a ;
 of Set, 132b ; sacred, 114b,
 669b ; sacrificial, 19b, 54b, 538a,
 561a, 666a, 754a ; small, 39a ;
 to stick, 900b ; Typhonic, 306b ;
 wild, 226a, 864b ; young, 897a.
 animosity, 329a.
 aniseed, 279a.
 Ānit, 59a, 123b.
 Ānith, 57a.
 Ān-ken-mut, 59b.
 Ān-Kenset, 59b.
 ānkh, beetle, 125a ; god, 125a.
 Ānkh-āb, 125b.
 ānkham water, 293b.
 Ānkh-āru-tcheḥfa, 125b.
 Ānkh-em-maāt, 125b.
 Ānkh-em-nesert, 125b.
 Ānkh-f-em-fenṭu, 125b.
 Ānkh-f-em-khaibitu, 125b.
 Ānkh-her, 126a.
 Ānkh-ḥetch, 126a.
 Ānkhiti, 125b.
 Ānkhiti-unem-unt, 125b.
 Ānkh-neteru, 50b, 126a ; god, 30b ;
 31a.
 Ānkh-Septit, 126a.
 Ānkh-s-meri, 126a.
 Ānkh-ta, 126a.
 Ānkhti, 126a.
 ankle, 618b ; ankle joint, 695b.
 anklets, 71a, 531b, 680a.
 Ānku, god, 64a.
 Ān-maāt, 57a.
 Ān-mut-f, 59a, 450a b.
 Ānmutf-ābesh, 59a.
 Ān-mutk, 59a.
 annals, 808b.
 Ān-nef-em-hu, 57a.
 annihilate, 702b, 704b.
 annihilation, 186b.
 Ānniu, 57a.
 anniversary, 594a.
 announce, 468b, 610b, 669b, 679b.
 announcer, 548b, 598a, 601b.
 annoyance, 664b.
 annoyed, 32b, 664b, 665a.
 annular, 215a.
 anoint, 175a, 205b, 249a, 287a,
 291a, 315a, 376b, 576a, 627b,
 639a, 643a, 657a, 660a, 702b,
 706a, 803b, 813b, 843a ; anoint
 the heart, 643b.
 anointed, 205b ; anointed man,
 665a ; ones, 175a.
 anointings, 803b.
 another, 782a, 791b, 792a, 798b.
 Ānp-heni, 61a.
 Ānpit, 61a.
 Ānpu, 588a, 903a ; title of, 162a.
 Ānq, 127a.
 Ānqit, 127a.
 Ānqnāamu, 127a.
 Ānq-t, 64a.

- Anran, 59a.
 An-re-f, 57a.
 An-ruṭ-f, 62b.
 An-sebu, 59b, 830b.
 An-smet, 59b.
 answer, 145b, 185b, 186a, 428a,
 735b, 874a; a letter, 564b;
 a soft, 597b.
 An-t, 57a, 58b.
 Ānt Fish, 124a.
 Āntaf, 57b.
 Āntāt, 127b.
 Āntch, 128b.
 Āntchet, 128b.
 Āntch-mer, 128b, 129a.
 Āntchi Boat, 152a.
 Āntch-ur, 128b.
 Āntebu, 64b.
 Āntef-āa, 5a.
 antelope, 268a, 270a, 275b, 379b,
 624b, 751a, 752a, 754b, 803b;
 food of, 123a.
 antesh, 64a.
 Āntheṭ, 127b.
 Āntheth, 64b.
 Āntheṭi, 64b.
 Ānthrtā, 127b.
 Ānti, 128a.
 antidote, 247a.
 antimony, 673b, 715b.
 antiphon, 549a.
 antiquity, 830a.
 An-ti Set (Sti), 59b.
 Āntit, 57a.
 Āntit, 127b, 128a.
 Āntiu, 59b, 64a.
 Ānt-mer-mut-s, 123a.
 Āntriush (Darius), 64a.
 Āntt, 59b.
 Ānt-t, 64a.
 Āntti, 64a.
 Āntu, 127b; Āntu, 128a.
 Ānu, 36b; Council of, 901b;
 spirits of, 263b.
 Anubis, 41a, 46b, 588a, 828b, 901b;
 daughter of, 769a; festival of,
 474b; titles of, 48a, 61ab; tool
 of, 352b.
 anus, 244a, 274a.
 anxiety, 319a, 330b, 428b, 464a,
 484b, 889a.
 anxious, 319a, 464a.
 any, 357a; anybody, 426a; any-
 one, 153a, 823a.
 Āpa, 426.
 Āpaā-f, 42a.
 Āpapit, 41b.
 Āparius, 5b.
 apartments, 154b, 552b; private,
 136a; royal, 238b, 391b.
 Ape, 2a, 28b, 29a, 111b, 114a,
 123b, 227a, 296a, 444b, 452b,
 786a, 792b, 795b, 802b, 804a,
 807a; dog-headed, 219a; sa-
 cred, 91a.
 Ape-god, 2a, 28a, 29a, 40a, 113b,
 114a, 191b, 213a, 316a, 408b,
 630a, 769b, 794b, 795a, 802b,
 911a; Ape-gods, the Eight, 25b;
 the singing, 63a; Ape-goddess,
 29a.
 Āper, 119a.
 Āper-her, 119a.
 aperient, 528b, 697b.
 Āperit, 119a.
 Āper-peḥ (peḥui), 119a.
 Āper-ta, 119a.
 Āpert-Rā, 119a.
 apex (of obelisk), 470b.
 aphorism, 860b, 913a.
 aphrodisiac, 325b.
 aphronitrum, 7b.
 Āpi, 42b.
 Āpi-āb-neter, 41a.
 Āpi-ābu, 41a.
 Āpi-khenti-seḥ-neter (god of 110
 years), 41a.
 Apis, 111b, 478a; circuiting of,
 245b, 478a; mother of, 95b;
 priests of, 666b; tomb of, 118b.
 Āpit, 454b.
 Āpit, 41b, 42a.
 Āpit-āakhut-theḥen, 42a.
 Āpi-tchet-f, 41a.
 Āpit-ḥemt-s, 42a.
 Āpit-urt-em-khat-Nut, 42a.
 Apollinopolis Magna, 800b.
 apology, 899b.
 apophthegm, 860b.
 apostates, 457b.
 apparatus, 789b.
 apparel, 14a, 34b, 62a, 63b, 155b,
 160a, 169b, 230a, 262b, 282b,
 324b, 329a, 476b, 629b, 635a,
 667a, 712b, 818b, 829b, 836a b,

- 855a, 857b, 895b ; festal, 476b ;
mourning, 252b, 751a ; white,
698b.
- appeal, 124a, 668b, 745a ; house
of, 136b ; for justice, 668b.
- appear, 169a, 240a ; in a pro-
cession, 534b ; in the presence,
241a ; make to, 689b.
- appearance, 416a, 535a, 615b,
891a ; astronomical, 242a ; dis-
tinguished, 630a.
- appease, 614a, 684b.
- appeased, 28a.
- appellant, 868a.
- appertaining to, 69b.
- applaud, 508a, 798a, 840a.
- apple, 832b, 877b, 906a ; of the
eye, 217a.
- appliance, 180b.
- appoint, 66a, 436b, 722b, 841b,
866a, 885a.
- appointment, 69b.
- apportioning, 538b.
- appreciate, 41a.
- approach, 28a b, 29a, 390a, 443b,
549a, 565a, 576a, 629a, 638a,
645b, 846a b, 855b, 879a, 891a ;
of death, 727b ; in fear, 441b,
447b ; to make, 722a.
- approbation, 508a.
- approval, 508a.
- Āpriu, 119a.
- Āpsetch-t, 42b.
- Āpshait, 119b, 663a.
- Āpsit, 42b.
- Āpt, 40b.
- Āptches, 43a.
- Āp-t ur-t (Karnak), 41b.
- Āpt-khatu, 416b.
- Āp-ur (Osiris), 118b.
- Āput, 42a.
- Āqa, 139b.
- Aqan, 11a.
- Āqauasha, 93a.
- Aqbi, 11a.
- Aqbut, 11a.
- Āqeh, 93b.
- Āqen, 93a.
- Āqen, 139b.
- Āqennu-heru, 139b.
- Āqertt, 93b.
- Āqeru, 93a.
- Āqes, 93b.
- Aqetqet, 11b.
- Āqher-ami-unnut-f, 138b.
- Āqhit, 93b.
- Āqrit, 93a.
- Āqrit-khenti-ḥe-t-set, 93b.
- Āqru, 93a.
- Āq-t-er-pet, 10b.
- aqueduct, 499b, 650b.
- arable land, 292a.
- Aram, 72b.
- arbour, 753a, 905a.
- arch (of sky), 793a.
- archer, 257a, 416b, 709a, 716a ;
naval, 257b.
- Archer-god, 859b.
- archetype, 604b, 704b.
- archiatros, 313a.
- architecture, goddess of, 698a.
- archives, 619a, 808b.
- archon, 460b.
- ardeb, 73b.
- ardent, 817b.
- area, 35b, 147a, 882b, 899b.
- arena, 333a.
- Ārensnuphis, 71a.
- Ārf, 131a.
- argue, 167a, 366b, 410b.
- argument, 854a.
- Ār-ḥes, 73a.
- Āri, 72a ; Ka of Rā, 67a ; Dekan,
130b.
- āri (fish), 130b.
- Āri-Āmen, 67b.
- āri ānti, 70a.
- āri āru, 70a.
- Āri-ār-t-tcheseḥ, 70a.
- arid, 185b, 340b, 732a.
- Āri-em-āb-f, 67b.
- Āri-em-āua, 67b.
- Āri-en-āb-f, 67b.
- Āri-ḥems-nefer, 71a.
- Āri-ḥetch-f, 67b.
- āri Nekhen, 70b.
- Āri-peḥti, 70b.
- Āri-ren-f-tcheseḥ, 67b.
- arise, 240a.
- Āri-sekheru, 66b.
- aristocracy, 829b.
- Aristonikos, 7a.
- Āri-t, 69b.
- Ārit, 130a.
- Āri-ta, 67b.
- Ārit-āakhu, 67b.

- Arit-āru, 67b.
 Ari-tchet-f, 67b.
 Ariti, 67b.
 Ārits, the Seven, 130b.
 Arit-ta-theth, 67b.
 Ari-usert, 70b.
 Ark, 73a.
 Ārkanāchpan, 73b.
 Ārkhām, 73a.
 arm, 11a, 419a, 425a, 766b, 768a, 802a, 806a, 898b ; arm and shoulder, 544a ; hidden arms, 756a ; the two arms, 806b ; to open the arms, 158b ; arm ornament, 141b ; arm ring, 105b ; arm of canal, 385a ; arm of Horus (censer), 105b ; arm of Nile, 35b ; arm of Orion, 105b ; arm of river, 97b ; arms (of tree), 425a ; to throw up, 898b.
 arm oneself, 516a.
 Ārman, 72b.
 armlet, 70a, 105b, 225a, 290a, 302b, 327b, 443a, 698b.
 armour, 273b, 324a, 419a b, 535b, 575a, 582a, 684a, 789a.
 armoury, 238a, 544a.
 arms (weapons), 535b.
 Ārmu, 72b.
 army, 288a, 320a, 897b.
 Ārnebs, 129a.
 aromatic, 736a ; substance, 862b.
 around, 875a.
 arouse, 681b.
 ārqabas (stone), 73a.
 Ārq-ḥeḥ, 7b.
 Ārq-ḥeḥtt, 131b.
 arrange, 486b, 499a, 610a, 679b, 680a, 700b, 715a, 860a, 900a ; arrange laws, 400b ; words, 610b, 860b.
 arrangement, 663a, 694a.
 arranger, 860b.
 array, 169a, 376a, 499a, 613b, 631a, 671b, 714a, 818b.
 arrayed, 757a, 835b.
 arrears, 193b ; of taxes, 495a.
 arrival, 300b, 439a.
 arrive, 244a, 300b, 346a, 390a, 517b, 522a, 647b, 661b ; arrive happily, 20b ; in port, 301a b ; to make arrive, 662a.
 arrogance, 550b, 639a, 861b.
 arrogant, 107b, 189b, 760a, 910a b.
 arrow, 132b, 216a, 290a, 563a, 592b, 610b, 647a, 697b, 754a ; bundles of arrows, 545a ; packets of, 75b ; the Two Arrows, 624a.
 arrow heads, 390a.
 Arsāṇikus, 7a.
 Ārsi, 73a.
 Arsinfau, 7a.
 Arsinoë, 7a, 73a.
 Ār-stau, 71b.
 Ārsu, 73a.
 Ārsu, Syrian general, 73a.
 Ārt, Ārtā, 73b.
 Ārt, 130a.
 artabe, 513b.
 Artakhshasha, 7b.
 Artaxerxes, 7b.
 Artemis, 388a.
 artery, 331b.
 Ārtheth-āa-sti, 73b.
 Ārti, 69b, 268a.
 article, indefinite, 153a.
 Ār-ti-en-tches, 68b.
 Ārti-f-em-khet, 68a.
 Ārti-f-em-tes, 68a.
 artificer, 94a, 392a, 483b, 582b, 777b.
 artificial, 67a.
 Artikastika, 7b.
 artisan, 6a, 158a, 483b, 777b, 784a, 805a.
 artists, 122b, 483b ; quarter of, 156b.
 Ārti-tchet-f, 69a.
 Ār-t-Rā-neb-tai, 68b.
 Ār-t unemi, 68a.
 Āru, 69a.
 arura, 8a, 457b, 585b, 707a ; the quarter of, 511b.
 as, 264a, 277a, 278b, 307b, 339b, 414a, 788b, 815a, 908b ; as far as, 65a, 414a b, 723a ; as long as, 104b, 339a ; as much as, 415a b ; as the result of, 633b ; as well as, 277a.
 Ā-saḥ, 105b.
 Āsār (Osiris), 83a ; Council of, 901b.
 Āsāres, 36b.
 Asb, 10a.

- Asbit, 10a, 88b.
 Asbu, 88b.
 ascend, 28a, 29a, 112a, 129a, 234b, 447b, 468a, 498b, 534b, 558a, 689b, 701a, 861a.
 ascender, 861a.
 ascent, 306a, 861a.
 ascribe merit, 508a; blessing, 668b.
 Aseb, 88b.
 Asenath, 389b.
 Aser, 90a.
 Ases, 82b.
 Asfa, 89b.
 ashamed, 736a.
 Ashbu, 10b.
 Āsheb, 138a.
 Āshemeth, 138a.
 Asher, 765b.
 ashes, 757a; hot, 618b, 696b.
 Ashesp, 92b.
 Ashespi-khā, 92b.
 Āshḥeru, 137b.
 Āshitabu, 137b.
 Āshkheru, 137a.
 Asht (tree), 92b.
 Ashteth, 92b.
 Ashtit, 92b.
 Āshtkheru, 137b.
 Ashtoreth, Ashtoroth, 136b.
 Ashtt, 92b.
 Ashu, Water-god, 10b.
 Asiatic, 111a, 709a, 712b.
 ask, 186b, 254b, 382b, 548b, 597a, 662a, 730a, 745a; ask for, 25b, 516a.
 Askhit, 90b.
 Asmet (see Mestā), 89b.
 As-neteru, 82a, 888a.
 asp, 479b.
 aspalathus, 902b.
 aspect, 243a, 493a, 761b.
 asperge, 302b, 629b.
 ass, 109b; she-ass, 733b; wild ass, 243b; young asses, 639b.
 Ass-god, 17b, 109b, 121a; ass-headed god, 2a.
 ass herd, 70a.
 assail, 443a.
 assarium, 854a, 867b.
 assault, 769b; assaulter, 881a.
 assemble, 639a, 683a; assembled, 467a, 826a.
 assembly, 137b, 570a, 600b, 639a, 818a, 821a, 879a; the Great, 768a.
 assent, 441b, 448a; particle of, 823a.
 assess, 41a, 510b; what is assessed, 42b.
 assessment, 206b, 511a, 521a.
 assessor, 511a, 753b; of taxes, 605b.
 assign, 889b.
 assist, 113a, 865b.
 assistance, 141b.
 assistant, 248a, 265b, 579b; priest, 79b.
 associate, 69b, 76a, 277b, 285a, 540a, 577b, 599b, 742a; associate with, 577b, 674b; associated, 539b.
 Ass-t, 82b.
 assuredly, 34b, 164b, 336b, 340a, 371a, 415b, 480b, 560a, 602a, 670a, 782a, 786a.
 Ast (Rā), 81b; a uraeus, 81b.
 Ast (Set?), 91a.
 Ast-āat, 81a.
 Āstārtāt, 136b.
 Astarte, 136b.
 Astcheṭ, 91a.
 Asten, Aṣṭenu, 90b, 91a.
 Aṣṭes, 91a.
 Āsthāreth, 136b.
 asthma, 547a.
 Asti, 81b.
 Asti-peṣṭ-f, 81b.
 astonished, 209b.
 astragalus, 398a.
 Ātsen-āri-tcher, 81b.
 astuteness, 781b.
 Āsut tcheseru, 80b.
 asylum, 38a, 181b, 380a.
 at, 65a, 264a, 339a, 414a, 492b, 828b; at all, 371a; at all times, 840b; at any rate, 336b; at hand, 828b; at no time, 340a; at once, 105a, 167a, 265b, 494b, 595b; at one time, 265b; at that time, 704b, 705b; at the back of, 265b, 633b; at the front, 265a; at the head of, 265b; at the moment, 264a; at the point of, 265a; at the rate of, 837b; at the side of, 415a; at what time, 545a.

- Àtà, god, 97a.
 Àta, town, 102b.
 Àtar, Dwarf-god, 97a.
 Atara, 13a.
 Àtau, god, 14a ; gods, 14b.
 Àtau, god, 102b.
 Ātcha, 141b.
 Ātcharti, 141a.
 Ātchen, 141b.
 Ātchnit, 141b.
 Atef-crown, 13b.
 Atem, Bow-god, 98b.
 Atem, god, 98a, 103a ; Image of, 826b.
 Atemit, 98b.
 Àtemt Kheprà, 98b.
 Àten, 28a, 103a.
 Àten-ur-nub, 98b.
 àter (land measure), 100a.
 Ates-heri-she, 14b.
 Àtfa-ur, 98a.
 Àthabu, 100a.
 Athemti, 101b.
 Àthep, 101b.
 Àthi-ḥeḥ, 101a.
 Àthi-hru-em-gerḥ, 101a.
 athlete, 704a.
 Athpi, 13b.
 Athribis, Boat of, 502a ; title of priest of, 477a.
 Àṯu, 104a.
 Àti, god, 13a, 97a.
 Àti-baiu, 97a.
 Àtit-khau, 97a.
 Àtru-neser-em-khat, 99b.
 attached, 389b, 399a.
 attachment, 835b.
 attack, to, 222a, 398a, 731a, 796b, 839b, 881a, 884a, 907b ; with violence, 908a ; to be attacked, 48b, 881a.
 attack, 9b, 135b, 145a, 232a, 240b, 256b, 386b, 396b, 397a, 443a, 445b, 446a, 467a b, 499a, 509a, 528b, 547a, 571b, 633a, 705b, 738a, 753b, 767a, 841a b, 845a b, 847a, 858a, 881a, 885a, 907b, 908a.
 attacker, 240b, 841a, 881a, 908a.
 attain, 244a, 577b, 747b.
 attendant, 718a, 742a, 847b.
 attention, 37b ; to pay, 649b.
 attestation, 332b.
 Àṯṯi, 36b, 102b.
 attire, festal, 776b.
 attributes, 485b, 630a, 910b.
 Àṯu, 102b.
 Àtu, god, 97a.
 Àtum, 97b.
 Àturti, 97b.
 Àu, god, 30b, 31a b.
 Àu-ā, 3a.
 Àua-en-Geb, 32a.
 Āuāḥa, 115a.
 Àuai (Rā), 32b.
 Āuai, 115a.
 Āuait, 115a.
 Àu-ānkhiu-f, 31a.
 Àuā-uā, 33a.
 Au-āu-Uthes, 3a.
 audience chamber, 535a, 900b.
 audit, to, 642b.
 Àuf, god, 34a ; frog-headed Ape-god, 34a.
 Àufà, god, 34a.
 Àugerit, 36b ; Khenti-āsts, 36b.
 Àuger-t, 36b.
 Àugertt, 36b.
 august, 108a, 737a.
 Àu-ḥer, 3a.
 Àu-ḥer-āptes, 36a.
 Àuḥet, 35b.
 Àuḥu, god, 36a.
 Àuḥut, 36a.
 Auit, 3b.
 Àuker, 36b.
 Àukhemu :—penḥesb, urṯu, seku, 36a.
 Au-matu (?), 3a.
 Āun, god, 115b.
 Àun-āā-f, 34b.
 Āun-āb, 115b.
 Àunith, 35a.
 Àunut, 35a.
 Àupasut, 34a.
 Àup-ur, 33b.
 Àu-qau, 31b, 36b.
 Àurauāaqrsānq Rabati, 35b.
 Àusārs, 36b.
 Àusāsit, 36b ; Ausāusit, 833b, 834b.
 Au-t-ā, 3a.
 Aut-āb, 3a.
 author, 358a.
 authority, 80a, 105a, 163b, 512b, 683b, 697b.

authorized, 722b.
 Āuti (Rā), 37a.
 Āutiu, 31b.
 Aut-maātiu-kheru-maāt, 3a.
 Āuuba, 33b.
 auxiliaries, 115b, 281a.
 avarice, 488b.
 avaricious, 115b.
 avenger, 64b, 807a.
 avenue of trees, 299a, 677a.
 avert, 683b.
 aviary, 31a, 166a, 441b, 514b.
 avoid, 176a, 323b, 481a, 499a.
 awake, 381a, 607b, 612a; to
 keep, 432a, 681b.
 award, 304a.
 away, 492b; away to the left! 18b.
 awe, 34a, 378b, 499b, 738b, 790b;
 awe-inspiring, 108a.
 awning, 576a, 818b.
 axe, 11a, 21a, 111b, 123b, 278b,
 351a, 407b, 677b, 764b; battle-
 axe, 11a.
 Axe-god, 403b, 404a.
 axe-man, 391b; axemen, 11a.

B.

Ba, Bā, god, 200b, 212b.
 Ba-āakhu-hā-f, 199b.
 Baabi, 203a.
 Baabu, 202a.
 Baa-em-seht-neter, 210a.
 Bāaiti, 209b.
 Baal, 202a, 203b, 213a.
 Ba'alath, 213a.
 Ba-Āment, 198a.
 Ba-ānkh, 198b.
 Ba-āri, 199b.
 Ba-āshem, 198b.
 Baā-ta, 210b.
 Baāt-erpi, 199a.
 Bāau, 210b.
 Baba, 200b; phallus of, 489a.
 Babā, 203a, 210b.
 Babai, 200b.
 Babait, 202b.
 Babau, 203a, 890a.
 babble, 185a, 822b, 863a.
 Babe (Rā), 525a.
 babe, 196a, 284b, 349a, 388a, 525a,
 591b, 597b, 632a, 647b, 652b,
 664b, 706b, 716b, 798b, 825a.

Babi, 203a.
 baboon, 347a.
 Babuā, 203a.
 Babuu, 203a.
 baby, 322a, 548b; babyhood, 388b.
 Bachis, 601a.
 back, 1a, 13a b, 244a, 249a, 250a,
 633b; flat part of, 846b; of
 head, 275b, 457b; of neck,
 244a; backs of leaves, 794a;
 backs of men, 248a; back of
 sky, 457b; back (rump), 910a;
 to turn the, 528a, 633b, 866b;
 back-hall, 458a.
 backbiter, 739b.
 backbone, 15b, 249a b, 250a, 859b;
 of Osiris, 914a.
 backside, 794a.
 backwards, 30b.
 bad, 133a, 145b, 203a, 216b, 226a,
 343a b, 469b, 524a, 635a, 778b,
 868b, 869a; bad act, 14b;
 bad deeds, 398a; bad man,
 211a, 869a; bad place, 80b;
 bad year, 802a.
 badge (of regiment), 647b.
 badness, 214b, 216b, 641a, 868b.
 Ba-em-uār-ur, 199b.
 Bafermit, 198b.
 bag, 102a, 131a, 209a, 256b, 484b,
 568b, 647a, 803a, 805a, 819b,
 835b, 873b, 895b; for clothes,
 801b; leather, 528b, 529a.
 Bages, 207b.
 baggage, 209a.
 Bāḥ (Nile), 213a.
 Baḥeka, 200a.
 Baḥrīyah, 84b.
 Bāi, 197a, 200b, 202a b, 212b.
 bail, to go, 825b.
 bailiffs, 562a, 652b.
 Ba-irqai, 198b.
 bait, 155a.
 Bait, Baiti, 197b, 198a, 202b.
 Baiu, 200a.
 Baiu-Āment (Āmentiu), 198a.
 Baiu-ānkhiu, 200a.
 Baiu-Ānu, 198a.
 Baiui, 200a.
 Baiu-Khemenu, 199a.
 Baiu-periu, 198b.
 Baiu-Pu, 198b.
 Baiu-shetau, 199a.

- Baiu-ta, 199a.
 Bāk, 896a; a Dekan, 206b.
 Bakā (Rā), 206b.
 bake, 232b, 261b, 355b, 593b, 769b, 822b; bake pottery, 775b; baked, 236a.
 bakehouse, 440a.
 baker, 247b, 559a; baker's shop, 106b; bakery, 334b, 786b.
 Bakha, 869b.
 Bakhai, 205a.
 Ba-khati, 199a.
 Bakhet, 150b.
 Bākt, 211b.
 Baktiu, 206b.
 Bākui, 211b.
 balance, 4a, 225a, 320a, 330a, 622a, 688a, 894a; of the earth, 285b, 614b; strike a, 716a.
 balance, to, 194b, 614b; balance the tongue, 236b.
 balcony, 112a, 625a, 701b.
 bald, 184b, 186b.
 baldness, 167a, 344b, 799a.
 bale a boat, 237a; baler, 338a.
 baleful, 221a, 778b.
 balk of timber, 637a, 789a.
 ball, 140a, 217a, 255b, 256b, 481b, 484a, 490b, 593a, 653a, 910a.
 balsam, 4a, 5b, 110b, 282a, 378a, 650b, 706a; balsam plant or tree, 14b, 50b, 113a, 348b, 566b, 810a.
 Ba-merti, 198b.
 ban, 649b, 745a; to be under a, 766a.
 Bān, 211a.
 Banāathana, 203b.
 Ban-Āntā, 203b.
 band, 156a, 164a, 202a, 282b, 313b, 396b, 399b, 422a, 479a, 486b, 599b, 607b, 750b, 844b, 852b, 859b; for a bow, 443a; leather, 324a, 728b.
 bandage, 37a, 71b, 92b, 169b, 234b, 249a, 301a, 305a, 313b, 399b, 419b, 517a, 606a, 607b, 629b, 701b, 728b, 758b, 835b, 904b.
 bandage, to, 188a, 713a, 846b, 904b, 909b; bandager, 103b; bandaged, 909b; Bandaged One, 818b.
 banded, 63a, 324b.
 bandlet, 27a, 90a, 103b, 110a, 120a, 131b, 164a, 169b, 174b, 228a, 234b, 243a, 249a, 276b, 278b, 279a, 282b, 289a, 304b, 319a, 323b, 372b, 377b, 381b, 399b, 421b, 450a, 622b, 625a, 631a, 635a, 654b, 678a, 693b, 695b, 698b, 701b, 714a, 741b, 755a, 756a, 776a, 835b, 840a, 849a, 852a, 855a, 858a, 870a, 876b, 904b; coloured bandlets, 63b, 150b, 304b; festival, 742a; of crown, 535a.
 bandy-legged, 260b.
 Ba-neb-Ṭeṭ, 200a.
 Baneteru, 200a.
 bangles, 105b.
 banished men, 574b.
 bank, 128a, 409a, 421b, 544b, 597a, 693b; of river or canal, 37b, 106a, 195a, 272b, 332a, 434a, 861b; of Nile, 140b.
 banner-bearer, 849a.
 Bānrrat, 211a.
 Bant-Ānt, 203b.
 Bānti, 213a.
 Ba-Pu, 198b.
 Baqbaq, 206a.
 Baqeṭt, 200a.
 Baqt, 206a.
 bar, 583b, 726a, 750a, 769b, 892b.
 Ba-Rā, 198b.
 Barāst, 203b.
 barbarian, 2a, 256a, 533b, 764a.
 barber, 534a.
 bare, 186b.
 bargain, 723b.
 barge, 211b, 640a, 685b, 762b, 764a, 767a, 877a, 894b, equipment of, 119a; Barge of Āmen, 53a, 170a; of Amenhetep III, 98b; of state, 762b; royal, 152a, 391b; sacred, 182a.
 bark, 178a, 221a, 343a, 832a.
 bark (a tree), 511a; make an incision in, 219a.
 bark (cassia), 781a; medicinal, 35b, 231b; Nubian, 798b; of a tree, 814b.
 Barkatāthaa, 204b.
 barley, 50b, 215b, 227b, 468a, 611a, 821b.

- barm, 611b.
 Bār-m'hr, 213a.
 barn, 286b, 490a, 746b ; floor of, 567a.
 barracks, 419a, 850b, 852a.
 barrage, 882a.
 barren land, 340b, 730a.
 Barst (Bast), 242a.
 barter, 874a, 904a.
 Basa, god, 205b.
 basalt, 62a, 221b ; black, 210a.
 base, 156a, 207a, 229a, 289a, 831a ; bases, 662b ; base of obelisk, 244a ; of pyramid, 180a ; of statue, 298a.
 Baseh, 200a.
 basement, 847a.
 Bashefthat, 200a.
 basin, 94b, 95a, 97b, 354a, 366a, 421a, 431a, 473a, 511b, 574a, 596b, 731b ; libation, 629b ; of harbour, 307b ; of water, 307b.
 basis, 675b.
 basket, 124a, 202b, 219b, 256b, 307b, 354a, 366ab, 519b, 549b, 736a, 757a, 764a, 790a, 800b, 805a, 838a, 882a ; basket-bearer, 259a.
 bast, 351a.
 Basti, 205b.
 bastinado, 26a, 112b, 208b, 280b, 468b, 614a, 685b ; bastinadoed, 468b, 686a.
 bastion, 862a.
 Bast-sheshà-àrit, 205b.
 Bastt, 205a.
 Bastt Tar, 205b.
 bat, 717b, 868a, 885a, 891b.
 Bât, 209a.
 Ba-ta, 199a, 208a.
 Bata-ântà, 208a.
 Baṭaṭa, 200a.
 Ba-tau, 199a.
 Baten, 208b.
 Batgé, 208b.
 bath, 79b, 80b, 155b, 702a, 768b ; of Rā, 308b ; natron, 456a ; house, 702a ; master of, 768b.
 Bâth, 212a.
 Bathah, 208b, 212a.
 bathe, 27b, 217b, 374b.
 Bathit, 208b.
 Bathresth, 208b.
 Bâti, 212a.
 Bati-erpit, 198b.
 Bâtiu, 212a.
 baton, 83a, 726a.
 Batr, 208b.
 batter down, 452b.
 battle, 132a, 154b, 670a, 704a, 772ab ; to do, 611a.
 battle-axe, 11a, 21a, 333b, 459a ; battle cry, 447a ; battlefield, 240b ; battleships, 134b.
 battlement, 175a.
 Bau, 203a.
 Bautcha, 203a.
 Ba-utcha-hâu-f, 199b.
 Bautcharu, 198b.
 bay, to, 178a, 203a, 343a.
 bazaar (bazâr), 549b ; to make, 733a.
 be, 30ab, 164b, 230b, 542b ; make to be, 650a, 685b, 690a, 866b.
 beacon tower, 274b.
 bead, beads, 219b, 428a, 507a, 572b, 593a, 640b, 650a, 723a, 728a, 734b, 849b, 910a ; white, 651a.
 beak of bird, 533a, 861b.
 beaker, 605b.
 beam, 49a, 79b, 124a, 164a, 215a, 583b, 590a, 635b, 644b, 789a, 818b, 908a ; of boat, 506b ; of plough, 127a ; of roof, 179b ; of scales, 425b.
 beans, 21a, 69a, 112a, 235a ; Syrian, 35a.
 bear, to, 18a, 35b, 91b, 145a, 205a, 258a, 260a, 321a, 676a, 849a, 852b, 853a, 872a, 873a ; bear children, 233b ; bear in mind, 274a, 396a, 861a ; on shoulders, 425a, 521b ; bear testimony, 334a ; bear up, 189b, 632b, 684a, 712a, 823b, 861a.
 beard (of grain), 186b.
 beard, 531a, 540b ; of Menthu, 306b ; plaited beards, 307a.
 bearer, 258ab, 260a, 287a, 321a, 425b, 591a, 643a, 849a ; of a message, 200b ; in chief, 258b ; funerary bearers, 93b ; of loads, 13b.

- bearing-pole, 60a, 89a, 274a, 773b, 851a, 859b.
- beast, 111b, 868b; four-footed, 114b; ration of, 41b; beast of a man, 114b, 705a; beast-like, 488b.
- bestly, 12b, 470a, 708a.
- beat, 90b, 110a, 112b, 140a, 163b, 206a, 280b, 282a, 295b, 320b, 387a, 439a, 468b, 612b, 625b, 702b, 772ab, 776a, 779a, 799b, 821a, 827a, 841a, 842b, 851b, 887b, 902b; beat a drum, 381b, 685b, 706a, 843b, 887b, 902b; beat down, 91a, 179b, 253a, 868a; beat flat, 185a; beat out, 396a, 621a; beat small, 452b; beat to death, 135b; beat to pieces, 685b; beaten, 468b, 564b, 772a; beating, 285a, 468b, 614ab, 685b, 772b, 821a; place of, 772b.
- beat (of the heart), 876b.
- beater, 468b, 772b.
- beatified, 93a, 197b.
- beauties, 372b, 644b.
- beautiful, 123a, 342b, 370b, 912a; Beautiful Boy, 848b; Beautiful Face, 371a.
- beautify, 602b, 632b, 644b, 645a, 670b, 677a, 719ab, 912a.
- beauty (a woman), 123a.
- beauty, 123a, 141a, 370b.
- Beb, 216a.
- Bebi, 216a, 900b.
- Bebti, 216a.
- because, 56a, 79a, 339a, 399b, 414b, 492b, 536a, 815a, 908b; because of, 493a, 579b, 904ab.
- become, 164b, 736a; to make become, 616a; become many, 148a; becoming, 304a.
- bed, 13ab, 43ab, 111b, 289a, 374b, 375a, 467b, 492a, 600b; death, 301a; funeral, 457a, 739a; of baby, 326b; string, 368a; bed-chamber, 375a; bedclothes, 43b, 375b; bed and linen, 43b.
- bedaub, 801a.
- bedew, 804a, 814a.
- bedstead, 43b, 467b.
- bee, 119b.
- beer, 100b, 137a, 408a, 474a, 491b, 510b, 513b, 531b, 551b, 553b, 671b, 823a; celestial, 514a; everlasting, 514a; of Maāt, 514a; beer pot, 467a.
- beerhouse, 140b, 513b, 651a.
- beer-shop, 106b.
- beetle, 28b, 118ab, 119b, 295a, 541b, 543a; medicine, 543b.
- Beetle-god, 522b, 543a.
- Befen, 216b; Befent, 216b.
- before, 105a, 205a, 264b, 265a, 316a, 339a, 414b, 415a, 460a, 494b, 545a, 554a, 560a, 580a, 738b, 828b, 683a, 909a.
- beg, 254b, 472b, 577b, 606b, 607a, 677b, 730a, 733b, 809a.
- beget, 65a, 101b, 188b, 189b, 217a, 609ab, 628a, 708a, 712a, 717a, 770b, 826a, 866b, 898a, 907a.
- begetter, 84a, 316a, 322a, 331a, 648a; begetting, 316a.
- Begetter (Rā), 188b.
- beggar, 472b, 552a, 584b, 723b, 734a, 824a, 876a; wandering, 380b; begging, 607a.
- begin, 723a, 734a.
- beginning, 460ab, 554a, 752a, 828a, 909a; of time, 231a, 830a; the first, 230b; from beginning to end, 460a.
- begotten, 186a, 217a.
- behave, 794b; rightly, 139a; well, 770a.
- behaviour, 595a, 694a, 698b.
- Behen-t, 221a.
- behest, 190b.
- behind, 30b, 122b, 265ab, 339a, 457b, 567b, 580a.
- behold, 79b, 266a, 279b, 289a, 330b, 385a, 712a, 824b.
- Behthu, 220a.
- Behuka (Libyan dog), 220b.
- Behuṭit, Behuṭ-t, 220b.
- Behuṭti, 220b.
- being (existence, coming into), 164b, 542a; the act of, 30b; beings, 230b, 542b, 909a; celestial, 494a; human, 67a; of former time, 45b; of light, 9a, 77b; primeval, 230b.
- Bekat, 225b.
- Bekh, 221b.

- Bekha, 601a.
 Bekhbekh, 221a.
 Bekhen, 221b.
 Bekhkhi, 221a.
 Bekkhkit, 221a.
 beleaguer, 743b.
 belief, 382b.
 belittle, 624a, 679b, 694b.
 bellow, 375a, 447a.
 belly, 224b, 346a, 416b, 570a, 571b, 773ab ; disease of, 151a, 175a, 176b ; of heaven, 570a ; opener of, 584a ; slave of, 583a.
 belly-dance, 854a.
 belongings, 444b, 525a, 580b ; belonging to, 69b, 348a, 389b, 415b, 818b, 824b, 839b.
 beloved, 107b, 310a.
 belt, 113a, 164a, 217a, 324a, 540a, 631a, 676b, 701b, 715a ; Belt of Orion, 99b ; belt-knife, 666a.
 Bêltis, 213a.
 Ben, Benut, 216b.
 Benben, 217b ; Benbeniti, 217b.
 bench, 289a, 328b ; carpenter's, 539a.
 bend, 156b, 429b, 448a, 530a, 531a, 539b, 572ab ; bend down, 195a ; bend a bow, 251b, 256ab ; to make, 539b, 571b.
 Bend of Amente, 216a.
 bend (of a stream), 71b, 156b, 247a, 766b.
 beneath, 494b.
 Beneb, 218a.
 benefactions, 148a, 304a.
 benefactor, 285a, 305a.
 beneficent, 304a, 305a, 343b.
 beneficial, 22b.
 benefit, 22b, 23a, 304a, 459a, 596b, 722b, 724b.
 Benen, 217a.
 benevolent, 20b, 310a, 343b, 346b, 517b.
 Benf, 218b.
 benighted, 529b.
 Benn, 217a.
 Benni, 217a.
 Benr, 218b.
 bent, 530a.
 Bent, 219a.
 Benti, 219a.
 Benti-âri-âhet-f, 219a.
 Bentiu, 219b.
 Benu bird, 218a.
 Beq, 224a.
 Beqenqen, 224b.
 Beqtu, 225a.
 bequeath, 654a.
 Berqer, 219b.
 berry, 21a, 204a, 566b, 636a, 736a, 745b, 753a ; berries, juniper, 237a.
 Bes, 125b, 205b, 223a, 462a, 465ab.
 Besa, 223a.
 Bes-âru, 222b.
 beseech, 124a, 186b, 352b, 382b, 577b, 602b, 662a, 671b, 809a.
 Besek, god, 223b.
 Besi, god, 222b ; Besit, 222a.
 Besi-â, 222b.
 besides, 148a, 264a, 492b, 493a.
 besiege, 7a, 485a, 801b, 805a ; besiegers, 908b.
 Besi-em-het kaudit, 222b.
 Besi-neheh, 222b.
 Besi-sâhu, 222b.
 bespatter, 1b.
 best, 214a, 461a, 828b, 829b ; for the, 371a ; best possible, 830a ; the very, 828b.
 Best-âru, etc., 222b.
 bestial, 488b, 677a.
 bestow, 260a, 291b, 474a, 487a, 490a.
 Besu-ahu, 222b.
 Besu-Menu, 222a.
 betake oneself to, 193b.
 Bêt al-Mâl, 108b, 193b.
 Beṭbeṭ, 227b.
 Betch, 228b.
 Beṭen, 228a.
 Beṭesh, 228b.
 Bethel, 208a.
 Bet-neters, 226b.
 betrothed, 756b.
 Beṭsh-âui, 228a.
 Beṭshet, 228a.
 Beṭshu, 228b.
 Beṭti, 227b.
 Beṭu, 227b.
 between, 32b, 37a, 44a, 331a, 414a.
 bewail, 549b, 773a.

- beware of, 586a.
 bewitch, 247a, 434a, 464b, 514b.
 bewitchment, 515a, 647b.
 beyond, 244a, 308a.
 Bi, 213b.
 bier, 13a, 15b, 289a, 301a, 328a, 374b, 375ab, 378a, 457a, 600b, 713b, 739a, 777a.
 bifurcation, 156b.
 bile, 1b, 82b.
 billow, 145a, 440a, 441b.
 bind, 1b, 20a, 58a, 99a, 113b, 120a, 124a, 131b, 156a, 203b, 228a, 285b, 291a, 338b, 347b, 351a, 355a, 399b, 409a, 446b, 606a, 607b, 645a, 662a, 675b, 676ab, 762b, 763a, 765a, 766a, 774a, 775a, 801b, 808a, 813b, 818b, 836ab, 840b, 850b, 859b, 878b, 883a, 912a, 915b; bind on, 701a; bind up, 313b; bind a crown, 853a; bind a sacrifice, 17a; bind the toes, 64a; bind together, 878b; bind to stakes, 290b; bind with spells, 219b.
 binding, 58a, 99a, 164a, 607b, 745a, 765a, 863a; of a bow, 287b.
 bird, 5b, 9b, 19b, 21b, 70b, 73b, 100b, 102a, 116b, 124a, 129b, 134b, 135b, 147a, 152b, 163b, 176a, 195b, 219a, 230a, 231b, 234b, 235a, 243a, 304a, 315a, 324a, 330a, 347b, 354b, 382b, 385b, 397b, 431a, 433b, 439b, 444a, 469a, 490a, 508a, 541b, 564a, 569b, 579a, 593a, 613b, 633a, 639b, 666a, 682b, 697b, 738b, 746a, 758b, 795b, 804a, 806a, 808a, 809b, 810a, 839a, 848b, 857a, 872b, 870a, 895b, 897a, 902a, 907a, 910b; fat, 138a; fattened, 795a; for breeding, 137b; green-breasted, 151a; marsh, 181b, 714b; netted, 186b; of prey, 247b, 322b.
 birdcage, 854a.
 bird catcher, 475a, 514b.
 bird houses, 441b.
 bird snarers, 181b.
 Birds, the Two, 840b.
- birth, 205a, 321ab; at one, 570a; to give, 321a, 865b; of five gods, 321b; second, 323a.
 birth chamber, 326b.
 birthday, 321b, 438b, 450b.
 birth goddess, 145a, 234a; Birth goddesses, the Four, 326b.
 birthplace, 326b.
 birthstones, 326a.
 Bit, 213b.
 bit, 245b.
 bitch, 722a, 862a.
 bite, 169b, 185b, 249a, 392b, 538a, 706b, 914b; of insect, 248a; biters, 39b; bitten, 878a.
 bitter, 686a, 887a.
 bittern, 714b.
 bitterness, 290b, 536b.
 bitumen, 302b, 423b, 428a, 647b.
 black, 243b, 787b, 789a; dead black, 389a; shining black, 787b; strong black (i.e., jet black), 787b; black powder, stone and wood, 788a; blacken, 704b.
 Black Pig (Set), 428a.
 Black-Face, 788a.
 blackness, 798a.
 Blacks of Sûdân, 344a.
 blacksmith, 160b, 325a; of Edfû, 505b.
 blade, 390a.
 blains, 11b, 320a, 565b, 698b, 709b, 791a.
 blandishments, to use, 650b.
 blaspheme, 60a, 110a, 145b, 154b, 745a, 794b.
 blasphemers, 145b, 707b.
 blasphemy, 145b.
 blast, 696a.
 blaze, 49a, 160a, 164a, 177b, 221b, 222a, 295a, 393a, 572b, 601b, 664b; make a, 696b.
 blazer, 160a, 393a.
 blazon, 681b.
 bleach, 700b.
 bleached linen, 685b, 700b.
 blear-eyed, 459b.
 blemish, 441b, 895a.
 bless, 204a, 207a, 598b, 666b.
 blessings, 23a, 666b.
 blind, 203b, 340b, 736b, 789a; of the blind, 736b; blinded, 914a.

- blindness, 736b.
 block, 298a, 654a, 874a ; of execution, 373a ; in Tuat, 39b ; the god's, 402b ; of Osiris, 775b.
 block up, 103b, 643b, 750a, 873b, 905a ; blockaded, 800a.
 blockade, 801b, 805a.
 blocked, 524a, 624a, 803a, 905a ; of artery, 491a.
 Block-god, 39b.
 blockhouse, 569a, 660b.
 blood, 606a, 676a, 677a, 889b ; drinker of, 109a ; flux of, 606a.
 bloody-eyed, 606a.
 bloom, 8b, 22a, 243b, 464a, 467a, 472b ; afresh, 375a.
 blooming, 148b ; Blooming One, 841b.
 blossom, 8b, 146a, 148b, 354a, 372b, 384b, 500a, 903b.
 blot out, 591a, 884a.
 blow, 159b, 397b, 468b, 489ab, 527b, 614b, 615a, 685b, 698a, 723b, 734a, 751a ; of Fate, 724a.
 blow, to, 348b, 409a ; blow at, 369b ; blow hot and cold, 681a ; of flowers, 639a.
 blow-pipe, 72b.
 blue, 330b, 564a, 569b ; cloth, 69b, 564a ; porcelain, 842a.
 bluish, 564a, 569b.
 blunder, 675a.
 board, 88b, 149a, 566a ; writing, 123a.
 board of guardians, 901a.
 boast, 651b, 723b, 724a, 910b ; boaster, 651b, 911a ; boastful, 108a ; man, 824a.
 boat, 13a, 16a, 49b, 60b, 97b, 134b, 139b, 152a, 174a, 180b, 202b, 203a, 204a, 211b, 235b, 273a, 289a, 308a, 328b, 356b, 374a, 425b, 433a, 448a, 467a, 470b, 475b, 478b, 479b, 540a, 561b, 565b, 576b, 590a, 602b, 612b, 671b, 682b, 762b, 764a, 767a, 778b, 786a, 789b, 791b, 832a, 851b, 877a, 892a, 894b, 895a, 900a ; boat and crew, 119a ; basket shaped, 202b ; for bird transport, 134b ;
 broad, 183b, 685b ; cattle, 576b, divine, 832a ; fare, 90a ; magical, 17a, 28a, 38a, 69b.
 Boat of Af, 5a.
 Boat of Byblos, 661a, 757a.
 Boat of Herr, 152b.
 Boat of Kheperà, 152b.
 Boat of Millions of Years, 152b.
 Boat of Neh, 152b.
 Boat of Rā, 30b, 31a, 152b.
 Boat of Sunrise, 140b.
 Boat of Tem, 152b.
 Boat of Teštes, 152b.
 Boat of the Earth, 152b.
 Boat of the Father, 152b.
 Boat of the king, 152a.
 Boat of the morning Sun, 291a.
 Boat of the setting Sun, 328a.
 Boats of the Sun-god, 152a.
 Boat of Truth, 272a.
 Boat of Truth, 152b.
 boat, parts of a, 11a, 40a, 187a, 192b, 226a, 231b, 268b, 275a, 276a, 547b, 562b, 610b, 657b, 680a, 828a, 902a ; pleasure, 310b ; river, 290a ; rope of, 559a ; sacred, 108b ; 357b, 358a, 385b, 699b ; sea-going, 305b, 793a ; Sûdânî, 152a ; swift, 643a ; tackle of, 9a.
 boats, treasure, 417a ; festival of, 474a ; procession of, 576b.
 boatman, 93b, 290b, 769a, 877a ; boat-master, 154b.
 body, 34a, 75b, 165a, 222b, 424b, 570a, 571b, 633a, 722b, 773ab, 778a, 893a ; complete, 659b ; dead, 528b, 570b ; divine, 893a ; embalmed, 158a, 188a ; hidden, 43a ; human, 466a ; invisible, 755b ; mummified, 570b, 778b ; of a man, 878b ; of Osiris, 24b ; of Rā, 23b ; body of the god, 33a, 106a, 402b ; One body, 466a ; part of the, 21a, 32b, 150a, 220a, 324a, 417b, 612b, 682a, 697b, 851b ; solid parts of, 848b ; substance of, 528a ; lower part of, 910b.
 bodyguard, 33a, 742ab ; divine, 742b ; king's, 392b ; of the god, 403a.

- boil, 11b, 124a, 134b, 140b, 204a, 217a, 222b, 231a, 247b, 248a, 261b, 320a, 356a, 382b, 565b, 597b, 676a, 681a, 698b, 709b, 791a, 817b, 841b ; boiled meat, 247b ; boiling lake, 539a ; boil away, 899a.
- boil, a hard, 381a, 836b.
- bold, 193b, 259a, 289a, 297a, 307a, 382b, 433b, 702b, 772a, 851a, 857a, 861b, 899a ; bold-faced, 691a ; bold-hearted, 690b ; of speech, 690b.
- bolt, 93b, 139b, 140a, 219a, 246a, 583b, 600b, 757a, 762a, 763b, 764a, 769b, 777b, 810a, 896b ; of door, 244b, 473b, 516a, 775b.
- bolt in, 5a ; bolt together, 803a ; bolting (of food), 645a.
- bolt-peg, 267a, 464b, 769a, 871b ; bolt-socket, 126a.
- bolus, 203b, 237a, 256b, 490b.
- bon à merveille, 209b.
- bonds, 11b, 118a, 146a, 305a, 355a, 521a, 587a, 653a, 750a, 765a.
- bone, 9a, 765a, 778a ; bone and flesh, 28a ; bone-chamber, 595a ; counting of bones, 41a ; sacred, 249b.
- bonnet, 458b.
- book, 71b, 99a, 129a, 131b, 200b, 337b, 377b, 619a, 722b, 725a, 738b, 739a, 755a, 836b, 848a, 880a, 885a, 896b, 898b ; account or day book, 129a ; closed books, 619b ; magic books, 619b ; sacred, 402a, 403a, 525b ; Book of Praise, 337b ; Book of the Festival, 474b ; Book of the praises of Rā, 337b ; Book of the Words of the God, 337b ; Book of traversing Eternity, 337b.
- book-box, 255b.
- book-learned, 120a.
- boomerang, 97a, 122a, 770a, 800b, 856b ; to throw, 111b, 121b, 770a.
- boon companion, 739a.
- boor, 180a.
- booth, 92b, 238b, 475a, 511b, 682a, 700b, 753a, 801b ; to build a, 695a.
- booty, 283b, 464b, 512b.
- border, 50a, 248a, 488a, 881b, 819b, 908b.
- bore, 191b, 189a ; boring tool, 452a.
- born, 55a, 221b, 233b, 240a, 241a, 321a.
- borne, 894b.
- bosom, 212b, 307a, 777b.
- boss, 369a.
- bottle, 94b, 281b, 292b, 485a, 801a ; skin, 62a, 568b, 576a.
- bottom, 609a ; bottom side uppermost, 580a.
- boulders, 789b.
- bound, 15b, 273a, 759a, 899a.
- boundary, boundaries, 50a, 104b, 133b, 248b, 297b, 411a, 488a, 773a, 818a, 819b, 820b, 844b, 852a, 881b, 908b ; door, 908b ; mark, 301a ; stone, 192b.
- boundless, 908b.
- bounty, 213b.
- bouquet, 118a, 287a, 328a, 563a ; carrier, 259a ; funerary, 518a.
- bow, to, 94b, 441b, 448a, 476a, 530a, 531a, 539b, 572b, 603a, 791b, 797ab ; in homage, 879a ; the head, 147b, 828a ; the knee, 204b.
- bow down to, 178b, 544b, 590b.
- bow, 96a, 253b, 256a, 257a, 516b, 572a, 795b, 832b, 877b ; amulet of, 256a ; divine, 741b ; Land of the, 22a ; Nine Peoples of the, 257a ; the Nubian, 59b ; of heaven, 741b ; Syrian, 256a ; to draw a, 13b ; to string, 100a ; to ground, 79a ; bearer, 70b, 99a ; master, 70b ; bow-shaped, 274b.
- bow (of ship), 750a, 828b.
- bowed, 441b, 530a, 763a.
- bowels, 181b, 224b, 599a, 769b.
- bowings (homage), 94b, 448a, 797a.
- bowl, 2a, 28ab, 94b, 95a, 114a, 218a, 253a, 318b, 324b, 422a, 485a, 527a, 529b, 558b, 649a, 652a, 842b, 852a, 856b, 878b, 892a, 895b.

bowman, 257a, 416b, 709a, 848a, 903a; divine, 535a; bowmen (foreign), 256a; naval, 257b; the Nine, 251a; of Horus, 257a. Bowman, god, 256b.
 bowstring, 421b, 422a.
 bowstringer, 422a.
 box, 43ab, 63b, 120a, 155a, 166a, 203b, 255b, 256b, 263a, 302a, 447b, 514a, 581b, 604b, 605a, 675b, 685a, 805b, 812b, 827b, 832a, 836b, 839a, 873b, 874b, 876b, 904b; box of head of Osiris, 19a.
 boy, 61a, 110b, 141ab, 303a, 466a, 471a, 487b, 525a, 545b, 573b, 597b, 647b, 749b, 798b; of the South, 472a.
 bracelet, 33b, 70a, 105b, 217a, 302b, 303a, 428b, 443a, 451b.
 bradawl, 123b, 452a.
 brag, 651b.
 braid, 82a.
 brain, 190b.
 brainpan, 448a.
 branch, 17a, 60a, 90a, 138a, 262a, 487b, 566a, 600b, 637b, 892b, 903b; of the Nile, 714a.
 brand, to, 4b, 19a; branded cattle, 569b.
 brandish, 662b.
 brass, 533a, 842a.
 brave, 107b, 241a, 289a, 297a, 772a, 838b, 839a, 841b, 855a, 857a; braves, 772a, 841b, 857b.
 brave man, 314a, 841b.
 bravery, 241a, 245a, 330b; prize of, 259a.
 bray in a mortar, 411a, 480b.
 brazier, 135a, 178a, 286a, 582a.
 breach, 26b, 397b, 630b, 713b.
 breach a wall, 189a, 191b, 689a, 693b, 700b, 713b.
 bread, 2b, 3b, 8a, 31a, 33b, 37b, 39a, 43a, 62b, 119b, 138b, 139a, 143a, 168b, 221b, 230b, 233a, 234a, 235a, 253a, 262b, 276a, 330a, 372b, 401a, 465b, 487a, 534ab, 551b, 590b, 605a, 621b, 717b, 722b, 730b, 734a, 750b, 767a, 769b, 776b, 786b, 790a, 793a, 796ab, 802b, 804a, 813b, 815a, 817a,

822b, 823a, 833a, 844a, 846a, 908a; bread and beer, bread and wine, 842b; crumbly, 423b; everlasting, 817b; fancy, 645a, 862a; for journey, 894b; great-great, 817a; holy, 817a; incorruptible, 817a; of angels, 817b; of eating, 817a; of fine flour, 771b, 817b, 851b; of Memphis, 817b; of Menu, 817a; of the field, 817b; of the highest quality, 817b; of the moon, 817a; of the morning, 817b; of the month, 817b; sacrificial, 817a; stamped, 568b; wheaten, 788b, 789a; white, 523b, 866b; to make, 774a.
 breadcake, 113a, 138b, 139b, 390b, 415b, 457a, 506b, 545a, 614a, 739b.
 bread offering, 144a, 245b, 823b.
 bread oven, 822a.
 bread store, 238a.
 breadth, 182b, 615b, 685b.
 break, 91ab, 114b, 178a, 220b, 261b, 398b, 452b, 517a, 539a, 547a, 565b, 587a, 593b, 630b, 633a, 685b, 706b, 713b, 716a, 764b, 765ab, 801b, 808a, 821a, 822b, 842b, 844b, 902a; down, 528b; forth, 795b; ground, 29b, 302a, 488b; in, 765a, 854a; into, 185a, 841a; into flame, 439b; open, 158a, 253a, 347b, 388a, 571b, 625b, 702b, 716a; peace, 845a; seal, 665b; through, 201a; up, 411a, 613b, 683b.
 breakers, 587a.
 Breaker of bones, 714a.
 breast, 203a, 207b, 217a, 307a, 329a, 460a, 461a, 516b, 746b, 763a, 768a, 773b; breasts of woman, 763a; pendent, 307a, 695b; the two, 219b, 306ab, 307a; breasts with milk, 225b.
 breast bone, 773b.
 breast cover, 853a.
 Breast-god, 202a.
 breast offering, 616b.
 breast ornament, 183b.
 breast plate, 193b, 216a.

breath, 82a, 280a, 348b, 369b, 377b, 451b, 551a, 605a, 618b, 651b, 697a, 823b, 824a, 849b.
 breath of life, 370a; of serpent, 348b.
 breathe, 348b, 369b, 394a, 603b, 612ab, 618a, 675a, 681b, 695b, 697a, 832a, 854b; an odour, 551a; easily, 10a; into 451b; with difficulty, 807b.
 breathing, 603b, 618b, 697a; difficulty in, 547a.
 breathlessness, 547a.
 breeze, 82b, 89b, 130b, 141b, 273a, 342a, 344b, 346b, 377b, 445a, 605b, 648b, 836b.
 brethren, 674a.
 brew, 100b, 735a.
 brewer, 100b; brewers, 140b.
 brewery, 156a.
 bribe, to, 262a, 904a.
 brick, 42a, 654a, 819b, 827b, 874a, 905a; of metal (ingot), 827b.
 brick base, 875a.
 brick kiln, 118b.
 bricklayer, 538b.
 brickmaker, 201a, 538b.
 brickmaking, tools for, 56b.
 bricks, to make, 233b, 234b, 235ab; the Four, 874a.
 brickwork, 905a.
 bride, 756b.
 bridle, 552a.
 brigand, 115a.
 bright, 160a, 180b, 206a, 212b, 215b, 224ab, 522b, 628b, 635a, 736b; to be, 22b, 225a, 820b; become, 522a; to make, 589b; something that is, 3b.
 brightness, 9a.
 brilliance, 23a, 31a, 142b, 160a, 274a, 459b, 522b, 535a, 914a.
 bring, 7a, 56a, 113b, 260a, 286b, 301b, 324a, 591a, 616a, 640a, 690a, 707b; bring forth, 1a, 233b; bring forward, 152a, 558a; gifts, 562a; in, 735a; low, 256b; report, 56b; to an end, 129b, 138a, 546a, 626a; together, 879a; up, 591a, 645ab; 655a; bring up children, 677b, 690a; bringer, 56a, 645b, 707b.

bristle, to, 167a; bristling (of the hair), 726b.
 bristles, 716b, 726b.
 broad, 180b, 260a, 635b; to make, 652a.
 broaden, 697a.
 broken, 181a, 778a, 802a.
 Broken-hearts, 716a.
 bronze, 132b, 188b, 512a, 602a.
 brood, to, 319a, 387b.
 brook, 576a.
 brother, 674a; brothers and sisters, 674ab.
 Brother-gods, the Two, 674a.
 Brother-kings, 392a.
 brought forth, 321a.
 brow of Amenti, 163a.
 brow of the water, 293a.
 bruise, 140b, 253a, 571a, 688b.
 Bu (devil), 197a.
 Bua-tep, 215b.
 bubble up, 476a, 833a.
 bucket, 186b, 881b; sacrificial, 185b.
 buckler, 93a, 95a, 324a, 776a, 788a, 810a, 851b, 853a.
 bud, 246a, 385b, 394a.
 buffoon, 294b.
 Bu-heh, 214b.
 build, 1b, 94a, 144a, 164a, 366b, 375b, 432b, 535b, 536a, 538a, 563b, 578a, 597a, 611a, 642b, 662b, 676b, 689b, 728a, 730a, 769b, 778a, 779a.
 builder, 60b, 535b, 563b, 578a, 779a.
 building, 99a, 132a, 164a, 181a, 298a, 438a, 563b, 731b, 734a, 914b; government, 881b; high, 134a; memorial, 192b; pillared, 58b; site, 147a; strong, 38a; walled, 633b.
 bulge, 225a.
 bull, 39a, 275b, 299a, 379a, 396b, 397b, 398a, 669a, 774a, 800b; a "cut," 784b; divine, 393a; fighting, 132a; for sacrifice, 400a; red and white, 75a, 784a; parts of, 559b; stud, 26b; wild, 636b.
 Bull in Teṭ, 886b.
 Bull of Maāt, 886b.
 Bull of the Gods, 784b.

- Bull, name of a boat, 668a.
 bull calf, 784a.
 bull cakes, 730a.
 Bull-god, 7b, 109a, 127a, 228b, 374a, 398a, 707b, 912b; of Hermonthis, 221b; with two faces, 208a.
 bull's skin bier, 327b, 328a.
 Bulls, the Two, 667a, 674b; the Four of Tem, 151b, 159a.
 bulwark, 164a.
 Bun, Bunā, 215b.
 bunch, 347b, 814a, 915a; of flowers, 257a.
 bundle, 124a, 131a, 313b, 347b, 519b, 561b, 563a, 735a, 764a, 792b, 814a, 844b, 866b, 915a; of grain, 773b; of reeds, 377b; of vegetables, 563a; to tie up in, 563a.
 burden, 13b, 206b, 338a, 883b; burdened, 531a.
 burdensome, 507a, 882a.
 bureau, 80b, 510b, 526b.
 burial, 375ab, 599a, 667b, 669a, 764b, 776a, 777a, 778b, 783a, 860a; day of, 450b.
 buried, 550a, 777a, 909b.
 burn, 6a, 9b, 10b, 17a, 19a, 25b, 49a, 140a, 145b, 146b, 160a, 164a, 187a, 189a, 190b, 221a, 227b, 237a, 275b, 295a, 320a, 367a, 388a, 390a, 393a, 420b, 429b, 434ab, 439b, 445a, 510a, 517a, 526a, 547a, 588b, 628a, 630b, 635a, 636b, 639b, 672a, 695b, 724b, 774a, 817b, 832a, 897b, 899a, 900b; incense, 227b; to make to burn, 645b, 708a; up, 163b, 177b, 268b, 285b, 392b, 439b, 550b, 605b, 639a, 670a, 676a, 726a; burnt out, 429b; up, 186b, 750b.
 burned, 187a, 215b, 388a, 429b.
 burner, 160a, 284b, 367a.
 burning, 131a, 434a, 531a, 588b, 817b.
 burnt offering, daily, 92b.
 burst, 22a, 639a.
 bury, 599a, 815b, 837a.
 bush, 89a, 167b, 197a, 202a, 209a, 344a, 539b, 636a, 695a, 833a; "bush," 765b.
 business, 8b, 160b, 335a, 438a, 486b, 525a, 580b, 622a, 650b, 694a, 733a.
 Busiris, 15b, 238b, 852b; title of priest of, 389b.
 bust, 494b.
 but, 79a, 96a, 160b, 480b, 809b; but not, 79b.
 butcher, 54b, 303b, 575b, 653b, 665a, 666a, 669a, 711a.
 Butcher-gods, 489b.
 butler, 19b, 71a, 158a, 843a; royal, 391b.
 But-Menu, 215a.
 Buto, 406a.
 butt, to, 386b, 445b, 447b, 777b.
 butter, 610b, 669b.
 buttocks, 244a, 298b, 513b, 544b, 909b.
 buying, 650b.
 by, 56a, 65a, 339b, 414a, 492b, 560a, 762b, 813a, 828b; by all means, 336b; by means of, 279b, 492b; by no means, 835a; by the, 277a; by the hand of, 279b; by the side of, 415a; by way of, 492b.
 Byblos, boat of, 661a, 768b, 787a.
 byre, 337a.
 byssus, 252ab, 440b, 648b, 653b, 697b, 751a, 840a, 884b.
 bystander, 813a.
- C.
- cabin, 549b, 605a, 678ab, 746b; of boat, 34b, 130b, 573a, 575b.
 cabinet, 37b, 286a; royal, 312a.
 cabinet maker, 289b.
 cackle, 348a, 398a, 800b.
 cackler, 398a.
 Cadmus, 766a.
 Caesar, 841b.
 cage, 204a, 514b, 521a, 729a, 757a, 875a, 905a.
 cajole, 650b.
 cajolery, 650b.
 cake, 2b, 7a, 8a, 31a, 33b, 36b, 37b, 39a, 43a, 62b, 100b, 138b, 143a, 151a, 152a, 168b, 174a, 186a, 191a, 202a, 203b, 209a, 218a, 221b, 230b, 231b, 232b, 233a, 234ab, 235a, 247b, 248a,

- 253a, 259b, 261b, 283ab, 324a, 330a, 332b, 385b, 422b, 429b, 442b, 457a, 465b, 487a, 516a, 521b, 533a, 536b, 551b, 568b, 591a, 617a, 621b, 635b, 653a, 729b, 734a, 736a, 750ab, 754b, 765b, 769b, 786b, 790a, 792b, 793a, 796a, 802b, 804a, 813b, 815a, 817a, 822b, 833ab, 844a, 846a, 851b, 862b, 882b, 894b, 897b, 900a; baked, 20a; bull, 730b; evening, 323b; goose, 730b; hard baked, 441b; medicinal, 550b; obelisk, 730b; round, 42a; sacrificial, 435b, 476a, 531b, 550b, 823b, 825b; sweet, 730b; white, 730b.
- cakes, the Four, 817a; the Seven, 817a.
- cake offering, 55b, 100b, 102a, 186a, 191a, 796b.
- calamint, 39b, 344b, 345a.
- calamity, 2a, 2b, 14ab, 31b, 74a, 103b, 120a, 127b, 142a, 170a, 214b, 296b, 379b, 386b, 395a, 450a, 461b, 489a, 527b, 549b, 577ab, 595ab, 632a, 698a, 715a, 717b, 772b, 778b; day of, 451a.
- Calasirites, 315b.
- calculate, 510b, 735b; 838a.
- calculation, 297b, 510b, 856b.
- caldron (see cauldron).
- calf, 37b, 170a, 205a, 221a, 426b, 428a, 477b, 509b, 854a, 864b; bull, 323a; of Kherà, 220b; star, 220b.
- call, 17a, 25b, 60a, 79b, 136b, 333a, 345a, 587b, 658a, 790a, 872b.
- call out, 136b, 705b, 782b.
- call to mind, 90b, 688a.
- call up troops, 677b.
- called (i.e., named), 187b.
- calling, 345a.
- calm, 570a; weather, 898b.
- calumniate, 642a.
- calumny, 419a, 420a.
- Cambyses, 763b, 793a, 794b, 795a, 808a.
- camel, 786a, 788b, 808a, 882b.
- camel cloth, 330b.
- camels' hair, 22a; tents of, 74b.
- camel stick, 856b.
- camp, 7b, 21a, 32a, 74b, 114a, 120a, 235a, 297b.
- campaign, 193a.
- camping ground, 718b.
- camwood unguent, 890a.
- canal, 8b, 22a, 35b, 99b, 114a, 115b, 202a, 212b, 257b, 293a, 307b, 308a, 343a, 349b, 400a, 407b, 416a, 424b, 461b, 488b, 499b, 516b, 526b, 533a, 650b, 707b, 714a, 731b, 758a, 759b; of Heliopolis, 16a; the old, 882b; the small, 750a.
- cancer, 160a.
- Cancer, 543a.
- candlestick, 582a.
- cane, 277a.
- canon, 271b, 400b, 566a, 753b.
- canopy, 13b, 678ab.
- cap, 40a, 119b, 458a.
- capable, 129b.
- cape, 773b.
- capital (money), 829a.
- capital city, the, 575b.
- capital of pillar, 210b.
- capsize, 232b, 236b, 647a, 661b.
- captain, 71a, 154b, 311b, 370a, 461a, 494a, 495a, 562b, 825b, 860ab, 896a; of boat, 694a; of ten, 312b; to act as, 117b.
- captives, 464b, 512b, 550a, 552a, 648a, 702ab, 705b; to take, 597b.
- captivity, 412b.
- capture, 100b, 435b, 449a, 464b, 473a, 512b, 545a, 702b, 794a.
- captured, 7a.
- Capturer, 794a.
- caravan, 106a; chief of, 311b; leader, 671a, 791b.
- caravan march, 499a.
- caravanserai, 297b.
- caraway seed, 296a.
- carbuncles, 681a, 709a, 791a.
- carcase, 32b, 34a, 530a.
- cardinal points, gods of, 556b.
- card wool, 114a.
- care, 3b, 319a, 351b, 428b, 464a, 484b, 866a.
- care for, 319a, 351b, 381a, 386a, 421a, 433a.
- careless, 176b, 180a, 289b.

- caretaker, 351b.
 cargo, 594a.
 carnage, 730a, 731b.
 carnelians, 471a, 485b, 612b, 682a.
 carobs, 131b, 153a, 891b, 900a ;
 dried, 470b.
 Carob wine, 839a.
 carpenter, 11a, 304b, 320a, 413a,
 483b, 567a ; to work as a, 11a.
 carpet, 195b, 249a, 773a.
 carriage, 649b.
 carried, 894b.
 carrier, 56a, 258a b, 260a, 425b,
 591a, 645b, 670b, 676a, 763a,
 764a, 849a ; of gold, 792b ;
 of the book, 849a.
 carrot, 889a.
 carry, 18a, 35b, 91b, 113b, 149b,
 189b, 258a, 260a, 425a, 640a,
 673a, 676a, 705b, 849a, 852b,
 853a, 872a ; away, 105a, 531b,
 538b, 713a, 757b ; off, 63b,
 100b, 101a, 146a, 212a, 298a,
 385a, 420b, 550b, 590a, 703b,
 747b, 750b, 796a, 849a, 865b,
 867b ; on, 846b ; out, 65b.
 carrying pole, 859b.
 carthamus silvestris, 810b.
 carthamus tinctorius, 791a.
 cartonnage, 188a.
 cartouche, 305b.
 carve, 9a, 186a, 220a, 304b, 323a,
 527b, 587b, 639b, 644a, 660b,
 777b, 836a ; patterns, 571b ;
 statue, 279a, 645b.
 carved, 567b ; work, 19b.
 carver, 323b.
 case (affair), 525a, 581b, 595a,
 675b, 685a, 836b ; at law, 595a b,
 685a, 745a, 818a.
 case (box), 2a, 604b, 605a ; for
 amulets, 42b ; for arms or tools,
 2a ; for spells, 390b ; leather,
 728b.
 casket, 155a.
 casque, 139b.
 Cassandra, 804b.
 cassia, 533b, 563b, 574a, 781a.
 cast, 189b, 470a b, 688b, 708a ;
 cast a line or net, 178b, 490b ;
 aside, 89b, 157b, 528a, 628b ;
 away, 770a ; evil glances, 806b ;
 down, 79a, 247a b, 255a, 476a,
 744b, 758b, 599b ; out, 91a,
 190a, 219b, 437a ; spells, 745a ;
 up, 753a, 477a.
 castanets, 76a, 344a.
 caster of metal, 325a.
 castle, 633b, 205b.
 castor oil plant, 891b.
 *castrate, 472a, 485b, 645a.
 castrated, 656b ; animal, 641b,
 654b, 777b ; man, 481b.
 cat, 49b, 50b, 269b, 273b, 277b,
 278a ; he, 278a ; she, 278a.
 Cat, the Great, 92b.
 cat of Bast, 278a.
 Cat-god, 273b, 278a ; goddess,
 205b, 232a, 246a.
 catalogue, 45b, 106b, 161a, 346a,
 430b, 683a.
 cataplasm, 387b.
 catapult, 528b.
 cataract, 768b.
 catch, 466a, 802b ; fish, 244a,
 433a, 482a ; in a net, 75a,
 437b.
 cattle, 15a, 16b, 18a, 32a, 74b,
 114a, 123b, 165a, 299a, 379a,
 521a, 805a, 822a, 824b, 829b,
 832a, 868b ; black, 787b ;
 branded, 569b ; fattened, 185a ;
 foreign, 75a ; hornless, 170a,
 493a ; sacred, 111b ; sacri-
 ficial, 69a, 116b, 537b, 569b,
 658a ; selected, 713a ; stud,
 27b ; turned out to graze,
 193a ; young, 284b, 428a.
 cattle-boat, 786a.
 cattle-farms, 587a.
 cattle-men, 306a, 351b.
 cattle-pen, 32a, 337a.
 cattle-pounds, 60b.
 cattle-runs, 27a.
 cattle-shed, 74b.
 cauldron, 137a, 429a, 535b, 791a,
 847b.
 cause, 102b, 436b, 525a, 865a ;
 to be, 865b ; to do, 865b ; to
 make, 590a.
 cavalry, 105a, 288a, 372b, 408a,
 521a, 772a, 839b.
 cavalymen, 521a.
 cave, 38a, 201a b, 216a, 225b,
 290a, 477b, 538b, 539b, 774b,
 775a, 832b, 854b, 857a, 877b.

- cavern, 201a b, 216a, 337a, 464a, 465b, 477b, 539b, 774b, 775a, 832b, 854b, 877b.
- cavity, 216a.
- cease, 4b, 19a, 38b, 65a, 141b, 176a, 420a, 703b, 810b ; cease from, 420b, 433b ; make to, 680b.
- ceaselessly, 4b, 19a, 340a.
- cedar, 137a, 156a, 654a ; fruit, 156a ; ointment, 137a ; valley of, 58a ; wine, 72b ; wood, 137a.
- ceiling, 110a, 419b, 440b.
- celebrate a festival, 66a, 689b, 767a, 825a.
- celestial, 689b.
- cell of a god, 99a.
- cellar, 374b, 763b ; wine, 238a.
- cemetery, 58b, 71b, 80a, 402b, 498b, 511b, 561b, 580a, 599a, 708a, 756a, 776a, 816a, 900b.
- cense, to, 66b, 609b, 678b, 786b ; censuring, 227b, 786b.
- censer, 105a b, 227b, 407b, 614a, 652b, 684b, 804b.
- censer, incense and vase of, 2a.
- census, 41a, 161a, 838a ; of cattle, 856b.
- cerastes, 584b.
- cercopithecus, 802b.
- cerebellum, 307b.
- cerebrum, 190b.
- ceremony, 69a, 93a, 270b, 484b ; ceremonies, 400b, 407b ; to perform magical, 710b.
- certainly, 30b, 34b, 336b, 480b, 782a.
- cessation, 4b, 38b, 175b.
- chagrin, 796b.
- chain, 64a, 292a, 408b, 652b ; of Āapep, 64a, 323a ; chains for jewellery, 119a.
- chair, 13b, 234a, 367b, 773b ; of state, 235b, 559b, 773a, 850a, 851a, 857a b, 898b.
- chair bearer, 13b.
- chalk, 10a.
- challenge, 699b.
- chamber, 11b, 32b, 33a, 74a, 75a, 77a, 79b, 106a, 110a, 120a, 130a, 148b, 149a, 157b, 166a, 174b, 183a, 190b, 275a, 286a, 348b, 417b, 419a, 468a, 484b, 492a, 526a b, 540a, 605a, 608a, 613a, 615b, 617b, 621a, 675b, 682b, 685b, 709a, 712b, 719b, 740b, 744a, 753a, 763b, 821b, 860a, 881b, 882a, 885a, 897a, 909b, 910b ; audience, 900b ; coffin, 378a ; dissecting, 106b ; of embalming, 46b ; of execution, 373a ; for statues, 454a ; funerary, 238a ; incense, 227b ; inner, 34b, 874b ; magical, 710b ; of mummification, 300a, 613a ; observation, 275a ; of sickness, 225b ; private, 154b ; rectangular, 774a ; roofed, 419b ; sacrificial, 454a ; of temple, 685a, 759a, 896b ; of tomb, 238b ; underground, 351a ; vaulted, 462b ; vestment, 455a.
- chance, 898b.
- chancellor, 568b.
- chancery, 79b, 81b, 238b ; royal, 392a.
- change, 30a, 191a, 246b, 420b, 542b, 735a b ; direction, 195a ; of apparel, 476b ; changed, 108a.
- channel, 56b, 144b, 758b.
- chant, 508b, 509a.
- chants, the 70 of Rā, 509a.
- chapel, 18b, 92b, 132a, 523b, 774b, 789b, 796a, 801a, 804b, 812b, 912a ; of tomb, 81b.
- chaplet, 275a, 728b ; of flowers, 677a.
- chapter, 415b, 457a ; Chapters, i.e. Books, 416a.
- character, 209b, 694a, 779b, 782b, 804b.
- characteristic, 34b, 200a, 209b, 261b, 430a, 595a.
- charcoal, 491a.
- charge, 338a, 449a, 586b, 633a ; make a charge against, 1b, 837a.
- charge sheet, 739a.
- chariot, 112b, 115b, 131b, 174b, 204a, 208b, 283b, 289b, 462b, 825b ; parts of, 131b, 655a, 714b, 875a, 905a ; pole of, 106a, 115b, 884b.
- chariot, Hittite, 853a.

- charioteer, 115b, 791a b.
 charm, charms, 289b, 518a, 537b, 860b; magical, 647b; to use, 514b.
 Charon, 894b.
 charter, 106b.
 chase, 221a, 658a; away, 420b, 531b, 787a; chased, 711b.
 Chase-god, 213a.
 chastise, 103b.
 chattels, 525a.
 chatter, 822b, 844a, 852b, 863a; foolishly, 797b.
 chatterer, 335a, 648a.
 cheat, 165b.
 cheater, 641b.
 check, 642b.
 cheek, 206a, 215b; bones of, 139a.
 cheese, 610b.
 chest, 13b, 43b, 91a, 120a, 203b, 209a, 255b, 256b, 311a, 447b, 514a, 796a, 800b, 805a, 812b, 827b, 832a, 836b, 839a, 896b, 909b; for linen, 447b; for papers, 447b.
 chest, funerary, 174a, 874b, 910b.
 chew, 185a b, 187a, 262b, 479b, 572b, 631a b, 715a; chew up, 615a.
 chick-pea, 490b.
 chicory, 355a.
 chief, 97a, 101b, 107a, 108a, 128b, 161a, 164a, 170b, 215b, 224b, 283a, 323b, 331b, 417a, 423a, 433b, 461a, 473b, 494a, 519b, 554a, 562a, 588a, 604a, 679b, 690b, 828b, 829b, 851b, 860b, 862a, 901a; chiefs, captive, 315a.
 chief in command, 829b; of a caravan, 311b; of the Nome, 460b; of a port, 108b; of a tribe, 290b.
 chief priest, 155a.
 chief steward, 312a.
 chieftain, 494a.
 chieftainness, 423a, 460b, 494a, 496a, 513a, 860b.
 child, children, 3b, 27a, 31a, 49a, 61a, 130b, 141b, 152a, 165a, 196b, 279a, 290a, 321a b, 322a, 349a, 372b, 386b, 388a b, 413b, 428a, 466a, 507a, 525a, 532a, 545b, 548b, 570a, 573b, 575a, 591b, 597b, 632a, 644b, 647a b, 664b, 716b, 731b, 749b, 798b, 825a, 907a; divine, 76b; in arms, 616b; royal, 76b, 392a; sucking, 547b, 652b.
 Child, i.e. Rā, 76a.
 child, to be with, 206a, 224b, 450a.
 childbirth, 321b, 326b.
 Childbirth-goddess, 59a, 327a.
 childhood, the second, 387a.
 Children, the Two, 598a, 632a.
 chin, 60a, 531a.
 china, 909b.
 chip, 14b.
 chisel, 205b, 223a, 304b, 337b, 452a, 519b.
 choice (of bread), 710b.
 choicest, 710a, 829b.
 choir, 548b, 741b, 835b, 872b, 878b, 879a b.
 choirs of the Tuat, 448a.
 choke, 64a; choked, 763b, 769b, 800a, 805a.
 choose, 628b, 696b, 710b, 713a.
 chop, 338a, 390a, 488b, 613b; chop up, 186a, 288b, 482a, 911b.
 choristers, 835b.
 chosen (of a person), 710b.
 cincture, 217a.
 circle, to, 232a, 875a, 796b.
 circle, 76b, 99a, 247a, 266a, 743b, 744a, 779b, 780a, 827b, 875a; to mark out, 796b.
 circle, hidden, 775a; in Tuat, 26a, 774b; of sky, 831a; the Great, 743b.
 Circles, the Two, 743b.
 circler (Nile), 452a.
 circuit, to, 246a b, 251b, 701a.
 circuit, 134a, 246b, 252a, 743b, 744a, 768a, 780a, 827b, 832a; to make a, 875a, 251b; of earth, heaven and solar disk, 743b, 746a.
 circuit wall, 910a.
 circuiting, a, 743b.
 circular, 476a, 875a.
 circulate, 216a.
 Circumcision-god, 862a, 870a.
 circumcision, knife for, 870a.

- circumference, 134a, 743b, 875a.
 circumstances, 580b, 693b.
 circumvent, 30a.
 cistern, 106b, 307b, 491a, 579a,
 720a, 724b, 733b, 758a.
 citadel, 164a, 526a, 660b.
 citizen, 124b ; citizens, 350b.
 city, 206b, 350b, 764b ; the ever-
 lasting, 351a ; walled, 60b.
 City of Eternity, 507b.
 City of the god, 350b.
 City of Night, 288a.
 claim, 334b.
 clamour, 838b.
 clamp, 246a.
 clan, 284a, 316a, 320a.
 clap, 5a, 275a, 468b, 795a.
 clapper, 76a, 304b, 344a.
 clapping, 275a.
 clarias anguillaris, 347a.
 clarify, 598a, 628b, 631b.
 clasp, 111a, 273a, 446a, 484b.
 class, 585b.
 classes, the upper, 774a.
 claw, 20a, 112b, 123b, 128b,
 140a, 142b, 176b, 180a, 215b,
 218a, 351a, 722a, 800b, 840b.
 clawless, 835a.
 claw-sheath, 639b.
 clay, 10a, 11a, 49b, 122a, 604b,
 643b, 816a, 875b ; like, 49b.
 clean, 155a, 329b, 346a, 825a,
 873a ; to make, 117a ; clean
 out, 700b ; clean-handed, 155a,
 825a ; clean-mouthed, 155a ; of
 speech, 155a.
 cleaning, substance for, 531b.
 cleanness, 214a.
 cleanse, 407b, 644b, 653b, 710a,
 825a, 858a.
 cleansing, 117a, 155a, 726b.
 clear, 206a, 711a ; a way, 631b ;
 clear up, 685a ; to make,
 600b, 796a.
 cleave, 195a, 248b, 251b, 252ab,
 480b, 598a, 665a, 705a, 713b,
 844b, 881a.
 cleaver, 246a.
 cleft, 207a.
 clement, 598a.
 clepsydra, 735b.
 clerk, 620b, 852b ; of works,
 67a, 313a ; room of, 80b.
 clever, 624b, 682b.
 client, 285a, 824a.
 climbing pole, 646b.
 clippings (of hair), 594a.
 cloaks, 141a.
 cloisters, 247a.
 close, 98a, 265a, 568a, 708a,
 750a ; bring to a, 704b ; close
 the eyes, 135b ; close up, 64a,
 569b, 874b.
 close by, 438b.
 closet, 286a.
 cloth, 19b, 49b, 62a, 63b, 97a,
 128b, 160a, 243b, 289ab, 290a,
 291b, 300a, 304b, 305b, 328b,
 368b, 408b, 411a, 440b, 458b,
 476b, 536b, 623b, 635a, 641a,
 652a, 667b, 747b, 756b, 773b,
 776a, 791b, 840a, 866b, 884b,
 895b, 896b, 897a, 915a ; black,
 300a ; coarse, 773b ; flax or
 linen, 234b ; painted, 122b ; a
 square, 631a, 715a ; Sûdânî,
 332b ; to weave, 66a ; white,
 523b.
 clothe, 282b, 356b, 376a, 476b,
 629b, 682b, 713a, 714a, 818b,
 849a, 850b, 904b ; clothed,
 826a ; clothed in armour, 422a.
 clothes, 324b, 525a ; chamber
 for, 613a ; chest for, 13b ;
 dirty, 726b ; old, 82a ; wrap
 for, 256b.
 clothing, 141a, 160a, 169b, 476b,
 477a, 818b.
 cloud, 96a, 368a, 793b ; cloudy,
 789a.
 Cloud-gods, 669a.
 club, 17a, 32b, 83a, 141a, 202a,
 274a, 300a, 320b, 366b, 367a,
 459a, 470a, 523b, 566b, 643a,
 672a, 684a.
 clutch, 124a.
 coast, 354a.
 coast region, 587b.
 coat, 652a ; of leather, 324a.
 codify, 400b.
 coerce, 850a.
 coffer, 91a, 99b, 120a, 238a,
 263a, 285a, 311a, 447b, 489b,
 630a, 796a, 800b, 805a, 827b,
 832a, 839a, 860a, 873b, 874b,
 875b, 876b, 904b, 909b, 910b.

- coffin, 120a, 188a, 284a, 357b, 447b, 457a, 489b, 566b, 626b, 756a, 757a, 777a, 796a, 800b, 832a, 873b, 874b, 904b, 909b; chamber, 904b; confined one, 756b, 904b; coffins of the Tuat, 447b.
- cogitate, 330b, 398a.
- cognizance, 681b.
- cohabit, 66b.
- coiffure, 526b.
- coign, 766b.
- coil, 859b; coils, 763a; of serpent, 380b, 768a, 793a.
- coin (copper), 854a.
- coin a proverb, 469a.
- coinciding with, 332b.
- coition, 316a.
- cold, 474a.
- collapse, 122b, 180b, 471a, 594b, 657b, 806a.
- collar, 71a, 75b, 183b, 184a, 207b, 216a, 226a, 278b, 282a, 306a, 408b, 446a, 452a, 575a, 734b, 764a, 862a; amulet of the, 171b; beaded, 734b; of Eternity, Khensu, Mut and Uatchit, 183b.
- colleague, 674a.
- collect, 131a, 544b, 598b, 613b, 625a, 628b, 639a, 659b, 664b, 683a, 701b, 710a, 826ab, 847a, 878b, 914b; by force, 841a; taxes, 794a; the eyes, 826a; the heart, 639b, 826a; collected, 467a, 853b.
- collection, 683a; of Sayings, 880a.
- collectively, 779b.
- college, 106b, 124b, 238a, 239a, 901a; of priests, 454a; Royal College, 901a.
- colonize, 812a.
- colonnade, 58b, 109b, 134a, 148b, 151a, 179b, 640b.
- colossal, 298a.
- colour, 34b, 49b, 63a, 346a, 419b, 581b, 821b, 825b, 840b, 857b; coloured, 122b, 855b.
- colour-bearer, 851b.
- column, 16b, 58b, 151a, 526b.
- columns (of a book), 619a.
- comb, to comb, 28b, 114a.
- combat, 670a, 762a.
- Come! 48b, 266b, 280a, 292b.
- come, 1ab, 15a, 30a, 31a, 83a, 93a, 101b, 193b, 216b, 217a, 222a, 339b, 346a, 351b, 400b, 517b, 576a, 640a, 647ab, 661b, 827a, 846b, 891a; forth, 156b, 215a, 597a; make to come forth, 661b; near to, 879a; on, 222a; out, 97b; to an end, 10b, 19a, 181a, 398b; towards, 28b; up, 129a, 240a.
- comer, 31a, 240b.
- comers, i.e., posterity, 30a.
- comet, 155a, 701a.
- comfort, 493a, 610b.
- coming, a, 31a; the act of, 804b; forth, 449a.
- command, 136b, 161a, 187b, 190b, 191b, 270b, 289b, 335a, 382b, 449a, 470a, 486b, 487a, 597a, 613b, 677b, 683b, 860a, 862a, 896a, 900a; to be in, 683b; to give a, 37a; to issue, 187b.
- commandant, 290a, 860a.
- commander, 190b, 312a, 417a, 487a, 613b, 896a.
- commander-in-chief, 312a, 495b, 638a.
- commemorate, 614b, 688a.
- commemorative formulas, 688a.
- commend, 508a.
- commendation, 508a.
- commerce, 733a.
- commission, 161a, 697b, 722b; royal, 161a.
- commit, 642b; a crime, 141a; a sin, 165b; violence, 32b.
- common, 247a.
- commotion, 577b; to cause a, 549b.
- commune, 145b.
- community, 350b.
- compact, 836a.
- companion, 45b, 69b, 71ab, 277b, 530b, 548a, 551a, 577b, 636a, 674a.
- company, 585b, 599b, 768a, 968a, 818a, 878b, 879a; a large, 137b; of the gods, 231b, 880b; of troops, 18b; in company, 39a.

- comparative, sign of the, 415a.
 compare, 628b, 707b, 713b.
 compass, 134a.
 compassionate, 597b.
 compatriot, 306b.
 compel, 92b, 521a, 705b, 802b.
 competent, 178b.
 compilation, 880a.
 complain, 382b, 386b, 419a, 465a, 642a, 662a, 778b.
 complaint, 386b.
 complete, 129b, 131a, 305b, 521b, 522a, 670b, 704b, 719b, 770a, 773a, 787b, 834a, 878b, 910a; to make, 626a.
 completely, 834a.
 completeness, 214b.
 completion, 787b, 818b.
 complexion, 58a.
 compose, 610b, 860b.
 composition, rhythmical, 509a.
 compound, 6b, 178a, 235a, 837a.
 comprehend, 121b.
 compress, 113b, 228a, 836a.
 computation, 856b.
 compute, 510b, 899a.
 conceal, 51a, 463a, 470b, 624b, 682b, 787a; concealed, 325b, 463a.
 concealment, 786b.
 conceit, 189b.
 conceive, 35a, 65b, 143a, 146b, 450a, 752a; to make, 650a; conceived, 142a, 698b; be conceived, 32b; the child, 35a.
 conception, 35a, 450a.
 concern, 525a, 561b, 622a.
 concerning, 414a.
 conclude, 131a.
 conclusion, 214b, 274a; of a matter, 131b.
 concubine, 74b, 331b, 412a, 552b, 558a, 599b, 785b.
 condemnation, 335b.
 condemned, 260a, 855b.
 condition, 106a, 133b, 561b, 595a, 694a, 697b, 698b, 761b, 766b; good, 128a; of peace, 805a.
 conduct, 56b, 593b, 698b, 729a.
 conduct, to, 55a, 707b, 713a; a service, 699a.
 conductor, 594a; of a caravan, 334b.
 confectioner, 103a, 140b, 356a, 219a, 247b, 448b.
 confectionery, 138b, 440a.
 confederate, 530b, 599b, 739b.
 confer, 304a.
 confess, 441b.
 confidant, 577b, 666b.
 confide, 158b.
 confidence, 769b.
 confidential, 701a.
 confine, 900b; confined, 557b.
 conflagration, 588b.
 confluence, 878b.
 conflux, 878b.
 conform, 448a.
 conformable, 264b, 332b.
 conformably to, 266a, 269b.
 confound, 499b.
 confuse, 683a; confused, 651b, 844a; of speech, 844a.
 confusion, 577a, 682a, 844a.
 congratulate, 619a.
 conjunction, 79a, 492b, 578a; enclitic, 79a.
 conjure, 154b, 745a.
 connection, 599b.
 conquer, 100b, 142a, 384a, 564b, 723a, 769a, 772a, 884a.
 conqueror, 100b, 378b, 527b, 677b, 703a.
 conquest, 677b, 775b.
 consider, 42b, 209b, 330b, 393a.
 console, 610b.
 consolidate, 702b.
 consort, 599b.
 conspicuous, 630a.
 conspirators, 113a.
 conspire, 398b.
 constellation, 193b.
 constrain, 100a, 412b, 626a, 633a, 705b, 867a, 910a, 915b; constrained, 805a.
 constraint, 868a.
 constricted, 492a, 800a.
 construct, 375b, 779a, 909b.
 construction, 94a.
 consult, 410b.
 consultation, 410b.
 consume, 6a, 9b, 186a, 390a, 392b, 434b, 588b, 639a, 670a, 672a, 851a, 898b; consumed, 34a, 186b.
 consumer, 392b.

- contagion, 295b.
 contain, 547b, 616b, 693a.
 contemporary, 45b, 47a, 438b.
 contempt, 621a.
 contemptible, 243b, 373a.
 contend, 285b, 626a, 727b, 729a, 734b.
 content, 124b, 148b, 291b, 292a, 333a, 449b, 517b, 612b, 682a, 727a, 766a.
 contented disposition, 449b.
 contentious, 682a.
 contentment, 449b.
 contents (of document), 430b.
 contest, 241a.
 continue, 296b, 649b.
 continuously, 297a.
 contract, 204b, 568b.
 contracted, 659b, 782b.
 contraction, 800b.
 contradict, 116b, 122b, 212b, 410b, 437a, 533a.
 contradiction, 116b, 212b.
 contrary, 122b.
 contrition, 91b.
 controller, 511a.
 converse, 212b, 410b, 650b.
 conversely, 247a.
 convey, 56a.
 conveyance (a deed), 45a.
 convulsion, 887b.
 cook, 115b, 134b, 189a, 140b, 237a, 247b, 248a, 261b, 356a, 578a, 696b, 822b, 841b.
 cook, to, 232b, 236a, 355b, 356a, 427a, 593b, 597b, 664b, 676a, 896b.
 cooking pot, 799a.
 cool, 28a, 570a, 625b, 702a b, 767b, 768b ; to be cool, 768b ; to make cool, 697a.
 cool, of a breeze, 767b ; of the heart, 767b ; place, 305b, 767b ; water, 767b, 768b.
 cooled, 411b.
 cooling, 767b.
 coolness, 240a, 768b ; place of, 768b.
 copper, 210a, 485b, 842b ; object of, 809a ; Asiatic, 486a ; black, 486a ; fittings of, 482b ; ingots of, 485b ; ore of, 486a ; preparation of, 482b ; sulphate of, 150b ; smelted, 486a ; weapon, 485b.
 coppersmith, 324b, 486a.
 Coptos, necropolis of, 407b.
 copulate, 164a, 217a, 219b, 257b, 303a, 345b, 381a, 396b, 443a, 465b, 599a, 630b, 898a.
 copulation, 396b, 818a.
 copy, to, 171b, 604b, 628b, 675b, 779a, 841a ; to make, 66b, 710a.
 copy, 277b, 307b, 604b, 619a, 642b, 673a, 675b, 677b, 698b ; an ancient, 831b.
 copyist, 191b, 619b, 852b, 853a ; of texts, 620a ; room of, 81b.
 cord, 58a, 64ab, 75b, 82ab, 97a, 113a, 123a, 139a, 167a, 202a, 254b, 279a, 282a, 305a, 332b, 333a, 337a, 351a, 352b, 355a, 356b, 372b, 396b, 399b, 408b, 419b, 421b, 422a, 484b, 486b, 510a, 521a, 527a, 587a, 593b, 628a, 629b, 652b, 658a, 693b, 707a, 745a, 750b, 751a, 758b, 790b ; for vegetables, 563a.
 cord, measuring, 146b, 527a, 753b.
 cord of book, 100a, 102a, 443a, 625a, 701b ; of magic net, 146b ; of rule, 751a ; of a seal, 27a.
 cordage, 64ab, 102a, 132a, 258a, 273a, 355a, 790a, 867a, 868a.
 core, 531b.
 coriander, 169b, 242b, 243b, 296a.
 corn, 97a, 126a b, 242b, 368b, 369a, 431b, 592a, 648b, 701a, 850b ; store of, 369a.
 corn bin, 369a.
 Corn-god, 223a, 369a, 831b.
 corn-grinder, 218a.
 corn-land, 237b, 368b, 369a ; god of, 490b.
 corn-measure, 41a, 42b, 573a.
 corn-rack, 573b.
 corn-stalk, 208a.
 corner, 563b, 766b, 774a, 777b ; corners of the earth, 774a.
 coronation, 392a, 535a, 615b, 689b ; chamber, 535a ; festival, 535a.

- corps of soldiers, 570a, 585b.
 corpse, 570b ; corpses on battle-field, 477b.
 correct, 139a, 304a, 332a, 333b, 601a, 668a, 866a, 894a ; arrangement, 332a ; measure, 510b.
 correction, 594b, 652b, 655b ; place of, 588b.
 corresponding to, 414b, 545a.
 corridors, 629b.
 corrupt, 741b, 805a ; to become, 55b.
 corruption, 137a, 470a, 592a, 634b, 762a, 774b.
 corselet, 532a, 552a.
 coruscate, 630a, 842a.
 corvée, 206b, 258b, 303b, 439a, 495a, 511a, 867a ; chief of, 290a ; gang, 290a ; land of, 278b ; royal, 108b.
 Cosmic Egg, 805b.
 cost, 443b, 446b.
 cotton plant, 566b.
 couch, 13ab, 43b, 289a, 374b, 375ab, 409b, 492a, 596a, 600b, 773a, 884a ; funeral, 301a ; royal, 559b.
 Council, 570a ; the Great, 818a, 901a ; of the city, 818a ; of the land, 818a ; of Abydos, 901a ; of the dead, 901b ; of statesmen, 901a ; the double, 901a.
 Council Chamber, or Hall, 80b, 238b, 403a.
 councillor, 410a, 495b.
 counsel, 410b, 682b, 717a ; to take, 145b, 410b, 613a.
 counsellor, 131a.
 count, 41a, 477a, 510b, 838a, 856b.
 countenance, 545a.
 counter, 605a ; of hearts, 41a.
 counterpart, 674a, 710a, 821b.
 counting, 465b ; of bones, 41a.
 counting-house, 510b.
 counting-sticks (tallies), 511a.
 countless, 41a.
 country, 598b, 661b, 815a ; deadly, 26b ; enemy's, 657b.
 countryman, 686a.
 courage, 37b, 197a, 861b ; to be of small, 524a ; to inspire, 645a.
 courageous, 382b, 690b, 738a.
 courier, 245b, 688a ; a swift, 715b.
 course, 166a, 324b, 478a, 734b, 813a, 856a ; of action, 277b ; of the Disk, 31a ; of events, 580b ; of the law, 831b ; on the river, 703a.
 courses, 621a, 167b.
 court (courtyard), 32a, 34b, 175a, 272b, 420b, 744a ; of temple, 147a, 183a, 910b.
 Court, the, 136a, 557b, 575b, 744a ; to visit the, 67a.
 Court, of Judges, 901a ; of Justice, 238b, 454a ; of Law, 194b, 453b, 454a ; of Rā, 158b ; of the Six, 456a ; of the Thirty, 281b.
 courtesy, 347a.
 courtiers, 557b, 610a, 744a.
 courtyard, 63a, 74b, 115a, 158b, 438a, 529b, 744a.
 cousins, 599b.
 covenant, 204b.
 cover for chariot, 476b ; for sarcophagus, 107a ; for vessel, 477a.
 cover, to, 380b, 386a, 576a, 703b, 899a.
 cover over, 131b, 220a, 463a, 470b, 476b, 576a, 590b, 626a, 650a, 651b, 701a, 787a, 837a, 843b, 850b, 874b, 887b ; covered, 757a.
 covering, 58a, 63a, 220a, 256b, 260a, 288b, 458b, 463a, 476b, 576a, 672a, 689a, 755a, 791b, 835b, 850b, 852a, 867a ; for bread, 376a ; for floor, 195b ; for phallus, 776b.
 coverlet, 43b, 222a, 492a.
 covet, 627a.
 covetous, 115b.
 cow, 7b, 75a, 170a, 299a, 314a, 398a, 481b, 785b, 854a, 857a ; black, 787b ; milch, 12b, 69a, 302a, 331b ; sacred, 25a ; stud, 27a ; young, 372b, 426b ;
 Cows, the Two, 785b.
 Cows, the Seven, 36b, 785b.
 cow byre, 74a.
 Cow-goddess, 7b, 422b, 425b, 510a.

- cow-keeper, 379a.
 coward, 220a, 215b, 481b, 483b,
 491a, 534b, 548a, 574a, 575a.
 cowardice, 252b, 481b, 574a.
 cowardly, 472b.
 cradle, 325a, 326b, 800b ; songs,
 549a.
 craft, 383b, 781b ; of the artist,
 122b.
 craftsman, 430a, 762b, 784a.
 craftsmanship, 483a.
 crafty, 335b.
 cramp, 777b.
 crane, 100b, 134b, 348b, 395a,
 809b, 833b, 842b, 895b, 896a,
 897a.
 crate, 124a, 519b.
 crave, 309b.
 crawl, 262b, 491a.
 crayfish, 804b.
 cream, 669b.
 create, 65a, 118a, 260b, 541a,
 542a, 616a, 690a, 770b.
 created things, 609a, 771a.
 creation, 149b, 231a, 770b.
 Creator, the, 543a, 770b, 771a.
 creature, 67a, 609a, 770b ; fat-
 tened, 542a ; mythological, 681a.
 credit, 22b.
 creep, 491a.
 crescent, 530a.
 crew, 93b, 119a, 780a.
 crier, 187b, 330b, 389a, 678a, 872b.
 Crier (Set), 25b.
 cries (see cry), 29a, 438a, 442b,
 549a ; of acclamation, 73b ; of
 joy, 15a, 149b, 440a, 487a ; of
 pain, 136b ; to multiply, 646b.
 crime, 31b, 89b, 180a, 226ab,
 243a, 352b, 396b ; to commit,
 591b, 647a.
 criminals, 89b, 398a, 540a, 561a.
 cringing man, 886a.
 cripple, 64a, 470b, 641b.
 critical state, 80b.
 crockery, 252a.
 crocodile, 12b, 14a, 119b, 120a,
 289a, 308a, 324a, 325b, 331a,
 429b, 472a, 485b, 558a, 559b,
 589a, 625a, 634b, 758b, 910a ;
 members of the, 325b ; mouth
 of the, 831a ; of Set, 488b ; the
 fiend, 76a.
 Crocodiles, the Four, 325b.
 Crocodiles, the Seven, 325b.
 Crocodile-god, 97a, 208b, 261b,
 417a, 558a, 650a, 657b, 660a,
 724b, 900b.
 crocus, 810b.
 crook, 114b, 512b ; of Osiris,
 328a.
 crops, 150a, 240b, 292a, 324a,
 667a, 914b.
 cross, to, 459b, 841b, 850a, 894b.
 cross-examine, 186b.
 crouch, 246a.
 crowd, 137b, 284a, 818a, 823a ;
 crowded, 241a.
 crown, 23a, 55a, 77b, 119b,
 146b, 148b, 192b, 274a, 279a,
 319a, 326a, 336b, 371a, 393a,
 496a, 515a, 525b, 528a, 530a,
 535a, 544a, 579b, 595a, 615b,
 635b, 683a, 684a, 689b, 693b,
 701b, 715b, 790a, 810b, 853ab ;
 festival of, 701b ; of earth,
 lake and sky, 163a ; of
 feathers, 701b ; of flowers,
 595a ; of innocence, 271b ; of
 North, 171b, 189b, 320a ; of
 South, 172a, 653b, 692b ; of
 South and North, 171a, 358a ;
 parts of the, 20a, 147b, 355b,
 540b, 572a, 658a ; of the
 Double, 599b ; sides of the,
 146b ; the Double, 617a ; the
 Green, 150b ; the Red, 399b ;
 the Triple, 447b ; the White,
 372b, 628b, 629a, 630b, 711b.
 crown of the head, 163a, 771b,
 808b.
 crowned, 534b ; crowned one,
 689b.
 cruel, 395b.
 cruelty, 314b.
 crumbling, 149a.
 crush, 9b, 114b, 140b, 185a,
 186a, 253a, 292b, 347b, 397b,
 411a, 441a, 452b, 468b, 480b,
 538a, 571ab, 601b, 612b, 613a,
 626a, 643a, 703b, 795a, 808a,
 844b, 900a ; under foot, 821a ;
 crush up, 683b ; crushed, 181a,
 186b, 763a ; of foes, 395b ; some-
 thing crushed, 6b ; crushing,
 821a.

- crusts, 596b.
 cry, 25b, 31b, 34b, 49a, 74b, 94ab, 124a, 209a, 211a, 225a, 385b, 386b, 447a, 537b, 595a, 609b, 648a, 658a, 705a b, 766b, 821b, 838b, 896b; cry out in pain, 447a; in shrill tones, 877b; of death, 94a; of birds, 658b, 800b, 814a, 853b; of grief, 22a, 74b, 658b; of joy, 74a; to raise a, 627a; cry out, 12b, 15a, 17a, 25b, 30c, 31b, 49a, 94b, 106b, 113b, 115a, 124a, 136b, 138a, 149b, 154b, 178a, 184b, 186b, 224b, 225b, 345a, 385b, 386b, 419a, 438a, 527b, 548b, 587b, 642a, 658a, 671b, 702a, 766b, 782b, 790b, 809a, 821b, 838b, 841b, 872b, 896b; cry out for joy, 472b; cry out noisily, 536a.
 crying, 424a; crying men or women, 462a.
 crypt, 351a, 758b.
 crystal, 111b, 842a, 858b; sceptre of, 150b.
 cubit, 25a; royal, 316a; great and little, 316a; the square, 567a.
 cubit, gods of the, 316a.
 cucumber, 92a.
 cudgel, 17a, 115b, 140a, 208b, 283a, 284b, 467a, 470a, 516b, 643a, 862b.
 cudgels, Sûdânî, 202a.
 cuirasses, 422a.
 culmination (of star), 139a, 904a; time of, 12b.
 cult, 112a; to perform a, 742a.
 cultivate, 302a, 697a, 833a.
 cultivators, riparian, 195b.
 cumin, 832a.
 cuminum, 832a.
 cummin, 296a, 808a.
 cunning, 682b, 698a, 751b, 781b; of hand, 430b.
 cup, 2a, 43a, 186a, 230b, 366a, 797a, 850b; lily-shaped, 623b.
 cupbearer, 843a; royal, 391b.
 cupboard, 475b.
 curb, 490b.
 curious, 755b.
 curl, 323b, 854a.
 current, 441b; of stream, 294a.
 curse, 110a, 136b, 153a, 185a, 202a, 246a, 335a, 356a, 490b, 613b, 615b, 642a, 646b, 649b, 652a, 683a, 689a b, 745a, 757a, 778a, 794b, 805b; the king, 145b.
 cursings, 185a, 794b.
 curved, 274b.
 Cusae, priestess of, 548b.
 cushion, 13a.
 Cushite, 95b.
 custodian, 585b.
 custody, 83a.
 custom, 400b, 446a, 516b, 609a, 666b, 678b, 694a, 722b; ancient, 831b; to observe, 628b, 710a; customary, 332a, 826a.
 cut, 19b, 31b, 57b, 90b, 91b, 93b, 127b, 149a, 168a, 182b, 186a, 195a, 205b, 208b, 219a, 220a, 221b, 237a, 251a, 262a, 263a b, 274b, 275b, 282b, 290b, 291b, 304b, 323a, 325b, 336b, 344a, 393b, 395b, 398b, 400a, 480b, 508a, 511a, 516b, 519b, 527b, 533a, 538a, 571a b, 587b, 591b, 596a, 597b, 598a, 601a, 603b, 606a, 615a, 629a, 630b, 631b, 647a, 648a, 656b, 660b, 664a, 668b, 684a, 685b, 694a, 696b, 703a, 705a, 706b, 710a, 711a, 713b, 727b, 730a, 731a, 735b, 771a, 836a, 837b, 845a, 867a, 881a b, 888a, 907b, 911b; an inscription, 878a.
 cut away, 36a, 665b; down, 538b, 648b, 678b, 703b, 730a, 801b, 883b.
 cut flowers or fruit, 492a; the hair, 850a; reeds, 575a; wheat, 637b; a pattern, 571b; stone, 178a, 777b; the nails, 123b; a throat, 592a, 990b.
 cut in pieces, 220b, 465b, 482a, 567b, 713a, 715a, 881a.
 cut into, 567b, 592a, 846a.
 cut off, 31b, 89a, 184a, 195a, 246a, 263b, 397b, 512b, 539b, 566a, 587a, 629a, 665b, 685b, 710a, 730a, 881a.
 cut open, 187b, 397b, 603b.
 cut through, 245b, 878a, 907a.
 cut up, 201a, 664b, 867b; cut up small, 390a.

cutter, 291a.
 cutting, 201a, 459a, 603b, 730a,
 881a, 878a.
 cutting board, 539a.
 cuttle fish, 347a.
 cycle, 827b ; of time, 827a.
 cylinder, 789b.
 cyperus, 804a, 805a ; ointment,
 801a ; seed, 801a.
 cyperus esculentus, 370a.
 cypress tree, 29b, 115b, 169a,
 204a, 793a.
 Cyprus, Queen of, 465a.
 Cyrus, 784b.

D.

dagger, 91a, 141a, 208a, 226a,
 275b, 276b, 287a, 325a, 333b,
 338b, 351a, 390b, 665a, 666ab.
 dahabîyah, 682b.
 daily, 264ab, 278b, 297a, 339a,
 417b, 450a ; affairs, 580b ;
 gift, 297b.
 dainty (food), 737a.
 dam, 106a, 291a, 308a, 715b,
 882a.
 damage, 140b, 263b, 605a, 772b.
 damned, the, 94a, 97a, 98a,
 197b, 295b, 314b, 340a, 345b,
 377a, 520a, 538b, 560b, 571a,
 617b, 618a, 695b, 835b ;
 damned person, 837a.
 damned, abode of the, 520a ;
 roads of the, 144b.
 damp, 470a.
 damûr cloth, 304b.
 dance, 38b, 61a, 93a, 118a, 141a,
 147a, 448a, 539ab, 549a, 566a,
 597a, 662b, 726a, 734b, 769b,
 789a, 797b, 798b, 852b, 854ab,
 857a, 858a.
 dance of the god, 38b.
 dancer, 38b, 74a, 539a, 789a, 897b.
 dancing, 38b, 74a, 797b.
 dancing girl, 549a.
 dancing woman, 60a, 74b, 539ab ;
 foreign, 234b.
 dandle, 426a, 428a, 858a.
 danger, 445a, 744b.
 Danuna, 867a.
 Darius, 64a, 408a, 409ab, 820a,
 827b, 884b.

dark, 787a, 789a ; to become,
 76a ; to make, 626a.
 dark water, the, 798b.
 darken, 626a, 652a.
 darkness, 8b, 36a, 77b, 94b,
 96a, 107a, 128a, 135a, 179b,
 184b, 185a, 323b, 529b, 563a,
 592a, 608b, 621b, 622a, 624b,
 642b, 649a, 751b, 761b, 776b,
 778b, 791a, 795ab, 797a, 798ab,
 803b, 810b, 897a ; thick, utter,
 outer, 600b, 798a.
 darling, 44b, 50a, 310a.
 dart, 390a, 490b, 516b, 754a ;
 dart out, 190a.
 dash water, 468b ; dashed in
 pieces, 802a.
 date flour, 56b.
 date palm, 20a, 50a, 203a, 218b,
 849b.
 date shop, 106a.
 date wine, 217b, 218b.
 dates, 49b, 211a, 218b.
 daub, 847b.
 daughter, 584a, 750a ; king's, 392a.
 Daughters, the Two, 584a.
 dawn, 77a, 159b, 193b, 381a,
 522b, 586a, 634a, 685a, 752b,
 815b, 840b, 870b ; the earliest,
 829b ; to prevent the, 562b.
 Dawn-god, 13b, 49b, 133b, 145a,
 198a, 861b.
 dawn wind, 370a ; goddess of,
 661b.
 day, 10b, 438b, 442a, 444b, 450a,
 622b, 648b, 696a ; the matter
 of the, 8b ; lucky and unlucky,
 451a.
 day and night, i.e., for ever,
 417b, 450a.
 day before yesterday, 664b.
 day of judgment, 450b.
 day, turn of the, 246b.
 day-books, 129a, 450a, 499b.
 daybreak, 522b, 815b.
 day-couch, 333b.
 Day-god, 109a ; Day-gods, the
 Thirty, 450a.
 daylight, 731b.
 days, the Five Epagomenal,
 427b, 451a, 868b ; the Fifty
 hot, 547a.
 day's work, 316b.

- daytime, 622b.
 dazed, 651b.
 dazzle, 206a.
 dead, 197b, 295b, 314b, 334b, 544b, 862a, 879a, 904b; the dead, 155b, 207b, 235b, 293a, 295b, 301a, 371b, 560b, 571a, 632b, 706a, 713b, 718b, 756b, 835b, 836b, 854b; the beatified, 744a; the blessed, 508b, 518a, 718b; the divine, 527b; the righteous, 271a; the sainted, 24a; the venerable, 50a; festival of the dead, 474b, 645b.
 dead body, 280b, 713b, 893a; bodies, 806b.
 dead man, 51a, 67a, 399a, 594a.
 dead, offerings to, 518a.
 dead (of colours), 389a.
 Dead-land, 53b, 571a.
 deadly, 221a, 345b.
 deaf, 54b, 72a, 102a, 341a, 614a, 615a, 688b, 689b, 705a, 883a.
 deaf ear, to turn a, 615a.
 deaf man, 614b.
 deafness, 102a, 615a, 686a; mental, 451b.
 deal kindly, 20b.
 dearest, 561b.
 death, 7a, 102a, 145b, 188a, 266b, 295b, 301a, 314b, 331a, 386b, 541b, 546b, 602a, 703b, 835a, 872a; the second, 177a.
 death bed, 301a.
 death blow, 489a.
 death cry, 74a, 301a, 386b, 450b, 469a.
 Death-god, 55a, 71b, 255a, 435a, 626b; Boat of the, 490a.
 deathless, 301a.
 death rattle, 411b.
 death sentence, 74a, 160b, 335b.
 death trap, 245b.
 debate, 410b.
 debility, 7b.
 decapitate, 90b.
 decay, 55b, 61a, 72b, 82b, 176b, 177b, 181a, 262b, 263a, 420a, 470a, 520a, 565b, 566a, 592a, 594a, 604b, 621a, 624b, 640b, 693b, 774b, 787b, 865b; decayed, 149a, 176a, 184b; decaying, 463a.
 deceit, 31b, 82a, 141a, 488b, 530a, 540a, 572a, 776b, 777a, 790a, 874b.
 deceitful, 90b, 224b, 335b.
 deceive, 141b, 538b, 797b, 839a, 647a.
 deceiver, 641b.
 December, 5b.
 decide, 160b, 194b, 195a, 722b.
 decipher, 178a.
 decision, 131b, 157b, 194b, 753b; judicial, 146b; legal, 596b.
 deck out, 613b, 590b, 904b.
 deck of a boat, 689a.
 declaim, 758a, 835b.
 declaration, 332b, 669b, 860b, 886a.
 declare, 253b, 276b, 673a, 796a, 913a.
 decorate, 333b, 530a, 572a, 574b, 590b, 601b, 615b, 644b, 677a, 680a, 689a, 701a, 755a, 873b, 904a; decorated, 689a, 731a, 755a.
 decoration, 387b, 575a, 602a, 615b, 644b, 776a, 904a.
 decoction, 292b, 328a, 762a.
 decree, 3a, 19a, 34b, 37a, 76b, 131b, 160b, 161a, 190b, 191b, 192a, 335a, 337b, 431b, 470a, 567b, 619a, 679b, 683b, 688a, 692b, 697b, 710a, 722b, 754a, 831b; of doom, 837a; royal, 391b; to pass a, 654a.
 decry, 631a, 715a.
 dedicate, 601a, 668a, 841b, 885b.
 dedication, 574b.
 deed, 67a, 106b, 337b, 387b, 440a, 666b; glorious deeds, 23a; deeds of violence, 127b.
 deed (document), 129a.
 deep, to be, 337a, 822a.
 deep, 475b, 768b; deep place, 337a.
 deer, 624b.
 defaced, 420a.
 defame, 631a, 715a.
 defaulter, 176a.
 defect, 140b, 256b, 293a, 528b, 560b, 685b, 694a, 715b, 768a, 772b; defeated, 560b, 617b.
 defect, 26b, 165b, 180a, 441b, 540a, 809a, 853a; of body, 574a.
 defection, 434a.

- defective, 141b, 165b, 802a.
 defence, 164a, 380a, 823b, 860b, 868a.
 defenceless, 558a.
 defend, 324b, 354a, 366b, 381a, 409b, 591b, 715b.
 defendant, 612a, 681a.
 defender, 64b.
 defile, 704b, 801b, 818a.
 defilement, 825b.
 define bounds of, 194b.
 deflect, 18a.
 deformed, 806b.
 defraud, 373a, 451b, 473a, 538b.
 degradation, 411b.
 degrees, 379b.
 deify, 66a, 401b.
 dejected, 476a, 861b.
 Dekan, the Thirty-six Dekans, 23a, 42b, 57b, 405a, 409b, 530b, 572a, 585b, 656a; Keeper of the, 71b.
 Dekan-god, 109a.
 delay, 9b, 10a, 57b, 90b, 174b, 191a, 195b, 283b, 315b, 377b, 499b.
 delete, 315b.
 deliberate, 145b.
 delicate, 764a, 774b.
 delight, 693a, 776b, 728b, 729a.
 delighted, 412a.
 delightful, 123a, 412a.
 delights, sexual, 412a.
 delimit, 490a.
 delimitation, 133b.
 deliver, 385a, 608a, 757b; deliver a woman, 602b, 671b.
 deliverance, 385a.
 deliverer, 385a.
 delivery, 683b.
 Delta, 103b, 318a, 816a; dwellers in marshes of, 820a; man of, 103b; speech of, 335b; woman of, 820a.
 deluge, 12a, 49b, 544b, 644a.
 demand, 334b, 577b, 643a, 745a, 756b.
 Demetria, 880b.
 Democritus of Abdera, 91a.
 demolish, 499b, 810a.
 demon, 30b, 197a, 468a, 657a, 731b, 740a b, 741a, 820a, 895a; female, 112a.
 demonstrate, 235b.
 demotic, 619b.
 den, 201a b, 216a, 275b, 419b, 538b, 539b, 775a, 832b, 857a.
 Denderah, gods of, 132b.
 denial, 435a.
 denizens of earth, 71b.
 dense, 164a, 601b; of heart, 37b, 164a.
 denseness, 164a.
 denude, 793b.
 depart, 149b, 153a, 156b, 212a, 240a, 351b, 420a b, 499a, 587b, 632a, 633a, 716b, 737b, 844b; to make, 696a.
 departure, 670b, 716b.
 dependant, 293a, 311a, 824a; dependants, 893a.
 dependent upon, 293a.
 depict, 346a.
 depose, 868b.
 deposit, 131b.
 deposition, 186a, 416a, 758a.
 depravity, 467b.
 depressed, 64b, 744b.
 depression, 140b.
 deprivation, 176a.
 deprive, 793b.
 deprived, 176a, 184b, 800a.
 depth, 216a, 827a.
 deputy, 80b, 98b, 101b, 103a, 579b, 580a.
 deputy confectioner, 103a.
 deputy general, 103a.
 deputy master of horse, 103a.
 deputy sealer, 103a.
 descend, 27a, 224b, 387b, 439a, 444a, 528b, 532b, 612b.
 descendant, 243a, 331b, 439b, 567b, 898a.
 descent, 682a.
 describe, 387b, 719b.
 description, 719b.
 desert, 185b, 311a, 340b, 532a, 533b, 598b, 732a, 889b, 902a; dwellers in the, 609b, 730a, 841a; the Eastern, 59b.
 desert, to, 205b.
 deserter, 587b.
 desertion, 587b.
 design, to, 290b, 619a, 694a, 753b, 779a.

- design, 94a, 346a, 570b, 572a, 698b, 722b, 753b, 779b, 798b, 855b; crafty, 860b; mural, 619b; to make a, 122b.
- designer, 619b, 780a; of Ptaḥ, 620a, 662b.
- desire to, 118a, 309b, 723b, 726a, 729a.
- desire, 4b, 19a, 37b, 309b, 310a, 417b, 561b, 865a; of the heart, 752a; desired, 118a.
- desolate, 27b.
- de sorte que, 331a.
- despair, 263a, 290a, 703b, 807b.
- despairing, 461a.
- despatch, 180a, 184a, 440b, 445a.
- despicable, 574b.
- despise, 260a, 621a, 622b.
- despoil, 285b, 552b, 698a, 794a.
- destine, 722b.
- destinies, to arrange, 66b.
- Destiny, 326b, 561a, 694a, 722b; lords of, 561b; Tablet of, 326a.
- destitute, 12b, 128a, 129b, 174b, 186b, 204b, 225b, 339b, 340ab, 375b, 379b, 472b, 546a, 734a, 833a.
- destitution, 7b, 127b.
- destroy, 12a, 57b, 103b, 135b, 138a, 139a, 145a, 176b, 177b, 181a, 182b, 187b, 256b, 261b, 262a, 263b, 281b, 305b, 315b, 337b, 390a, 435a, 459a, 523b, 532a, 538b, 539ab, 540a, 544b, 547a, 560b, 562b, 567b, 568a, 573a, 575a, 587a, 591ab, 592b, 596a, 607b, 613b, 618b, 619a, 622a, 626a, 627a, 633a, 637b, 641b, 644a, 645b, 647a, 660b, 684b, 696b, 697a, 701b, 702b, 703b, 704b, 741b, 750b, 810a, 822a, 824a, 840ab, 847a, 858a, 865b, 884a, 909b; destroy by fire, 392b, 696a.
- destroyed, 39a, 94a, 149a, 184b, 388b, 398b, 439b, 473a, 520a, 536b, 544b, 552b, 560b, 702a, 792b, 862b.
- destroyer, 98b, 373a, 375b, 520a, 538b, 547a, 587a, 641b, 684b, 740b, 884a.
- Destroyer of Sin, 103b.
- destruction, 10b, 11b, 82b, 92b, 102a, 103b, 145b, 163b, 168a, 188a, 243b, 263b, 375b, 440a, 489a, 520a, 524a, 538b, 539a, 561b, 577b, 612b, 648a, 650b, 652a, 666a, 697a, 703b, 840a, 872a; place of, 538b, 520a.
- destructive, 212a.
- detach, 261b.
- detain, 643b, 653b.
- determination, 139a.
- determine, 722b.
- determined, 297a.
- detestable, 778b.
- develop, 649b.
- device, 694a.
- devil, 197a, 208a, 211a, 345b, 377a, 419a, 470a, 599b, 621a, 624a, 657a, 694b, 708a, 740b, 820a, 895ab.
- Devil, the, 657a.
- devise, 66b, 145b, 398a, 782b.
- devoted, 147b, 399a, 793b.
- devour, 120b, 122a, 168b, 215b, 248a, 390a, 392b, 606b, 688b, 851a, 896b, 898b.
- devourer, 338a, 392b, 590b, 602a, 615a, 645a; the crocodile, 877a.
- devouring, 34a.
- dew, 27a, 97a, 101b, 142a, 143b.
- Dhu'l-Karnên, 52b.
- dhurra, 223b, 227b, 390b.
- diadem, 119b, 326a, 496a, 515a, 528a, 683a, 701b.
- diaphragm, opening in, 416b.
- diarrhœa, 61b, 169b.
- diary, 450a.
- didrachma, 781a.
- die, 10b, 293a, 301ab, 314b, 334b, 632a, 654a, 716b, 835a, 866b; die off, 865b; die out, 520a.
- difference, 711a, 825a.
- differentiate, 629a, 630a.
- difficult, 145a, 753b.
- difficulty, 99a, 755b, 861b.
- diffident, 754b.
- dig, 29b, 201a, 668b, 729b, 881b; dig foundations, 201a; dig into, 388a; dig out ore, 158b, 209b, 282b, 626a, 757b; dig up, 540a; by the roots, 263a.
- digging up the earth, ceremony of, 540b.

- digger, 531a, 540a, 759b.
 dignitary, 18a.
 dignity, 15a, 18a, 32a, 883b ;
 dignities, 829b.
 dilatation of heart, 3a.
 diminish, 10b, 116a, 127b, 138a,
 355a, 451b, 538b, 539b, 640b,
 703b, 858a ; diminished, 379b,
 749b.
 diminution, 12b, 409b, 539b.
 diminutive, 226a.
 dimness, 753a.
 dining room, 168b, 613a.
 diorite, 221b.
 dip, 596a, 897b ; dip in water,
 27b, 820a, 843a.
 direct, 117b, 285a, 411a, 482a,
 486b, 512b, 562a, 582a, 610b,
 622b, 679b, 683b, 694a, 699a,
 860a, 862a, 896a ; a course,
 837a ; the mind, 699a ; the
 feet, 866a.
 direction, 28a, 699a.
 direction, rubrical, 487a, 861a.
 director, 98b, 311b, 351b, 417a,
 487a, 513a, 562a, 666b, 699a,
 862a.
 director of ceremonies, 699b.
 director of corvée, 108b.
 director of festival, 71a.
 dirt, 119b, 179b, 470a, 476a,
 537b, 635a, 763b, 822b.
 dirty, 260a, 470b, 524a, 726a,
 787a, 883a.
 disaffected, 227a.
 disagree, 410b.
 disappear, 477b, 520a, 560a,
 787b.
 disappearance, 451b.
 disapprove, 446a, 540a.
 disarrange, 577b, 683a, 844a.
 disaster, 8a, 31b, 214b, 269a b,
 379b, 395a, 419a, 577b, 595b,
 631b, 632a, 698a, 715a, 717b.
 discharge a debt, 601a, 668a,
 717b, 874b, 904a.
 discomfort, 524b, 895b.
 discontented, 227a.
 discord, 844a.
 discouragement, 262b.
 discourse, 549a.
 discover, 96a, 468a, 807a.
 discuss, 145b, 410b, 613a.
 disease, 27a, 39b, 72a, 81a, 91b,
 160a, 168b, 195b, 212b, 222b,
 275b, 288a, 296b, 324a, 383a,
 390b, 393b, 434a, 444a, 459a,
 462a, 469a, 484a b, 485a, 489b,
 522a, 529a, 550b, 553a, 571a,
 610a, 836b, 646b, 649a, 680b,
 682b, 696b, 711a, 737b, 747a,
 805b, 813b, 824a, 839b ; deadly,
 295b ; devil of, 212a ; fatal,
 314b ; of belly, 82a, 151a ;
 of the bladder, 178a ; of the
 ears, 883b ; of the eyes, 14a,
 120a, 149b, 725a, 753a ; of the
 feet, 812b ; of the genital
 organs, 109b ; of the leg, 806b ;
 of the mouth, 185b ; of the skin,
 149b, 390b ; of the womb, 9a ;
 diseased, 383a.
 disembark, 677b.
 disembowel, 757b.
 disentangle, 43b, 178b.
 disgrace, 7a, 31b, 541b, 544b,
 612b, 682a, 731b, 737b.
 disgraceful, 535b, 541a.
 disguise, 65b.
 disgust, 64b, 262b, 263a, 383a,
 618b, 638a, 744b, 796b ; to
 feel, 258a ; disgusted, 260a,
 664b, 665a, 714a.
 disgusting, 383a, 819b.
 dish, 178a, 208b, 558b, 856b, 892a.
 disheartened, 261a, 263a, 524a b.
 dishevelled, 393b, 727a.
 dishonour, 564b, 895a.
 disk, 234a ; of sun, 26b, 27a b,
 98b, 101b, 622b, 820a.
 disk, winged, 111a, 474a, 536a.
 disks of Rā, the Seven, 98b.
 Disk-goddess, 134a.
 dislike, 541a.
 disloyal, 227a.
 dismantle, 793b.
 dismayed, 464a, 524a.
 dismember, 393b, 512b.
 dismiss, 190a.
 disobedient, 341a.
 disorder, 577a, 736a, 844a.
 dispel, 787a.
 dispensation, 694a.
 disperse, 420b, 787a.
 disposal, 679b.
 dispose, 679b.

- disposer, 860b.
 disposition, 34b, 37b, 50b, 209b, 460b, 461a, 637a, 703a, 770b, 779b, 782b ; good, 34b ; happy, 168a.
 disputant, 745a.
 dispute, 167a, 727b, 744b, 852b, 854a.
 disquieted, 744b.
 disregard, 289b, 546a, 633b.
 dissemble, 51a.
 dissolve, 228a, 899a ; dissolved, 216b.
 distant, 144b.
 distil, 409b, 863b.
 distinction, 630a, 711b.
 distinguish, 629a, 630a, 711a, 837b, 856a ; distinguished, 153b, 336b, 711b, 713a, 838a, 841b, 856a, 880b.
 distorted, 344a.
 distract the mind, 685b.
 distress, 650b ; to be in, 800a.
 distribute, 235a, 248b, 251a, 881b.
 distribution, 538b.
 distributor, 248b.
 district, 79a, 144a, 289a, 420b, 444b, 511b, 533b, 605b, 738b, 781b, 783b ; inspector, 311b ; walled, 60b.
 disturb, 549b, 577a, 710a, 845a.
 disturbance, 549b, 557a b.
 disturbed, 344a, 393b, 464a, 630a ; disturbed times, 887b.
 disturber, 7b, 549b, 577a.
 ditch, 21b, 142a.
 ditcher, 444b, 729a, 758a.
 diuretic, 528b.
 diver bird, 541a.
 divers, 736a.
 divert, 680b, 793b.
 divide, 37a, 235a, 237b, 243b, 245b, 246a, 248b, 251a b, 325b, 662a, 755a, 837b, 838a, 881b, 844b, 888a, 907b, 911b.
 divider, 248b.
 divine, 356a, 401b ; be or become, 401b.
 divinity, 402a.
 division, 103b, 235a, 248b, 251b, 252a b, 511b, 538b, 621a, 695a, 881a, 882b.
 divisionless, 341a.
 divorced, 481a.
 dîwân, 13a, 108b, 190a, 526b, 596a.
 do, 65a, 418b ; do away, 89b, 103b, 181a, 425a, 847b ; do battle, 132a ; do continuously, 66a ; do good to, 65a ; do homage, 96a ; do honour, 147b ; do not, 44a ; do nothing, 78a, 225b, 377a ; do well, 66a ; do what is obligatory, 65b ; do the will of, 65b ; do wrong, 369b, 637a.
 dock, 74a, 180b.
 dockyard, 180b.
 doctor, 592b.
 doctrine, 655b.
 document, 90b, 106b, 129a, 144a, 161a, 180a, 184b, 200b, 337b, 387b, 440a, 619a, 622b, 661a, 644a, 701b, 722b, 725a, 738b, 755a, 774a, 836a b, 841a, 848a, 849a, 855b, 882a, 885a, 898a ; documents, old or ancestral, 345a, 830b.
 Doer of right, a title, 67b.
 doers, 67a.
 dog, 4a, 10a, 25b, 31b, 33b, 147b, 149a, 177b.
 dog, the fighting, 179b, 221a, 722a ; the house, 177b ; the Libyan, 5a.
 dog of Antef-āa, 243b.
 Dog-god, 70a, 699b.
 dog-headed, 862a.
 dog-skin, 722a.
 Dog-star, 664a.
 dolphin, 643a.
 dolt, 546a.
 domain, 95a, 106a, 107a, 144a, 409a, 457b, 490a, 667a, 861a, 897a, 900b ; domains of Horus and Set, 16a.
 domestic, 568a.
 domicile, 910b.
 domination, 468a.
 dominion, 496a, 512b.
 done, 67a.
 donkey (see ass).
 donkey-herd, 586b.
 doom, 160b, 520a.
 doomed, 345b.

- door, 107a, 130b, 222a, 275a, 371b, 393a, 416a, 419a, 521b, 522a, 588b, 594b, 647a, 654b, 658b, 659a, 723b, 819a, 822a, 823a; boundary, 908b; false, 420b; folding, 655a; leaves of, 129a; of the earth, 416a; two sides of, 821b.
- door-bolt, 618b, 775a; of Maāti, 842b.
- door-chamber, 526b.
- door-fitting, 283a.
- door-gods, 107b, 655a.
- doorkeeper, 70a, 71a, 107b; of heaven, 70a; of Osiris, 70a; of the Tuat, 107b.
- door-post, 351a, 520b; of Maāti, 388b.
- doorway, 159a, 275a, 393a, 417b, 419a.
- dose, 661b.
- double, 548b, 782b; of the East, 19a.
- double, to, 93a, 763a, 768a.
- double-plumed, 18a.
- doubler (of years), 768a.
- dough, 230b, 534ab, 776b, 844a.
- dove, 54b, 234a, 299b, 300a, 301b, 809b, 810b.
- dovecot, 166a.
- downcast, 861b.
- downwards, 493a, 532a, 579b.
- dowry, 286b, 544a, 736a, 774ab; in silver, 215b.
- doze, 113b.
- drachm, 706a.
- drachma, 781a.
- draft, 94a, 337b.
- draftsman (see also draughtsman), 689b.
- drag, 100a, 184a, 324a, 327b, 628b, 629b, 707b, 713a, 827a; drag a stream, 490b; drag away, 752b; drag down, 177b; drag out, 787b; drag with ropes, 3b.
- dragoman, 106a, 177a.
- draper, 356b.
- drapings, 476b.
- draughtboard and draughts, 604b, 628b, 630a.
- draught box, 302a.
- draughts, to play, 476a, 604b.
- draughtsman, 38a.
- draughtsman (artist), 358a, 780a; craft of the, 779b.
- draw, 90b, 100a, 104a, 184a, 346a, 619a, 703b, 707b, 827a.
- draw and quarter, 873a; draw game, 287a; draw geese, 187b.
- draw bolts, 620b, 690a.
- draw a bow, 13b.
- draw a design, 610b, 662b.
- draw near, 565a, 638a, 846ab, 891a.
- draw off, 747b.
- draw out, 894a.
- draw a sword, 827a.
- draw thread, 346b.
- draw up a list, 190b.
- drawers, 565b, 749a.
- drawing, 346a, 555a, 779b.
- dream, 163b, 432b; a bad, 652a.
- dregs, 411b, 611b, 677b, 820b.
- drench, 223b.
- dress, 34b, 169ab, 282b, 356b, 476b, 537b, 606a, 613b, 629b, 631a, 671b, 703b, 714a, 787a, 818b, 850b, 904b; dressed, 757a, 826a, 835b.
- dress a god, 670a.
- dress the hair, 850a.
- dresser, 714a; of the dead, 158a; of a god, 667b.
- dressing room, 240a.
- dribble, 351b.
- dribblings, 620b.
- dried (see also dry), 764b; dried up, 186b.
- drill, 452a.
- drill-bow, 166a.
- drink, to, 168b, 350b, 592a, 593a, 642a, 648b, 651a, 695b, 710a, 842b, 887b, 889a; give to drink, 696b, 866b; drink oneself drunk, 887b.
- drink, 58b, 92b, 140a, 202a, 230b, 409a, 485b, 491b, 572b, 616a, 621a, 631b, 637b, 648b, 651a, 722a, 723a, 726a, 735a, 751b, 759b, 761b, 773b, 801a, 817a, 823a, 843a, 857a, 872b; fermented, 115a; holy, 912b; made of red grain, 889a; pots of, 776a; to prepare, 735a; sacrificial, 690a.

- drinker, 593a, 651a.
 drinking, the act of, 804b ;
 pot, 775b.
 drinking companions, 651a.
 drinking festival, 859a, 889a.
 drink offering, 474a, 516b, 525a,
 538a, 709b, 872b.
 drip, 708b, 906b ; drip away,
 636a.
 drive, 443b, 470a ; a furrow,
 564a ; ashore, 74ab.
 drive away, 40a, 57b, 145a, 262a,
 370b, 381a, 393b, 417b, 420ab,
 440b, 531b, 533b, 564b, 565b,
 613b, 683b, 684a, 696a, 707b,
 794a, 810a, 846a, 896b ; drive
 pegs, 140a.
 drive back, 487b, 614b, 676b,
 746a, 747a.
 drive cattle, 564b, 841b.
 drive off, 787a.
 drive in, 72a.
 drive out, 563b, 564a, 884a ;
 drive out pain, 445b.
 driver, 766a, 791ab.
 dromos of temple, 545a.
 drop, 227a, 409b, 575b, 849b ;
 drop back, 116a ; down,
 549a ; of the jaws, 568a ;
 out, 568a ; tears, 906a ; with
 fatigue, 802a.
 droppings, 366b, 409b ; from
 eye, 61b ; from nose, 608a.
 dross, 714a, 820b.
 drought, 652b, 697b, 723b, 732a.
 drover, 351b, 586b.
 drown, 140a, 442b ; drowned,
 95b, 317b, 451a, 897b.
 drowning man, 139b.
 drowsy, 113b.
 drug, 128b, 186a, 247a, 300a,
 771a ; aromatic, 346b ; to
 treat or be treated with a
 drug, 180b, 631b, 710a, 712a,
 715a ; drugged beer, 719a.
 drum, 10a, 610b, 680a, 827ab, ;
 to beat a, 843b.
 drunk, 355b, 887b.
 drunk, to be or become, 842b ;
 to make, 776a.
 drunkards, 436a, 593a, 626b,
 651a, 705a, 843a ; habitual,
 843a.
 drunken man, 634b.
 drunkenness, 355b, 634b, 843a ;
 day of, 451a ; festival of,
 475a.
 dry, 185b, 547a, 590a, 724b,
 732a, 798a ; dry land, 898a ;
 dry rot, 565b, 566a ; dry
 tears, 132a ; dry up, 91b,
 698a.
 dryness, 441a, 652b, 697b, 724b.
 dual, mark of the, 152a, 157b,
 821a.
 duck, 5b, 100b, 256b.
 duck-headed, 165b.
 due, 882b.
 dues, 511a, 521a, 580b, 722b ;
 of temple, 195b.
 dumb, 705b.
 dûm palm, 269b ; fruit of the,
 473b.
 dung, 27b, 30b, 37a, 289b, 451b,
 467a, 473a, 509b, 571b, 624a,
 700b, 786a ; of crocodile,
 325b ; fuel, 902b.
 duplicate, 177a, 604b, 675b.
 durable, 632a.
 during, 815a.
 dust, 37a, 99a, 179b, 223b, 253a,
 347b, 396a, 469a, 536b, 571b,
 723b, 731a, 763b, 815a ; of
 alluvial gold, 353a ; storm,
 544b ; white, 751a.
 dust heap, 15b.
 duty, 69b, 161a ; daily, 160b ;
 place of, 80b ; regular, 167a.
 duties, 586b.
 dwarf, 294b, 374b, 470b, 867b,
 868b, 883b ; dancing, 883b.
 Dwarf-god, 867b.
 dwell, 374b, 485ab, 864a.
 dweller, 485b, 774b ; dweller in,
 573a.
 dweller on the earth (i.e.,
 the living), 828b.
 dweller on the mountain (i.e.,
 the dead), 826b.
 dwelling, 41b, 42a, 62a, 273b,
 499b, 571b, 632b, 725a, 909b ;
 dwelling place, 750b.
 dye, 693b, 791a.
 dyke, 106a, 758a, 759b, 767b,
 838b, 861b, 882a, 907b ; to
 build a, 882a.

E.

- each, 357a, 828a, 856b, 882b.
 eagle, 135b, 910b.
 ear, 103a, 126b, 329b ; the two ears, 508a ; running of the, 644a.
 ear, of corn, 548a, 573a, 726b, 728a, 743a, 794b, 795a ; of a door, 126b ; of a god, 126b.
 early, 351a, 870b.
 earring, 356a, 728b.
 earth, 10a, 11a, 13b, 16b, 25a, 30b, 37a, 83a, 99a, 118b, 220a, 253a, 537a, 585b, 609a, 627b, 666a, 763b, 764b, 766b, 806a, 815a, 816a, 835a ; coloured, 773b, 910a ; crown of the, 163a ; for faïence, 753a ; for sealing, 643b ; red and white, 558b, 752a.
 earth amulet, 750a.
 earth creatures, 584b.
 Earth-destroyer, 641b.
 earthenware, 114a, 252a.
 earth, fullers', 866b.
 Earth-god, 11b, 95b, 175b, 199a, 255a, 498a, 805b, 819b, 831a, 838a, 848b.
 Earth-goddess, 819b, 868a.
 earth-iron, 210a.
 earth lightning, 815b.
 earthquake, 298b, 447a, 762a.
 Earthquake-god, 631a, 714b.
 earthwork, 758a, 858a.
 ease, to be at, 610a, 679a.
 east, 18b, 19a, 20a, 815b ; Bull of the, 221b ; goddess of the, 19a ; wise men of the, 430b.
 eastern, 18b.
 east side, 106a.
 east wind, 449a.
 easy, 516a.
 easy-going, 898b.
 eat, 10a, 28b, 48b, 49b, 120b, 122a, 168b, 184b, 185b, 186a, 187a, 215b, 248a, 261b, 392b, 393a, 572b, 600b, 631b, 762a, 772b, 778b, 814a ; eat into, 395a ; eat ravenously, 606b ; eat the heart, 120b ; to make to, 592b, 645a ; eat up, 392b.
 eater, 168b, 392b.
 Eater of foes, 121b.
 Eater of heart souls, 169a.
 Eater of many, 121a.
 Eater of the Arm, 120b.
 Eater of the Ass, 121a.
 Eater of the Dead, 121a.
 Eater of sinners (Osiris), 120b.
 Eater of souls, 121a.
 eating, 105b, 804b.
 eavesdrop, 471a, 672b.
 ebony, 142b, 441a, 445b, 446a.
 eclipse, 395a, 838b.
 eclipsed, 395a.
 Ecliptic-god, 479a.
 ecstasy, 593a ; fall into an, 530a ; religious, 480b.
 eddy, 247a.
 Edfû, priestess of, 460b.
 edge, 243b, 662b ; of sword, 878a ; of the water, 662b.
 edict, 106b, 192a, 337b, 346a, 400b, 441a, 692b, 710a, 849a ; of slaughter, 631b ; righteous, 668b.
 edition, 683a.
 Edomite, 102b.
 educate, 655a, 757b ; educated, 634a.
 education, 655a b.
 eel, 480b.
 efface, 840a ; effaced, 184b.
 effect, to, 807a, 900a.
 effective, 20a.
 effeminacy, 574a.
 efficient, 129b.
 effigy, 19a.
 efflux, 91b, 419b, 766a.
 effusion, 708b.
 egg, 119a, 121b, 593a, 649b, 651b, 683a.
 eggshell, 62a.
 Egypt, Lower and Upper, 97b, 99b, 248b, 431b, 523a, 675b, 741a, 771b, 815a.
 Egypt, Middle, 575b.
 Egypt, speech of, 416a.
 Egyptians, 787b, 815b.
 eight, 547b, 548a ; eight-day cloth, 547b ; eight-day period, 547b.
 Eight Gods, the, 548a.
 eighteen, 331a.
 eighty, 485a, 548a.

- Eileithya, 388a.
 Eileithyiaspolis, 403a, 522b.
 ejaculation of spells, 190b.
 eject, 659a, 708a b, 833a ; fluid, 394b, 561b.
 ekbolic, 528b.
 elbow, 766b.
 elder, 679b.
 eldest, 107a, 170b, 601b, 602b, 672a, 828b.
 elect, 696b.
 elephant, 4a.
 elephant grass, 4a.
 Elephantine, priest of, 628a ; speech of, 335b.
 elevate, 92a, 537b.
 elevation, 424b.
 eloquent, 410b, 626a.
 Elysian Fields, 183a.
 emanation, 419b, 821b, 852b ; divine, 821b ; liquid, 437a.
 embalm, 117a, 188a, 512a, 593b, 631a, 652a, 653b, 654a, 680b, 710a, 715a ; embalmed, 158a, 180b.
 embalmer, 158a, 188a, 190b.
 Embalmer (Anubis), 593b.
 Embalmers, the Four, 188a.
 embalmment, 46b ; chamber of 803b.
 embank, 882a.
 embankment, 882a.
 embarkation, 439a.
 embark, 7a, 74a, 439a.
 embassy, 31a, 161a, 671a.
 embers, 896b, 897b.
 embrace, 15b, 63a, 64a, 252b, 317a, 446a, 451b, 463a, 470b, 479a, 531a, 548a, 577b, 603b, 616b, 693a, 773a b, 851a, 889a.
 embroider, 833a.
 emerald, 39b, 89b, 204b, 296a, 741a ; root of, 150b.
 Emerald Field, 686b.
 emery, 602b ; powder, 89b.
 eminence, 830a.
 eminent, 713a.
 emission, 91b, 218a, 223a, 332a, 366b, 387a b, 394a b, 400a, 437b, 571b, 820b, 864b ; divine, 331b ; of body, 722b ; of seed, 868a.
 emit a cry, 190a ; a fluid, 395a ; seed, 118a, 609a ; a smell, 551a.
 emotion, 241a ; supreme, 44b.
 emphasis, 56a, 79a.
 employés, 579b.
 emptiness, 181a, 184b, 186b, 698a.
 empty, 181a, 182b, 184b, 186b, 204a b, 207b, 226a, 237a, 622b, 732b, 771b, 800a ; to make, 698a ; empty of, 339b ; empty oneself, 133a ; places, 872a ; the belly, 262b ; handed 732b.
 encampment, 178a, 179a, 235a.
 enchant, 464b.
 enchanter, 514b, 585b.
 enchantments, 247a ; god of, 162b ; to work, 247a.
 encircle, 246a, 743b ; with walls, 477a ; encircled, 706b.
 encirclers, 63a.
 enclose, 63a, 75a, 131a, 743b, 769b, 808a, 850b, 851a, 910a ; enclosed, 557b, 574b, 852a.
 enclosure, 19b, 63a, 286b, 600b, 778a, 813a, 878b ; walled, 38a, 575b, 851a.
 encompass, 92a.
 encourage, 702b.
 encroach, 509a.
 end, to, 305b, 560a, 787b.
 end, 131b, 145b, 244a, 306a, 414a, 488a, 703b, 787b, 835a ; of a period, 131b ; ends of leaves, 244b ; ends of the earth, 131b, 773a ; bring to an, 703b, 715b, 770a, 909b ; come to an, 834a ; to make an, 645b, 703b, 711a, 773a, 822a, 833b ; put an end to, 790a.
 endless, 488a, 787b.
 endow, 88b, 262a, 487a, 602b, 654a, 670b, 885b ; endowed with spirit or zeal, 23b, 38b.
 endowment, 518a, 609b.
 endure, 413b, 665a ; to make, 704b ; endured, 140a.
 enduring, 913b.
 endwise, 264b.
 enemy, 1a, 11b, 12b, 27b, 79a, 101b, 116a, 203a, 208b, 227a, 228a, 289b, 302a, 329a b, 345b, 348b, 356a, 369b, 388b, 411b, 434a, 531a, 545b, 546b, 561a,

- 572b, 574b, 636a, 642a, 657a,
676a, 678a, 708a, 738b, 740b,
762a, 787a, 817b, 819a, 820a,
894a, 895ab, 899a; defeated,
806b.
- Enemy (the Devil), 657a.
- enemy, to act as an, 657a.
- energy, 738a.
- enforce, 300b.
- engrave, 9a, 186a, 190b, 254b,
521b, 527b, 567b, 610b, 662b,
680a, 777b, 836a, 867a; en-
graved, 290b, 567b; engraved
objects, 206a.
- engraver, 223a, 291a, 567b, 645b.
- enjoy, 147a, 205a, 628b, 833b;
a dignity, 65a, 410b; food,
606b; oneself, 558b, 716b.
- enlarge, 181b, 652a, 697a, 837b.
- enlarger, 587b.
- enlighten, 376b.
- enmity, 328b, 461b, 642b, 657a,
678a, 744b, 874b, 895b.
- ennobled, 591a.
- enquire, 548b; after, 186b; for,
179b; into, 462a, 642b, 673a,
745a.
- enquirer, 672b.
- enquiry, 642b, 695a, 745a; ju-
dicial, 745a.
- enroll, 662b; a name, 65b.
- enslave, 607a.
- enter, 5a, 9a, 25b, 30a, 93b,
138ab, 158b, 439a, 447a, 576a,
688b, 690a, 845a, 846a; make
to, 641b, 646b.
- enterer, 846a.
- entertainer, 509a.
- enthronement, 485b.
- entire, 834a, 880a.
- entirely, 414a, 415a, 634a, 779b.
- entrails, 189b, 585a.
- entrance, 138b, 158b, 284b, 416a,
417b, 419a, 420b, 439a, 576a,
647a, 885a; and exit, 138a;
to a path, 416b.
- entreat, 124a, 468a, 597a, 603a,
650b, 668b, 745a, 876a.
- entreater, 745a.
- entreaty, 2a, 8a, 382b, 607a,
650a, 658a, 857b, 876a.
- entrust, 683b; entrusted, 384a.
- entwine, 282a.
- enumerate, 41a.
- envelop, 91a, 463a, 651b, 717a,
849a, 909b.
- environs, 638a.
- envoy, 33b, 42a, 161a, 170a, 245b,
289b, 594a, 688a, 854b; royal,
391b, 742b.
- envy, 388a, 774a.
- epagomenal days, 427b.
- epidemic, 27a.
- Epiphanes, 241b, 403b, 404b;
the two gods, 23a.
- Epiphi, 674b, 740a.
- epistle, 337b.
- equal, 227b, 595a.
- equilibrium, 139a, 563a.
- equinox, 543a.
- equip, 28b, 291b, 601a, 631b,
661a, 715a, 811b, 904a.
- equipment, 282b, 487a, 660b,
715a, 796b, 812a, 885b, 904a;
funerary, 904b.
- equipped, 118b, 796b.
- equivalent, 88b.
- eradicate, 237a.
- erase, 884a.
- erect, to, 591b, 646a.
- Erpit, 84a.
- err, 176a, 83a.
- errand, 31a, 161a.
- error, 141b, 165b, 373a, 797b.
- Erta-hen-reqaiu, 437a.
- Erta Sebanqa, 437b.
- escape, 14b, 118b, 156b, 176a,
193a, 212a, 216b, 240a, 373b,
380b, 409a, 472a, 481a, 519b,
612b, 793b, 864b.
- essence, 280a, 293a, 317b, 398b;
divine, 293b; of god, 821b.
- establish, 436b, 609ab, 649b,
678ab, 694b, 811b; oneself,
437a; established, 54a, 602a,
670a, 671a, 812a, 913b.
- establishment, 609b, 900a.
- estate, 1a, 10b, 22a, 72a, 79a,
94a, 95a, 97b, 106a, 107a, 118b,
121b, 144a, 440b, 453a, 459b,
490a, 510b, 537b, 579a, 638a,
661b, 712b, 720a, 721b, 723a,
758a, 769a, 773a, 781b, 835b,
854a, 861b, 900b; in Ament,
8a; landed, 467a.

- estate officer, 526b.
 estate rolls, 41a, 474b.
 estimate, 510b, 838a.
 et cetera, 158a, 483b.
 eternal, 343b ; eternal home
 (the tomb), 80a.
 Eternal, the, 507b.
 eternity, 264a, 355b, 383ab, 507b,
 744a, 893a ; amulet of, 183b ;
 begetter of, 189a ; god of, 52b,
 383a ; house of, 239ab, 240a ;
 place of, 214b ; seed of, 331b ;
 soul of, 199b.
 étui, 581b.
 Euergetai, 340a, 404b.
 eunuch, 481b, 822b.
 Eupator, 833a.
 evacuate, 91b, 180a, 184a, 195b,
 260b, 262b.
 evacuation, 184ab.
 evade, 240a.
 even, 96a ; even as, 826a ; even
 though, 786a.
 evening, 10ab, 22b, 100a, 287a,
 288a, 296b, 330a, 420b, 421a,
 429a, 529b, 537a, 608b, 621b,
 622a, 624b, 648b, 649a, 840b,
 897a.
 evening bread, 323b ; evening
 meal, 91b, 330a.
 event, 163b, 542b, 548b, 561b,
 580b, 614b, 617a, 690a, 693b.
 eventide, 323b.
 ever and ever, 383a.
 everlasting, 893a.
 Everlasting Rā, 418a.
 everlastingly, 264a, 414b.
 everlastingness, 383a, 893a.
 ever living, 124b.
 every, 357a, 414a, 838a, 856b, 882b.
 everybody, 37b, 68a, 154a, 214a,
 260b, 313b, 357a, 426a, 435a,
 436a, 493a, 583b, 633a, 880a.
 everyone, 154a, 357a, 640b.
 every place, 214a.
 everything, 475b, 525b.
 everywhere, 214a.
 evidence, 332b, 544b ; damning,
 334a ; false, 141b ; to give,
 334a, 694b.
 evident, 265b.
 evidently, 265b.
 evil, 8a, 31b, 120a, 141a, 203a,
 208a, 211a, 212a, 214ab, 216b,
 226a, 260a, 343a, 345a, 356a,
 434a, 459a, 472ab, 490a, 524a,
 536b, 538b, 540a, 582a, 594a,
 635a, 634b, 641a, 644b, 649a,
 678a, 744b, 751a, 778b, 808a,
 868b, 869a, 895b.
 evil beings or things, 164b,
 462b, 744b, 778b, 824a.
 evil disposed, 227a.
 evil doer, 12b, 165b, 369b, 373a,
 375b, 434a, 462b, 541a.
 evil eye, 30a, 217a.
 evil, form of, 138a.
 evil glance, 807a.
 evil, god of, 713b, 869a.
 evil hap, 30b, 170a.
 evil-hearted, 165b, 216b, 434a.
 evil men, 88b, 89b, 869a.
 evil natured, 209b.
 evil one, 216b, 369b, 677a.
 evil personified, 111a, 211a.
 evil plight, 80b.
 evil quality, 95a.
 evil, secret powers of, 625a.
 evil, serpent of, 657a.
 Evil (i.e., Set), 629a.
 evil spirit, 228a, 377a.
 evil thing, 459a.
 evil, to be or to do, 141a, 211a,
 373a, 488b, 591b.
 evilly entreated, 606a.
 exact, 139a, 332a, 333b.
 exactly, 139a.
 exaggerate, 651b.
 exalt, 28a, 110a, 625b, 629a,
 630a, 680a, 684a, 702a, 711a,
 713b, 733a, 837b.
 exalted, 7a, 93a, 344a, 713b,
 760a, 767a, 912a ; state, 554a.
 examine, 158b, 178a, 203a, 266b,
 642b, 673a, 716a, 846b, 891a.
 Examiner (Osiris), 642b.
 examining, 754a.
 example, 595a.
 exasperate, 689b.
 excavate, 178a, 757b.
 excavation, 756b.
 exceedingly, 108a, 181a, 266a,
 414ab, 431b, 459a.
 excel, 562a.
 excellences, 23a, 214a, 304a.

- excellent, 22b, 93a, 211a, 304a, 305a, 370b.
 except, 160b, 340a, 493a.
 exception, 160b, 537a; to make an, 537a; without any, 537a.
 excess, 189a, 470a.
 exchange, 735a b, 874a, 904a; speech, 410b.
 excitable, 861b.
 excited, 159a, 419a, 570a.
 excitement, 378a.
 exclaim, 49a.
 exclamation, 142a, 157b.
 exclusive, 546a.
 excrement, 184a, 289b, 476a, 528b, 624a, 700b, 786a, 822b.
 excretions, 38b, 222b; bodily, 307b; foul, 459a.
 excuse, 185b, 899b.
 execute, 910a.
 executioner, 195a, 303b, 373a, 575b, 644a; of Osiris, 57a.
 exercise functions, 65a.
 exert pressure, 521b.
 exhaust, 622a.
 exhausted, 10b, 175b, 176b, 207b, 225b, 228a, 522a, 534b, 570b, 574a, 598a, 666a, 753a, 800a, 802a.
 exhaustion, 207b, 534a, 666a.
 exile, 574b, 598a.
 exist, 164b, 230b, 542a, 690a, 717b; to make, 616a.
 existence, 164b, 694a; god of, 165a.
 exit, 138a b, 218b, 219b, 240b.
 exorcise, 490b.
 exorcist, 155b.
 expand, 681b.
 expansion, 257a.
 expedient, 595a.
 expedition, 193a; set out on an, 192b.
 expel, 696a, 801b, 884a.
 expend, 604a.
 expenditure, 438a.
 expenses, 240b, 438a, 443b, 446b.
 experience, 899a.
 expert, 131a, 284b.
 expire, 240a.
 explain, 178b, 212b, 235b, 252b, 253b, 685a.
 explanation, 401a; mark of, 79a.
 explore, 903b.
 expunge, 884a.
 extend, 3a, 184b, 191a, 450a, 597b, 635b, 652a, 804b, 873a, 894a.
 extended, 255b.
 extension, 894a.
 extent, 134a, 838a.
 external, 420b.
 extinguish, 2a, 135b.
 extol, 733a.
 extortion, 141b.
 extortioner, 635a.
 extract, 292b.
 extraordinary, 209b.
 exudation, 27a, 61b, 218a, 820b, 852b, 876b.
 exude, 877b.
 exult, 6a, 466b, 713b.
 eye, eyes, 194a, 219b, 306a, 313a, 351a, 408b, 409b, 702a; disease of, 14b, 149b, 212b, 421b, 459b, 831a, 843b, 906b; every, 68a; inflammation of the, 14a; the evil, 30a; the King's, 68a; right, 53b; the two eyes, 68a, 275a; eye to eye, 68a.
 Eye-in-his-belly, 224b.
 Eye of Horus, 23a, 119a, 125b; an offering, 68b; the black, white, and green, 68b.
 Eye of Heaven, the left, 18b.
 Eye of Khnemu, 68b; a boat, 68b.
 Eye of Rā, 23a, 68b, 80a; the left, 4b, 18b.
 Eye of Shu, 68b.
 Eye of Teb, 68b.
 Eye of Tem, 68b.
 Eye, the One, 68a.
 Eyes, the Two divine, 267a.
 eyeball, 217a; the Two Eye-balls of Rā, 840a.
 eyebrows, 49b, 58a, 63a, 273a.
 eyelashes, 630a, 713b.
 eyeless, 340b.
 eyelids, 574b, 670a, 671b, 672b, 713b.
 eye paint, 19b, 20a, 150b, 192b, 329a b, 603a, 672b, 673b, 715b.

F.

- fabrics, 487a.
 face, 460a, 493a, 545a, 554a; downwards, 579b; opening the, 116b, 650a; the Hidden, 755b; face to face, 116b, 493a; pure faces, 155a; face cloths, 850b.
 face, to turn the, 866a; to face some one, 116b.
 facing, 158a, 264a, 339a, 493a.
 fact, 525a.
 factory, 81b, 483a.
 Fāgit, 260a.
 Fai, 259a b.
 Fai-ā, 259b.
 Fai-ākh, 259b.
 faïence, 842a; blue glazed, 858b, 887a.
 Fai-Heru, 259b.
 fail, 10b, 26b, 141b, 176a, 227a, 261b, 433b, 802a, 806a, 839a, 891a.
 failing, 587b.
 failure, 12b, 176a, 177b, 262b, 352b, 595a, 703b, 838b.
 Fai-m'khat, 259b.
 faint, 227a, 471a, 480b, 803a.
 faint-hearted, 680a.
 fainting, 175b.
 Fai-pet, 259b.
 Fait, 259a.
 faith, 382b.
 Faiu, 259a b.
 Faku, 260a.
 falcon, 909b.
 fall, 227a, 255a, 425b, 439a, 440a, 444a b, 447a, 560b, 694b, 813b; away, 433b, 587b, 803b; down, 439a b, 572b, 624a, 749b; in with, 129b; out (of hair), 184b; to make, 79a, 104a, 693b.
 fallâḥ, fellâḥ, 75a, 111a, 489a.
 fallen, the, 79a.
 falsehood, 124a, 141b, 335a, 604b, 803a, 810a, 812a, 813b.
 falseness, 675a.
 falsify, 647a.
 fame, 245a, 724a.
 familiarity, 278b.
 family, 105b, 284a, 316a, 322a, 438b, 443b,
 famine, 514a, 772b; goddess of, 514b; years of, 732b.
 famous, 115b, 508b, 837b.
 fan, to, 269b, 606a.
 fan, fans, 204b, 220a, 318b, 370a, 537b, 610b, 611a, 643b, 647b, 680b; cook's fan, 370a.
 fan bearer, 647b, 849a; fan for fire, 237a, 248a.
 fancy, to let run free, 38a.
 fare, 832a.
 fare collector, 446b.
 far from, 499a.
 farm, 1a, 74a, 99a, 457b, 758a, 767a; labourer, 457b; land 234a; Pharaoh's, 526b.
 farm folk, 638b.
 farmers, 32b, 111a, 489a.
 far off, 417b.
 far reaching, 181a.
 fascinate, 509b.
 fashion, 65a, 95a, 118a; to fashion, 321a, 323a b, 353b, 366b, 384b, 542a, 616a, 628b, 688b, 689b, 690a, 710a, 730a, 770b, 779a, 909b.
 fashioner, 384b.
 fasten, 147b, 355a.
 fastened, 304b, 776a.
 fastening, 273a, 516a, 563b, 600b.
 fat, 102a, 113a, 128a b, 140a b, 189a, 260a, 315a, 542a, 550a, 824b, 828a, 913a, 914b; goose fat, 758b.
 fat, to be, 772b; to put on, 702b.
 fate, 595a, 722b, 724a.
 Fate, 326b, 724a.
 father, 5a, 19b, 98a, 143b, 832b; divine, 402a; of mankind, 98a.
 Father-gods, 402a, 832b.
 father-in-law, 739a; of the king, 98a, 402a; of the god, 98a, 402a.
 fatigue, 142a, 296b, 644b, 802a.
 fatten, 757b; birds, 593b; geese and cattle, 185a.
 fattened, 773b; geese, 914b.
 fault, 89b, 143b, 165b, 226a, 328a, 367a, 595a.
 faultless, 340a, 732b.
 favour, 219a, 283a, 347a, 508a, 528a; by favour, 370b; mark of, 508b; to show, 508a, 813a; unjustly, 437a.

- favoured one, 508b.
 favourite, 153a, 561b.
 Fayyûm, 816b ; Osiris of the, 104a.
 fealty, 50a.
 fear, 34a, 445a, 452a, 473b, 479b, 480a, 490b, 499b, 507a, 588a, 589a, 609b, 636a, 678ab, 679a, 887a, 898b.
 fearful, 108a, 905b.
 fearless, 193b.
 feast, 287a, 449b, 474a ; to keep the, 474a.
 feast-day, 451a.
 feather, 311b, 352b, 607b, 733a ; of goose and hawk, 733b ; of south, 733b ; of Thoth, 733b ; pair of feathers, 733b.
 feather crown, 319a.
 feathered headdress, 528a.
 fecundate, 387a, 629b.
 fed, 394a.
 fee, 90a.
 feeble, 22a, 78a, 149a, 152b, 207b, 225b, 226a, 227a, 260b, 574a, 587a, 661a, 771b, 802a, 898b.
 feebleness, 226a, 874a, 898b.
 feed, 77b, 139b, 166b, 179a, 213b, 261b, 590a, 592b, 601a, 606b, 607a, 632a, 645a, 677a, 678a, 696a, 717b, 772b ; feed on, 186a.
 feel, 527a.
 feeling, 783b.
 feet (see also foot), 638a, 807a.
 feign, 65b ; feign ignorance, 546a.
 Fekhti, 261b.
 feldspar, 150b.
 felicity, 214b.
 fell a tree, 338a, 894a.
 fellow, 71b, 277b, 603a, 674a.
 fellow worker, 277b.
 female, 785b ; females (children), 322a.
 female spirit, 24a.
 fen district, 103b.
 fen man, 103b.
 fence, 380b.
 Fenkhu, 150b, 260b ; fire of the, 222a.
 Fenkhu cakes, 260b.
 Fentchi (Thoth), 261a.
 Fenti, 260b, 261a.
 Fenti-en-Ānkh, 260b.
 Feñ-ket, etc., 261a.
 ferment, 49b, 72b, 115a, 758b.
 ferocity, 433b.
 ferry, 576b, 704a.
 ferry boat, 286a, 295b, 320b, 576b, 814b.
 Ferry-god, 267b, 320b, 354b.
 ferryman, 267b, 576b, 850a, 895a ; craft of, 286b ; of truth, 894b.
 fertile, 150a, 189b, 593a, 649b, 651a.
 fervent, 320a.
 festal apparel, 602a.
 festival, 74a, 117b, 158b, 161b, 166b, 249b, 268a, 310b, 323b, 346b, 438b, 449b, 462b, 474a, 476b, 525b, 616b, 640a, 675a, 840b ; annual, 594a ; book of the, 474b ; the drunken, 843a ; the 15th day, 331a ; the great, 474b ; hall, 183a ; Karnak, 474b ; monthly, 40a b, 640a b ; half-monthly, 673a ; quarter monthly, 881b ; of last quarter, 907b ; of several gods, 242a ; of Khârgah, 175b ; of the tail, 714a ; of the Two Bulls, 624b ; sailing, 752b, 893b ; Sixth day, 643b.
 festival, to keep the, 438b, 462b, 613b, 615b.
 festivity, 474a.
 fetter, to, 273a, 313b, 338a, 607b, 643b, 662a, 762b, 763a, 764b, 765a, 769a, 774a, 778a, 883a.
 fetter, 11b, 58a, 64a b, 72a, 82b, 91a, 118a, 146a, 156a, 282a, 290b, 292a, 355a, 408b, 479a, 529a, 587a, 593b, 607b, 611b, 631b, 750a, 764b, 766a, 818b, 858a, 883a ; of Set, 587a.
 fettered, 533a, 680a, 702b.
 feud, 459a.
 fever, 81a, 443a, 471a, 517a, 531b, 740a ; patient, 584b.
 few, 379b, 397b, 438a, 659b.
 fibre, 573b.
 ficus carica, 380a.
 field, 1a, 8a, 22a, 27a, 30a, 75a, 100a, 128a b, 195a, 440b, 449b,

- 457b, 490a, 585b, 667a, 686a, 720a, 767a, 861b, 881b, 882ab ; labour, 206b ; labourer, 30a, 75a, 76ab, 201a, 489a, 686a ; of flax, 8a.
- field bread, 686a.
- Field-god, 686a.
- Field, Holy, 687b.
- Field of Eternity, 687a.
- Field of Fire, 687b.
- Field of Horus, 687a.
- Field of Offerings, 687b.
- Field of Rā, 687a.
- Field of Reeds, 183a, 686b.
- Field of the Beetle, 687b.
- Field of the Bull, 687b.
- Field of the Chief, 687b.
- Field of the Gods, 687a.
- Field of the Grasshoppers, 687b.
- Field of the Ka, 687b.
- Field of the Twin Gods, 687a.
- field, offering of, 8a ; produce, 242b, 451b, 667a ; segment of, 464b ; service, 742a ; woman's, 526b.
- fiend, 12b, 64a, 79a, 89b, 97a, 99a, 116a, 208a, 227a, 228a, 377a, 419a, 434ab, 546b, 552a, 600a, 618a, 642a, 676a, 694b, 695b, 708a, 731b, 819a, 820a, 895ab.
- fierce, 499a, 510a.
- fierce looking, 509ab.
- Fierce-mouth, 417a.
- fiery, 221a, 390a, 817b.
- Fiery-eyed, 295a.
- Fiery-eyes, 68a.
- Fiery-hands, 190b.
- fiery man, 817b.
- Fiery Mouth, 817b.
- Fiery One, 130b.
- Fiery-Soul, 636b.
- fifteen, 331a.
- fifth, 868b.
- fifty, 819a.
- fig, 825a, 874a ; bundle of, 867a ; persea, 725a ; syrup, 380a ; tree, 380a, 792b, 825a, 867a ; wine, 874a.
- fight, to, 90b, 285b, 315b, 515b, 611a, 729ab, 731a, 744b, 752a, 757a, 772b.
- fight, 75b, 116a, 132a, 154b, 280b, 285b, 292b, 315b, 320ab, 459a, 461b, 467b, 531b, 563b, 626a, 627b, 639b, 661a, 670a, 702b, 704a, 772ab.
- fighters, 19b, 132a, 241a, 285b, 286a, 459a, 461b, 468b, 492b, 604a, 639b, 640a, 684a, 703a, 704ab.
- Fighters, the, 132b.
- Fighter-gods, the Two, 429b, 577b.
- fighting, 461b, 735b ; dogs, 221a ; gods, 241b ; men, 903a.
- Fighting Faces, 19b, 132b.
- figure, 19a, 69a, 222b, 542a, 557b, 572a, 577a, 602a, 604b, 609a, 616a, 624b, 675b, 752b ; magical, 823a ; of animal, 135b ; sacred, 138a.
- figured (of bronze), 619a.
- figures, wax, 303b.
- filch, 523b.
- file, to, 608a.
- fill, 316b, 411b, 490a, 607a, 671b, 690a ; fill full, 54b, 83a, 602b ; fill the bosom, 317a ; the ear, 316b ; to overflowing, 813a ; with food, 696a ; with water, 902a.
- filled, 316b, 467b, 520a ; be filled, 490a ; with soul, 38b.
- fillet, 228a, 304b, 313b, 319a, 376a, 399b, 450a, 607b, 623b, 658a, 859b, 876b ; white, 698b.
- fillets (of fish), 187b.
- filling, 690a.
- filly, 695b.
- filth, 9b, 11a, 49b, 113b, 119b, 177b, 227a, 459a, 467a, 469a, 470a, 473a, 476a, 509b, 571ab, 635a, 683a, 708a, 786a.
- filthy, 31b, 208a, 470ab ; people, 762a.
- find, 770a, 807a ; a mouth, 807a ; find out, 527a.
- fine, to, 865b.
- fine, 22b ; garments, 710b ; gold, 370b ; linen, 779a.
- finest, 461a, 829b.
- finger, 104b, 874b, 902b, 905b ; of Set, 905b.
- fingernails, 523b.

finish, 19a, 129b, 131a, 305b, 306a, 568a, 591a, 626a, 645b, 704b, 773a, 787b, 834a, 878b, 909b, 910a ; of a matter, 703b.

finished, 131b, 787b.

fir-cones, 793a.

fire, 6a, 9b, 14a, 17a, 22b, 49a, 78b, 92a, 110ab, 130a, 146a, 163b, 174a, 182b, 221ab, 222a, 234a, 276a, 284b, 285b, 290a, 310b, 345a, 366b, 367a, 377b, 380c, 387b, 390a, 391a, 392b, 393a, 417a, 429a, 434ab, 439b, 447a, 451b, 452a, 465b, 510a, 517a, 526a, 531b, 538a, 539a, 547a, 588b, 589b, 609b, 611b, 618b, 628a, 631a, 632b, 649a, 653a, 680a, 681a, 695b, 696b, 702a, 709a, 714b, 716a, 724b, 725a, 731b, 740a, 764b, 765ab, 774a, 775b, 795a, 803a, 817b, 823a, 832a, 845ab, 864b, 897b, 900b, 911b, 915a ; a consuming, 168b ; divine, 163b ; lake of, 71b, 687a ; liquid, 400a ; place of, 80b ; region of, 16a ; sacred, 373a ; slow, 373a ; to light a, 247b, 628a, 676b, 708a, 709a, 712b ; to set on, 648a.

fire altar, 135a, 147b, 179b, 286a.

fire bringer, 56b.

fire drill, 590a, 850a.

fire flash, 267b.

fire festival, 147b.

Fire-god, 10ab, 49a, 70b, 166b, 186a ; gods of *Tuat*, 434b.

Fire-goddess, 163b, 393a, 428a.

firelight, 695b.

fireman, 70b.

fire offering, 10a, 135a, 196a, 217b, 594a, 639a, 775b.

fire pits, the *Five*, 465a.

fireplace, 135a, 147b, 290a, 535b.

fire stand, 137a.

fire stick, 56b, 222a, 238a, 590a, 894a.

firewood, 566b, 590a.

firm, 128ab, 164a, 297a, 680b, 893b, 914b ; to make, 49b.

firm-handed, 193b.

first, 316a, 460ab, 473b, 554a, 562a, 597b, 734b, 828b ; to be, 381a.

firstborn, 107a, 160b, 584a, 601b, 642b, 672a, 723a ; of *Osiris*, 216a.

first fruits, 829a.

First Image, 826b.

First Lady, 829b.

firstling, 160b.

first part, 460b.

fish, to, 463a, 465a, 475a, 484a.

fish, 5ab, 13a, 25a, 30b, 32a, 115a, 128a, 148a, 154b, 176b, 179a, 203a, 207a, 214b, 220b, 225b, 226b, 233a, 236b, 262b, 318a, 376b, 419ab, 423b, 424, 428b, 433a, 437b, 440b, 462b, 475b, 536b, 537b, 542a, 549b, 550b, 569b, 592b, 661b, 624a, 651a, 737b, 757a, 767a, 835b, 837a, 902b, 914b ; dead, 273b ; fighting, 132b ; *latus*, 152a ; mythological, 19b, 141b ; pilot of *Rā*, 20a ; red, 192b ; spotted, 58b ; voracious, 832a.

Fish-city, 424b.

fisherman, 142b, 148b, 178b, 179a, 318a, 463b, 514b, 535b, 538b, 897b.

Fish-god, 424b, 431a, 699b.

fishing, festivals of, 179a ; net, 745b ; tackle, 931a.

fish line, 421b.

fish offal, 594a.

fish pond, 76a, 170b, 758a, 812a.

fish pool, 814b.

fish scales, 394b.

fish spawn, 21b, 606b, 657b, 741a.

fish tanks, 720a, 766b.

fist, 6a, 120a, 545a.

fistful, 545a.

fistula, 736a.

fitting, 722b, 819b, 837a ; order, 193a.

fittingly, 332a.

fittings, 119a.

five, 868b.

Five Days, the *epagomenal*, 451a.

fix, 602a, 722b ; the attention, 274a ; the eyes, 826a.

fixed, 1b, 296b.

flabby, 152b.

flag, 523b, 594b, 647b ; coloured, 69b.
 flagbearer, 851b.
 flagstaff, 583b, 675b.
 flail, 139b, 387a, 449b.
 flame, 6a, 9b, 14a, 17a, 49a, 63b, 92a, 110ab, 130a, 131a, 146a, 174a, 182b, 221ab, 222a, 234a, 276a, 284b, 285b, 300b, 345a, 366b, 367a, 377b, 380a, 387b, 390a, 391a, 392b, 393a, 419a, 429a, 434ab, 439b, 445a, 451b, 452a, 465b, 510a, 526a, 538a, 539a, 589b, 609b, 611b, 628a, 631a, 632b, 649a, 653a, 664b, 680a, 681a, 709a, 716a, 725a, 740a, 775b, 798a, 817b, 832a, 841a, 845b, 846b, 897b ; divine, 49a ; flame up, 159a, 221b, 367a ; Island of, 16b.
 Flame-god, 241b.
 Flame-goddess, 23a.
 flamer, 367a, 393a.
 Flaming-Eye, 24b.
 flap the wings, 797b.
 flare up, 191a.
 flash, lightning, 842a.
 flask, 282b, 462b.
 flat, river, 272b.
 flat (transport), 764a.
 flat drum, 875b.
 flatter, 224b, 643b, 650b, 804a.
 flattery, 15a, 650b.
 flatulence, 732a, 813b.
 flax, 17a, 110b, 136a, 155a, 252a, 284b, 319a, 484b, 589a, 661a ; hot-presser of, 247b.
 flax cloth, 234b.
 flax fields, 8a.
 flea, 234b, 235a.
 flee, 14b, 43b, 44a, 216b, 220a, 255b, 275a, 420ab, 481a, 519b, 612b, 633b, 688a, 695b, 750b, 857b, 864b ; flee in terror, 810a.
 fleet, 314b ; inspector of, 642b.
 flesh, 30a, 31a, 34a, 43a, 75b, 76a, 120b, 602a, 652b, 746a ; divine, 33a, 402b, 466a.
 flesh and bone, 28a, 33a, 113b, 154b.
 flesh of Osiris, 43a ; of Rā, 43a ; of Tem, 43a.

flesh food, 120b.
 flexible, 256b.
 flier, 118ab.
 flight, 105b, 156b, 258a, 263b, 420a, 462b, 465b, 633b, 688a, 866a ; put to, 658a ; take to, 255b.
 flint, 218a, 630b, 777b, 888a ; knives, 842a.
 Flint-eyes, 68a.
 float, 374a.
 flock, 18a, 114b, 299a.
 flood, to, 12a, 22a, 213a, 368b, 544b, 602b, 626b, 644a, 671b, 843a.
 flood, 12a, 27b, 31b, 35b, 36a, 49b, 95b, 96a, 97b, 142b, 174b, 195b, 203a, 211a, 212b, 253b, 293a, 297b, 307b, 370b, 459b, 475b, 589a, 607a, 611b, 612b, 653b, 806b, 807a, 814a ; new, 349a ; rising, 370b.
 Flood, the, 317b.
 flooded, 213a.
 flooding, 602b.
 floor, 83a ; of chariot, 246a.
 floral crowns, 275a.
 flour, 32b, 356b, 411a, 704a ; fine, 395b, 853a ; fine wheaten, 771b ; offerings of, 56b.
 flour of dates, 56b.
 flour of millet, 223b.
 flourish, 22a, 77b, 110a, 147a, 148b, 150a, 175a, 224b, 282b, 421b, 436b, 680b ; to make, 649b.
 flourish a knife or stick, 17a, 394b.
 flourishing, 148b, 193a, 422a, 423a.
 flout, 334b.
 flow, 32b, 69a, 97b, 223a, 224b, 293a, 329b, 400a, 541a, 697b, 736a, 793b ; flow away, 157a, 343b ; of poison, 736a ; of water, 725b ; flow out, 889a ; flow quickly, 9b.
 flower, 10b, 54b, 55a, 105a, 126b, 146a, 151b, 167b, 179a, 192b, 209a, 216a, 226b, 243b, 372b, 374b, 383b, 384b, 385b, 423b, 464a, 467a, 472b, 487b, 500a, 531b, 645a, 721a, 722b, 750b, 900a, 903b, 905a.

- flower basket, 248a.
 flower for a wreath, 126b, 275a.
 flowers, of heaven, 8b, 77b ;
 of the south, 388a ; of speech,
 667a.
 flower stand, 248a.
 flowering shrub, 721b.
 flowing, 541a, 708b.
 fluid, 400a ; of life, 193a, 585b.
 flute, 147a, 152a, 273b, 594a, 654a.
 flutter, 5b, 386b, 393b, 549a, 604a.
 flux, 138b, 387a, 604b.
 fly, 111a, 118a, 119b, 465b,
 472b, 480a, 552a.
 fly, to, 42a, 118b, 135a, 136a,
 203a, 230a, 234b, 235a, 462ab,
 498b, 532a, 645a ; fly away,
 541a ; into the air, 824b ; into
 a rage, 849a ; to make, 661b ;
 over, 552b ; through veins,
 381a.
 fly flapper, 318b, 537b.
 fly whisk, 647b.
 foal, 323a, 705a.
 foam, 7b, 629a, 738b.
 fodder, 49a, 532a, 709b, 711a.
 foe, 27b, 101b, 227a, 228a, 285b,
 289b, 302a, 329ab, 345b, 369b,
 434ab, 545b, 546b, 561a, 574b,
 636a, 657a, 676a, 740a, 817b,
 895b.
 foetid, 822b.
 foetor, 294b, 553a.
 fog, 96a.
 fold (of flock), 813a.
 fold, 286b ; in the arms, 616b,
 693a ; the wings, 616b.
 folds of serpent, 763a.
 foliage, 34a, 90a, 146a, 167a,
 343a, 600b, 631a, 669a, 733a,
 745b, 802b, 806b, 897a, 905a,
 911a.
 folk, 170a, 435b, 436b, 465b,
 525a, 583b, 815b, 880a ; aged,
 17b ; young, 898a.
 follow, 245b, 467b, 568a, 675b,
 742a ; about, 246b ; a road,
 891b ; closely, 338a ; to make,
 623a.
 follower, 45b, 293a, 457b, 567b,
 742a.
 Followers of Hāp, Hathor, Horus,
 Rā, 743a.
 following, 742a ; to be in the,
 164b.
 folly, 140a, 180a, 419b, 648a ;
 to commit, 369b.
 food, 3b, 8a, 28a, 43a, 49a,
 72b, 77a, 91b, 119b, 120b,
 126ab, 134b, 137a, 138a, 139b,
 140a, 142a, 148a, 168b, 179a,
 185b, 186a, 202a, 230b, 234a,
 247b, 252a, 253a, 255b, 259b,
 261b, 262b, 283b, 286b, 323b,
 369a, 433a, 450a, 468a, 469a,
 525a, 528b, 532a, 538a, 606b,
 612b, 624a, 632a, 676a, 677a,
 717b, 722b, 725b, 734a, 735a,
 747a, 761b, 762a, 730b, 783b,
 822b, 832a, 833a, 884b, 904a,
 908a, 915b ; celestial, 906b ;
 cooked, 236a ; daily food, 278b,
 663a ; mixed, 885b, 887b ; for
 journey, 446b ; roasted, 906a.
 Food-gods, 71a.
 food offering, 735a.
 foodstuff, 566b.
 fool, 340b, 419b, 528a, 546a ;
 to play the, 546a.
 foolish, 180a, 431a, 649b, 652b.
 foolish man, 640a.
 foot (see also feet), 156b, 233a,
 435a ; ring for, 302b.
 footboard, 253b.
 foot cases, 106b.
 footman, 255b.
 footsoldier, 6a, 255b.
 footstep, 873b, 891b.
 footstool, 253b, 443a, 452ab, 786b.
 for, 56a, 339a, 492b, 536a, 545a.
 for ever, 339ab, 415a, 450a, 787b.
 for the sake of, 30b.
 for why, 77a.
 forage, 101a.
 forager, 101a.
 forbear, 830a, 909a.
 forbearing, 180b.
 force, to, 201a, 292b, 521a ;
 a door, 219b, 650a ; a passage,
 480b ; a way, 20a, 117b, 158b,
 201a, 347b ; open, 539a, 592a ;
 a woman, 571b, 797a ; to
 use, 867a.
 force, 388b, 401b, 528b, 738a,
 795b, 802b ; forces, 389a, 772a.
 ford, 288a, 330a, 569a.

- forearm, 105a b, 120a, 326a, 327a, 726a, 736b, 737b.
 forecourt, 158b, 419a, 443b.
 forefathers, 4b.
 forehead, 273a, 416b, 554a, 820a, 841b, 885b.
 foreign, 214b, 420b, 911a ; lands, 533b, 534a, 815b ; speech, 335a.
 foreigner, 2a, 11b, 90a, 113b, 214b, 260b, 343b, 533b, 541b, 740b, 741a b, 782a, 911a.
 fore-knowledge, 896a.
 fore-leg, 544a, 559b, 597b.
 foreman, 311b, 473b, 562a, 901a.
 foremost, 828b.
 forepart, 460a, 461a, 554a ; of boat, 461b.
 forequarter, 460a.
 forerunner, 554a.
 foreskins, 764a b.
 forest, 755a.
 forge, 368b, 484a, 544a, 708a.
 forget, 5a, 283b, 315b, 616a, 671b, 692b, 851a ; to make, 602b, 671b.
 forgetfulness, 283b.
 fork (of the legs), 162a.
 form, 19a, 21a, 65a, 69a, 93a, 222b, 321a, 323b, 353b, 366b, 534b, 542a, 542b, 598a, 616a, 624b, 632a, 666b, 670b, 672b, 673a, 688b, 689b, 690a, 698b, 716b, 730a, 761b, 765b, 770b, 771a, 779a b, 804b, 821b, 847a, 853b ; bodily, 466a, 893a ; divine, 402a, 577a ; hidden, 775b.
 former, 820a.
 formerly, 554a, 580a.
 formulae, 22b, 346a, 400b, 623a, 831b, 860b, 862a ; commemorative, 589b ; for spirit-souls, 635a ; magical, 448a, 515a, 745a ; to recite, 22b.
 forsake, 528a.
 fort, 100a, 297b, 338b, 526a, 557b, 569a, 595a, 633b, 660b, 705b, 706a, 718b, 840a, 903b, 910a.
 forthwith, 265b, 495a, 595b.
 fortification, 60b, 605b.
 fortified, 851a, 852a.
 fortify, 54a, 104b, 690a, 772a, 910a.
 fortress, 60b, 104b, 166a, 290a, 297b, 389a, 569a, 650b, 705b, 706a, 851a, 878b, 903b.
 Fortress of the Father, 878b.
 fortunate, 595a.
 fortune, 693b, 724a ; good, 617a.
 forty, 480b.
 fosterer, 809b.
 foster mother, 428a.
 foul, 143a, 145b, 343b, 382b, 383a, 470a, 537b, 644a, 725b, 726a, 762a, 787a, 883a.
 Foul-Face, 459b.
 found, 609b, 629a, 678a b, 778a, 807a, 810a, 811b, 812a, 884a.
 foundation, 207a, 325b, 602a, 605a, 609a b, 670b, 675b ; to lay a, 609a.
 founded, 189b.
 founder, 678b ; of the earth, 812a.
 foundry, 312a, 323b, 325a, 544a.
 foundryman, 354a.
 fountain, 110a, 123b, 233a, 280a, 490b, 579a, 724b, 863a.
 four, 44a, 258a, 263a.
 fourfold, 548b ; garment, 44a.
 four-horned, 398a.
 four-legged, 255b.
 fourth, 263a.
 fowl, 186b, 230a, 235a, 573a, 848b.
 fowler, 178b, 463a b, 475a, 618a, 695a, 769a ; chief, 475a.
 fractions, mark of, 415a.
 fragment, 252a, 392b, 772b.
 frame, 206b, 859b ; framed, 324b.
 framework, 835b, 859b.
 frankincense, 348b, 377b, 378a.
 fraternize, 89b.
 fraud, 14b, 472b, 488b, 530a, 540a, 572a, 777a, 790a.
 free, to free, 369b, 472a, 591a, 621a, 622b, 727a.
 free born, 591a.
 freedom, 370a.
 freeman, 646a.
 freight, 594a.
 frenzy, prophetic, 530a, 647b.
 frequenters, 138b.
 frequently, 595b.
 fresh, 150a.

fretwork, 304b.
 friend, 69b, 285a, 310a, 366b, 442a, 449b, 540a, 548a, 551a, 552a, 554a, 577b, 636a, 809b; intimate, 430a; to be, 520b, 539b, 674b; to behave as a, 551b.
 "Friendlies," 386a.
 friendship, 552a, 624b.
 fright, 395a, 499b, 839a.
 frighten, 393b, 395a, 420a, 499a, 577a, 693b, 712b, 866b.
 frightening, 887b.
 fringe, 631a.
 frisk, 854a, 858a.
 frizz the hair, 849b.
 frizzle, 550b.
 frog, 118a, 764a, 775b, 789a.
 Frog-goddess, 80b, 514a.
 from, 65a, 100b, 264a, 279b, 414a, 560a; from — to, 851b.
 from of old, 909a.
 from this day, 100b.
 front, 220a, 460a, 461a, 494b, 545a, 554a, 580a, 878b, 879a; to be in, 562a; put in, 693b.
 frontier, 158a, 488a, 820b, 844b, 852a; guard of, 246b; to cross, 439a.
 frontier stones, 81b.
 Front-land (South), 575b.
 froth, 7b, 509b, 738b, 820b; of beer, 629a.
 fruit, 49b, 60a, 61a, 72a, 195a, 201b, 233b, 242b, 252a, 273b, 380b, 411b, 427a, 470b, 547a, 563b, 586a, 621b, 641a, 688b, 689a, 745b, 746b, 747a, 753a, 762a, 767a, 785b, 788a, 796b, 798a, 804a, 814b, 827b, 833a, 839b, 842a, 845b, 876b, 890b, 900a; Sûdânî, 728b; cake, 817a; of sycamore fig, 797b; tree, 49b, 63a, 269b, 797b, 892a.
 fruit-bearing trees, 890b.
 fry, 550b.
 Fṭu-heru, 263b.
 fuel, 702a, 902b.
 fugitives, 9b, 156b, 215b, 220a, 255b, 618a.
 fulfil, 129b.

full, 2b, 316b, 489b, 520a, 587b, 634b, 834a.
 fuller, 318a, 435a.
 fullers' earth, 866b.
 fulling, 726b.
 full moon, 29b.
 fullness, 314b, 316b, 545a, 634b, 647a.
 fume, 131a, 516b.
 functions, 486b, 487a.
 fundament, 244a.
 funeral, 301a, 772a, 860a.
 fur, 631a.
 furious, 615b, 689b, 774b.
 furl, 735b; a sail, 725b.
 furnace, 135a, 464a, 499b, 506b, 535b, 708a, 775b, 786b, 803a, 819ab, 840a, 841b, 885b.
 furnaces, the Five of the Tuat, 465a.
 furnish, 92a, 810a, 811b, 904a; furnished, 118b.
 furnishing, 119a, 282b, 812a.
 furniture, 43a, 79b, 90a, 136a, 229a, 234a, 462b, 525a, 640a, 715a, 789b, 812a, 876a.
 furrow, 191a.
 further, 809b.
 fury, 395a, 536b, 908a.
 futurity, 265b.
 "fuzzy-wuzzies," 368a.

G.

Ga àsut, 800b.
 Gaf, 802b.
 gág, 729b; gags of leather, 729b.
 Gagait, 801a.
 Gai, 801a.
 gain the mastery, 531a, 690b.
 gainsay, 116b, 122b; gainsaid, 34a.
 Gait, 801a.
 gait, 373b.
 gale, 174a, 683a, 902a.
 gall, 1b, 82b, 689b.
 gall bladder, 9b.
 gall duct, 9b.
 gallop, 852b.
 gamble, 858a.
 game, 25b, 221a; from the desert, 114b.

- ganders, 848a.
 gang, 599b.
 gang of five, 864a.
 gang of labourers, 82a, 585b.
 ganger, 495a.
 gangrene, 160a, 217a.
 gangway plank, 157a.
 gap, 252b.
 Gaqit, 804a.
 garb, 169b.
 garden, 19b, 122a, 146a, 148b, 192b, 240a, 499b, 529b, 559a b, 721b, 722a, 723a, 725a, 745b, 749a, 770a, 788b, 789a, 808a, 891b, 905a; water-garden, 720a.
 gardener, 559a, 788b, 789a, 789b; date tree gardener, 269b.
 gardeners, the twelve, 69b.
 garden house, 700b.
 garden land, 558b, 614b.
 garden plants, 722a, 808a.
 garden stuff, 709b.
 garden tent, 475a.
 garden walk, 144b.
 garland, 146b, 169a, 192b, 275a, 279a, 287a, 319a, 602b, 701b, 810b; of triumph, 271b; to put on, 701a.
 garlic, 473b, 822b.
 garment, 14a, 34b, 49b, 62a, 92b, 95b, 103b, 104a, 110a, 119a, 121b, 139a, 164a, 169b, 170a, 174b, 205a, 230a, 236a, 252b, 260a, 262b, 282b, 289b, 300a, 329a, 393b, 407b, 424b, 440b, 458b, 476b, 483b, 532b, 579b, 582a, 591b, 606a, 618b, 624a, 629b, 635a, 641a, 649b, 652a, 672a, 678a, 695b, 711a, 711b, 712b, 714a, 718a, 750b, 755a, 757a, 768a, 773b, 776a, 791b, 818b, 840a, 864a, 867a, 868a, 870a, 875b, 879a, 895b, 897a, 904b; funerary, 832b; linen, 615b; night, 667a; nobleman's, 646a; skin, 200b; white, 698b; whole, 896b.
 garrison, 55b, 557b.
 garrulous, 335a.
 gash, 561a, 730a, 867b.
 Gasut, 803b.
 Gaṭa, 804a.
 gate, 130b, 275a, 371b, 416a, 419b, 443b, 658b, 659a, 660b, 723b, 819a; at Philae, 108b; title of king, 659a; a tomb, 819a.
 Gates, keeper of the Two, 70a.
 Gates of hell, horizon, palace, 655a.
 gate-house, 221b.
 gatekeepers, 71b.
 gate-sockets, 113a.
 gate-tower, 275a, 658b.
 gateway, 130b, 219b; fortified, 633b.
 gather, 575a, 683a, 701b, 710a, 914b; grapes, 734b; together, 64a, 613b, 625a, 628b, 639a, 659b, 664b, 683a, 826a b, 878b.
 gathering, 600b, 639a; of people, 848a.
 gaze, to, 158b; intently, 826a.
 gazelle, 33b, 40a, 129a, 268a, 270a, 441b, 442b, 443b, 777b, 803b, 812b; white, 275b; young, 426b; the Four, 439b.
 Gazelle-god, 122b, 555a.
 gazelle-herd, 586b.
 Geb, god, 800b, 805b, 831a, 848b; a form of Rā, a stake, an ithyphallic god, 806a; head of the gods, 806a.
 Geb, the Four Sons of, 263b.
 Geb, god of celestial ocean, 806a.
 Geb, Hall of, 183a,
 Geb in Shentch, 806a.
 Geb (Nile), 806a.
 Geb-qenbti, 806a.
 Geb, soul of, 200a, 669a.
 Geb-ur (Horus), 806a.
 Gebb, 805b.
 Gebel Barkal, 869b.
 Gebel Zâbarah, 154b.
 Gebi, 806a.
 Gebit, 806a.
 geese, 14b, 829b; drawn, 187b; fattened, 185a, 415b; gall of, 689b; mixed food for, 885b, 887b.
 Gefut, 807a.
 Geḥsit, 812b.
 gem, 344b, 394b, 521b.
 Gem-ḥesu, 807b.
 Gemi, 807b.

- Gemu-heru, 807b.
 Gemut, 807b.
 general, 247a, 312a, 638a, 860ab.
 generation, 284a, 331b ; first, 570a.
 generation-god, 189a.
 generations of men, 898a.
 generator, 462b.
 generous, 305a.
 genetrix, 321a.
 Gengen-ur, 809a.
 Gen-hesu, 809a.
 genital organs, 848a.
 genitals, 481b.
 genitive, mark of, 339a, 344b, 348a, 349a.
 genius, 782b.
 gentle, 597b, 598a, 809a ; of winds, 517b.
 gentleman, 538b, 591a, 646a, 737a ; son of a, 584b.
 gentleness, 273b, 680b.
 gentlewoman, 422b, 737a.
 gently, to act, 796b.
 genuine, 271a.
 genuineness, 270b.
 Genur, god, 809a.
 Gen-urit, 809a.
 geometry, term used in, 464b.
 Gerbatus, 810b.
 Gerḥ, 811a.
 Gerhit, 811a.
 germ, 651b.
 Gersi, 811b.
 Gerteka, 810a.
 Gerṭes, 810a.
 Gesi, 813b.
 Geseptiu, 813b.
 Geshi, 814b.
 Gestà, 814a.
 Getà, 814b.
 get back, 43b.
 get round, 30a.
 get up, 258a ; get up early, 562b.
 giant, 389a.
 Giant (Orion), 389a.
 gift, 3a, 4a, 5b, 56b, 117a, 148a, 191a, 204b, 206b, 262a, 270b, 283b, 286b, 304a, 343a, 438a, 487a, 491b, 508a, 514b, 518a, 521b, 544a, 813b, 865a, 868a, 884b.
 gills of fish, 572b, 907a.
 Gilukhipa, 792b.
 giraffe, 282a, 592a, 610b.
 gird, 574b ; gird on, 169a, 701a ; gird round, 64a ; girded, 451b.
 girdle, 15b, 75b, 113a, 131b, 164a, 217a, 282b, 304b, 313b, 319a, 324a, 338b, 395b, 419b, 540a, 625a, 631a, 654b, 676b, 701b, 715a, 862b, 911a.
 girl, 32b, 102a, 110b, 141b, 303a, 426b, 471b, 545b, 573b, 584a, 798b ; little, 750a.
 girt, 253a.
 give ! 50b, 279b.
 give, 102b, 115a, 139b, 270b, 436b, 562a, 654a, 815a, 840b, 864a, 865a ; a command, 57a ; birth, 55a, 89b, 221b, 233b, 387b, ground, 889a ; light, 204b, 212b ; make to, 681b ; order, 191b ; thanks, 403a ; the hand, 865b ; the lie to, 437a.
 give quarter, 9a.
 give way, 889a, 891a.
 given, 436b, 774b.
 giver, 865a, 868a ; of winds, 437a.
 glad, to be, 74b, 145a, 168a, 412a, 433a, 466b, 499a, 517b, 689a, 833b ; to make, 592b, 613b, 683a.
 gladden, 635b, 679b, 682b.
 gladness, 3a, 37b, 74a, 77b, 160b, 168a, 260a, 310b, 326a, 426b, 433a, 444a, 466b, 858b.
 glance, 68a, 123a, 254a, 357a, 808a, 891a ; evil, 807a ; to shoot a, 708b.
 gland, 201b ; of throat, 110a.
 glaucoma, 736b.
 gleam, 681b.
 gleanings, 596a.
 glede, 909b, 910ab.
 glib, 533a.
 glide, 136a, 370b.
 glimpse, 254a.
 glitter, 820b, 858b.
 globule, 234b, 237a, 256b, 650a, 880b.
 gloom, 600b, 795b, 798a.
 gloomy, 789a.
 gloomy-faced, 798b.
 glorification, 635a, 680a.

- glorify, 17a, 589b, 635a, 710a.
 glorifyings, 824a.
 glorious, 22b, 245a, 737a ; deeds, 23a.
 glory, 3b, 245a, 724a, 822b, 912a ; glory be to ! 15a.
 glow, 436b, 817b, 896b.
 glue, 32b.
 glutted, 634b.
 glutton, 5b, 111a, 120a, 626b, 705a.
 gluttonous, 626b.
 gluttony, 5b, 119b.
 gnat (mosquito ?), 550a, 552a, 900a.
 gnaw, 168b, 169b, 185b, 248a, 731a, 882b.
 go, 8a, 9a, 11b, 30a, 31a, 74b, 118b, 193b, 216b, 235b, 272b, 287a, 289b, 324b, 330a, 346a, 377b, 429a, 451b, 541a, 624b, 632a, 633a, 637a, 640b, 647a, 654a, 716b, 723a, 725a, 737b, 739a, 740b.
 go about, 195a, 232a, 288b, 351b, 376b, 415b, 417a, 478a, 875a.
 go against, 145a.
 go astray, 839a.
 go away, 144a, 157b, 187b, 240a, 417a, 420a, 449b, 587b, 633a.
 go back, 28b, 457b, 569b, 618a ; make to, 684a, 694b.
 go beyond, 604a.
 go down, 444b, 528b, 633a ; make to, 682a.
 go forth, 193b, 240a.
 go forward, 593b.
 go in, 118b, 138a b, 576a ; in front, 381a.
 go off, 841a.
 go on, 196b, 216b ; a journey, 32a.
 go out, 118b, 240a ; of the way, 883a.
 go round, 216a, 246a b, 428a, 743b, 780a ; to make to, 662b, 680a.
 go softly, 449b.
 go through, 567b.
 go to waste, 439b.
 go up, 7a, 28a, 129a, 449b.
 goad, 40a, 386b, 516b, 680a, 792a.
 goats, 18a, 39a, 107a, 114a, 126a, 129a, 142a, 154b, 170a, 299a, 624b, 762a, 786a, 792a, 796a, 897b ; wild, 514b.
 goat hide, 140a,
 God, 546a, 401a.
 god, 170b, 401a, 408b ; an everlasting, 78b ; composite, 109a ; ears of the, 126b.
 god, dance of the, 38b.
 god, dog-faced, 121a, 406a.
 god, field of the, 403a.
 god, four-headed ram, 494a.
 god, great, 108b.
 god, house of the, 402b.
 god, letter of, 108b.
 god, mouth of the, 831a
 god of olden time, 830a.
 God One, 403b.
 god, the limitless, 413a.
 god, the old, 17b.
 god, the primeval, 231a.
 god, way of the, 144b.
 god, young, 76b, 749b.
 goddess, 182a, 401b, 408b, 486a, 494a, 690b, 737a, 826a.
 goddess, the Hittite, 25b, 127b, the nude or Syrian, 781b, 794b ; the Two Nursing Goddesses, 551b.
 gods, 409b.
 gods of the Boat of Earth, 405b.
 gods of the Circles, 407a.
 gods of earth, 407a.
 gods of heaven, earth, T̄uat and Nile, 405b.
 gods of the east, 405a.
 gods of the exits, 406a.
 gods of the funerary mountain, 407a.
 gods of the Great Bear, 406a.
 gods of the Great House, 406a.
 gods of Het-Benben, 406b.
 gods of the horizon, 405a.
 gods of the House of Fire, 406a.
 gods of the Lake of Fire, 405b.
 gods of Mehen, 405b.
 gods of the months, 40b.
 gods of Nekhen, 406a.
 gods of the Nile Caverns, 407a.
 gods of the nomes, 406b.
 gods of the North, 406b.
 gods of 1,000 years, 404a.

- gods of one (i.e., the same) shrine, 237b, 588b, 789b.
 gods of Osiris, 407a.
 gods of Pe, 406a.
 gods of roads, 406a.
 gods of Saa-Set, 405b.
 gods of Seti, 407b.
 gods of slaughter, 71b, 117b.
 gods of the shrine of Osiris, 405b, 406a.
 gods of Sinai, 406b.
 gods of the South, 406b.
 gods of towns, 406b.
 gods of the train of Osiris, 405b.
 gods of the Tuat, 406b, 407a.
 gods of the West, 406b.
 gods, the ancestor, 830b.
 gods, the avenging, 669a.
 gods, the Eight of Khast, 407a.
 gods, the endowed, 407a.
 gods, the false, 407b.
 gods, the father, 406a.
 gods, the Four, Seven, Eight and Nine, 404b.
 gods, the Forty-two, 405a.
 gods, the gracious, 20b.
 gods, the groups (tetrads) of, 263a b.
 gods, the guides of Tuat, 407a.
 gods, the little (false), 406b ; the Nine Little, 405a.
 gods, the lesser, 750a.
 gods, the mummied, 97a.
 gods, the Nine, 250b, 405a.
 gods, the old, 17b.
 gods, the primeval, 406a.
 gods, the senior, 407a.
 gods, the Seven, 406b ; the Seven Wise, 896a.
 gods, the Twelve Fetterers of Aapep, 407a.
 gods, the twin, 404a.
 gods, the Two and Three Companies of, 250b, 405a.
 gods, the Two Devourers, 404b.
 gods, the Two Lion-, 404a.
 gods, the Warrior, 26a.
 gods who are on pedestals, 405a.
 gods who follow their doubles, 407a.
 gods who rejoin limbs, 405a.
 gods who weep not, 78b.
 gods who weigh, 406b.
 God-city, 407b.
 God-house, 239a.
 goers, 31a, 723a, 739a.
 going, 31a, 105b, 723a, 739b ; back, 236b ; in and out, 138a.
 gold, 635b.
 gold, fine, 353a, 781b, 791a.
 gold, green, 353a.
 gold, mountain, 353a.
 gold, river, 353a.
 gold, thrice refined, 353a.
 gold, to work in, 353b.
 gold, water, 353a.
 gold, white, 353a, 903a.
 gold of praise, 353a.
 gold of valour, 353a.
 gold-beaters, 140b.
 gold carriers, 763a.
 golden, 353a.
 Golden Lady, 353b.
 Golden One (Rā), 353b.
 gold foundry, 353b.
 gold house, 238b.
 goldsmiths, 354a ; craft of, 354a ; quarter of the, 455a ; shop of, 455a.
 goldwashers, 28a.
 gold worker, 354a.
 gold workshops, 239a.
 good ! 296a.
 good, 22b, 211a, 304a, 305a, 342b, 346b, 370b, 570b.
 good, doubly, 370b.
 good, to do, 517b, 635a ; to make good, 129b.
 Good Being, 84a, 371b.
 good-hearted, 20b, 371a.
 good luck, 724a.
 goodness, 343b.
 goods, 77a, 91b, 164b, 395b, 396b, 487a, 525a, 561a.
 good, 580b, 724b, 789b.
 Good Shepherd, 586b.
 goose, 5b, 42b, 43a, 119a, 163b, 223a, 256b, 324a, 415b, 462b, 478a, 531a, 532b, 541b, 568a, 583b, 588b, 602a, 610b, 611a, 633a, 670b, 680a, 790b, 802b, 805b, 806b, 825b, 840b, 848a, 854b, 858a, 884a b, 885b ; cry of, 658b ; egg of, 119b.
 goose, green, 5b, 151a.
 goose, white, 523b.

- goose-cakes, 730b.
 gooseflesh, 898b.
 goose food, 126b.
 Goose-god, 12b, 98b, 358a,
 393a, 611a, 628b, 768a, 809a,
 824b.
 Goose-goddess, 398a, 809a.
 goose herd, 301b.
 Goose-lake, 350a.
 goose pens, 31a, 778a.
 goose pond, 449b.
 gore, 116a, 443a, 445b, 447b,
 889ab.
 gorge, 207a.
 gorgeous, 737a.
 goslings, 671b.
 gossip, 335b, 478b, 852b, 863a.
 gourd, 803a.
 govern, 25b, 512b, 622b, 699a,
 753b, 845a.
 government, 378b, 447b, 512b.
 governor, 108a, 128b, 145b,
 147a, 331b, 433b, 494a, 513a,
 562a, 595b, 828b ; of priests,
 848b.
 Governor of the North, 848b.
 Governor of the South, 848b.
 Governor of the Two Lands,
 848b.
 Governor-General of Egypt,
 848b.
 Governor-in-Chief, 846b.
 governorship, 679b.
 grace, 49b, 528a.
 graceful, 660a, 547b.
 gracefulness, 49b.
 gracious, 20b, 50a, 123a, 211a,
 217b, 304a, 346b, 370b, 449ab,
 517b, 597b, 646b, 665a, 809a.
 graciousness, 20b, 49b, 346b,
 588b ; to show, 643a.
 grain, 34a, 36a, 50b, 69b, 74b,
 77b, 117a, 126ab, 129b, 139b,
 142a, 143b, 148a, 157b, 164a,
 179ab, 186a, 187b, 188b, 204a,
 209a, 210b, 215a, 226b, 234a,
 242b, 245b, 279a, 284b, 292a,
 307a, 324a, 329a, 343b, 344a,
 368b, 369a, 372b, 386b, 390b,
 393a, 413a, 421a, 431b, 465b,
 466a, 468a, 470b, 472b, 482b,
 488a, 529a, 533a, 566b, 592a,
 611a, 612b, 616a, 621b, 637b,
 648b, 654b, 672b, 690a, 697b,
 701a, 747a, 750b, 781a, 788b,
 827b, 839b, 845b, 849b, 850b,
 877b, 885b, 890b, 910b; boiled,
 730b ; crushed, 411a ; for beer,
 243a ; for cakes, 243a ; heap of,
 567a.
 grain, black, 243a.
 grain, golden and light, 243a,
 353a.
 grain, green, 697b.
 grain, red, 243a.
 grain, white, 523b, 697b, 751a.
 Grain-god, 117a, 368b, 369a ;
 birth of the, 321b.
 grain measure, 33b.
 grain plant, 146b, 788a.
 grain store, 567a.
 grain, to measure, 513b.
 grain, to tread in, 756b.
 granary, 81b, 180b, 286b, 369a,
 723a, 746b, 747a.
 granary men, 243a.
 grand, 108a, 737a.
 grandfather, 833a.
 grandmother, 294b ; great-grand-
 mother, 294b.
 grandparents, 4b.
 grandson, 584a, 749b.
 grandsons of Horus, 24b.
 grange, 767a.
 granite, 62b.
 granite, black, 62b.
 granite, red, 276b.
 grant, 102b, 260a.
 grant ! 50b, 279b.
 granule, 248b.
 grape, grapes, 21a, 72a, 124a,
 536b, 915a ; seeds, 72a.
 grapes, dried, 698b.
 grasp, 6a, 20a, 64b, 79a, 102a,
 111a, 120a, 131a, 145a, 261b,
 266b, 381b, 412b, 459a, 484b,
 531a, 545a, 547a, 572b, 614a,
 636b, 738a, 738b, 794a, 808a,
 849a.
 grass, 25a, 135b, 143a, 421a,
 550b, 658a, 667a, 709b, 745b,
 765b ; coarse, 770a.
 grasshopper, 225a, 588b, 608a,
 687b.
 Grasshopper-city, 588b.
 grass land, 77a.

- grass ropes, 355a.
 grateful (to the senses), 218b.
 gratification, 508a.
 gratified, 549b.
 gratify, 28a, 442a, 592b, 669a, 677a.
 grave, 1b, 15b, 28a, 39b, 58b,
 134a, 174b, 225b, 239a, 278a,
 285a, 371b, 377a, 457a, 561b,
 571a, 587a, 598b, 708a, 709a,
 729a, 756a, 816a, 914a.
 grave of demeanour, 883b.
 gravel, 62a, 394a.
 graven objects, 849b.
 graver, 205b, 223a.
 gravid, 849b.
 grease, 113a, 128ab, 189a, 315a,
 824b, 825a,
 grease pot, 582a.
 great, 107b, 108a, 170b, 171a,
 215a, 342b, 343a, 344a, 347b,
 856a ; doubly, 108a ; great-
 great, 172b ; greater, 170b ;
 greatest, 830a.
 great, to make, 590b.
 great man, 170b, 423b, 806b ;
 great one, 107a.
 Great Bear, 326a, 327a, 544a.
 Great Bend, 247a.
 Great Boat, 895a.
 Great Body, 570b.
 Great Bread, 138b.
 Great Cackler, 800b, 805b.
 Great Circuit, 247a.
 Great Cooler, 767b.
 Great Counting, the, 41a.
 Great Door, 107b.
 Great Examination, 642b.
 Great Field, 686b.
 Great Flower (Rā), 388a.
 Great Gate, 659a.
 Great God, 172a.
 Great Green Water, 151a.
 Great Hand, 29a, 908b.
 Great Heat, festival of, 484b.
 Great House (Pharaoh), 238a.
 Great Illuminer, 685a.
 Great Judge, 588a.
 Great Lake, 720b.
 Great Leg, 71a.
 Great Light, 23a.
 Great of Names, 108a.
 Great Oasis (see also Khârgah),
 148b.
 Great One, the, 768b.
 Great Place (Heaven), 796.
 Great Power (Osiris), 691b.
 Great Protectress, 747b.
 Great Quaker, 714b.
 Great Raiser, 190a.
 Great River, 35b.
 Great Scales, 285b.
 Great Stairs, 436b.
 Great Wall of Egypt, 595a.
 Great Water, 293b.
 greatly, 414a, 470a.
 greatness, 34b, 170b.
 greatness of eye (i.e., pride), 203b.
 Greece, 157b.
 greed, 5b, 488b.
 greedily, 164a.
 greediness, 606b, 608b.
 greedy, 111a, 115b, 120a, 411b.
 greedy man, 5b, 488b, 608b.
 Greek, 157b, 312b, 318b, 463b.
 Greek language and writing,
 619b.
 green, 8b, 75a, 77b, 147a, 148b,
 150a, 175a, 195b, 593a, 640b ;
 to make, 649b, 651a.
 green, i.e., new, 188b.
 Green-Face, 151b.
 Green Field, 686b.
 Green Land (Delta), 150a.
 green substance, 873a.
 green things, 150a, 188b.
 greet, 141a, 149b, 186b, 341b,
 348b, 354b, 727a, 752a, 791b,
 841b, 911b ; greet kindly, 66b.
 greeting, 193a ; in a letter, 654a.
 grey-haired, 626b, 704b.
 grey-haired god, 705a.
 greyhound, 862a.
 greyness, 704b.
 grief, 7b, 8a, 40a, 64b, 74b, 89a,
 219b, 290ab, 314b, 319a, 330b,
 386b, 459a, 475b, 476a, 605b,
 648a, 677a, 755a, 778a, 790b,
 803b, 807b, 831a ; cry of, 22a.
 grief, to suffer, 64b.
 grieve, 6a, 8a, 26a, 314a, 396a,
 397b, 464a, 469b, 475b, 606b,
 609b, 623b, 642b, 677a.
 grievous, 507a, 778b.
 grind, 351b, 395b, 589a, 683b,
 704a.
 grinder, 757a.

grip, 124a, 381b, 610a.
 grist, 97a.
 groan, 8a, 49a, 136b, 219b, 771a.
 groaning, 74b, 225b.
 groom, 280b, 283a.
 groomed, 423b.
 grotto, 775a.
 ground, 1a, 3b, 10a, 13b, 16b, 25a, 27a, 30b, 37a, 82b, 83a, 99a, 104b, 118b, 128a, 156b, 201a, 220a, 237a, 247a, 315b, 440b, 537b, 585b, 592a, 609a, 627b, 666a, 675b, 709a, 763b, 764b, 766b, 806a, 815a, 838a, 880b, 896b; for a camp, 235a; for recreation, 475b.
 ground, high, 215a.
 ground produce, 890b.
 ground, rising, 559b.
 ground, terraced, 421b.
 ground, triangular plot of, 664a.
 group, 683a, 768a.
 grove, 299a, 558b, 559a, 723a, 745b.
 grovel, 476a, 878b, 879a.
 grow, 90a, 148a, 222a, 421ab, 640b; of the moon, 107a; grow large, 171a; grow old, 387a; to make, 651a, 680b.
 grown up, 344a.
 growth, 31a, 148a, 761b.
 growthless, 340b.
 grumble, 778b.
 gryphon, 135a.
 guarantee, 32b.
 guard, 45a, 83a, 175a, 381a, 351b, 506b, 586b, 648b, 656b, 704a, 746b.
 guardian, 230a, 281a, 351b, 386b, 410a, 586b, 746b, 757b, Nubian, 333a.
 guess, 328a.
 guidance, 622b, 699a; true, 139a.
 guide, 161b, 162a, 228b, 290b, 291a, 314a, 334b, 351b, 512b, 593b, 594a, 622b, 697b, 699a, 737b, 840a, 899a.
 Guide of the Two Lands, 666b.
 guild of priests, 671a.
 guile, 14b, 530a, 572a, 776b, 777a, 790a.
 guileless, 732b.
 guilt, 895b.
 guiltless, 155a.

guilty, 141a.
 guitar, 373a.
 gulf, 727a, 729b, 832b.
 Gulf of Issus, 780b.
 Gulf of Tuat, 337a.
 gullet, 112b, 137a, 492a, 515b, 517a, 521b, 768a.
 gum, 249a, 300a, 301b, 302b, 528a, 677a, 771b, 786a; sweet-smelling, 74b.
 gum, Arabian, 771a.
 gum, myrrh, 771a.
 gunwale, 530a.
 gush, 400a.
 gut, 223b, 599a.
 gut, to, 187b, 223b, 257a.
 gymnastic feats, 539a, 549a, 566a.
 gymnasts, 539a.
 Gynæopolis, 80b.
 Gynæopolites, 15b.

H.

Ha, god, 460a.
 Hāā-ākhu, 466b.
 Hāā-āb-Rā, 466b.
 Haaker, 440a.
 Haās, 461b.
 Hāā-tem-sepu-s, 466b.
 Ha-Bāru, 440b.
 Habemat, 441a.
 habit, 595a, 678b, 694a.
 habitation, 297ab, 438a, 444a, 775b, 796a.
 habitation of Horus and Set, 59a.
 hack, 90b, 201a, 220a, 393b, 684a, 711a, 878a, 911b; ; hack at, 263ab; in pieces 262b, 288b, 888a.
 hacking, 201a, 396b.
 Hades, 443a.
 haematite, 276a.
 Hafemḥaf, 458a.
 Haga-haga-her, 442b.
 haggle, 723b, 733a.
 Hahaiu, 439b.
 Ha-ḥetept, 439b.
 Hahuti-am, 442b.
 Hai, 439a, 458a.
 Hai (Bes), 462a.
 Hai (priest), 462a.

- Hāi (Rā), 466b.
 Haika, 462b.
 hail! 15a, 30b, 73b, 438a, 440a, 443b, 444a.
 hail, to, 79b, 141a.
 hailstorm, 746a.
 hair, 7a, 58ab, 76a, 146a, 167a, 260a, 280b, 287a, 600b, 621b, 629b, 631a, 634b, 636b, 648b, 667b, 716b, 733a, 745b, 802b, 808b, 897a.
 hair, to tear the, 469b, 606b.
 hair, goats', 635b.
 hair of the temples, 808b, 827b.
 hair ornament, 184b.
 hair, tail of, 154b.
 hair, white, 754b.
 hair cloth, 640a, 701b.
 hairdresser, 67a.
 hairless, 184b.
 hair tree, 566b.
 hairy, 174b, 491a, 745b.
 hairy hide, 887a.
 Hait, 462a.
 Hait (Bes), 465b.
 Hait (Tefuut), 460a.
 Hait-enth-Āāḥ, 462b.
 Haker, 442b, 811a.
 Haker festival, 66a, 442b.
 Hakhau, 461a.
 Ha-Kheru, 439b.
 half, 248b, 812b.
 half-way, 248b.
 half-witted, 652b.
 hall, 34b, 92b, 99a, 130ab, 147a, 148b, 149a, 164a, 174b, 181ab, 183ab, 348b, 438a, 440a, 444a, 451b, 462b, 468a, 475a, 484b, 526ab, 549b, 613a, 614b, 615b, 682b, 685b, 719b, 900b.
 hall-keeper, 495a.
 hall of columns, 58b, 148b.
 Hall of Maāti, 32a.
 hall of offerings in a tomb, 183a.
 hall of temple, 557b.
 hall of tomb, 58b, 453a, 465a.
 hall, an outside, 183a.
 hall with pillars, 151a.
 hall with plants, 148b.
 halt, 133a, 549a, 670a, 693a.
 halting place, 179a.
 Hām, 467b.
 Hamemu, the, 441b.
 hamlet, 350b, 787a, 879b.
 hammer, 140a, 368b, 468b, 483b, 803a, 842b.
 hammer out, 777b.
 hammer, Chief of the, 172a.
 hamper, wicker, 729a.
 Han, 441b.
 Hanā-āru-her-her, 463b.
 hand, hands, 1b, 105ab, 752b, 805a, 864a, 908b; by the, 266a; clenched, 545a; hands of enemies cut off, 793a, 864a; the open, 3a, 166b; to clap the, 5a.
 Hand, the Great, 29a, 51b.
 handbreadth, 752b.
 handful, 814b, 894a.
 handicraft, 483a.
 handicraftsman, 483a.
 handle, 106a, 280b, 808a; of quiver, 105b.
 handmaiden, 158a, 482b, 525a.
 hand scales, 36b.
 handwriting, 619a.
 Ha-nebu, 463b, 619b.
 hang, 387b.
 hang down, 885b.
 hang out, 135a, 143b.
 hanging, 387b.
 hangings of a shrine, 631a, 715a.
 Hantus, 465b.
 hap, 548b, 595a, 693b; evil, 450a.
 Hāp, Followers of, 743a.
 happen, 137a, 542a, 617a.
 happening, 163b, 617a.
 happily, 517b.
 happiness, 214a, 371a, 595b.
 happy, 206a, 282b, 370b, 412a, 517b, 558b, 595a, 610a, 679a, 716b; to make, 601b, 670a, 677a.
 Hap-seshemu-s, 463a.
 Hap-tcheser, 463a.
 Hap-tchesert, 463a.
 Hap-tchetf, 463a.
 Haptre, 463a.
 Hapu-āntitt, 463a.
 Har, 464a.
 harbour, 105a, 180b, 300b, 307b, 531b.
 harbour master, 108b, 312a.
 hard, 134b, 219b, 442a, 507a, 680b, 836a, 899b.

- hard of hearing, 49b.
 hard to understand, 755b.
 hare, 165a, 688b.
 Hare-goddess, 165a.
 Hâri-Au, 443b.
 ḥarîm, 42a, 79a, 239ab, 550a, 557b; royal, 41b.
 ḥarîm woman, 552b, 558a.
 harlots, 412a.
 harm, 12b, 31b, 115a, 345a, 354b, 524a, 695a.
 harm, to do, 1b, 488b, 523b.
 Harmakhis, 501b.
 harmful, 523b.
 Harmes (Roman), 442b.
 harness, 64a, 100a, 355a, 532a, 536b, 552a, 286a.
 harp, 202b, 203b, 211a, 216b, 795a, 902a.
 harper, 509a, 902a.
 harpers, 839a.
 Harpokrates, 76a, 501b (of Busiris), 515b.
 harpoon, 47a, 110b, 281b, 708b, 905a.
 Harpoon-gods, 281b.
 harpoon-lord, 57b.
 Ḥarpuḡakasharshabiu, 464a.
 harshness, 820b.
 Ḥarti, 464a.
 harvest, 8b, 178a, 268b, 426b, 740b.
 Harvest-god, 319b.
 Harvest-goddess, 426b.
 Hasau, 442b.
 Ha-ser, 439b.
 haste, 9b, 82b, 392b, 487b.
 hasten, 9b, 25a, 90b, 143b, 212a, 217a, 227a, 255b, 275a, 393b, 471a, 531b, 533ab, 562b, 563ab, 590a, 612b, 615b, 618a, 640b; 643a, 689a, 694b, 727b, 750b, 754b, 877b; away, 481a.
 hastening, 688a.
 hasters, 9b.
 hasty of speech, 533a.
 hat, 119b, 635b.
 Hat, 460a.
 Ḥatâbu, 465a.
 Ḥâtâtâbâtâsheraḥafḡt, 443b.
 Ḥâtcha, 467b.
 Ḥatchat, 461a.
 hatchet, 111b, 632a, 717a.
 hate, 140a, 214b, 328ab, 329ab.
 hated, 328a.
 hateful, 214b, 329a, 657a, 704b, 899a.
 Ḥatemtauis, 467a.
 hater, 329ab.
 Hatestt, 443a.
 Hathor, 7b, 20b, 41b, 159b, 235a, 455b, 770a, 820a, 914a.
 Hathor, Followers of, 743a.
 Hathors, the Seven, 164b, 455b.
 Ḥat-meḥit, 461a.
 hatred, 328a, 329ab, 794b.
 Hat Sett, 439b.
 Ḥatti, 465a.
 Hâu, god, 443b.
 Hâu (Râ), 462b.
 Hâu gods, 459a.
 Hâu, country, 443b.
 Hâuau, 466a.
 Ḥâu-em-nubit, 466a.
 haughtily, 639b.
 haughty, 189b, 562a, 633b, 760a, 861b.
 Hâuk, 443b.
 Hâukar, 458a.
 haul, 3b, 100a, 104a, 628b, 827a.
 haulers, 707b, 713a.
 haunch, 33b, 129b, 559a.
 haunt, 120a.
 Hâuq, 462b.
 have, 580a.
 have nothing, 78a, 127b.
 have power over, 54b.
 haven, 137b, 300b, 531b, 579b.
 hawk, 206a, 210b, 211b, 225a, 395a, 909b, 910b; amulet of, 206a.
 Hawk-boat, 211b.
 Hawk-city, 84b.
 hawk-collar amulet, 183b.
 Hawk-god, 208b, 210b, 211b, 225a, 295b, 897a.
 Hawk-goddess, 211b, 225a.
 hay, 658a, 725b.
 he, 258a, 306b, 401a.
 he who, 15a, 233b, 237b.
 he who is there (i.e., the dead), 399a.
 head (i.e., chief), 554a.
 head, 417b, 433b, 443a, 464a, 828a, 901a; part of, 146a, 482b; back of, 457b.

- head downwards, 694b, 695a.
 head, hairy, 174b.
 head (of a stream), 108b.
 head, set up the, 694b.
 head to feet, 828a.
 head, to stand on the, 618a.
 head, top of the, 827b.
 headache, 696a.
 head attire, 528a, 575a.
 head-box of Osiris 19a.
 head-cloth, 43b, 104a, 120a, 376a,
 458b, 528a, 623b, 631a, 714a,
 776a.
 headcovering, 163a, 458b, 827b.
 headdress, 40a, 55a, 120a, 123b,
 216a, 368a, 525b, 776a, 810b.
 headland, 417b.
 headless, 184b.
 headman, 848b, 885b.
 headrest, 147a, 175a.
 heads (of a book), 828a.
 headsman, 373b, 417a, 644a.
 headstrong, 650a.
 heal, 65b, 593b, 643a, 654a,
 679a, 697a.
 healed, 420b.
 healing, pills of, 247a.
 health, 633a, 676ab, 893b.
 health, to wish good, 676b.
 healthy, 128ab, 193a, 422a, 676a,
 697a, 893b ; to make, 654a.
 heap, 809a, 814b, 915a ; heaps of
 grain, 134b.
 heap together, 598b.
 heap up, 181b, 485a, 544b ;
 heaped up full, 348b.
 hear, 27a, 400b, 629a, 672b, 715b,
 717b ; to make, 619a.
 hearer, 718a.
 hearing, 718a, 783b.
 hearken, 717b.
 hearsay, 416a.
 heart, 37b, 158a, 460a, 460b,
 516b ; dense, 37b ; desire of,
 37b, 79b, 864a ; dictates of
 the, 37b ; place of rest of,
 80b ; to sacrifice a, 57a ;
 to vivify, 645a ; to wash the,
 28a.
 heart of Rā, 37b.
 heart of the soul, 37b.
 heart-ache, 460a.
 heart-amulet, 37b.
 heart-disease, 14a.
 heartless, 461a, 732b.
 hearts, house of, 238a, 239a.
 heart soul, 197ab.
 heart support, 289a.
 heat, 110a, 115b, 189a, 221a,
 300b, 429a, 434a, 434b, 439b,
 447a, 451b, 471a, 510a, 526a,
 531b, 547a, 611b, 612b, 623a,
 649a, 664b, 676a, 681a, 700a,
 731b, 732a, 740a, 765b, 774a,
 798a, 841a, 911b.
 heated, 570a, 817b.
 heave, 765a.
 heaven, 80a, 144b, 150a, 156a,
 190a, 194a, 210b, 224a, 229a,
 234ab, 238b, 307b, 403a, 498b,
 536a, 630b, 733a, 769a, 867b.
 heaven, belly of, 570a.
 heaven, festival of creation of,
 474b.
 heaven, nether, 685a.
 heaven of stars, 685a.
 heaven, two halves of, 229a,
 251b, 314a, 834a.
 heaven, watery mass of, 768b.
 heavenly beings, 229a.
 heaviness, 473a.
 heavy, 189b, 191b, 507a, 838b,
 839b, 882a, 883b, 908a.
 heavy-handed, 191b.
 Heb, 52b, 445a, 474b.
 Hebai, 445b.
 Hebt (Nile-god), 475b.
 Heben, great and little, 446a.
 Hebi, 445b.
 Hebi, god, 475a.
 Hebit, 445b.
 Hebit, 474b.
 Hebrews, 119a.
 Hebs, 477a.
 Hebs-an, 477a.
 Hebsit, 477a.
 Hebs-kheperu, 477a.
 Hebs-nebs-etc., 477a.
 Hebtch, 477b.
 Hebtre, 477b.
 Hebtref, 477b.
 hedge, a green, 677a.
 heed, to pay, 615a, 681a.
 Hefa . . . god, 479b.
 Hefait, 479b.

- Hefaiu, 479b.
 Hefau, 480a.
 Hefnent, 480a.
 Hefnu, 480a.
 Heft-ent- . . . , 480a.
 heget, the quadruple, 41b.
 Hegit, 513b, 514a.
 Heh, a god, 507b.
 Heh (Nile), 507b.
 Heh of Heh-ta, 508a.
 Hehit, 507b.
 Heht, 507b.
 Hehu, god, 507b.
 heifer, 426b.
 height, 2b, 11a, 190a, 424b,
 761b, 762b ; of heaven, 760a ;
 of misery, 778b.
 heir, 31a, 33a, 113ab, 154b, 423a,
 584a.
 Hekā, 452a.
 Heka, 515a.
 Hekab, 515b.
 Heka-ka-en-Rā, 515b.
 Heka-p-khart, 515b.
 Hekau, 515a.
 Heka-ur, 515a.
 Hekau-ur, 515a.
 Heken-em-ākh, 515b.
 Heken-em-benf, 516a.
 Heken-kheperā, 516a.
 Heken-Rā, 516a.
 Heker country and festival, 452a.
 Heker-t, 452a.
 Hekka, 515b.
 Heknit, 515b.
 Heknit-em-ba-s, 516a.
 Heknit-em-tep-Heru, 516a.
 Heknith, Heknithth, 516a.
 Hekniu, 515b.
 Heknu, 516a.
 Heknutt, 575b.
 Hekru, 452a.
 Heliopolis, canal of, 16a.
 helmet, 119b, 544a, 827b, 875b.
 help, 113a, 141b, 166a, 865b,
 866b.
 helper, 248a, 281a, 282a.
 helpless, 39a, 111a, 174b, 186b,
 207b, 208b, 225b, 227a, 228a,
 260b, 375b, 377a, 393b, 506b,
 520a, 531a, 537b, 574a, 575b,
 594b, 622b, 627b, 634b, 652b,
 675a, 706a, 732b, 733b, 744b,
 771b, 798b, 802a, 803a, 806a,
 809a, 812b, 833a, 834a.
 helpless folk, 806b.
 helpless man, 574a, 809a.
 helpless ones, i.e., the damned,
 377a.
 helplessness, 76b, 226a, 802a ;
 of old age, 187b ; place of,
 225b.
 Hem, 447a.
 Hem, god, 480b.
 hem in, 676b.
 Hemag, god and city, 484b.
 Hem-ba, 450b.
 Hememt, 447a.
 Hemen, 471a, 485a.
 Hemftesf, 483b.
 Hemhem, 447a.
 Hemhemti, 447b.
 Hem-Heru, 483a.
 Hemit, 481ab.
 Hemmit, 484a.
 Hem-nenu, 481b.
 Hemnit, 485a.
 Hemnuba, 483a.
 Hem-pestchet, 483a.
 Hemsbeqsnarit, 485b.
 Hemt (Set), 486a.
 Hem-taiu, 483b.
 Hemthet, 447b.
 Hemti, 446b.
 Hemti, 481b.
 hen, 792b, 802b.
 Henātiu, 489b.
 Henb, 490b.
 Henbethru, 490b.
 Henbi, 490b.
 Henbiu, 490b.
 Henbrequ, 490b.
 Henbu Boat, 490b.
 Henemit, 490b.
 Henen, 448b.
 Heng, god, 492a.
 Heng-re, 492a.
 Henhenith, 489b.
 Heni, 449a.
 Henit, 448b.
 Henit-heteput, 486a.
 Henit-netit, 486a.
 Henit-teshert, 486b.
 Henkherth, 491a.
 Henna, 449a.
 Hennaḥf, 449a.

- Hennit, 448b.
 Henu Boat, Festival of, 474b.
 Henu-Neferit, 489a.
 Henq, 491b.
 Hensektit, 491b.
 Hensektiu, 491b.
 Hensit, Festival of, 475a.
 Hent, 488a.
 Henti, god, 492b.
 Henti, Osiris, 488b.
 Henti, period, 488a.
 Henti-nekenf, 492b.
 Henti-requ, 492b.
 Hentnuts, 489a.
 Hent-she, 488b.
 Henu Boat, 455b, 490a.
 Henu, i.e., Seker, 489b.
 Henui-Shu, 487b.
 Henuit, 489b.
 Hep (Apis), 478a.
 Hep, day-god, 478b.
 Hep, god of offerings, 478a.
 Hep, 477b.
 Hep, son of Horus, 478a.
 Hepa, 446b.
 Hepā, 479a.
 Hepaf, 446b.
 Hepath, 446b.
 Hepāu, 446b.
 Hepāuu, 446b.
 Hepemhepf, 477b.
 Hepenu, 446b.
 Heper, Nile-god, 479a.
 Hephep, 479a.
 Hepi, 478b.
 Hepit, 478a, 479a.
 Hepit-Heru, 479a.
 Hepmentā, 446b.
 Hep-seshemus, 874b, 880a, 888b.
 Heptcheserit, 478b.
 Heptes, 446b.
 Hepti, 478a, 479a.
 Hepti (Rā), 478b.
 Heptitaf, 478a.
 Heptkhet, 479a.
 Hept-tef, 478b.
 Heptur, 479b.
 Hep-ur, 479b.
 Heq, god, 513a.
 Heq-ārti-tefef, 573b.
 Heqau, god, 515a.
 Heqenbit, 514a.
 Heqes, 451b.
 Heqes, god, 514b.
 Heq-ḥesi, 513b.
 Heq-nek-mu, 513b.
 Heq-neterut, 513b.
 Heqrer, god, 514b.
 Heqrit, 514b.
 Heq-sa-neter, 513b.
 Heqsi, god, 514b.
 her, 234a b, 818b.
 herald, 56b, 176b, 177a, 391b, 601b, 669b; of god, 402a.
 Her-Āten, 493a.
 herb, 8a, 17a, 25a, 46a, 60b, 61a, 77b, 82a, 95b, 110b, 121b, 122a, 140a, 146b, 150a, 175a, 202a, 209a, 216a, 223a, 227b, 232a, 278b, 328a, 336a, 343a, 352b, 370b, 407b, 437b, 451b, 452a, 484a, 527b, 553a, 598b, 647b, 667a, 714b, 738b, 749a, 752a, 784a, 799b, 805a, 808a, 823b.
 herbs, aromatic, 547a.
 herbs, sweet, 527b.
 herbage, 667a, 733b, 745b.
 herd, herds, 18a, 32a, 203a, 283a, 299a, 586b.
 herd, to, 301a, 379a.
 herdsman, 111a, 185a, 226b, 301b, 351b, 379a, 435b.
 here, 107a, 868a.
 hereabouts, 107a.
 Herenba, 493b.
 Herer, 888b.
 Herer, Boat of, 3a.
 Herfhaf, 493b.
 Herfāuif, 493b.
 Herf-em-gebf, 493b.
 Herf-em-khentf, 493b.
 Herf-em-shet, 493b.
 Herf-m-mḥaf, 493b.
 Herherher, 493b.
 Heri, god, 496a.
 Heri-āau, 496a.
 Heri-āb-ārt-f, 496a.
 Heri-āb-karāf, 496b.
 Heri-āb-khentu, 496a.
 Heri-ābt-nut-s, 496a.
 Heri-ābt-shait, 496a.
 Heri-āb-uāa, 496a.
 Heri-āb-uāa-f, 496a.
 Heri-ābt-uāa-set, 496a.
 Heri-āb-uu, 496a.

- Ḥeri-agbaf, 496a.
 Ḥeri-ākhut, 496b.
 Ḥeri-āmi-ābu, 500b.
 Ḥeri-ānkhiu, 496b.
 Ḥeri-āriū-āā, 496b.
 Ḥeri-āst-f-urt, 496b.
 Ḥeriāt, 496b.
 Ḥeri-bat, 497a.
 Ḥeri-beh, 497a.
 Ḥeri-ḥate ntiu, 497b.
 Ḥeri-ḥerit, 497b.
 Ḥeri-ka, 498a.
 Ḥeri-kau, 498a.
 Ḥeri-khent, 497b.
 Ḥeri-khentū-f, 497b.
 Ḥeri-khu, 497b.
 Ḥeri-maāt, 497a.
 Ḥeri-meḥt, 497a.
 ḥeri-nest, a title, 495a.
 Ḥeri-qatf, 498a.
 Ḥeri-qenbt-f, 498a.
 Ḥeri-remen, 497a.
 Ḥeri-ret-f, 497a.
 Ḥeri-retitsa, 497a.
 ḥeri sa, a title, 495a.
 Ḥerisau, 497b.
 Ḥeri-sefus, 497b.
 Ḥeri-sep-f, 497b.
 Ḥeri-Serser, 497b.
 Ḥeri-shāf, 497b, 498a.
 Ḥeri-shafit, 498a.
 Ḥeri-shata-tauī, 498a.
 Ḥeri-shemā, 498a.
 Ḥerit, 500a.
 Ḥerit (Nut), 496a.
 Ḥeri-ta, 498a.
 heritage, 33a, 154b.
 Ḥerit-āshm, 496b.
 Ḥerit-ast, 496b.
 Ḥeri-tchatchasenuf, 498b.
 Ḥeri-tchatcha-tauī, 498b.
 Ḥeri-ṭeba-f, 498a.
 Ḥeri-ṭesu-f, 498a.
 Ḥerit-em-ḥetepit, 502a.
 Ḥerit-ḥatus, 497b.
 Ḥerit-hertu, 498a.
 Ḥeriti-senti, 495a.
 Ḥerit-ketuts, 498a.
 Ḥerit-nebt-uu, 502b.
 Ḥerit-neferu-en-nebs, 497a.
 Ḥerit-nemmtits, 497a.
 Ḥerit-neqef, 497a.
 Ḥerit-nest, 497a.
 Ḥerit-neteru, 497a.
 Ḥerit-remen, 497a.
 Ḥerit-shās, 498a.
 Ḥerit-tchatcha-āḥ, 498b.
 Ḥerit-tchatcha-āḥa, 498b.
 Ḥerit-tchatcha-nebs, 498b.
 Ḥerit-tchatcha-ṭuatiu, 498b.
 Ḥeriuā, 496b.
 Ḥeri-uāf, 496b.
 Ḥeriu-ākhusen, 496b.
 Ḥeriu-āmāmti, 496b.
 Ḥeri-uaref, 496b.
 Ḥeriu-ārit, 496b.
 Ḥeri-uatchtf, 496b.
 Ḥeriu-ḥatu, 497b.
 Ḥeriu-metut-ḥekaiu, 497a.
 Ḥeri-uru, 497a.
 Ḥeriu-senemu, 497b.
 Ḥeriu-set, 497b.
 Ḥeriu-shā, 495b.
 Ḥeriu-tuf, 497a.
 Ḥeriu-unut, 497a.
 Ḥerk-em-maāt, 494a.
 Hermopolis, 16b, 417a ; of South
 and North, 46a.
 hero, 241a, 243a, 314a, 855a.
 heron, 746a.
 Herpiu, 451a.
 Herr, 449b.
 Ḥerratf, 506a.
 Herrit, 500a.
 hers, 229b, 234b, 342b, 818b,
 819a.
 herself, 911b.
 Ḥersen, 494a.
 Ḥerset, 44b.
 Herti, 449b.
 Ḥeru (Horus), 500a.
 Ḥer-uā, 493a.
 Ḥeru-āa, 500a.
 Ḥeru-āabtā, 500b.
 Ḥeru-āakhuti, 40b, 500b.
 Ḥeru-āakhuti-Kheperā, 500b.
 Ḥeru-āakhuti-Temu-Ḥeru-
 Kheperā, 500b.
 Ḥeru-āmi-āthen-f, 500b.
 Ḥeru-āmi-Ḥenu, 500b.
 Ḥeru-āmi-Khent-n-ārti, 500b.
 Ḥeru-āmi-u (?), 500b.
 Ḥeru-āmi-uāa, 500b.
 Ḥeru-āmi-Uatchur, 500b.
 Ḥeru-Baāt, 501b.
 Ḥeru-Behut, 501b.

- Heru-Beḥuṭet, 4a.
 Heru-em-ākḥuti + Kheperā + Rā
 + Tem, 501b.
 Heru-em-Khebit, 502a.
 Heru-em-saḥt, 502a.
 Heru-em-sau-āb, 502a.
 Heru-ḥenb, 503a.
 Heru-Ḥennu, 503a.
 Heru-ḥeri-ā-f, 503a.
 Herui (Horus and Set), 500a.
 Herui-fi, 493b.
 Heru-Keftā, 505b.
 Heru-Khenti, 503b.
 Heru-Khenti-kḥaṭit, 40b.
 Heru-meri-tef, 502a.
 Heru-merti, 502a.
 Heru-m'thenu, 502a.
 Heru-neb-au-āb, 502b.
 Heru-netch-āt-f, 502b.
 Heru-netch-f-ātf, 501a.
 Heru-netch-her-tef-f, 503a.
 Heru-netch-tef-f, 503a.
 Heru-p-Rā, 501b.
 Heru-Qebḥ, 505b.
 Heru-seqi-ḥāu, 505a.
 Heru-sethen-her, 505a.
 Heru-Shāu, 505a.
 Heru-Shemsu, 505b.
 Heru-Shest-tā, 505b.
 Heru-Sheta, 505b.
 Heru-Sheta-taui, 505b.
 Heru-Shet-her, 505b.
 Heru-Shetti, 505b.
 Heru Shu, 505b.
 Heru-Skhait, 505a.
 Heru-Smai-en-nub, 505a.
 Heru-Smai-taui, 505a.
 Heruṭataf, 506b.
 Heru-tauseru, 506a.
 Heru-tcham-ā-ā, 506b.
 Heru-tchatcha-nefer, 506a.
 Heru-tema-ā, 506a.
 Heru-Ṭemam, 506a.
 Heru-thema-ā, 506a.
 Heru-Ṭuati, 506a.
 Heru-uātt, 501a.
 Heru-ukhakhāt-tā, 501b.
 Heru-unemi-āfu, 500b.
 Heru-Unnefer, 501a.
 Heru-ur, 501a.
 Heru-ur, Eye of, 194a.
 Heru-ur, priest of, 45a.
 Heru-ur-shept, 501b.
 Heru-uru, 501a.
 Heru-Usāsīt, 501b.
 Ḥesā, 509a, 510a.
 Ḥesamut, 510b.
 Ḥesbi-āḥā, 511a.
 Ḥesbi ānu, 511a.
 Ḥeser, 512a.
 Ḥes-her, 509b.
 Ḥesit, 509b.
 hesitate, 90b, 283b, 499b, 839a,
 847b.
 hesitating, 746b.
 hesitation, 280b, 315b, 352b.
 Ḥesq, god, 512b.
 Ḥesqit-Kheftiu-Set, 512b.
 Ḥes tchefetch, 509b.
 Ḥet, god, 516b, 576b.
 Ḥetāḥt, 453b.
 Ḥet-ākḥmiu, 454a.
 Ḥet Ament, 453b.
 Ḥetān, 454a.
 Ḥet Anes, 453b.
 Ḥet ānkh, 454a.
 Ḥet Aptt, 453b.
 Ḥet Asār, 453b.
 Ḥet Asār-ḥemagat, 453b.
 Ḥet Āshemu, 454a.
 Ḥet āt, 453b.
 Ḥet ātu, 453b.
 Ḥet Ba, 454b.
 Ḥet Baiu, 454b.
 Ḥet Banban, 454b.
 Ḥet Bast, 454b.
 Ḥet Bāti, 454b.
 Ḥet-Benben, 51a, 454b.
 Ḥet Benu, 455a.
 Ḥet Berber, 455a.
 Ḥetch-ā, 523a.
 Ḥetch-ābḥu, 523a.
 Ḥetchfu, 524b.
 Ḥetchḥetch, 452b, 522b.
 Ḥetchi-heru, 524a.
 Ḥetchit, 522b.
 Ḥetchit-āṭi, 523a.
 Ḥetch-nāu, 523a.
 Ḥetch-re-peṣt-tchatcha, 523a.
 Ḥetchtch, 522b.
 Ḥetch-tchatchau-etc, 523a.
 Ḥetchtchiti, 524b.
 Ḥetchtchut, 523a.
 Ḥetch-ua, 523a.
 Ḥetchu-kau, 524a.
 Ḥetch-ur, 523a.

- Hetchuti, 522b.
 Hetem-áb, 520b.
 Hetemit, 520a.
 Hetemit-áakhu, 520b.
 Hetemit-baiu, 520b.
 Hetemith, 520b.
 Hetemit-her, 520b.
 Hetemit-khemiu, 520b, 888b.
 Hetem-ur, 520b.
 Hetennut, 452b.
 Het ent Gemheru, 455b.
 Hetep, city of, 518b.
 Hetep, god, 518b.
 Hetep, Lake of, 518b.
 Hetepet-neb-per-s, 49a, 888b.
 Hetep-hermt, 579a.
 Hetepi, 518b, 519a.
 Hetepit, 518a.
 Hetepit-áb-neb, 519a.
 Hetepit-em-áakhuts, 519a.
 Hetepit-nebt-pers, 519a.
 Hetep-ka, 579a.
 Hetep-Khenti-Tuat, 519a.
 Hetep-mes, 519a.
 Hetep-neteru, 519a.
 Hetep-sekhus, 519a.
 Hetep-ta, 519b.
 Hetep-taiu, 519b.
 Hetep-tebes, 519b.
 Hetep-tet, 519b.
 Heteptiu, 518a.
 Heteptiu-Kheperu, 519a.
 Heteptiu-kheriu-aaut, 519a.
 Heteptiu-tuau-Rā, 519b.
 Hetep-uāa, 519a.
 Hetepu-hetepit, 519a.
 Hetepui, 518b.
 Heteputiu, 40b.
 Het-ertu, 455b.
 Het-Her, 40b.
 Hethet, 452b.
 Het Het Baiu, 454b.
 Hethiti, 452b.
 Hetit, 453a, 517a.
 Het ka, 456b.
 Het ka Seker, 456b.
 Het kau Nebt-er-tcher, 456b.
 Het menkh, 455a.
 Het ment, 455a.
 Het meritit, 455a.
 Het mesnekhtit, 455a.
 Het Mut-ānkh, 455a.
 Het Nefert, 455a.
 Het nemes, 455a.
 Het qa, 456b.
 Het Renrenui, 455b.
 Het Sāp, 456a.
 Het Sekha-Heru, 456a.
 Het Sekhemu, 456a.
 Het Sekhmit, 456a.
 Het Sekht, 456a.
 Het Sekhuut, 456a.
 Het Septt, 455b.
 Her Ser, 456a.
 Het Serqit, 456a.
 Het shāt, 456b.
 Het shent, 456b.
 Het stau, 456b.
 Het sutenit en Rā, 456a.
 Hetṭ, 452b.
 Hettā, 452a.
 Het Tat-ānkh, 456b.
 Het-Ṭebutiut, 456b.
 Het temṭt Rā, 456b.
 Het Ṭesheru, 456b.
 Het Ṭeṭ, 457a.
 Het-tuau-Rā, 456b.
 Hetṭit, 522a.
 Hetṭut, 452b.
 Hetu, 452a.
 Hetu, 517b.
 Het Uhem-her, 454a.
 Het urt, 454a.
 Het-usekh-her, 454b.
 Het User Menu, 454b.
 Het utett, 454b.
 heure, de bonne, 351a.
 hew, 158b, 178a, 220a, 282b,
 291b, 338a, 397b, 639b, 703a,
 765b ; hew stones, 201a, 725b.
 hewer, 395b.
 Hi, 444a.
 Hi, an Assessor, 467b.
 Hi, water-god, 467b.
 Hi-áakhu, 468a.
 Hiāt, 468a.
 hidden, 51a, 325b, 463a, 477b,
 755b, 891a.
 hidden chamber, 107a.
 hidden countries, 756a.
 hidden (of face), 755b.
 hidden (of mummies), 265b.
 hidden (of soul), 755b.
 hidden place, 51a, 756a.
 hiddenness, 335b.

- hide, 51a, 62a, 327a, 400b, 463a, 470b, 477b, 536a, 576a, 624b, 631b, 682b, 701a, 716a, 747b, 751a, 787a, 813b, 837a, 843a b, 847b, 866a, 887b.
- hide oneself, 629b, 631b, 712a, 891a.
- hide the heart, 51a.
- hide (i.e., skin), 55a, 160a, 390b, 530a, 571a, 859a, 887a ; dressed, 887a.
- hiding place, 120a, 216a, 477b, 793b, 843a.
- hieroglyphic, 335b.
- hieroglyphs, 402a, 403b, 619b.
- Higer, 444b.
- high, 7a, 93a, 525a, 529a, 536a, 537a, 760a, 767a, 783b, 786a, 861a, 880b.
- high banks, 828a.
- high building, 761a.
- high crown, 760a.
- high ground, 536a, 828a, 861b.
- high land 761a.
- high-lying, 498b.
- high offices, 18a.
- high place, 11a, 80a, 215a, 216b, 424b, 536a, 761a b, 805a.
- high position, 557b.
- high priest, 132a, 155a, 483a ; of Coptos, 598b ; of Heliopolis, 171a ; of Panopolites, 598b ; of Ptah, 172a ; of Thoth, 172a ; of Sais, 171a.
- high rank, 591a.
- high rock, 215a.
- high-backed, 13a, 633b, 760b.
- high-handed, 241a.
- high-pitched, 560b.
- high-shouldered, 760a.
- high-voiced, 536a.
- highway, 529b ; the common, 144b.
- hill, 133b, 215a, 417b, 449b, 598b, 636a, 761a, 869a, 872b ; of east, west and spirit border, 598b ; prominent, 885b.
- Hill of Life, 761b.
- Hill of Stone, 298a.
- Hill of Truth, 598a.
- hill-country, 106a, 598b.
- hill-men, 59b.
- hill top, 105b.
- him, 401a.
- himself, 889b, 911b.
- hind, 411a.
- hinder, to, 82b.
- hinder parts, 244a, 567b, 633b, 794a.
- hindrance, 64a.
- hip bones, 275b.
- hippopotamus, 382a, 428a, 530b, 531a, 539a, 827a, 873b, 877a, 832a, 839b.
- Hippopotamus goddess, 125b, 295a, 371b, 428a, 551b, 819b, 882a.
- hire, 90a, 642a, 650b, 729a ; of boat, 446b.
- his, 229b, 234a b, 258a, 342a b, 401a, 818b, 819a, 824b, 847b.
- Hit (Besit), 468a.
- hither, 296a.
- hitherto, 100b.
- Hitiu, 468a.
- hoe, 95a, 489a, 492a, 540a, 632a, 717a.
- hoist, 259a.
- hold, 412b, 547b, 614a, 616b, 693a ; back, 30a ; fast, 412b ; lightly, 28a.
- holdall, 256b.
- holder, 581b.
- holding, a, 638a.
- hole, 539b, 756b, 763b.
- hole in the ground, 201a, 216a, 775a, 854b, 877b.
- hole (of serpent), 837b.
- holiday, 693a.
- hollow, 763b, 774b, 832b, 872a.
- hollow of hand or foot, 786b, 793a, 894a.
- hollow out a boat, 11a, 730a.
- holy, 88b, 108a, 155a, 737a, 912a ; to account, 912a.
- Holy Land, 81a, 817a.
- holy man, 155a.
- Holy Mountain, 869b.
- holy of holies, 546b, 616a.
- holy place, 80b, 88b, 117b, 214b, 238b, 912a.
- holy thing, 38b, 912a.
- homage, 96a, 565a, 633a, 675a, 787a.
- homage to thee ! 410a.

- homage, to do, 204b, 348b, 352b,
 377b, 476a, 530b, 586a, 603b,
 675a, 797ab, 885a.
 homage, to pay, 200a, 603b,
 841b.
 homage, payers of, 571b.
 home, 32a, 34b, 62a, 226b, 754b.
 homestead, 74a, 638a, 812a.
 honey, 39a, 201b, 202a, 209a.
 honey, wild, 768a.
 honeycomb, 343b.
 honey fly, 119b.
 honey plant, 539a.
 honey wine, 72b.
 honour, 50a, 508a, 591a, 622b,
 637a, 737a, 805b, 824a, 871a,
 883b, 912a.
 honour, held in, 912a.
 honour, to pay, 646a, 840a.
 honour, to receive, 646a.
 honour, worthy of, 50a.
 honourable, 737a, 837b.
 honourable lady, 737a.
 honourably, to act, 637a.
 honoured, 737a.
 honourings, 824a.
 hoof, 63b, 112b, 140a, 176b, 311b.
 hook, 180a, 273a, 435b.
 hoopoe, 767a.
 hop, 833ab, 854a, 862b.
 hopeless, 874a.
 Hophra, 466b.
 hopper (a bird), 833b.
 hoppings, 833a.
 Horapollo, 197a.
 horizon, 24b, 99a ; dwellers on
 the, 70a.
 horizon of Manu, 24b.
 horizon, the eternal, 25a.
 horizon, the secret, 25a.
 horizons, the two, 616b.
 horn, 115b, 311b, 355b, 488b,
 853a, 873b.
 horns of a bow, 873b.
 horns, the four, 116a.
 horns, the two, 796a.
 horoscope, 45a.
 horoscopist, 45a, 167b.
 horrible, 541a, 889b.
 horror, 208a, 395a, 541a.
 horse, 39a, 517a, 521a, 598b,
 618b, 667a, 695b, 696ab, 774a,
 801b, 830a.
 horses, appertaining to, 408a ;
 pair of, 696b.
 horse of Rameses II, 295a, 389a.
 horse of Seti I, 53a, 772a.
 horse, young, 372b.
 horseman, 408a.
 horse soldier, 839b.
 Horus, 3a, 15b, 39b, 42b.
 Horus Jupiter, 505a.
 Horus Saturn, 505b.
 Horus Set, 172b, 429b, 493b,
 505a, 555b, 577b, 674a.
 Horus Shu, 505b.
 Horus Sothis, 505a.
 Horus Thoth, 506a.
 Horus, the Blind, 500b, 502a.
 Horus, the Blue-eyed, 504b.
 Horus, the Bold, 501a.
 Horus, the Bull, 501b, 505b.
 Horus, the Child, 388b, 504b.
 Horus, the crocodile, 500b.
 Horus, Destroyer of Rebels, 501a.
 Horus, the Dog-Star, 505a.
 Horus, the Fire-god, 504b.
 Horus, the Lightning, 506a.
 Horus, the Look-out (i.e. Pilot),
 503b.
 Horus, Lord of men, 502b.
 Horus, the Pillar, 501a.
 Horus, the Red, 656a.
 Horus, the Rejuvenator, 502b.
 Horus, the Singer, 503b.
 Horus, the Slaughterer, 505a.
 Horus, Smiter of the Nine Bows,
 503a.
 Horus, Son of Hathor, 504b.
 Horus, Son of Isis, 504b.
 Horus, the Soul of Tē, 501b.
 Horus, the Sun-god, 500b.
 Horus, the two-headed, 502a.
 Horus, the unborn, 503a, 504ab.
 Horus, the Winter, 505a.
 Horus, the Young, 502b.
 Horus of Antaeopolis, 502a.
 Horus of Behen, 502b.
 Horus of Dâkhlah, 503b.
 Horus of Edfû, 503b.
 Horus of gold, 502a.
 Horus of Hermonthis, 503a.
 Horus of Hierakonpolis, 502ab.
 Horus of hundreds of thousands
 of years, 504b.
 Horus of Khaṭṭ, 505a.

- Horus of Letopolis, 504b.
 Horus of Mābiu, 502b.
 Horus of Sothis, 501a.
 Horus of Thes-Heru, 503b.
 Horus of the Atebui, 501a.
 Horus of the bandages, 112a.
 Horus of the bandlet, 504a.
 Horus of the Crown, 502b.
 Horus of the drowned, 502b.
 Horus of the East, 500b, 502b, 656a.
 Horus of the First Cataract, 505b.
 Horus of the Henu Boat, 500b.
 Horus of the horizon, 500b, 502b.
 Horus of the North, 16a.
 Horus of the oars, 503a.
 Horus of the Oases, 503a.
 Horus of the Red Eyes, 506a.
 Horus of the Scales, 503b.
 Horus of the Sceptre, 503b.
 Horus of the Serekh, 501a.
 Horus of the South, 16a.
 Horus of the Spirit-souls, 504a.
 Horus of the Swamps, 502a.
 Horus of the temples, 504a.
 Horus of the thighs, 504a.
 Horus of the throne, 503b.
 Horus of the Tomb, 504a.
 Horus of the Tuat, 500b.
 Horus of the Tuat and its Lakes, 503b, 506a.
 Horus of the Two Sceptres, 503b.
 Horus of the Two Years, 503a.
 Horus with his eyes, 501b.
 Horus without his eyes, 504a.
 Horus, Blacksmiths of, 325a.
 Horus, Boat of, 207a.
 Horus, double form of, 850b.
 Horus, Eye of, 23a, 194a, 224a, 313b, 407b.
 Horus, the two Eyes of, 407b.
 Horus, festival of, 742a.
 Horus, Followers of, 505b, 743a.
 Horus, the Four Aats of, 16a.
 Horus, the Four Grandsons of, 24b, 323a.
 Horus, the Four Sons of, 24b, 322b.
 Horus, grandson of, 67b.
 Horus, greyhounds of, 862a.
 Horus, the lands of, 506b.
 Horus, mother of, 7b, 36a.
 Horus, Realm of, 815a.
 Horus, uraeus of, 1a.
 Horus in the Disk, 500b.
 Horus in hearts, 500b.
 Horus of travellers, 500a.
 Horus, eater of flesh, 500b.
 Horus of the Mediterranean, 500b.
 Horus, kitchen of, 455b.
 Horus, locks of, 491a.
 host, 288a, 897b.
 hostile, 1a, 27b, 329a, 343a, 657a, 744b; in intent, 227a.
 hostility, 488b, 657a, 749a.
 hostilities, 895b.
 hot, 6a, 140a, 145b, 146b, 221a b, 320a, 434b, 447a, 510a, 531b, 547a, 572b, 611b, 623a, 681a, 724b, 732a, 739b, 740a, 741a, 750b, 769b, 798a, 817b, 896b, 897b, 915a; to make, 688b, 692b.
 hot and cold, 767b.
 hot drink, 681a.
 hot presses, 247b.
 hot-weather festival, 434b.
 hot wind, 740a.
 hour, 12b, 27a, 167a, 351a, 378a.
 Hour-god, 167b.
 Hour-goddess, 169b.
 hour gods, 175b.
 hour priest, 45a.
 house, 21a, 30b, 32a, 33a, 41b, 42a, 50a, 106a, 107a, 110a, 125a, 140b, 174ab, 201a, 202b, 208a, 213b, 226b, 231b, 237b, 250a, 313b, 333a, 342ab, 347a, 348b, 357b, 444a, 499b, 523b, 537a, 540a, 570b, 571b, 575b, 731b, 734a, 740b, 893a; houses above, 239b.
 house, ancestral, 454b, 830b.
 house, country, 148b.
 house, double, 237b.
 house, great, 453ab.
 house, large, 132a.
 house, mistress of, 237b.
 house, royal, 391b.
 House of Aged One, 453a.
 house of apparel (i.e., wardrobe), 136b.
 house of call, 114b.
 house of copies, 239a.

- house of eternity (i.e., tomb), 239a.
 house of flame, 239a.
 house of gold, 455a.
 house of Life, 238a, 848a.
 house of one thousand years, 239b.
 house of speech, 238b.
 house of the North, 319b.
 houses, god's, 402a.
 houses of the stars, 570b.
 house boat, 11a, 682b.
 house-dwellers, 201b.
 household, 201b, 438b, 444b, 449b.
 household staff, 823b.
 house lord, 357b.
 house master, 683b.
 house steward, 312a.
 housewife, 289a.
 hover, 143b, 368b, 480b, 693a, 743a.
 hover over, 393b, 549a, 623b.
 how, 77a, 277a; how many? 279b.
 however, 96a, 480b.
 howsoever many, 158a.
 Hu, hour-god, 469b.
 Hu, Nile-god, 469a.
 Hu, the Sphinx, 469b.
 Hu (Taste), 469b.
 Huàhuāa, 469a.
 Huaiti, 470a.
 Haur, 470a.
 hug, 479a, 773a, 773b.
 Huhu, 469a.
 Hui-Nu, 469a.
 Huit, 470b.
 Huiti (Rā), 470b.
 Huitiu, 470b.
 Huit-Rā, 469a, 470b.
 Hukheru, 445a.
 human being, 164b, 165a, 233b.
 human race, 898a.
 human sacrifice, 731a.
 human victim, 846a.
 humble, 480a, 502b, 631b.
 humble oneself, 607a, 677b.
 Humen, 471a.
 humiliation, 895a.
 humility, 388b, 476a.
 humours, 222b, 263a, 387b, 437b.
 Hun, Hunu, 471b.
 Hunb, 472a.
 hundred, 721b; two hundred, 756b.
 hundred thousand, 480a.
 hundred thread stuff, 721b.
 Hunesmit, 469a.
 hunger, 473b, 514a b, 684a; to let hunger, 614a.
 hunger, years of, 514a.
 hungry, 411b, 514a; to keep, 614a, 684a.
 hungry man, 464b, 514b.
 Hunit goddesses, 471b, 472a.
 Hunit Pe, 472a.
 Hunit urit, 472a.
 Hunnu Shu, 472a.
 Hun-sāhu, 472a.
 Hun-shemā, 472a.
 hunt, 221a, 292a, 484a; with nets, 40a.
 Hunt-god, 475a.
 hunt master, 351a.
 hunter, 178b, 221a, 257b, 292a, 351a, 463b, 475a, 618a, 695a, 787a, 793b, 810a.
 hunter, the divine, 592b.
 Hunter-god, 212a.
 Huntheth, 472a.
 hunting, god of, 61b, 78a.
 hunting, goddess of, 112b.
 hunting ground, 351a.
 huntsman, 351a; chief, 562a.
 Hunut, 472a.
 Hurit urit, 472b.
 hurl, 91a, 770a; a weapon, 116a.
 hurrah! 73b.
 hurricane, 246a, 395a, 573b, 700b, 746a b, 775b, 902a.
 hurry, 9b, 374a, 393b, 689a.
 hurry towards, 9b.
 hurt, 27b, 100b, 180b, 538b.
 hurtful, 100b.
 husband, 439a, 443a, 444a; to act the, 439a.
 husbandman, 32b, 292a.
 husbandry, 157b.
 hush, to, 706a.
 hut, 22a, 753a.
 Hu-tepa, 469a.
 hyena, 220a, 296a, 520b, 521b, 868a.
 hymn, 508a, 515b, 516b, 608a; of praise, 871a.
 hymn to Uraei, 206a.

- hyoscyamus, 597b.
 hypnotism, 647b.
 hypnotized, 647b.
 Hystaspes, 185b.
 I, 15a, 60b, 344a, 352b, 356a, 824b.
 Iāa (Jāh), 142a.
 ibex, 129a, 344b, 352b, 379b, 400b.
 ibis, 343a, 440b, 445a, 842b, 844a.
 Ibis-god, 185b, 440b, 445a, 663b, 886a.
 ichneumon, 524b, 534b.
 Ichneumon-god, 432b, 575a, 700a.
 icy (winds), 767b.
 idle, 181b, 341a.
 idleness, 181b, 425b, 727a, 898b.
 idler, 377a.
 if, 64b.
 ignominious, 728a.
 ignominy, 564b, 612b, 737b.
 ignoramus, 180a.
 ignorance, 276b.
 ignorant, 78a, 180a, 276b, 340b, 546a b, 548a.
 ignorant man, 46a.
 ignorantly, 265a.
 ignore, 615a, 692b.
 Ihit, 143b.
 ill, 592b, 744b.
 illegible, 807b.
 ill-feeling, 774a.
 ill-luck, 30b, 31b, 595a, 723b, 724a.
 illness, 314b, 443b, 484a b, 553a, 744b.
 ill-temper, 737b.
 ill-treat, 851b, 867a.
 illumination, 230a, 470b.
 illumine, 159a, 163b, 204b, 221b, 225a, 227b, 234a, 249a, 249b, 250a, 376b, 522a, 601b, 614a, 685a, 734a, 876b.
 ill-will, 329a, 737b.
 ill-wish, 615b, 689a b.
 image, 37b, 69a, 135b, 222b, 277b, 298a, 367a, 377b, 422b, 494b, 530b, 534b, 542b, 545a, 557b, 577a, 598a, 602a, 604b, 622b, 632a, 666b, 670b, 671b, 675b, 699a, 710a, 716b, 752b, 761b, 770b, 771a b, 779b, 782b, 788a, 821b, 826b, 847a, 853b.
 image, divine, 402a.
 image, myrrh, 127b.
 image of a god, 176a.
 Image One, 826b.
 image, to make an, 628b.
 imagine, 38a.
 immediately, 105a, 264a, 494b, 830a.
 immerse, 443b, 897b.
 immersed, 539b.
 immobility, 175b.
 immovable, 207b, 894a.
 immutable, 340a.
 impaled, 566b.
 impartial, 866a.
 impassable, 755b.
 impede, 487b.
 imperishable, 78b, 340a.
 implement, 333a, 535a, 673b, 715a, 876a.
 implore, 662a.
 important, 108a.
 importunity, 143b.
 impost, 338a, 516b, 580b, 655b, 722b, 838a.
 impostor, 641b.
 impotence, 897a.
 impotent, 228a.
 impotent beings, 228b.
 impoverish, 698a.
 imprecation, 246a, 658a.
 imprison, 435b, 437b, 566a, 910a, 915b.
 imprisoned one, 137b.
 imprisonment, 412b, 587a.
 impudence, 639a.
 impudent, 433b.
 impure, 818a.
 impure man, 895b.
 impurity, 690a, 825b, 895a.
 in, 56a, 264a, 339a, 545a, 828b.
 in a body, 779b.
 in accordance with, 265b, 415a.
 in addition to, 148a, 264a, 339a, 414b, 459a, 492b, 494b.
 in all, 880b.
 in any case, 336b.
 in charge of, 37a.
 in front of, 266a, 333b, 414b, 415a, 545a.
 in order that, 264b, 339a.
 in order to, 4b.
 in proportion to, 277a, 415b.
 in respect of, 339a, 492b.
 in return for, 88b, 264a, 414a, 874a, 904a.

- in that case, 229b.
 in the capacity of, 264a.
 in the charge of, 415a.
 in the condition of, 264a.
 in the face, 265a, 415a.
 in the following of, 265b, 415a.
 in the form of, 277a.
 in the likeness of, 264b.
 in the manner of, 264a.
 in the midst, 266a.
 in the presence of, 105a, 264b,
 339a, 494b.
 in this wise, 277a.
 inactive, 207b, 377a, 398b, 546a,
 574a.
 inactivity, 377a, 425b.
 inasmuch, 279b ; inasmuch as,
 277a, 414b, 545a.
 inattention, 451b.
 inattentive, 451b.
 inaugurate, 900a.
 incantation, 209a, 246a, 515a,
 693a, 739a, 745a, 758a, 860b.
 incantations, to use, 386a, 514b.
 incapable, 140b.
 incense, 4a, 8a, 13b, 14b, 37a,
 54b, 74b, 90b, 101b, 111a,
 116a, 123b, 177b, 209a, 215b,
 220a, 223b, 256a, 257b, 268b,
 288a, 302b, 407b, 528a, 536a,
 541b, 561a, 563b, 590a, 593a,
 601b, 602a, 609b, 669b, 670b,
 678b, 679a, 713b, 720a, 732b,
 735a, 739b, 750b, 765a, 767a,
 774a, 786b, 790b, 810a, 907a ;
 green, i.e., fresh, 678b ; cake
 of, 233b ; ingredients of, 22a.
 incense, burning, 517a, 526a.
 incense, chamber of, 455a.
 incense, festal, 709b.
 Incense-god, 669b.
 incense plant, 452b.
 incense trees, 380b.
 incident, 614b.
 incision, 219a.
 incite, 689b.
 inclination, 703a.
 incline, to, 247a, 434a, 441b,
 448a.
 inclined (plane), 89a, 390a, 435a.
 inclined way, 707b.
 income, 56b, 138b, 161a, 487a,
 521b, 906a.
 incomer, 576a.
 incontrovertible, 340b, 410b.
 incorruptible, 82b, 341a.
 increase, 56b, 148a, 171a, 317a,
 458b, 651a, 768a, 813a, 837b.
 increment, 148a, 178a, 317a,
 458b.
 indeed, 164b, 270b.
 indemnify, 874a, 904a.
 indescribable, 341a.
 indestructible, 341a.
 indicate, 696b.
 indictment, 837a.
 indigent, 340b, 379b, 732b.
 indigestible, 883b.
 indigestion, 577b.
 indignation, 618b, 794b.
 indignity, 885b.
 indisputable, 340b.
 indissoluble, 27b.
 individual, 828b.
 indolence, 377a.
 indolent, 665a.
 induct a priest, 222a.
 induction (of king), 222a.
 ineffaceable, 315b.
 inert, 78a, 225b, 377a, 574a,
 706a, 771b.
 infallible, 12b.
 infancy, 388b.
 infant, 165a, 647a, 716b, 731b.
 infantry, 255b, 641b.
 inferior, 535b.
 infinitive, mark of, 492b.
 infirm, 675a.
 infirmity, 82a.
 inflame, 615b, 866a.
 inflamed, 180b, 848b.
 inflammation, 160a, 180b, 726b ;
 of eyes, 14a.
 inflated, 423b.
 inflict pain or injury, 6a, 140a,
 451b, 671a.
 influence, to have over, 531a.
 inform, 274b, 437a, 622a, 667b,
 669b, 693b, 865b, 866a.
 inform against, 669b, 681a.
 information, 681a.
 infringe, 841a.
 infuriate, 689b.
 ingoers, 138b.
 ingots, 210a ; of gold, 353a,
 827b, 905a.

- ingratiate, 643a.
 inhabit, 485a.
 inhabitants, 165a, 485b, 774b, 815b, 879b.
 inhabited, 866a.
 inhabited, to make, 866a.
 inhabited district, 207a.
 inhale, 204b, 394a, 550b, 595a, 660b, 681b.
 inhaler, 394b.
 inheritance, 33a, 113b ; to settle one in an, 654a.
 inheritor, 33a.
 inimical, 657a, 744b.
 iniquity, 9b, 214b, 226a, 895b.
 injure, 6a, 27b, 114b, 396b, 476a, 488b, 523b, 528b, 571b, 714b, 727a, 792a.
 injured, 92b, 345b.
 injurious, 523b, 778b.
 injury, 12b, 26b, 31b, 92b, 94a, 115a, 140b, 141b, 345a, 354b, 396ab, 397ab, 524a, 605a, 648a, 651b, 695a, 751a, 772b, 792a, 849b.
 injury, to suffer an, 14a.
 injustice, 14b, 30b, 141b, 896a.
 injustice, to do an, 369b.
 ink, 346a, 417b, 419b, 620b.
 ink, green, 417b.
 ink jar, 235a.
 inlaid, 317a, 590b, 645a.
 inlaid work, 304b.
 inland (tribes), 576a.
 inlay, 212b, 353b, 474a, 521b, 590b, 822a, 833a, 891b.
 inlay an inscription, 884b.
 inlayings, 286a, 590b, 673b, 696a.
 inner (part of the body), 575b.
 innermost, 769b.
 innocent, 155a, 271b, 601a, 668a.
 innumerable, 340b.
 inquire into, 160b.
 inscribe, 190b, 597a, 836a.
 inscribed, 290b, 291b, 527b, 567b.
 inscribed tablet, 855b.
 inscription, 291a, 387b, 619a, 836a, 863b, 885a.
 insect, 118a, 119b, 253a, 439b, 564a, 682b, 845b ; flying, 552a, 897a ; gnawing, 798b.
 insert, 822a.
 inside, 265a, 494b.
 inside and outside, 339b.
 insignificant, 749b.
 insincere, 224b.
 insistent, 292b.
 insolent, 108a.
 insolent speech, 690b.
 inspect, 178a, 266b, 288b, 468a, 642b, 673a.
 inspection, 266b, 642b.
 inspector, 157a, 287b, 311b, 421a, 422a, 468a, 495b, 642b, 646b, 685a.
 instability, 341a.
 instant, 906a.
 instantly, 414b, 494b.
 instead of, 904a.
 instruct, 121b, 289b, 587b, 655a, 697b.
 instructed, 655a, 682b.
 instructed folk, 23a.
 instruction, 655ab, 831b ; place of, 655b.
 instructor, 222a, 290a, 655b.
 instrument, 19b, 180b, 210a, 228b, 292ab, 304b, 344b, 352b, 419a, 469a, 480a, 613a, 661a, 728b, 789b, 791b, 894a, 907b, 914b ; cutting, 351a ; grinding, 711b ; pointed, 680a ; wooden, 74b, 841a.
 instrument of music, 381b, 419a, 795a.
 insult, 334b, 433b.
 insurrection, 801a.
 intact, 193a, 341a.
 integrity, 65b, 270b, 271b, 332a, 334a.
 intelligence, 37b, 637a.
 intention, 37b, 351b, 694a.
 intercourse, daily, 278b.
 intercourse, sexual, 66a, 718b.
 interest, 324a.
 interest on money, 258b, 829a.
 interior, 6b, 37b, 108a, 494b ; of body, 763a.
 interjection, 56a, 74b, 77a, 153a, 157b, 438a, 440a, 443ab, 444a, 451b.
 interpreter, 2a, 106a.
 interrogate, 186b, 882a.
 interrogation, legal, 745a.
 intertwine, 561b.
 interval, 134a, 351a.

intestine, 21a, 45b, 121b, 181b, 238b, 286a, 320a, 378a, 494b, 512a, 570a, 585a, 599a, 763a, 767b ; the great, 55a.
intimate, 442a, 554a.
into, 264a, 414a, 545a ; into the presence of, 65a.
introduce, 83a, 88a, 642a, 646b.
introducer, 646b.
introduction, 647a.
Inu, 143a.
inundate, 22a, 35b, 626b, 740a.
inundation, 211a, 241a, 253b, 293b, 307b, 308a, 332a, 349ab, 370b, 459b, 462a, 467b, 469a, 507b, 611b, 653b, 695a, 740a, 804a, 807a, 811a, 824b, 836b.
Inundation-god, 318a, 475b.
invade, 93b, 138b, 156b, 439a, 441a, 841a, 845ab, 851b, 858ab, 881a, 885a, 891a, 907b.
invader, 629b, 712a, 841a, 845b, 858a.
invasion, 841a.
inventory, 45a, 161a, 346a, 863a, 701b, 882ab.
inventory, to make an, 607b.
invert, 563b.
investigate, 673a, 807b, 903b.
investigation, 642b, 695a.
investigator, 672b.
invisible, 340b, 755b.
invite, 25b.
invocation, 136b, 345a, 382b, 549a.
invoke, 176b, 345a, 745a, 838b.
invoker, 745a.
involved, 208b, 844a.
invulnerable, 345b.
Ionians, 463b.
Ionian Sea, 463b.
irascibility, 615b, 689b.
irascible, 817b, 861b.
Irene, 33b, 444b.
iron, 203b, 218a, 232a.
iron of the sky, 210a.
Irqai, 143b.
irrational, 637a.
irresistible, 341a.
irrigate, 22a.
irrigated land, 758a.
irrigation, 207a.
irrigation, officers of, 213a.

irrigation, to work the, 65b.
irrigation channels, 727a.
irrigator, 558b, 559a.
Ishtar, 136b.
Isis, 9a, 24a, 29a, 36a, 81a, 402a, 633a.
Isis, acacia of, 749a.
Isis, amulet of uterus of, 847b.
Isis, ceremony of, 766b.
Isis, forms of, 81a.
Isis, the Seven Scorpions of, 179a, 216b.
Isis, tear of, 459b.
Isis and Anubis, 81a.
Isis and Nephthys, 422b, 429b, 431a, 449b, 462a, 491b, 840b, 848b.
Isis-Hathor, 208b.
Isis of Seker, 81a.
Isis-Sothis, 23a, 81b, 430b.
Isis, the clother, 91a.
Isis, the Great, 81a.
Isis, the Wide-tailed, 2b.
island, 6a, 16a, 269a, 270a, 273b, 375a.
Islands, the Greek, 875b.
Island of Flame, 16b.
Islands of Mediterranean, 16b.
Island of Seneferu, 16b.
Israelites, 143b.
issue, 223a, 240ab, 400a, 570a ; an order, 192a.
it, 36a, 306a, 389b, 408a, 409b.
itching, 185b.
its, 258a, 847b.
Itua Bār, 143b.
Iuba, 142b.
Iubani, 142b.
ivory, 4a, 19b.

J.

jackal, 4a, 10a, 25b, 31b, 33b, 40a, 588a, 593b, 636a, 813a, 868a.
Jackal-god, 49a, 92a, 173b, 259b, 588a, 636a, 641b, 884b, 912b.
Jâh, the Great, 142b.
jar, 134b, 281b, 305a, 318b, 332b, 446a, 448b, 569b, 605b, 606a, 626ab, 713a, 725a, 767a, 850b.
jars, the Four, 644b.

javelin, 211a, 305a, 573a, 704b, 905a.
 jaw-bone, 129b, 139a, 187b, 206a; the two, 71b.
 jawbones of bull, 279b.
 jaw, the lower, 129b.
 jaws, the two, 617b.
 jealous, 291b, 842a.
 jealousy, 887a.
 jerkins, leather, 422a.
 jest, 141b, 476a, 632a, 657b, 716b, 717a, 719b, 797b.
 jester, 294b.
 jestingly, 476a.
 jewellery, 302b, 303a, 575a, 644b.
 jewels, 282b.
 jibe, 657b.
 join, 116b, 577b, 614b, 715b, 747b, 836ab, 879a.
 join battle, 5a.
 join oneself to, 599a.
 join together, 520b.
 joined to, 883b.
 joiner, 289b.
 joinless, 341a.
 joint, 32b, 33ab, 43a, 174a, 237a, 400a, 662a, 735a.
 joke, 141b, 632a, 693a, 717a.
 jolly, 412a.
 journal, 450a.
 journey, 42a, 65b, 92a, 107a, 118b, 144b, 166a, 192b, 193b, 245b, 246b, 272b, 288a, 324a, 346ab, 366b, 373b, 420a, 440b, 589a, 617a, 653a, 659b, 703a, 713a, 723a, 734a, 739a, 817a, 891b, 894b; upstream, 565a.
 journeyings, 1b, 105b.
 joy, 3a, 28a, 37b, 73b, 74a, 77b, 113b, 160b, 168a, 326a, 419b, 426b, 433a, 442b, 444a, 449b, 466b, 517b, 727a, 858b.
 joy, cries of, 15a.
 joys of love, 412a.
 joyful, 257a.
 judge, to judge, 160b, 161a, 163b, 194b, 285a, 588a, 624b, 748a, 753b, 844a, 901a.
 judge, the chief, 588a.
 judge, the divine (i.e., Thoth), 886a.
 judge of hearts, 61a.
 Judges, the Two, 901a.

Judges, the Thirty, 281a.
 judge hastily, 9b.
 judge hearts, 195a.
 judge wrongly, 437a.
 judged ones, 194b.
 judgment, 42b, 146b, 157b, 160b, 194b, 450b.
 Judgment, the Last, 41a.
 Judgment, Hall of, 130b, 183a, 454a, 642b.
 judgment, place of, 194b.
 judgment seat, 80b.
 jug, 305a, 888a.
 juice, 58b, 292b, 491b.
 jump 274b, 577a, 662b.
 jump up, 44a.
 jumpings, 833a.
 junction, 725b.
 juniper, 157a, 237a.
 Jupiter, 501a, 504a, 656b, 673b.
 Jupiter Ammon, Oasis of, 20b.
 just, 333b.
 just as, 826a.
 justice, 139a, 270b, 271b, 332b, 446b; even-handed, 139a; regulation of, 842b.
 justice, court of, 613a.
 justified, 271b.
 justifier, 668b.
 justify, 601a, 668ab, 682a.

K

Ka, god, 783a.
 ka, the, 782b.
 ka-chapel, 456b, 753a.
 ka-minister or priest of the ka, 483a, 783a.
 Ka, master of Wisdom, 896a.
 Ka, son of Mehurit, 784b.
 Kaa, god, 782b.
 Ka-âakhu, 784b.
 Ka-Âmentt, 784b.
 Kaârik, 786a.
 Ka-ânk, 784b.
 Ka Anu, 784b.
 Ka-âru, 784b.
 Ka-Âsar, 784b.
 Ka-Âshemu, 784b.
 Kaau gods, 783a.
 Kab, 786a.
 Ka-chapel, keeper of the, 312b.
 Ka-em-ânk-neteru, 783b.

- Kafiyyah, 528a, 631a.
 Kaharsu, 790b.
 Ka-hemhemt, 785a.
 Ka-henti, 755a.
 kaḥerka, 40b, 783b.
 Ka-ḥetep, 783b.
 Ka-house of Ptaḥ, 84b.
 Kai, 784b.
 Kait, 783a.
 Kaiu gods, 782a.
 Kak, 790b.
 Kaka, 791a.
 Kakau, 418a.
 Ka-Kamur, 785b.
 Ka-Khepreri, 785a.
 Kalasirian, 796ab, 811b.
 Kam-ā, 788a.
 Kamāmut, 788a.
 Ka-meshru, 785a.
 Kam-ḥer, 788a.
 Kam'itha, 789a.
 Kamit-urit, 788a.
 Kam-neb-mesent, 788a.
 Kam-ur, god, lake and town, 788a.
 Kam-ur (Red Sea), 788a.
 Ka-mutf, 785a.
 Ka-Nekhen, 785a.
 Ka-n-erṭa-neba-f, 755a.
 Ka-neteru, 785a.
 Ka-Nut, 785a.
 Kap, 787a.
 Ka-pest-neteru, 785a.
 Kapu, 787a.
 Kapur, 787a.
 Ka-Rā, 785a.
 Karāmemti, 789b.
 Karāstt, 780a.
 Ka-renp, 785a.
 Karnak, 390a; temple and its
 gates, 41b.
 Karpus, 790a.
 karwānsarai, 549b.
 Kash, prince of, 392a.
 Ka-shespt, 785b.
 Ka-Shu, 783b.
 Kasika, 790b.
 Ka-tai, 785b.
 Ka-ṭer, 785b.
 Ka-thai, 785b.
 Ka-Ṭuat, 785b.
 Kauarsh, 784b.
 Kau of Rā, the Fourteen, 782b,
 783a.
 Kau, 784b.
 Ka-ur, 785a.
 Ka-ur-ḥu-Kens, 785a.
 Kau-urit, 783b.
 Kebit, 793a.
 keel of magical boat, 157a.
 keen, 291b.
 keep, to, 656b.
 keep alive, 865b.
 keep away, 748a.
 keep count, 89a.
 keep festival, 683a.
 keep guard, 386b.
 keep in order, 486b.
 keep in restraint, 1b.
 keep off, 417b, 747a.
 keep the mean, 139a.
 keep together, 351b.
 keep watch, 175a, 473a.
 keeper, 69b, 586b.
 keepers of books, 586b.
 keepers of cemeteries, 71b.
 keeper of drowned, 70b.
 Keeper of Great Leg, 71b.
 Keeper of Lake of Fire, 71b.
 Keeper of the Seals, 906a.
 keeper of tackle, 70b.
 keeper of virgins, 70b.
 keeper of wardrobe, 70b.
 Kefaiu, 794a.
 Kefi, 794a.
 Kef-pesesh, 793b.
 Kefni-ur, 15a.
 Keft, 794a.
 Keftenu, 794b.
 Kehab (Set), 796b.
 Kehai (Set), 796b.
 Kehau, 796b.
 Keḥkeḥit, 797a.
 Kek (Nile-god), 798b.
 Keki, 798a.
 Kekar, 798b.
 Kektu, 798a.
 Keku, 798a.
 Kem, ka of Rā, 794b.
 Kemkem, 794b.
 Kemnu, 794b.
 Kenāt, 795a.
 Kenem, 795b.
 Kenemmti, 795b.
 Kenemti, 795a.
 Kenemtiu, 795b.
 Kenkenemmti, 795a.

- Kenmen, 795b.
 Kenmet, 795a.
 Kenmut, 795b.
 Kep-her, 793b.
 kept back, 345b.
 Ker, god, 796a.
 Kerāsher, 796a.
 Kerent, 796a.
 Kerit, 796a.
 kernel, 354a, 531b.
 Kerrshaā, 796b.
 Kes, god, 797b.
 Kesem-heh-Āmentt, 797b.
 Kesht, 798a.
 Keshtt, 798a.
 Kesmiu-nent, 797b.
 Ketits, 465b.
 kettle, 178a, 429a, 791a.
 Ketuiti, 797b.
 Ketuitt, 799b.
 Kha, 526a.
 Kha, Lake of, 526b, 763a.
 Khā-āakhut, 535a.
 Khāā-tau, 535a.
 Khabestiu, 540b.
 Khabiu, 572a.
 Khabsit, 530b.
 Khabsu (Dekans), 572a.
 Khā-em-Maāt, 535b.
 Khā-em-Mennefer, 535a.
 Khā-frā, pyramid of, 172a.
 Khai (Rā), 529a.
 Khaibittiu, 529b.
 Khait, 529a.
 Khāit, 535a.
 Khaitiu, 529a.
 Khak-āb, 574b.
 Khakerit, 575a.
 Khakerit-ḥat, 575a.
 khamāsîn, 547a.
 Khā-mut-f, 535b.
 khân, 102b, 549b.
 Khā-nefer Mer-en-Rā, 535a.
 Khā-neferu-en-Rā, 535b.
 Khânês, 342a.
 Khanr (Āapep), 531b, 532a.
 Khapri, 572b.
 Kharbṭu, 532b.
 Khârgāh, Oasis of, 52b, 84b,
 795b.
 Kharkhar, 573b.
 Kharstā, 533a.
 Khast, 574a.
 Khastiu, the Four, 534a.
 Khast-shemu-ruṭ, 574a.
 Khatāthana, 534a.
 Khateb-mut-f, 575a.
 Khati gods, 534a.
 Khat-Kheprer, 570b.
 Khatri, 575a.
 Khatt-Satt, 534a.
 Khatu gods, 575a.
 Khau, 526b, 528a.
 Khā-urit, 535b.
 Khebetch, 541a.
 Khebetchtch, 541a.
 Khebit-heri-snef, 539a.
 Khebitt-sāht-meter, 539b.
 Khebmit, 540a.
 Khebsit, 540b.
 Khebsi-ta, 540b.
 Khebs-ta, Council of, 901b.
 Khefāt, 545a.
 Kheftes-hāu-etc., 545b.
 Kheft-her-neb-set, 545b.
 Kheft-ta, 545b.
 Khekh, god, 563a, 896a.
 Khekh-nemmt, 563a.
 Khem (Menu), 546b.
 Khemenit, 547b.
 Khemenu, dweller in, 886a.
 Khemi, 547a.
 Khemit, 547a b.
 Khemiu-ḥemu, 546b.
 Khemiu-ḥepu, 546b.
 Khemiu-seku, 546b.
 Khemkhem, 547a.
 Khen, god, 549b.
 Khenf, god, 550b.
 Khen-her, 576a.
 Khennu, 577a.
 Khen-n-urt-f, 577a.
 Khen-pet, 576a.
 Khenp-shānu festival, 550b.
 Khen-remenes, 549b.
 Khensit, 552b.
 Khensu, 40b, 183b, 553a, 821b.
 Khensu-Beḥet, 553a.
 Khensu-em-Uast, 553a.
 Khensu-heri-āb-Benn-t, 553b.
 Khensu-ḥunu, 553a.
 Khensu-Nefer-ḥetep, 553b.
 Khensu-Nefer-ḥetep-Ḥeru, 553b.
 Khensu-Nefer-ḥetep-Ṭeḥuti, 553b.
 Khensu-pa-āri-sekher, 553a.
 Khensu-pa-khraṭ, 553a.

Khens-ur, 552b.
 Khensu-Rā, 553b.
 Khensu-sa-Tekhit, 553b.
 Khensu-Sept, 553b.
 Khensu-Shu, 553b.
 Khensu-Ṭehuti, 553b.
 Khensu-ur, 553a.
 Khent-Ḥepui, 559a.
 Khenti, god, 554b.
 Khenti-Āabtt, 554b.
 Khenti-ākhut-tauī, 554b.
 Khenti-āat, 555a.
 Khenti-āau-t-f, 554b.
 Khenti-Āmenti, 554b.
 Khenti-Āmenti-Rā, 555a.
 Khenti-Āmentiu, 554b.
 Khenti-Āmentt, 554b.
 Khenti-Ān, 555a.
 Khenti-ānkhīu, 555a.
 Khenti-ānt-s, 555a.
 Khenti-ārti, 555a.
 Khenti-āst-f, 558b.
 Khenti-āt-Āment, 555a.
 Khenti-Āturti, 555a.
 Khenti-em-ṭeft, 555b.
 Khenti-en-Sat, 556a.
 Khenti-ḥeḥ, 556b.
 Khenti-ḥeḥ-f, 556a.
 Khenti-ḥensekt, 556a.
 Khenti-ḥenthau, 556b.
 Khenti-Ḥeq-āntch, 556b.
 Khenti-ḥeri-āb-etc., 556b.
 Khenti-ḥerit, 556b.
 Khenti-ḥesert, 556b.
 Khenti-ḥespu, 556b.
 Khenti-ḥet-Ānes, 556a.
 Khenti-Ḥet-res-utchat, 556a.
 Khenti-kau, 557a.
 Khenti-Khas, 556b.
 Khenti-khat-ānes, 556b.
 Khenti-khati, 556b.
 Khenti-Kheri, 557a.
 Khenti-meḥt-agbā, 555b.
 Khenti-men, 555b.
 Khenti-menāt-f, 555b.
 Khenti-Ment, 555b.
 Khenti-Mentchet-ti, 555b.
 Khenti-ment-f, 555b.
 Khenti-Naāruṭef, 555b.
 Khenti-n-ārti, 556a.
 Khenti-nefer, 556a.
 Khenti-Nunut, 556a.
 Khenti-nut-f, 556a.

Khenti-petchu, 555b.
 Khenti-Qerr, 557a.
 Khenti-Rastau, 556a.
 Khenti-sebkhet, 557a.
 Khenti-seḥ-kaut, 557a.
 Khenti-seḥ-neter, 557a.
 Khentit-seḥ-neter, 557a.
 Khenti-Sekhem, 557a.
 Khenti-senut-s, 557a.
 Khenti-she-f, 557a.
 Khenti-shenen, 557a.
 Khenti-shet-āa-perti, 557a.
 Khenti-ta-shemā, 557b.
 Khenti-temt, 557b.
 Khenti-Ṭeshert, 557b.
 Khentit-ḥer, 559a.
 Khenti-thethef, 557b.
 Khenti-uas-f, 555a.
 Khentiu-Ḥen-Nefer, 554b.
 Khenti-un, 555b.
 Khentt-sekhet-s, 557a.
 Khentt-shepsit, 557a.
 Khentt-thes, 557b.
 Khentu, 554b, 558a.
 Khentui, 555b.
 Khenub, 550a.
 Khenuf, 550a.
 Khen-unnut-f, 577a.
 Khenup, Nile-god, 550a.
 Khenu-set, 577a.
 Khep, Nile-god, 541b.
 Khepā, 541b.
 Khepau, 544b.
 Kheper = God, 543b.
 Kheper, spirit, staff, standard,
 winged disk, 543ab.
 Kheper-Rā, 543b.
 Kheper, Image of, 828b.
 Kheper-ānkh, 543b.
 Kheper-keku-khā-mesut, 542b.
 Kheper-Khenti-Āmentt, 543b.
 Kheper-khesef, 543b.
 Khepesh, Great Bear, 544a.
 Khepi, 542a.
 Kheprer, 543a.
 Kheprer = Rā, 543a.
 Khepri = Rā, 542a, 543b.
 Khepri, a serpent-boat, 47b,
 543b.
 Kheprit, 543a.
 Khepru, 543b.
 Kher, a god, 560b.
 Kher (Āapep), 561a.

- Kherà, 561b.
 Kher-āḥa, god and city, 581a.
 Kherefu, the, 562b.
 Kheri-beq-f, 581a.
 Kheri-ermen-Saḥ, 581a.
 Kheri Kenem, 581b.
 Kheri-Khepti, 581b.
 Kheri-khepti-Kenemut, 581b.
 Kheri-khepti-Serit, 581b.
 Kheri-She, 581b.
 Kherit, goddess, 580a.
 Kheritā, 582b.
 Kheri-ṭesu, 581b.
 Kherit-khenti-Sekhem, 581b.
 Kherit-teka, 581b.
 Kheriu, 561a.
 Kheriu-ākhu, 581a.
 Kheriu-āmu, 581a.
 Kheriu-autu, 581a.
 Kheriu-ḥetep, 581b.
 Kheriu-metahu, 581a.
 Kheriu-nuḥ-en-Tuat, 581a.
 Kheriu-Nutchi, 581a.
 Kheriu-sebu, 581b.
 Kherm'u, 562b.
 Khermuti, 562b.
 Kherp, 562b.
 Kherp Heru-em-ḥetep, 562b.
 Kherp-neteru (Osiris), 562b.
 Kherp-seḥ, 562b.
 Kherru, 562a.
 Khersek-kek, 563a.
 Kherserāu, 562b.
 Kherset-Shu, 563a.
 Khertt-neter, 580a.
 Kheru-āb, 561b.
 Kheru-qerā, 560b.
 Khesbetch, 564a.
 Khesbetch-ārti, 564a.
 Khesef-Āntiu, 564b.
 Khesef-aṭ, 564b.
 Khesef-hai-etc, 565a.
 Khesef-ḥer, 564b.
 Khesef-ḥer-āsh-Kheru, 564b.
 Khesef-ḥer-khemiu, 565a.
 Khesef-khemit, 565a.
 Khesef-khemiu, 565a.
 Khesef-nerit, 564b.
 Khesef-neteru, 564b.
 Kheser-Pek, 565b.
 Khesfit-seba-em-perit-f, 565a.
 Khesfit-smait set, 565a.
 Khesfu, 564b.
 Khesfu-āus, 564b.
 Khessi, 36b, 563b.
 Khet, god, 526a.
 Khet-ānkh-ām-f, 526a.
 Khet-ānkh-uāa-f, 526a.
 Khetasar, 568a.
 Khetchtch, 569b.
 Khet-em-Āmentiu, 526a.
 Kheti, 526a, 568a.
 Kheti, the "Worm," 6a, 281b.
 Khetiu-Geb, 568a.
 Khetiu-ta, 568a.
 Khet-Kheperā, 526a.
 Khetrà, 569a.
 Khett-nebt-rekhu, 526a.
 Khet-uat-en-Rā, 526a.
 Khi, God and "god," 536a.
 Khirpasar, 536b.
 Khit, 536a.
 Khnem, 578a.
 Khnem-ānkhtt, 578a.
 Khnem Heru-Ḥetep, 578b.
 Khnemit, 551b.
 Khnemit goddesses, 578a.
 Khnemit-em-ānkh-Annuit, 578b.
 Khnemit-urt, 578a.
 Khnemiu gods, 578a.
 Khnem-Khenti-āneb-f, 578b.
 Khnem-Khenti-netchemnetchem-
 ānkht, 579a.
 Khnem-Khenti-per-ānkh, 579a.
 Khnem-Khenti-taii-neteru, 579a.
 Khnem-Khenti-uār, 578b.
 Khnem Neb, 578b.
 Khnem Neb-per-Meḥti, 578b.
 Khnem Neb-Peshnu, 578b.
 Khnem Neb-Smen, 578b.
 Khnem Neb-ta-ānkhtt, 578b.
 Khnem Neb-Tcherur, 578b.
 Khnem Neb-Uāb, 578b.
 Khnem-nefer, 551b.
 Khnem-neḥep, 578b.
 Khnem-qenbti, 579a.
 Khnem-qeṭ-ḥeru-nebu, 579a.
 Khnem-Rā, 578b.
 Khnem-renit, 578b.
 Khnem-sekhet-āsh-f, 579a.
 Khnemtit, 551b.
 Khnemu, 450b.
 Khnemut goddesses, 578a.
 khôr, 58a.
 Khuait, 538a.
 Khufu, pyramid of, 25a.

- Khu-Heru, 537b.
 Khuit, priestess, 537b.
 Khuit-mu, 537b.
 Khuráb, 538a.
 Khurrti, 562a.
 Khu-tchet-f, 537b.
 Khutt, 537b.
 Khut-Tuat, 537b.
 Ki, god, 792b.
 kick, 386a.
 kidney, 55a, 117b.
 kidney, to be of the same, 164b, 277b, 293a, 518a.
 kill, 156a, 210b, 220a, 223b, 270a, 273a, 274b, 291b, 388a, 400a, 431a, 435b, 468b, 512b, 534a, 535b, 538a, 539a, 575a, 597b, 598ab, 601b, 629ab, 632a, 653b, 664b, 665a, 666b, 667b, 668b, 711b, 717b, 727b, 734a, 756b, 757b, 799b, 844a, 876b, 884a.
 kill men for dead chief, 302a.
 kill oneself, 295b, 429b.
 killing, a, 878a.
 kiln, 118b, 708a, 819a.
 kin, 739a.
 kind, i.e., species, 595a, 694a.
 kind, 4b, 20b, 50a, 283b, 297b, 598a, 666b, 673a, 779b, 801b.
 kind-hearted, 371a.
 kindle, 20a, 259a, 866a, 434a, 601b, 636b, 676b, 685b, 709a, 845b.
 kindling, 601b.
 kindly, 305a.
 kindly man, 665a.
 kindness, 680b.
 king, 45a, 63b, 97a, 128b, 171a, 390b, 391a, 653a, 754b, 823a.
 king, house of, 239a.
 king, place of in temples, 79b.
 king, to act the, 646a.
 king, the two eyes of, 391b.
 king of the North, 203a, 211b.
 king of the South and North, 391b.
 kingdom, 653b.
 kingdom of Horus, 16a.
 kingdom of Set, 16a.
 king's highway, 529b.
 kingship, 653b.
 kinsfolk, 4b, 27b, 55b, 812a.
 kinsman, 599b, 637a, 674a.
 kinsman, royal, 392a, 430b.
 Kirgipa, 792b.
 kiss, to, 89b, 548b, 603b, 675a.
 kiss the earth, i.e., do homage, 89b, 601b, 675a.
 kiss the feet, 675a.
 kiss the hand, 603b.
 kitchen, 455b.
 kite, 909b, 910ab.
 kith and kin, 284a.
 Kkhert (?), 797a.
 knap and flint, 664b, 685b.
 knead, 605a, 676a, 774a, 802b, 879a.
 knee, 12a, 255b, 305a, 709b.
 knife, to, 888a, 911b.
 knife, 57b, 72a, 91a, 98b, 123b, 138a, 205a, 226a, 234a, 275b, 288b, 325a, 333b, 334b, 336b, 345b, 387a, 390a, 390b, 511ab, 512a, 536a, 541b, 597b, 606a, 615a, 664b, 665a, 666a, 667b, 730a, 731a, 793b, 844a, 867b, 870a, 878a, 887a, 888a, 911b.
 knife, broad, flat, 846b.
 knife, butcher's, 575b, 730a, 792a.
 knife, reed-cutter's, 665a.
 knife, sacrificial, 71b, 527b, 575b.
 knife-hearted, 291b.
 knight, 861a.
 knob of crown, 204a.
 knock, to, 902b.
 knock over, 528b.
 knots, 99a, 859b.
 knots, the seven, 859b.
 knotted, 491a.
 know, 6a, 73a, 120a, 121b, 128a b, 274b, 430a, 433a, 583b, 587b, 633b, 640b, 641a, 649a, 650b, 896a; to make to, 612a, 681a, 866a.
 know by sight, 641b.
 know carnally, 430a.
 know the water, 293a.
 knower, 143b.
 knowing, 739a, 852b.
 knowingly, 265a, 430a.
 knowledge, 430a, 621b, 634a, 640b, 643b, 751b, 896a.
 knowledge personified, 430b.
 Knowledge-god, 896a.
 Knufi, 795a.

kohl, 673b.
 kohlstick, 201b.
 kyphi, 862b, 902b, 906a.

L.

laboratory, 81b, 455b.
 labour, 206a, 225a, 232b, 439a,
 784a.
 labour, forced, 258b.
 labour, to be in, 296b.
 labourer, 30a, 94a, 105b, 206b,
 302a, 487a, 547b, 747b, 784a ;
 skilled, 483a.
 Labyrinth, 456b.
 lace, 91a, 790b.
 lace up, 146b.
 lack, 12a, 19a, 26b, 127b, 181a,
 184b, 186b, 382b, 397b, 469b,
 539b, 800a, 874a.
 lack of, 635a.
 lacking, 37a, 78a, 395b, 539b,
 732b, 778b.
 lacuna, 184b.
 ladder, 110a, 174a, 225a, 233a,
 276a, 288b.
 Ladder, the Celestial, 10b.
 ladder, rope, 422a, 765a.
 ladder, two sides of a, 280b.
 ladder of Osiris, 276a.
 laden, 13a b, 97b, 274a, 357a b.
 lady, 422b, 463b, 486a, 742b,
 860b.
 lady, great, 107a.
 lady, royal, 391b.
 laid out, 713b.
 laid waste, 702a.
 lair, 201b, 216a, 275b.
 lake, 22a, 97b, 128b, 146b, 174a,
 204b, 212b, 257b, 280a, 285a,
 293a, 307b, 308a, 325b, 349b,
 374a, 442a b, 449b, 488a, 574a,
 576a, 592b, 640a, 642a, 650b,
 653b, 704a, 720a, 731b, 733b,
 744a, 758a, 814a, 896b, 915b.
 lake for waterfowl, 768b.
 lake, celestial, 307b.
 lake, crown of the, 163a.
 Lake-god, 184b.
 Lake Moeris, 720a.
 Lake of Ageb, 720b.

Lake of Boiling Water, 309a.
 Lake of Celestial Beings, 721b.
 Lake of Cold Water, 721a.
 Lake of Destruction, 308b.
 Lake of Fire, 71b, 308a, 720a b,
 721a.
 Lake of God, 721a.
 Lake of Hepu, 309a.
 Lake of Hetep, 309a, 721b.
 Lake of Hi, 721b.
 Lake of Horus, 308b, 720b.
 Lake of Jackals, 309a.
 Lake of Kenstā, 309b.
 Lake of Kha, 309a.
 Lake of Life, 308a, 720b.
 Lake of Light, 721a.
 Lake of Maāt, 308b.
 Lake of Menā, 308b.
 Lake of Natron, 308b, 721a.
 Lake of Nu, 309a, 721a.
 Lake of Nubia, 263b.
 Lake of 100,000 years, 309a.
 Lake of 1,000,000 years, 721b.
 Lake of Osiris, 720a.
 Lake of Perfection, 720b.
 Lake of Propitiation, 309a, 721a.
 Lake of Reeds, 308b, 720b.
 Lake of Sāsā, 308b, 309a.
 Lake of Sehseh, 309b, 682b.
 Lake of Sekhmit 309b.
 Lake of Serser, 349a.
 Lake of Sharu, 721b.
 Lake of Shesh, 309b.
 Lake of Tattā, 721b.
 Lake of Testes, 309a.
 Lake of the Geese, 309a.
 Lake of the God, 309a.
 Lake of the horizon gods, 308b.
 Lake of the Jackal, 721a.
 Lake of the Kha geese, 721a.
 Lake of the Kharu geese, 721b.
 Lake of the Tuat, 309b.
 Lake of the Uraei, 308b.
 Lake of the Wicked, 721a.
 Lake of Truth, 308b, 720b.
 Lake of Truth-speakers, 720b.
 Lake of Turquoise, 308b, 720b.
 lamb, 790a.
 lame, 356b, 806b.
 lament, 6a, 36a, 74a, 94b, 136b,
 279a, 385b, 386b, 396a, 397b,
 398b, 475b, 549b, 763b, 771a b,
 772a, 773a, 786a, 821b, 896a.

- lamentation, 225b, 386b, 438a,
450a, 469b, 475b, 648a, 658a,
705b, 727a, 786b, 794b, 821b,
821b, 896a.
- lamp, 530b, 533b, 540b, 845a b.
- Lamps, i.e., the Dekans, 530b.
- lamp stands, 809a.
- lamp wicks, 82a, 533b.
- lance, 154b, 281b, 283a, 366b,
459a, 516b, 573a.
- land, to, 281b, 638a, 868b, 885a.
- land, 6a, 13a, 25a, 72a, 94a, 97b,
99a, 104b, 122a, 247a, 409a,
423b, 453a, 457b, 490a, 533b,
667a, 712b, 759b, 815a, 835b,
855a, 990b, 896b.
- land, arable, 369a, 490a, 755b.
- land, cultivated, 8a, 128a, 146a,
758b.
- land, fertile, 77a, 113a.
- land, flooded (or irrigated), 843a.
- land, irrigated, 8b, 102b.
- land, lighting up of, 522b.
- land, low-lying, 269a.
- land near a canal, 882b.
- land, ploughed, 276a, 704b.
- land prepared for building, 388a.
- land, salt, 750b.
- Land, the Beautiful, 816b.
- Land, the Eternal, 507b.
- Land, the Hidden, 816b.
- Land, the Holy, 816b.
- land, uncultivated, 816a.
- land, unenclosed, 815b.
- land, waste, 732a, 815b.
- land, watered, 99b, 368b.
- land, wooded, 661b.
- Land of Eternity, 816a, 817a.
- Land of Life, 125a, 816a.
- Land of refreshing, 816b.
- Land of Seker, 816b.
- Land of the Bow, 22a.
- Land of the God, 816a.
- Land of the Lake, 816b.
- Land of the North, 816a.
- Land of the Spirits, 815b.
- Land of Truth, 816b.
- Land of Truth-speaking, 816b.
- landing, 301a.
- landing-place, 137b, 281b.
- landing-stage, 80a, 308a, 544b,
647b.
- landlord, 562a, 812a.
- landlord of Egypt, 812a.
- landmark, 133b, 192b.
- landsmen, 815b.
- lane, 313b.
- language 913a ; the finest, 830a.
- language, the Egyptian, 335b,
416a.
- language, the Sûdânî, 913a.
- languid, 122b.
- languor, 550b, 553a.
- lap, 212b.
- lapis-lazuli, 564a, 565b, 574b,
754b.
- lapis-lazuli, artificial, 564a.
- lapis-lazuli, real, 564a, 566a.
- lapis-lazuli of Babylon, 564a.
- large, 2b, 107b, 644b.
- largeness, 2b.
- largesse, 343a.
- lascivious, 709a.
- lash the tail, 795a.
- lasso, to, 597a, 662a.
- lassoer, 351b.
- Lasso-god, 36a, 498a.
- last, 131b, 527b, 579b.
- Last Judgment, 642b.
- last year, 606a.
- lasting, 912b.
- lattice, 852a, 905a.
- latus fish, 132b, 152a.
- laugh, 411a, 616a, 656b, 657b,
660b, 717a ; to make, 696b.
- laugh at, 215b.
- laughing matter, 632a.
- laughingstock, 693a.
- laughter, 660b.
- laundryman, 136a, 170a.
- laurier rose, 347a.
- laver, 720a.
- law, 82a, 192a, 270b, 271b, 346a,
400b, 441a, 446ab, 487a, 831b,
844b ; course of the, 831b.
- law court, 453b.
- law, personification of, 271b.
- law, to employ, 66a.
- law, words of, 335b.
- lawgiver, 682a.
- lawmaker, 860b.
- laxity, 207b, 574a.
- laxness, 574a.
- lay, 190a, 631a.
- lay bare, 793b.
- lay charge on, 866a.

- lay down arms, 147b.
 lay eggs, 321b.
 lay hands on violently, 101a, 849a.
 lay hold on, 547b.
 lay oneself flat, 864a.
 lay open, 252b.
 lay snare, 75a.
 lay to heart, 437a.
 lay under tribute, 562a.
 lay waste, 204a, 256b, 538b, 716a.
 laymen, 167b.
 lay priest, 176b.
 laziness, 181b.
 lazy, 181b, 377a.
 lead, 56b, 83a, 324a, 381a, 493b,
 562a, 593b, 594a, 616a, 622b,
 629b, 642a, 690a, 694a, 699a,
 707b, 713a, 842a, 886a, 887a,
 911a.
 lead astray, 37a, 629a, 630a,
 711b, 713b.
 lead forward, 286b.
 lead, block of, 355b.
 leaden objects, 887b.
 leader, 31a, 45b, 161a, 164a,
 190b, 290b, 351b, 461a, 554a,
 562a, 604a, 622b, 697b, 699a,
 707b, 776a, 828b.
 leaf, leaves, 34a, 343a, 400b, 600b,
 625b, 771b, 802b, 806a, 808b,
 911a.
 leaf, of a door, 107a, 718a.
 leaf-work, 771b.
 league, 97b.
 league, to make a, 540a.
 lean (of years), 778b.
 lean, 429a, 448a.
 leap, 166a, 212a, 243a, 274b,
 734b ; of an animal, 439b ;
 of fish, 262b, 628a, 837a.
 leap away, 44a.
 leap for joy, 147a.
 leapings, 833a.
 learn, 655a.
 learned, 35b, 659b, 751b.
 learned man, 430b, 650b, 848a,
 852b, 900a.
 learning, 430a, 525a, 634a, 655b.
 learning, goddess of, 698a.
 leather, 55a, 282a, 327b, 563b,
 773b, 887a.
 leather-worker, 853b.
 leathers, magical, 67b.
 leather objects, 182b, 327b, 790b.
 leather roll, 129a, 753a.
 leather strap, 911a.
 leave, 261b, 528a, 702b, 792a,
 844b.
 leave behind, 147b.
 leave the country, 240a.
 leaves of door, 129b, 420b, 522a,
 823a.
 leaves of tablet, 129b.
 leaven, 348a.
 ledge, 243b.
 ledger, 450a.
 leech, 480a.
 leek, 26a.
 lees, 611b, 637b, 820b.
 left, 18b, 20a.
 left hand, 602b, 671ab.
 leg, 156b, 298b, 305a, 329a, 393b,
 436a, 589ab, 597b, 638a, 659b,
 709b.
 leg, fork of, 162a.
 leg, part of, 6a.
 leg of chair, 367b, 639a, 693a.
 legs of a vessel, 617a.
 legal, 91b.
 leg-bands, 680a.
 leg-bones, 274a.
 legend, written, 291a.
 leisure, 611b, 681a, 693a.
 Lelat an-Nukṭah, 459b, 811a.
 length, 2b.
 lengthen stride, 652a.
 lentils, 112a, 113a, 484a.
 leopard, 4ab, 19b, 233a, 274b,
 367b.
 leopard of South and North, 4b.
 Leopard-god, 200b.
 leopard skin, 200b.
 less, 576a.
 less, to make, 624a.
 let (imperative), 50b.
 let fall, 180a.
 let fly arrow, 74a.
 Letopolis, 46a ; title of high-
 priest of, 483a.
 letter, 180a, 184a, 337b, 619a,
 725a, 730b.
 letter of invitation, 122b.
 letters (books), 730b.
 letters (writing), 688a.
 letters, god and goddess of,
 211b, 665b.

- letters, love, 310a.
 lettuce, 38b.
 level, a, 563b.
 level, to, 563a, 668b.
 levies, 516b, 860b.
 levy, to, 860a.
 levy taxes, 521a, 522a, 655a, 757b.
 lewd, 649b.
 liability, 248a.
 liar, 90b, 330b, 812b.
 libations, 117a, 155b, 768b, 872b.
 libation chamber, 239b.
 libation, to make or pour out a, 28b, 148a, 629b, 884b.
 libation jar, 510a.
 libation priest, 148a.
 libation vessel, 148a, 605b.
 libationer, 108b, 155a, 768b ; royal, 391b.
 librarian, 358a, 586b.
 librarian, chief, 495a.
 library, 80a, 238b, 526b.
 Libya, chief in, 554b.
 Libya-Mareotis, title of high priest of, 427a.
 Libyan god, 855a.
 Libyans, 422b, 842a, 859a ; in the Tuat, 855b.
 lick up, 615a.
 lie, to lie, 55a, 82a, 124a, 335a, 540a, 604b, 675a, 776a, 797b, 803a, 812a, 913a.
 lies, highly coloured, 812a.
 lies, tissue of, 860b.
 lie, 141b, 810a, 812a.
 lie at full length, 713b.
 lie down, 374b, 375b, 629b, 632b, 718b.
 lie on the back, 862a.
 lie prone, 713b.
 lie prostrate, 570a.
 liar in wait, 787a.
 lieutenant, 154b.
 life, 112a, 124b, 127a ; to spare, 866b.
 Life, Aat of, 15b.
 life, fluid of, 193a, 585b.
 life, plant of, 487b.
 life, tree of, 20b.
 life time, 133b, 134a.
 lift, 536a, 833a.
 lift away, 861a.
 lift oneself up, 823b.
 lift the face, 259a.
 lift the hand, 166a.
 lift up, 189b, 258a, 529a, 630a, 646b, 698a, 713b, 733a, 827a, 852b, 856a, 861a, 873a.
 lifted up (in a bad sense), 189b.
 ligament, 422a.
 ligature, 301a, 322b, 521a, 859b.
 light, 5a, 9a, 10b, 23a, 31a, 49a, 93b, 128ab, 130b, 146a, 157b, 159a, 160a, 167a, 200a, 224b, 225a, 274a, 419a, 459b, 470b, 488a, 512b, 530b, 622b, 685a, 698b, 708ab, 712b, 731b, 736b, 753a, 764b, 783a, 914a ; to emit or give, 163b, 249a, 269b, 700b.
 light (i.e., dawn, morning), 225a, 381a.
 light, beings of, 9a, 23a.
 light-circle, 701a.
 light-emitter, 708b.
 light-giver, 459b, 522b.
 Light-givers, the two, 459b.
 Light-god, 23ab, 24b, 25a, 77b, 217a, 274a, 622b, 830b.
 Light-god, eye of, 194a.
 Light-goddess, 163b, 774a.
 Light, the Great, 23a.
 light, to be, 9b ; to become, 522a.
 lighten, 8b, 215b, 631b.
 light a fire, lamp, or light, 609a, 712a, 845b.
 light up, 221b, 614a, 685a.
 light upon, 560b.
 light in weight, 82a.
 light of foot, 764a.
 light (i.e., weak, worthless), 165b, 774b.
 light-minded, 82a.
 lighter (boat or barge), 640a, 685b.
 lightning, 631b, 842a.
 Lightning-god, 433b.
 lightning-stone, 858b.
 like, 50b, 177a, 264a, 269b, 277a, 278b, 307b, 339a, 414a, 595a, 779b, 788b, 804b, 826a.
 like, to be, 277b, 385b, 826a.
 like this, 265a.
 like what ? 77a, 277a.

- likeness, 269b, 277b, 307b, 377b,
 414b, 422b, 545a, 577a, 604b,
 609a, 666b, 673a, 675b, 698b,
 779b, 821b, 826b, 847a.
 likeness, to make a, 321a, 675b.
 likewise, 264b.
 lily, 355b, 383b, 388a, 608a, 622a,
 623b, 681a, 700b.
 lily buds, 385b.
 lily-field, 700b.
 Lily-god, 207b.
 lily knosps, 700b.
 lily of Nefer-Tem, 624a.
 lily-water, 700b.
 limb, limbs, 30a, 31a, 75b, 76a,
 106b, 134b, 315b, 368b, 392b,
 465b, 466a, 583b, 746a.
 limestone, 62b, 123a.
 limit, 15b, 100a, 104b, 150a, 411a,
 488a, 554b, 825a, 908b.
 limit, to the, 414b; to the utter-
 most, 415a.
 limitless, 908b.
 limits of earth, 479a.
 limner, 620b.
 limp, 809a.
 line, measuring, 146a.
 linen, 110b, 289a, 300ab, 319a,
 661a, 680b, 866b, 884b.
 linen, blue, 624b.
 linen, fine, 252ab, 461a, 751a.
 linen, royal, 653b, 751a.
 linen, Sûdânî, 332b.
 linen bandlet, 884b.
 linen-chest, 475b.
 linen closet, 455b.
 linen cloth, 43b, 234b, 458b,
 476b.
 linen thread, 319a.
 linger, 90b, 499b.
 lintels of Hall of Maāti, 492a.
 lion, 21ab, 129a, 211a, 245a, 268a,
 269b, 278a, 419ab, 422b, 424b,
 541b, 746b, 851a, 870a.
 lion, fierce, 268b.
 Lion (of Zodiac), 154b.
 Lion-god, 46b, 268b, 270a, 273b,
 562b; of Manu, 419b.
 lioness, 268a, 422b; young, 372b.
 Lioness-goddess, 70a, 116a, 165b,
 168b, 169a, 232a, 246a, 247b.
 lip, lips, 597a, 662b.
 liquefy, 597b, 664b.
 liquid, 36a, 73b, 92a, 122a, 202a,
 293a, 400a, 435a, 636a, 795a.
 liquid, embalming, 328b.
 liquor, 77a, 230b.
 liquor, fermented, 611b.
 list, 41a, 106b, 161a, 346a, 430b,
 604b, 642b, 661a, 683ab, 701b,
 738b, 739a, 855b, 882ab.
 list, daily, 450a.
 list of names, 45b.
 listen, 291b, 672b.
 listen attentively, or carefully,
 316b, 718a.
 listener, 718a.
 literature, 525a, 619a, 730b, 885a.
 literature, divine, 337b, 401b.
 Literature, Egyptian, 787b.
 litigant, 745a.
 litter, 258b, 773a, 773b, 884a.
 little, 226a, 379b, 409b, 411b,
 413b, 538b, 546a, 657a, 659b,
 660b, 692b, 734a, 734b, 746a,
 749b, 798b.
 little-bread, 138b.
 little by little, 379b.
 Little-cat, 278a.
 little child, 734b.
 Little Heat, 434b.
 littleness, 411b.
 little one, 767a.
 liturgy, 200b, 337b, 346a, 400b,
 563b, 758a.
 live, 112a, 124b, 127a.
 live with a wife, 481a.
 liver, 6b, 273b, 279a, 328a.
 livers of the dead, 216a.
 livid, 113a.
 living, 766b, 804b.
 living, the, 29a, 125a.
 Living One, i.e., Osiris, 83b.
 Living Ones, i.e., the 36 Dekans,
 125a.
 lizard, 472a, 490a, 492b, 667a.
 Lizard-god, 328b.
 lo! 330b, 712a, 824b.
 load, 13ab, 14b, 35b, 97b, 102b,
 258b, 274a, 288b, 594a, 883b.
 load a ship, 34b.
 loaded, 14b, 35b, 441b.
 loaded heavily, 883b.
 loader, 594a.
 load-carrier, 147b.
 loading-up-place, 102b.

- loaf, loaves, 151a, 152a, 186a, 202a, 209a, 218a, 233a, 232b, 234 a b, 247b, 259b, 261b, 283a, 324a, 415b, 422b, 442b, 516a, 521b, 533a, 534b, 545a, 635b, 722b, 730b, 734a, 750a b, 765b, 767a, 790a, 792b, 796a, 799b, 815a, 817a, 822b, 846a, 862b, 867a, 882b.
- loaf, pyramidal, 219b.
- loathe, 541a, 665a, 714a, 825b.
- loathing, 262b, 263a, 383a.
- loathing, to cause, 638a.
- loathsome, 215a, 226a, 383a.
- lobster, spiny, 804b.
- locality, 269a.
- lock, 280b, 600b, 636b, 808b.
- lock of hair, 7a, 21b, 327b, 343a, 367b, 368a, 369a, 491a, 594a, 621b, 625a, 854a, 875b.
- locust, 499b, 588b, 608a.
- lodge, 753a.
- lofty, 108a, 450a.
- log, 249a, 329b, 615b, 789a, 796a, 856b.
- loin band, 223a.
- loincloth, 170a, 565b, 641a, 652a.
- loins, 55a, 544b.
- loneliness, 153b.
- long, to or for, 4b, 309b.
- long, to be, 2b, 760a.
- long life, 760a.
- long-armed, 181a.
- long-bearded, 531a.
- long-clawed, 760a.
- long-haired, 2b.
- long-nailed, 760a.
- longsuffering, 33b, 180b, 598a, 664b.
- Long Phallus (Osiris), 291a.
- look, 68a, 158b, 211a, 254a, 351a, 672a, 716a, 762b, 771b, 801a, 808a, 890b, 891a.
- look at, 216b, 266b, 702a, 846b, 891a.
- look fierce, 509b.
- look maliciously, 509b.
- look most carefully, 891b.
- look upon, 544b, 802b.
- look-out, 266b ; to keep a, 273a.
- look-out for, 903b.
- look-out man, 382a.
- look-out place, 254a, 273a.
- look with curiosity, 814b.
- look with evil design, 802a.
- loom, 121b.
- loops for pectoral, 510a.
- loose, 152b, 598a, 622a.
- loosen, 178b, 296a, 401a, 606a, 665b, 697a.
- lord, 215b, 283a, 357a, 359b, 862a, 867b.
- lord it over, 772a.
- Lord Creator, the, 357b.
- Lord of names, 426a.
- Lord of Spirit-souls, 24b.
- Lord of Things, 24a.
- lose, 92b, 181a, 379b.
- lose the way, 711b, 797b, 839a.
- loss, 7b, 12b, 25b, 92b, 140b, 379b, 539b, 648a.
- loss, to suffer, 14a.
- lost, 94a, 536b, 552b.
- lot, 248b, 251b, 252a, 821b.
- lote tree, 368a.
- lotion, 36a.
- lotus, 355b, 383b, 384b, 388a, 394a, 539a, 608b, 622a, 623b, 700b.
- lotus, extract of, 700b.
- Lotus-god, 207b.
- loud-voiced, 760a.
- louse, 230a, 594a.
- lovable, 310a.
- love, 4b, 19a, 54b, 62a, 118a, 309b, 310a, 412a.
- love, to make, 412a.
- love, pleasures of, 412a.
- love of books, 655b.
- love-apple, 850a.
- loved one, 310a.
- love-letters, 310a.
- lovely, 309b.
- lover, 310a.
- love-song, 509a.
- love-spells, 310a.
- love-women, 74b.
- loving mankind, 310a.
- low (of cattle), 375a.
- low, 476a.
- low (of the Nile), 409b.
- lower, 532a, 579b.
- lowering, 789a.
- lowing (of cattle), 345a.
- lowly, 388b, 885b.
- low-lying, 244b, 561a.

loyal 164b, 304a, 357b, 793b.
 Lucina, 388a.
 Luck, 326b, 595a.
 luck, good, 193b, 371a.
 luck, ill, 724a, 370b.
 lull to sleep, 448a.
 luminary, 159b, 163b, 459b,
 530b, 540b, 809b.
 lung, the, 77a, 163b.
 Lung-god, 83b.
 lurker, 787a.
 lust, 37b, 419b.
 Lycopolis, priest and priestess
 of, 403a, 425b.
 lying, 95a.
 lynx, 274b, 491a.
 Lynx-god, 274b.
 lyre, 902a.

M.

Maa-ā, 267a.
 Maā-āb, 272a.
 Maa-āb, 267a.
 Maa-āntuf, 267a.
 Maa-āri-f, 267a.
 Maāāt Boat, 273b.
 Maa-ātf- etc. 267a.
 Maa-ātht-f, 267a.
 Maā-ēnnuh, 272a.
 Maa-en-Rā, 267b.
 Maa-f-ur, 267a.
 Maa-ḥaf, 267b.
 Maa-ḥeḥ- etc., 267b.
 Maā-ḥer, 272b.
 Maā-ḥer-Khnemu, 272b.
 Maā-ḥer-pesh- etc., 272a.
 Maait, 267a.
 Maait-neferu, 267b.
 Maaiusu (?), 267b.
 Maā-kheru, 271b.
 Maa-mer-f, 267a.
 Maa-mer-tef-f, 267a.
 Maa-m-gerḥ, 267b.
 Maa-neb- etc., 267b.
 Maa-neferut-Rā, 267b.
 Maa-neter-s, 267b.
 Maa-setem, 268a.
 Maās (? crown), 270a.
 Maasas, 267b.
 Maāstiu, 273b.
 Maatcheru, 268a.
 Maateff, 268a.

Maa-tepu-neteru, 268a.
 Maatet, 268a.
 Maāt goddess, 271b.
 Maāti goddesses, 272a.
 Maāti (Nile-god), 272b.
 Maāti (in the Tuat), 272b.
 Maāti Boat, 290b.
 Maāti, Hall of, 183a.
 Maāu, 269b.
 Maāuatu (Rā), 272a.
 Maāu-ḥes, 269b.
 Mābit, 47a, 281b.
 mace, 17a, 27a, 32b, 83a, 90a,
 202a, 459a, 523b, 672a.
 mace, ceremonial, 19a.
 macerate, 204a, 597b.
 mad, 647b; with terror, 531b.
 madness, 419b, 648a.
 Maft, god, 274b.
 Māg, 289b.
 magazine, 130a, 238a, 286b,
 415b, 445b, 900a.
 Māgeb, 266a.
 maggoty, 153a.
 magic, 515a.
 magic, divine, 401b.
 magic, malign, 712a.
 magic, to work, 66a, 244a, 434a,
 515a.
 magical strength, 634a.
 magician, 171b, 514b, 580b.
 magistracy, 679b.
 magnate, 215b.
 magnet, 862b.
 magnificence, 912a.
 magnificent, 719b, 837b, 912a.
 magnify, 215a, 590b, 644b, 651a.
 Magnus, 288b.
 Mahar-Baal, 284a.
 Māi, 278a.
 maiden, 17a, 32b, 102a, 110b,
 303a, 471b, 573b, 750a.
 maid servant, 206b, 525a.
 maintenance, 286b.
 majestic, 737a.
 majesty, 214a, 483a, 737a, 783a.
 major-domo, 108b, 312a.
 majority, 126b, 137b.
 make, 65a, 102b, 118a, 542a, 590a,
 618a, 770b.
 make to advance, 40a; to ap-
 proach, 88a; to arrive, 42b,
 54a; to bow, 535b; to cease,

- 435a, 539b ; to enter, 591b, 592a ; to fly, 42a ; to follow, 92a ; to go, 74a, 92a ; to know, 73a ; to open, 34a, 90a ; to recover, 65b ; to rise, 40a ; to rise on throne, 77b ; to see, 235b ; to travel, 50a ; to tremble, 91a.
 make away with, 420b.
 make bricks, 234b.
 make copy or model, 604b.
 make end of, 98a, 131a, 541a, 591a.
 make eyes at, 801a.
 make a defence, 185b.
 make firm, 54a, 89b.
 make friends with, 89b.
 make great, 171a.
 make haste, 82b.
 make libations, 28b.
 make like, 103a.
 make magical passes, 67a.
 make offering, 28b, 189a, 191a, 491b.
 make oneself like, 65b.
 make order, 37a.
 make possession, 91b.
 make strong, 38b, 104b.
 make voyage, 55a.
 make water, 133a.
 makers, 67a.
 Makhi, 275b.
 Mākhiu, 286a.
 malachite, 262a, 296a.
 malady, 650b.
 male, 188b, 217a, 292a, 331a, 473b, 583a, 848a, 850b.
 male animals, 398a.
 male child, 584a.
 male deities, 401a.
 Male, i.e., Geb, 848b.
 male (heir), 33a.
 males and females, 848a.
 malefactor, 397b, 398a.
 malice, 388a, 419a, 420a.
 malignant, 213b.
 malign glance, 802a.
 mallet, 672a, 772b.
 Mām, 281b.
 man, 124b, 152a, 217a, 233b, 331b, 415b, 425b, 439a, 495b, 570a, 583a, 633a, 650b, 848a.
 man, devilish, 621a.
 man, educated, 131a.
 man, learned, 621b.
 man, living, 164b.
 man, wise, 131a.
 man of culture, 123a.
 man of eternity (i.e., dead), 583a.
 man of god, 423b.
 man of means, 165a.
 man of olden time, 830a.
 man of truth, 423b.
 man of war, 132a, 240b, 772a.
 man, old, 26a.
 man, Pharaoh's, 238a.
 man, young, 17a, 27a, 303a, 372b, 471a.
 manager, 860b.
 man child, 848a.
 mandragora, 850a.
 Māngabtā, 282a.
 Man-god, 834a.
 man-hawk-god, 374b.
 manicurist, 65b.
 manifest, 166b.
 manifest oneself, 240a.
 manifestation, 240b, 534b, 542b.
 manifold, 646b.
 Mānkhti, 282a.
 mankind, 67a, 233b, 322a, 379a, 423b, 426a, 429a, 430ab, 435ab, 493a, 570a, 617b, 717b, 834a.
 mankind, three classes of, 436a.
 Mānn, 282a.
 manna, 300a.
 manna of Tchah, 300a.
 manna, white, 300a.
 manna tree, 50b.
 manner, 34b, 37b, 77a, 297b, 435a, 595a, 598a, 666b, 673a, 694a, 698b, 761b, 765b, 766b, 779b, 801b, 804b, 819b.
 manner (of country), 766a.
 manner of yesterday, 804b.
 man servant, 206b ; young, 582b.
 mansion, 174a.
 mansions, celestial, 239b.
 Māntchit, 282b.
 mantis, 4b, 19b, 202b, 239b.
 Mantis-god, 39a.
 Māntit Boat, 282b.
 mantle, 119a.
 Manu, 24b, 274b, 869b.
 manure, 128a, 262a.

- manuscript, 337b.
 many, 137a, 278a, 341b, 342b,
 722a, 882b.
 many-eyed, 313a.
 many-faced, 137b.
 many-formed, 107b, 137b.
 Māpu, 281b.
 Mārāiu, 283a.
 marauder, 841a, 845b.
 march, 6a, 8a, 97b, 118b, 189b,
 192b, 235b, 243b, 287a, 289b,
 330a, 422a, 451b, 541a, 559a,
 559b, 640a, 653a, 739a, 891a.
 march after, 568a.
 march against, 753b.
 march at double, 289b.
 march back, 567b.
 march in front, 593b.
 march southwards, 558a.
 march through, 445b.
 marches of a country, 256b.
 mare, 618b, 695b, 696b.
 Mareotis, 307b.
 Mārerar, 281a.
 margin of book, 766b.
 margin of lake, 662b.
 margin of road, 746b.
 Māri, 281a.
 mariner, 154b.
 marines, 108b.
 mark, 19a, 290b, 694a.
 marks, cattle, 685b.
 mark, distinguishing, 261b.
 mark of quotation, 913a.
 mark on beasts, 19b.
 mark out, 256a, 711a.
 mark, to be made a, 855b.
 mark, to shoot at, 475b.
 market, 314a, 778b.
 market-place, 313b, 549b.
 Mārqati, 283b.
 marriage, 303a.
 marry, 520b, 548b, 812a, 866a.
 Mars, 656a.
 Mārsar, 283b.
 marsh, 3b, 27b, 103b, 104b,
 244b, 272b, 334b, 442b, 526b,
 533b, 539a, 571a.
 marsh flower, 75b, 654a, 803a.
 marsh land, 27a, 100b.
 marsh plants, 107b, 641b.
 marsh man, 769a.
 marsh vegetation, 100b.
 marshal, to, 607b, 677b.
 marshal of court, 108b.
 Mart, 275a.
 marvel, 39a, 202b, 209b, 215a b.
 marvellous, 215a.
 masculine, 473b, 848a, 850b.
 Maskhemit, 276a.
 Māskhent, 279a.
 mason, 26a, 60b, 94a, 578a,
 582b, 779a, 805a.
 mason, funerary, 582b.
 mason, mortuary, 402b.
 masonry, 725b, 764b.
 mass, 570b, 915a.
 mass of people, 164a.
 mass of water, 174b, 317b.
 massacre, 528b, 571a, 730a, 768a,
 843a.
 Māst, 279a.
 mast, 58b, 276a, 566b, 583b,
 675b, 757b; of magical boat,
 57a.
 masts with sails, 517a.
 master, to master, to be master,
 145a, 154b, 357a, 494a, 562a,
 588a, 810a, 851b, 860a b, 862a,
 378b, 381a, 562a, 772a, 774b,
 896a.
 master mariner, 154b.
 master of design, 358a.
 master of the house, 495a.
 master of scythes, 71a.
 Masters of Wisdom, the Seven,
 896a.
 master of words of power, 886a.
 mastery, 648a, 812a.
 Mast-f, 276a.
 masticate, 185a b.
 Mastiu gods, 275b.
 masturbate, 66a, 355b, 378a,
 635b, 818a, 892b.
 masturbation, 864b.
 Māt, 280a.
 mat, 146b, 249a, 586a, 600b,
 773a, 796b, 835b, 836a b, 855a,
 878b, 879a.
 mat, grass, 541a.
 mat, palm leaf, 647b.
 mat, plaited, 368a.
 mat covering, 202b.
 Matāit, 276b.
 Matāuahar, 276b.
 mate, 579b.

- material for rope, 351a.
 maternal, 621a.
 mathematical term, 703a.
 Mathit; 276b.
 Māti, 278b.
 Matit, 276b.
 Maṭiu priests, 276b.
 matrix, 481b.
 Mātt, 290a.
 matter, 201b, 230b, 233a, 525a.
 matter, the daily, 8b.
 matter, foetid, 222b.
 matter, inert, 525b.
 matter, what is, 77a.
 matters, 438a, 580b.
 mattocks, 492a.
 maturity, 838b.
 matutinal, 870b.
 Mau, 273b.
 Mâu, 278a.
 Mâu-āa (Rā), 278a.
 Ma-ur, a high priest, 266b.
 M'au-tai, 280b.
 Māuthenre, 281a.
 Mauti, 278b.
 maxim, 335a.
 mayor, 312b.
 me, 15a, 344a.
 meadow, 27a, 423b, 686a, 721b, 770a.
 meadow land, 201a.
 meal, 6b, 8a, 91b, 137a, 411a, 704a.
 meal, evening, 323b.
 meal of reconciliation, 717a.
 meal of wheat, 395b, 396a.
 meals for the dead, 186a.
 meals, sepulchral, 3b, 518a.
 meals, the three, 817a.
 meals, the two, 817a.
 mean, 373a, 434a, 538b.
 mean, the true, 139a.
 means, 106a, 595a; to find, 807a.
 measure, to, 41a, 285a, 526b, 563a, 753b, 813b, 899a.
 measure land, to, 490a, 707a.
 measure time, to, 315b.
 measure, 1b, 2a, 41a, 43a, 73b, 107a, 131b, 139b, 186b, 220a, 237a, 253a, 301b, 390b, 400b, 448b, 486b, 527a, 542a, 544a, 652b, 659a, 722a, 731a, 736a, 752b, 767a, 790a, 814a, 827b, 850a, 854a, 863a, 867a, 868b, 882a, 895b, 913a, 915a.
 measure (*ἀρτάβης*), 28b.
 measure, dry, 442a, 855b.
 measure of beer, 736b.
 measure of capacity, 337a.
 measure of cloth, 256a.
 measure of corn, 33b, 41b, 42b, 876a.
 measure of dates, 735b.
 measure of fish, 328b.
 measure (*hen*), 448b.
 measure ($\frac{1}{4}$ hen), 235a, 446a.
 measure ($4\frac{1}{2}$ hen), 201b.
 measure (10 henu), 513b.
 measure (160 henu), 579b.
 measure of land, 3b, 71b, 97b, 567a, 573a, 585b, 707a, 717b.
 measure of length, 614b, 648b.
 measure, linear, 425a.
 measure, liquid, 201b, 442a, 786b.
 measure of time, 315b.
 measure of weight, 253a.
 measure, wine, 300a, 709b.
 measuring cord, 527a, 652b, 707a.
 measuring stick, 510b.
 meat, 34a, 43a, 525a.
 meat, cooked, 247b.
 meat, joint of, 466b, 648b.
 meat, pieces of, 730a, 735b.
 meat, raw, 150a.
 meat, selected, 713a.
 meat and drink, 469a.
 meat offering, 155b, 394b, 466b, 648b, 735b.
 meat ration, 174a.
 Medes, 336a.
 medicament, 149b, 186a; to rub in, 643a.
 medicine, 5b, 8a, 140a, 149b, 230a, 247a, 379b, 428b, 570b, 697b, 746b.
 medicine, astringent, 160a.
 medicine for eyes, 43b.
 medicine for heart, 3a.
 medicine pot, 284a.
 medicine, science of, 592b.
 medicine vessels, 300a.
 medimnus, 337a.
 meditate, 145b, 398a, 782b.

- Mediterranean, 16b, 151a, 463b,
 469b, 875b.
 meek, 664b.
 meet, 28b, 116b, 299a, 451b,
 560b, 565a, 674b, 858b.
 Mega, 331a.
 Mehät, 315b.
 Mehen, 43a, 319b.
 Mehen-äpni, 319b.
 Mehenta, 319b.
 Mehenti, 319b.
 Meh-f-met, 317a.
 Mehi, 317a, 742b.
 Mehi (a canal), 317b.
 Mehi, Osiris, 318a; Thoth, 318a.
 Mehit, 317a.
 Mehit, the Nile, 318a.
 Mehit and Tefnut, 317a.
 Mehiu, god, 317a.
 Meh-maät, 317a.
 Mehni, 319b.
 Mehnit, 319b.
 Mehnuti, 319b.
 Mehtit, Boat of, 152b.
 Mehtiu, 318b.
 Meht-urit, 318a.
 Mehun, 319b.
 Meh-urit, 826b.
 Meh-urit, Seven Sons of, 119a.
 Mekhir, 286a.
 melon, 725a; dried plants of,
 725b.
 melon plant, 722a, 725a.
 melt, 10b, 356b, 597b, 612b,
 696b.
 melt away, 156b, 636a.
 Melul (Merur), 315a.
 Mema-äiu, 296b.
 member, 30a, 31a, 43a, 75b,
 106b, 134b, 368ab, 392b, 416a,
 583b, 602a, 746a.
 member, the, 141a, 204b.
 member of the body, 7b, 315b,
 465b, 466a, 609b.
 member of a bodyguard, 45b.
 member of council, 410a, 901a.
 members of crocodiles, 525b.
 members, pair of, 106b, 670b.
 membrane, mucous, 222b.
 Memhet, 296b.
 Memhit, 296b.
 memorandum, 614b, 688a, 808b.
 memorial, 614b, 688ab, 808b.
 memorial slab, 134a.
 memorial tablet, 81b, 151a, 192b.
 memory, 274a.
 Memphis, 30b, 118b, 417a.
 Memphis, title of high priest of,
 483b.
 Memphis plant, 126b.
 Memu, 296b.
 men, 164a, 205a, 214a, 270b,
 423b, 429a, 430a, 435ab, 436b,
 584a, 717b, 815b.
 men, any group of, 33a.
 men, festival of, 495a.
 Men, the Two, 429b.
 men, wax figures of, 436a.
 men, ways of, 617b.
 "men," i.e., Egyptians, 436a.
 men of foreign speech, 782a.
 men of high rank, 552a.
 men of nothing, 546b.
 men of wealth, 737a.
 men on an estate, 676a.
 men who know, 35b.
 men and women, 125a, 165a,
 170a, 233b, 249a, 379a, 430b,
 447a, 481a, 491a, 542b, 681b,
 815b, 834a, 848a.
 Men-ä, 297a, 302a.
 Men-änkh, 302a.
 Menant-urit, 301b.
 Menät, a star, 301b.
 Menät, 301b.
 Menät-urit, 301b.
 Menätiu, 301b.
 Mendes, 15b, 111b.
 Mendes, ram of, 408b.
 Mengabu, 306a.
 Men-hesäu, 303a.
 Menhi, 303b.
 Menhit, 304a.
 Menhi-khenti-Sehetch, 304a.
 Menhu, 303b.
 Meni, 299a, 302a.
 Menkerit, 306a.
 Menkh, god, 305a.
 Menkhet, 40b.
 Menkh-qa-hahetep, 305a.
 Menmenit, 298b.
 Menmenuä, 298b.
 Menmutf, 298b.
 men-nefer, 303a.
 Mennu, 302b.
 Mennui, 302b.

- Menqeb, 305b.
 Menqebā, 305b.
 Menqit, 305b.
 Menrir, 303a.
 menses, 138b.
 Menset, 305a.
 menstruate, 512a.
 Ment, 297a, 298a, 299a, 300a.
 Menteft, 307a.
 Mentha, 306b.
 Menthesuphis, 306b.
 Menthu, god, 306b.
 Menthu nomads, 306b.
 Mentit, 306b.
 Mentsafi, 306b.
 Mentu god, 306b.
 Menu, 8b, 40b, 55a, 217a, 242a,
 259b, 299a, 514b, 806a.
 Menu-āāḥ, 299b.
 Menu-āb, 297a.
 Menu-Āmen, 299b.
 Menu-fai-ā, 299b.
 Menu Heru, 299b.
 Menu Heru-fai-ā, 299b.
 Menu Heru-netch-tef-f, 299b.
 Menu Heru-sa-āst, 299b.
 Menui-her-pet, 298b.
 Menu-nesu-Heru, 299b.
 Menu-qet, 299b.
 Menu-ur, 302b.
 Menu-urit, 297a.
 Mer, 308a, 314b.
 Merā, 315a.
 Mer-āakhu, 313b.
 mercenaries, 495a.
 Merchant, 56b.
 merchant, 289b, 733a.
 Mercury, 654b, 657a, 660b, 673b,
 707a.
 Mer-en-āui-f, 311a.
 Mer-en-Rā, pyramid of, 535a.
 Mer-ent-neteru, 311a.
 Meres, 315b.
 Merḥi, 315a.
 Merḥu, 315b.
 Merḥuit, 315b.
 Merifta, 310b.
 Meri-fuā, 310b.
 Meri-Maāt, 310b.
 Meri-mut-f, 310b.
 Merit, 308a, 314b.
 Meritef, 311a.
 Merit-erpā-neteru, 311a.
 Meriti, 310b.
 Merit-nesert, 314b.
 Mermer, 315a.
 Merqet, goddess of, 272a.
 Merr, 310b.
 merry, 419b, 858b.
 merry, to make, 412a.
 Mer-segrit, 311a.
 Mer-sekhuit, 309b.
 Mer-setau, 311a.
 Merti, 308a, 310b, 313b.
 Merti, the Two, 429b.
 Merti-seti, 313b.
 Meruā, 310b.
 Merur, 314a, 315a.
 Mesānuit, 324b.
 Meseḥ, 325b.
 Mesen, 325a.
 Mes-en-Heru- etc, 322b.
 Mesenti, 325a.
 Mesetchtch-qeṭ-f, 329b.
 Mesit, 324b.
 Mesit-tcher-s, 323a.
 Meskat, 327b.
 Meskhat-kau, 326a.
 Meskhen, 326b.
 Meskhenit, 326b.
 Meskhenit-Āait, 326b.
 Meskhenit-Menkhit, 327a.
 Meskhenit-Menkhit-Nebt-ḥet,
 327a.
 Meskhenit-Neferit, 327a.
 Meskhenit-Nefert-Āst, 327a.
 Meskhenit-Nefertit, 327a.
 Meskhenit-Nekhtit, 327a.
 Meskhenit-Sebqit, 327a.
 Meskhenit-Uatchit, 327a.
 Meskhenit-Urit-tef-set, 327a.
 Meskhent instrument, 326a.
 Meskhenut, 326b.
 Meskhti, 326a.
 Mesktt, 328a.
 Mes-nekhtit, 325b.
 Mesnui, 325a.
 Mesopotamia, 72b.
 Mesore, 321b, 740a.
 Mes-peḥ, 322b.
 Mesper, 324b.
 Mesperit, 324b.
 Mes-pet-āaṭ- etc, 322b.
 Mes-Ptaḥ, 322b.
 Mes-qas, 323a.
 Mesqatt, 327b.

- Mesqen, 327b.
 Mesqt, 327b.
 Mesqt-Sehtu, 327b.
 message, 19a, 161a.
 messenger, 33b, 42a, 161a, 170a, 245b, 445a, 538a, 854b.
 messenger, divine, 402a.
 messenger, king's, 161b.
 Messenger-god, 42a.
 Mes-sepeth, 323a.
 messman, 356a.
 Mest, 328a.
 Mestà, son of Horus, 328b.
 Mest-Àsar, 328a.
 Mestet, 328a.
 Mestet-f, 328b.
 Mestcher-Saḥ, 329b.
 Mestcherti, 329b.
 Mestcheriu, 329b.
 Mesth, 328b.
 Mesti, 328b.
 Mesṭt, 329a.
 Mesu Heru, 322b.
 Mesu-qas, 323a.
 Mesu-Sèt, 323a.
 Mesu-Temu, 323a.
 Mesut-Rā, 321b.
 Meṭà, 336a.
 metal, 93b, 126b, 210a, 270a, 311b, 366b, 486b, 537b, 598b, 842a b, 846b, 903a, 907a.
 metal, white, 75b, 523a.
 metal, to plate with, 323a.
 metal carriers, 764a.
 metal fastening, 273b.
 metal objects, 325a, 327b, 345a.
 metal weapons, 394a.
 metal work, 287a ; chased, 619a.
 metal worker, 325a, 482b.
 metal working, 354a.
 metals, office of, 239b.
 Metcha, 337b.
 Metcher, 338a.
 Metchetât, 338b.
 Metcht-aa-utchebu, 337a.
 Metcht-nebt-Tuat, 337a.
 Metelis, Metelites, title of high priest of, 432a, 602b.
 Meṭ-en-Àsar, 336a.
 Meṭes, 336b.
 Meṭes-àb, 336b.
 Meṭes-her, 336b.
 Meṭes-her-àri-she, 336b.
 Meṭes-en-neḥeḥ, 336b.
 Meṭes-mau, 336b.
 Meṭes-neshen, 336b.
 Meṭes-Sen, 336b.
 Methen, god, 334b.
 Meṭ-her, 336a.
 methods of procedure, 246b.
 Meti, 333a.
 Meṭi, 336a.
 Meṭiu, 336a.
 Meṭni, 336b.
 Metrit, 334a.
 Metrui, 334a.
 Metsàs, 331a.
 Meṭt-qa-utcheba, 336a.
 Meṭu-àakhut-f, 335b, 336a.
 Meṭu-ta-f, 336a.
 M-Ḥāp, 266a.
 mice, 341b.
 micturate, 133a, 260b, 652b.
 midge, mosquito, 550a, 552a, 900a.
 mid-day, 332a, 333b, 450a, 494b, 840b.
 middle, 37b, 139a, 332a, 494b, 763a.
 midnight, 248b, 494b.
 midst, 494b, 819b.
 midwife, 321a, 671b, 855b.
 midwife, divine, 412b, 865b, 866a.
 might, 5b, 182a, 197a, 245a, 288a, 379a, 388b, 563a, 592a, 608b, 621b, 690b, 738a, 772a, 805b, 822b.
 mighty, 107b, 108a, 181b, 347b, 379a, 386b, 388b, 690b, 772a, 845a, 899b.
 mighty, to be, 378b.
 mighty bull (i.e., King), 784b.
 mighty man, 241a, 287b, 389a.
 mighty one, 182a, 215b.
 mighty woman, 182a.
 mild (of manner), 436a, 597b, 598a.
 military, the, 125a.
 militia, 620a.
 milk, to, 65b, 615b, 659a, 700b.
 milk, 21b, 60a, 69a, 73b, 127a, 223a, 510a, 523b, 857a, 882b.
 milk, first, of a woman, 857a.
 milk, sour, 305a.

- milk-calves, 284b.
 milk-can, 284a.
 milk-carrier, 259a.
 milkman, 284a, 316a.
 milk pot, 284b, 314a, 316a, 422a,
 431a, 442a, 467a.
 milk vessel, 450a.
 Milky Way, 510a.
 mill, 531b.
 millet, 223b, 227b.
 millet, red, 227b.
 millet, white, 227b.
 million, 507a.
 mina, 301b.
 mince, 201a, 390a.
 mince matters, 416a.
 mind, 37b, 274a, 460b.
 mine, possessive pron., 229b,
 253b, 571a, 818b.
 mine, 571b, 869b.
 mine of the god, 402b.
 mine-region, 210b.
 miner, 402b, 535b, 770b.
 mineral, 73a, 93b, 207a, 429a,
 483b, 662a, 753a, 768a, 797b,
 820b.
 mineral, medicinal, 520b.
 mineral unguent, 767a.
 mingle, 598a.
 mingled, 20a.
 ministrant, 13a, 298b, 742a.
 minium, 305b.
 minority, 127b.
 mint, 139b, 344b, 345a.
 minute, 12b.
 miracle, 544a.
 mirror, 98b, 143a, 166b, 267a.
 mirror, amulet of, 126b.
 mirror in case, 126b, 238a.
 mirthful, 412a.
 miscarriage, 180a.
 miscellaneous, 736a.
 mise en livre, 767a.
 miserable, 94b, 114b, 174b,
 202b, 226a, 270a, 273a, 319a,
 413b, 472b, 476a, 524b, 550a,
 574a, 601a, 604a, 652b, 669a,
 675a, 733b, 802a, 899b.
 misery, 3b, 7b, 21b, 64b, 74a,
 102a, 181a, 211a, 214a, 226a,
 227a, 270a, 277b, 476a, 514a,
 569b, 631b, 644b, 715a, 778a b,
 802a, 815a, 906a b.
- misfortune, 142a, 214b, 527b,
 549b, 577a, 632a, 698a, 717b,
 751a, 772b.
 Misheps, 293a.
 mislead, 629a, 711b.
 mission, 32b, 161a, 440b, 441a,
 487a.
 mission, annual, 161a.
 miss the mark, 176a.
 mist, 27a, 96a.
 mistake, 141b, 165b, 325a, 373a,
 675a.
 mistress, 107a, 157a, 357a, 463b,
 486a, 494a ; a man's, 551a.
 misty, 789a.
 Mithras, 291a.
 Mithrashamā, 291a.
 mitre, 511b.
 mix, 5a, 6b, 38a, 186b, 330b,
 571a b, 573b, 598a, 600b, 735a,
 736a, 837a.
 mix drink, 859a.
 mix unguent, 813b.
 mixed, to be, 736a.
 mixture, 330b.
 Miysis, 270a.
 M'kam'r, 289a.
 M'katu, 289a.
 M'ket-āri-s, 289a.
 M'khan, 286a.
 M'khenti, 286b.
 Mkhenti-ārti, 320b.
 Mkhenti Sekhem, 320b.
 Mkhenti-Tefnut, 320b.
 M-Khenti-ur, 320b.
 M'kheskhemiut, 286b.
 M'khiār, 286a.
 M'khiāru, 286a.
 M'k-neb-set, 289a.
 M'neniu, 282a.
 Mnevis, 111b, 450b.
 moan, 73b, 219b, 225b, 447a,
 771a.
 mob, 137b, 284a, 818a, 823a.
 mock, 200b.
 mock at, 215b.
 mockery, 657b, 716b.
 mode, 435a, 595a, 766b.
 model, to, 323a, 353b, 849b.
 model, 604b, 644a ; models, 135b.
 modeller, 385b, 779a.
 modesty, 798b.
 moist, 39b, 189b, 635b.

- moisten, 35b, 40a, 211b, 407b, 843a, 857b.
 moisture, 27a, 69a, 73b, 97a, 394a b, 470a, 708b, 795a, 843a, 877b, 906a.
 mole, 809b.
 Mole-god, 580a.
 moment, 12b, 14a, 15a, 17b, 27a, 351a, 438b, 517a, 753a, 815a.
 money, 729a.
 money deposit, 131b.
 money, ring, 622a.
 monkey, 795b, 804a, 807a.
 monkey, long-tailed, 802b.
 monkey, sacred, 769b.
 monolith, 62a, 106b, 695a.
 monster, composite, 121a.
 month, 1b, 40b ; first day of, 829a ; first day of half-month, 829a ; priest of, 44b, 155b ; 25th day of, 450b.
 month, Macedonian, 1b, 868a.
 month, the half, 673a.
 months, gods of, 40b.
 monument, 28a, 274b, 298a, 670b ; funerary, 733b.
 monuments, colossal, 298a.
 moon, 18b, 23a, 29b, 68a, 75b, 132a, 177b, 194a, 659b ; the full, 29b, 316b ; at noon, 29b ; first quarter of, 881b ; third quarter of, 124a ; shining eye of, 657a.
 moon, festival of, 75b, 250a.
 Moon-god, 29b, 59a, 75b, 112b, 148a, 553a.
 moored, 300b.
 moral of a tale, 274a.
 more, 384a, 449a, 469b.
 more than, 64b, 459a.
 moreover, 321a, 492b, 782a, 792a, 809b.
 morning, 100a, 207a, 225a, 586a, 634a, 819a, 824b, 870b ; to do in the, 870b ; to pass the, 715a.
 morning, to-morrow, 870b.
 morning and evening, 840b.
 morning meal, 28a, 91b.
 morning star, 403b.
 morsel, 233b, 245b.
 mortals, 834a.
 mortar, 331a, 757a.
 morus tree, 314b.
 mosaic, 203b ; pavement, 585a.
 Moschion, 280b.
 Moses, 324b.
 mosquito, 552a.
 most certainly, 415b.
 mother, 294b, 331b, 334b, 771a, 785b ; of Horus, 7b ; of the god, 295a, 402a ; king's, 391b.
 Mother (proper name), 50b.
 mother-cow, 295a.
 mother-gods, 41b, 402a.
 mother goddess, 388a.
 mother-in-law, 294b, 739a.
 motherless, 340b.
 mother-of-emerald, 262a, 394b.
 mother-of-pearl, 593a.
 motion, to set in, 607b, 690a.
 motionless, 175b, 651a.
 mould, to, 235a ; bricks, 695a.
 mould, 226b, 353b, 779a.
 mould of Osiris, 228a, 776b.
 mould, to make a, 277b.
 mould, two halves of, 910a.
 moulder, 233b, 779a.
 mouldiness, 78a.
 mouldy, 78a, 566a.
 mound, 857b, 858a.
 mound, to cast up a, 477a.
 mount, to, 212b, 701a, 824b, 873a.
 mount up, 135a, 366b, 852b.
 Mount of Sunrise, 47b.
 Mount Seḥseḥ, 682b.
 mountain, 129b, 261a, 298a, 311a, 442a, 449b, 636a, 823b, 841a, 869a, 872b, 904a.
 mountain, funerary, 174b, 707b.
 mountain of God, 449b.
 mountain, the double, 600a, 869b.
 mountain pass, 801a.
 mountaineers, 869b.
 mounted soldier, 861a.
 mourn, 6a, 381b, 396a, 398b, 475b, 606b, 677a, 763b, 786a, 808b.
 mourners, 6a, 26a, 94b, 348a, 396a, 397b, 424a, 446a, 457a, 509a, 763b, 807b.
 mourner, professional, 462a.
 mourning, 22a, 26a, 74a, 296b, 786b, 803b, 807b.
 mouse, 236a b.

mouth, to, 351b.
 mouth, 416a, 831a.
 mouth, Opening the, 34b, 158b, 161b, 793b.
 mouth, disease of the, 185b.
 mouth, to steal a, 385a.
 mouth of the people, 423a.
 mouth to mouth, 416a.
 mouthful, 316b.
 move, 11b, 82b, 166a, 189b, 298a, 351b, 356b, 377b, 420b, 446b, 479a, 541a, 618b, 670b, 673a, 767a, 777b, 791b, 792b.
 move, to make, 602a.
 move about, 854b.
 move away, 499a.
 move onward, 478a.
 move quickly, 343a, 827a.
 move rapidly, 754b, 814b.
 move up and down, 375a.
 mover of stone, 439a.
 Mqetqet, 330b.
 M'shaken, 287b.
 M'shashar, 287b.
 M'shauasha, 287b.
 M'tchaiu, 291a, 495a.
 M'tchet, 292b.
 M'tes, 291b.
 M'tes-ab, 291b.
 M'tes-ârui, 291b.
 M'tes-sma-ta, 291b.
 M'tharima, 291a.
 M'thenu, 291a.
 M'thra, 291a.
 M'titi, 336a.
 Mu, god, 293b.
 much, 137a, 170b, 181a, 772a.
 much, to be, 137a.
 mud, 30b, 123b, 275b, 421a, 424b, 765b; workers in, 201a; mud of a stream, 880b.
 mud flat, 836b.
 muddle, 844a.
 mudîr, 513a, 848b.
 M'uit, 281a, 293b.
 mulberry bread, 817a.
 mulberry tree, 314a, 368a.
 mulct, 865b.
 mule, 792a, 796a.
 mullet, 203b, 204a.
 multiplication, 147b, 595a.
 multiply, 177b, 591b, 595a, 646b, 763a.

multitude 137b, 768a, 880a.
 multitudinous, 102a, 137b.
 mummify, to, 188a, 613b, 631a b, 647b, 712a.
 mummy, 280b, 758b.
 mummy bandages, 188a.
 mummy case, 152a, 188a.
 mummy chamber, 777a.
 mummy equipment, 777a.
 mummy swathings, 71b, 818b.
 muniment room, 526b.
 M-up-tef, 266a.
 murder, 396b, 398a.
 murderer, 397b, 398a, 704a.
 murmurs, 442b.
 music, 444a.
 musicians, 509a, 741b, 747a, 843b, 910b.
 must (of wine), 759b.
 Musta, 295b.
 mustard, 611b.
 muster, 607b, 677b, 841a, 841b.
 musty, 470a.
 Mut, collar of, 183b.
 Mut, goddess, 150a, 295a.
 Muthenith, 296a.
 mutilation, 512b.
 mutter spells, to, 209a, 386a, 758a.
 Mut-urit, 295a.
 muzzle, 729b.
 my, 15a, 229a b, 234a, 253b, 342b, 344a, 818b.
 myriads, 905b.
 myrrh, 29a, 128a, 187b, 293b, 561b, 250b, 890b.
 myrrh, dry, 127a.
 myrrh, fresh, 127a.
 myrrh of women, 127a.
 myrrh, moist, 127a.
 myrrh, ceremony of, 742a.
 myrrh, image of, 127b.
 myrrh box, 29a.
 Myrrh-god, 83b, 127b.
 myrrh seed, 127b.
 myrrh shrub, 127b.
 myrrh store, 127a.
 myrrh tree, 380a, 771a, 890b; terraces of, 567a.
 myrrh valley, 58a.
 myrtle plant, 82a.
 myself, 911b.
 mysterious, 51a, 470b, 755b.
 mystery, 624b, 701a, 755b.

N.

- Nā, 346b.
 Naāb, 342a.
 Naārik, 342a.
 Naārruṭ, 341a b, 342a.
 Naāruṭ-f, Council of, 901b.
 Nāāu, 346b.
 Nābher, 345a.
 Nabkhun, 343a.
 Nabti, 343a.
 Naḥsu, 344a.
 Nāi, 346b, 347a.
 nail, to, 140a.
 nail, 112b, 123b, 128b, 139b,
 140a, 180a, 215b, 218a, 351a.
 nails, to pare or cut, 621a.
 nails, worker on, 65b.
 Nāit, 346b, 347a.
 Nāi-ur, 347a.
 Nāk, 345b.
 naked, 383b, 458a, 469b, 794a.
 naked man, 458a.
 nakedness, 458b.
 Nākh, 345a.
 Nākit, 345b.
 Nākiu-mēnā-t, 345b.
 Namart, 343b.
 name, to, 187b, 345a, 387b,
 877b.
 name, 426a, 782b.
 Name, the Great, 426a.
 names of limbs of Rā, 426a.
 named, 345a, 387b, 877b.
 namely, 79a.
 Na-nefer-āri-shetit, 343b.
 Na-nefer-sheti, 343b.
 naos, 773b, 777b.
 nape of neck, 123b, 124a b.
 napkin, 243b.
 Nāq, 347b.
 Narḥ, 343b.
 Nāri, 36b, 347a.
 Nāri-nef-nebāt-f, 341a.
 Nārit, 347a b.
 narrate, 176b, 717a, 719b, 913a.
 narrator, 176b, 719b.
 narrative, 669b, 719b.
 narrow, 491a, 492a, 782b, 800a.
 Nārt, 347a.
 Nārti-ānkh, etc., 347b.
 Nās, 345b.
 Nasaqbu, 344a.
 Nā-shep, 347a.
 Nashutnen, 344a.
 Nās-Rā, 345b.
 Nāṣṭ-tai-si, 345b.
 nasty, 537b.
 Nātai, 348a.
 Nāti, 348a.
 native, 350b, 583a.
 Natkarti, 344a.
 Nātnāṭu, 346a.
 natron, 76b, 227b, 294a, 407b,
 409b, 464b, 485a, 512a, 713b.
 natron, chamber of, 456a.
 natron of South and North,
 408b.
 Natron-god, 512a.
 nature, 6b, 34b, 50b, 297b, 561a.
 Nāu, 344b, 345a.
 naught, 835a.
 nausea, 152b, 258a, 262b, 263a,
 577b, 611a, 680b, 696b, 745a,
 807a.
 nauseated, 262b.
 Nāutā, 347a.
 navel, 533a.
 navel string, 572b.
 navigate, 93b, 576b.
 near, 265a, 414a, 415a, 438b,
 712a, 762b, 813a, 907a, 908a.
 Neb, devil, 367a.
 Neb-āa, 358b.
 Neb-āakhut, 358b.
 Neb-Āatit, 358b.
 Neb-ābu, 358b.
 Neb-ābui, 359a b.
 Neb-āḥa, 359b.
 Neb-āmakh, 358b.
 Neb-Āmentt, 358b.
 Neb-ānkh, 359b.
 Neb-ānkh-em-pet, 359b.
 Neb-ānkh-tai, 359b. *
 Neb-āqt, 360a.
 Neb-āui, 359a.
 Neb-āui, 367a.
 Neb-aut-āb, 358a.
 Neb-baiu, 360b.
 Neb-er-āri-tcher, 362a.
 Neb-er-tcher, 362a, 742b.
 Neb-ḥeḥ, 363a.
 Neb-ḥer, 367b.
 Neb-ḥeru, 362b.
 Neb-ḥer-uā, 363a.
 Neb-ḥet-ā, 362b.

- Neb-khāu, 363a.
 Neb-kheper-Khenti-Ṭuat, 363b.
 Neb-kheperu, 363a.
 Neb-khepesh, 363b.
 Neb-Khert-ta, 363b.
 Neb-khet, 363a.
 Neb-Maāt, 361a.
 Neb-Maqt, 361a.
 Neb-mau, 361a.
 Nebneb, 354a, 367a.
 Neb-nebu, 361a.
 Neb-nefu, 361b.
 Neb-neḥeḥ, 361b.
 Neb-nekht-Khensu, 361b.
 Neb-nemmt, 361b.
 Neb-nerau, 361b.
 Neb-neru, 361b.
 Neb-neru-āsh-kheperu, 361b.
 Neb-net, 362a.
 Neb-neteru, 362a.
 Neb-Pai, 360b.
 Neb-Pāt, 360b.
 Neb-qebḥ, 365a.
 Neb-qerst, 365a.
 Neb-Rasta, 362a.
 Neb-rekeḥ, 362a.
 Neb-rekhit, 362a.
 Neb-renput, 362a.
 Neb-Sakhb, 363b.
 Neb-Sau, 363b.
 Neb-sebt, 363b.
 Neb-Seḡer, 364b.
 Neb-sekhab, 364a.
 Neb-sekht, 364a.
 Neb-sekhut-uatcht, 364a.
 Neb-senku, 363b.
 Neb-settut, 364b.
 Neb-shefit, 364b.
 Neb-sherat, 364b.
 Neb-shespu, 364b.
 Neb-shuti, 364b.
 Neb-Ta-ānkhtt, 365b.
 Neb-taiu, 365a.
 Neb Ta-tchesert, 365b.
 Neb Ta-ṭesher, 365b.
 Neb-tau, 365b.
 Neb-tchefa, Neb-tchefau, 366a.
 Neb-tcher, 366a.
 Neb-tcheser-sesheta, 366a.
 Neb-tchet, 366a.
 Neb-ṭebui, 365b.
 Neb-ṭemat, 365b.
 Neb-temu, 365b.
 Neb-ṭesher, 366a, 896a.
 Neb-tha, 365b.
 Neb-thafui, 365b.
 Neb-Ṭuatiu, 365b.
 Neb-uā, 360a.
 Neb-uāb, 360a.
 Neb-Uast, 360a.
 Neb-un, 360a.
 Neb-urrt, 360a.
 Neb-user, 360a.
 Neb-utchatti, 360b.
 Nebà, 241b, 366b, 367a.
 Nebà-ākhu, 367b.
 Nebà-per-em-khetkhet, 367b.
 Nebàts-kheper, 367a.
 Nebàu, 367b.
 nebeḥ bird, 367b.
 Nebetch ḡod, 368b.
 Nebs, ḡod, 368a.
 Nebses, 364a.
 Nebt, 368a.
 Nebt-ākhu, 358b.
 Nebt-Āamu, 368b.
 Nebt-āāshemit, 358b.
 Nebt-Āat, 358b.
 Nebt-Āatt, 358b.
 Nebt Āat-Then, 358b.
 Nebt-āāu, 359a.
 Nebt-ābui, 359a.
 Nebt-āḥāu, 360a.
 Nebt-ākeb, 359a.
 Nebt-ām, 358b.
 Nebt-ānemit, 358b.
 Nebt-Ānit, 359a.
 Nebt-ānkh, 359b.
 Nebt-ānkhiu, 359b.
 Nebt-Ānnu, 359b.
 Nebt-āremuāa, 359b.
 Nebt-ārit-qerrt, 359a.
 Nebt-ārit-tchetḥiu, 359a.
 Nebt-ārui, 359b.
 Nebt-ās-ḥatt, 359a.
 Nebt-āst-enti-mu, 359a.
 Nebt-Āter-Meḥ, 359a.
 Nebt-Āter-Shemā, 359a.
 Nebt-Āṭu, 359a.
 Nebt-āur, 358b.
 Nebt-āut, 358a.
 Nebt-āut Khenti-Ṭuat, 358a.
 Nebt-Bāat, 360b.
 Nebt-em-shen, 361a.
 Nebt-en-sheta, 361b.
 Nebt-ent-ḥet, 361b.

- Nebt-er-tchert, 362a.
 Nebt-gem-àb, 365a.
 Nebt-Gerg, 365a.
 Nebt-ḥa-Rā, 362b.
 Nebt-ḥebb, 362b.
 Nebt-ḥekau, 363a.
 Nebt-Hen, 362a.
 Nebt-ḥent, 362b.
 Nebt-ḥep, 362b.
 Nebt-ḥep-neteru, 362b.
 Nebt-ḥeru, 362b.
 Nebt-ḥet, 362b.
 Nebt-ḥet Ānqit, 362b.
 Nebt-ḥetep, 363a.
 Nebt-ḥetept, 363a.
 Nebt-ḥuntt, 362b.
 Nebt-Kepen, 365a.
 Nebt-Khasa, 363a.
 Nebt-khat, 363a.
 Nebt-khaut, 363a.
 Nebt-Khebit, 363a.
 Nebt-Kheper, 363a.
 Nebt-Kheriu, 363b.
 Nebt-Māt, 361a.
 Nebt-m'kt, 361a.
 Nebt-mu, 361a.
 Nebt-nebà, 361a.
 Nebt-nebt, 361a.
 Nebt-Nehemt, 361b.
 Nebt-neḥep, 361b.
 Nebt-Neht, 361b.
 Nebt-Nekhen, 361b.
 Nebt-nerit, 361b.
 Nebt-neser, 361b.
 Nebt-neshà, 361b.
 Nebt-Netchemtchem, 362a.
 Nebt-Netit, 362a.
 Nebt-Nut, 361a.
 Nebt-Pe, 360b.
 Nebt-peḥti, 360b.
 Nebt-peḥti-petpet-sebàu, 360b.
 Nebt-peḥti-thesu-menment, 360b.
 Nebt-Per res, 360b.
 Nebt-peru, 360b.
 Nebt-Pesṭt, 361a.
 Nebt-pet, 360b.
 Nebt-petti, 360b.
 Nebt-qebḥ, 365a.
 Nebt-Qeṭ, 365a.
 Nebt-reṭui, 362a.
 Nebt-Sa, 363b.
 Nebt-Sáf, 363b.
 Nebt-sam, 363b.
 Nebt-San, 363b.
 Nebt-Sauta, 363b.
 Nebt-sebu, 363b.
 Nebt-Seher, 364a.
 Nebt-Seḥt, 364a.
 Nebt-Sekhemu, 364a.
 Nebt-Sekri, 364a.
 Nebt-senkt, 363b.
 Nebt-senṭt, 364a.
 Nebt-Septi, 363b.
 Nebt-Seqaiu, 364b.
 Nebt-Seshemu-nifu, 364a.
 Nebt-Seshent, 364a.
 Nebt-sesheshuta, 364a.
 Nebt-seshta, 364a.
 Nebt-seṭau, 364b.
 Nebt-setchef, 364b.
 Nebt-Shas, 364b.
 Nebt-shāt, 364b.
 Nebt-Shefshefit, 364b.
 Nebt-shem, 364b.
 Nebt-shemās-urt, 364b.
 Nebt-sheser, 364b.
 Nebt-shesh- etc., 365a.
 Nebt-sres, 364a.
 Nebt-Ta-àmen, 365b.
 Nebt-tauì, 365a.
 Nebt-tauì-em-kara, 365b.
 Nebt-tcheser, 366a.
 Nebt-tchet, 366a.
 Nebt-teḥen, 365b.
 Nebt-Tem, 365b.
 Nebt-ṭemat, 365b.
 Nebt-Ṭennu, 366a.
 Nebt-Ṭens, 366a.
 Nebt-Ṭentēn, 366a.
 Nebt-Ṭep, 365b.
 Nebt-Ṭep-àh, 365b.
 Nebt-uàa, 360a.
 Nebt-uauau, 360a.
 Nebt-uḡat, 360b.
 Nebt-Un, 360a.
 Nebt-unnut, 360a.
 Nebt-usha, 360b.
 Nebt-uut, 360a.
 Nebṭ, 368a.
 Nebtà, 357a.
 Nebṭ-àb-f, 368b.
 Nebti, 357a, 358a.
 Nebti of Nenu, 189a.
 Nebṭuqet, 368a.
 Nebu, 358a.
 Nebu-en-Meḥt, 361b.

- Nebui-árt, 359a.
 Nebu-Kau, 365a.
 Nebu-Khert, 363b.
 Nebu-Meht, 619b.
 necessary, 876a ; what is, 885b.
 neck, 22b, 77a, 212b, 226a, 285b, 332b, 384a, 530a, 533a, 536a, 563a, 572a, 573b ; back of, 458a, 461b.
 neckband, 446a, 799b.
 necklace, 148b, 184a, 202a, 207b, 226a, 408b, 507a, 728b, 734b, 849b, 862a.
 necklet, 71a, 75b.
 neck ornament, 282a, 484b.
 neck stick, 619a.
 necropolis, 113b, 131b, 238a, 298a, 507b, 561b, 580a, 687a ; in hill, 533b.
 necropolis of Abydos, 156b ; of Denderah, 534b ; of Hermopolis, 16b ; of Philae, 16b ; of Thebes, 667a.
 need, 382b, 561b, 580b, 732b, 800a, 897a.
 need, to be in, 64b, 375b, 800a.
 needle, 320a.
 needle (kohlstick), 201b.
 needy, 207b, 379b, 569b, 604a, 674b, 732b.
 needy man, 653a, 800b.
 Nefer-át-mek-árt, 371b.
 Nefer-átà, 371b.
 Nefer-em-baiu, 370a.
 Nefer-hat, 371b, 896a.
 Nefer-herit-tchatchat, 372a.
 Nefer-hetep, 372a.
 Nefer-hetep-pa-āa, 372a.
 Nefer-hetep-pa-khart, 372a.
 Nefer-hetep-pa-neter-āa, 372a.
 Neferit-khā, 372a.
 Nefer-neteru, 371b.
 Nefer-pehiu, 896a.
 Nefer-Shuti, 372a.
 Nefert, 371b.
 Nefer-Tem, 372a.
 Nefer-Tem-kau, 372a.
 Nefer-Tem-khu-tai, 372a.
 Nefer - Tem - Rā - Heru - áakhuti, 372a.
 Neferu-kau, 372a.
 Nefer-usr, 371b.
 Nef-hati, 370b.
 Nefnef, 370b.
 Nefrit, 371b.
 Nefur, 370a.
 Neg, 398a.
 Negaga-ur, 398a.
 negation, 213b ; mark of, 266a ; particle, 339b, 345a, 348a, 349a.
 negative, 209a ; a strong, 371a.
 Negau, 398a.
 Negeb, 398b.
 Neg-en-kau, 398a.
 Negg-ur, 398a.
 Negit, 398a.
 neglect, 283b, 289b.
 neglectful, 180a.
 negligent, 289b.
 Negneg-ur, 398a.
 Negnit, 398b.
 negress, 386a.
 negro, 355b, 386a.
 Negro-land, 913a.
 Neḥ, 383a.
 Neḥà, 383b.
 Neḥà-ḥa, 383b.
 Neḥa-her, 380b.
 Neḥa-her, 383b, 561a, 861b.
 Neḥait-her, 383b.
 Neḥa-Kheru, 380b.
 Neḥap, 380b.
 Neḥa-ta, 380b.
 Neḥeb-kau, 384a.
 Neḥeb-nefert, 384a.
 Neḥebsa, 384b.
 Neḥebti, 384a.
 Neḥeḥ, 383a.
 Neḥem-kheru, 381b.
 Neḥemt-āuait, 385a.
 Neḥemu, 385a.
 Neḥen, 381b.
 Neḥenut, 381b.
 Neḥep, 46b, 47b, 385a.
 Neher, 381b.
 Neḥer-tchatcha, 386a.
 Neḥerti, 385b.
 Nehes (Set), 382a.
 Nehesà, 382a.
 Nehes-her, 382a.
 Neḥesu, 386a.
 Nehet, 380a.
 Neḥi, 382b.
 Neḥit, 383a.
 Neḥp, 381a.

- Neḥru, 385b.
 Neḥsit, 386a.
 Neḥsiu-ḥetepu, 386a.
 Nehti, 380a.
 Nehui, 381a.
 neighbour, 438b, 444b, 449b,
 539b, 638b, 674a.
 neighbourhood, 27a, 265a, 438a,
 638a.
 Neith, 399b ; festival of, 161b ;
 temple of, 80a.
 Nekà (Set), 398a.
 Nekait, 398a.
 Nekentf, 397b.
 Nekhà, 387b.
 Nekhben, 388a.
 Nekhbit, 388a.
 Nekhbu ur, 388a.
 Nekheb, 388a.
 Nekhebet, 522b.
 Nekhebit, 183b, 522b, 756a, 860b.
 Nekhekh (Rā), 387a.
 Nekhekh-ur-Āten, 387a.
 Nekhen, an Assessor, 388b.
 Nekhen, judge from, 588a.
 Nekhen (Babe), 388b.
 Nekhenit, 388b.
 Nekht-ā, 389a.
 Nekht, a ka of Rā, 389a.
 Nekhtit, 389a.
 Nekht-ti, 389a.
 Nekhtu-nti-setem-nef, 389a.
 Nekhtut-em-Uas, 389a.
 Nekit, 396b.
 Neknit, 397b.
 Neknits, 465b.
 Nem, 374a b.
 Nemāt, 374a.
 Nemit, 374a.
 Nemmā, 374b.
 Nemmt, 373a.
 Nemtit-set, 465b.
 Nem-ur (Mer-ur), 67b, 374a.
 Nen, 376b.
 Nenā, 377b.
 Nenḥa, 378a.
 Neni, 348a, 377b.
 Nenit, 348a, 351a, 376b.
 Neniu, 377a b.
 Nenkar, 356a.
 Nenr, 378a.
 Nent, 350a.
 Nentchā, 378b.
 Nenu, 348a.
 Nenu, Sky-god, 349b.
 Nenu (Āapep), 349b.
 Nenu, the Nile, 350a.
 Nenui, 378a.
 Nenunser, 378a.
 Nep, god, 368b.
 Nepà, 369a.
 Nepen, 369a.
 Nepertiu, 369a.
 Nephthys, 24a, 29a.
 Nep-meḥ, 369a.
 Nepnept, 369a.
 Nepr, Neprà, 369a.
 Neqāiu-ḥatu, 396a.
 Neqeht, 396a.
 Ner, 378b.
 Nerāt, 378b.
 Neri, 379a.
 Nerit, 378b, 379a.
 Nerit-ābui, 379a.
 Nerta, 379b.
 Nerṭa-nef-bes-f, 341b.
 N-erṭa-nef-nebt, 341b, 379b.
 Nerti, 378b.
 Nesa, 390b.
 Nesàsà, Lake, 721a.
 Nesb-āmenu, 392b.
 Nesbit, 392b.
 Nesb-kheper-āru, 392b.
 Nesem, 393a.
 Nesereh, 393b.
 Nesperit, 393a.
 Nesermer, 393a.
 Neserser, Lake of, 721a.
 Nesh, 393b.
 Neshem, 394b.
 Neshemit, 394b.
 Neshenti (Set), 395a.
 Neshm-t-Boat, 394b.
 Nesh-renpu, 394a.
 Nesḥt, 395b.
 Nesiū fiends, 390b.
 Nesmekhef, 389b.
 Nesrem, 393a.
 Nesrit-ānkhit, 393a.
 Nesru, 393a.
 Nessf, 393a.
 Nesst-naisu, 389b.
 nest, 32a, 34b, 288a, 319a, 621b,
 754b.
 Nestà, 390b.
 Nesti-Khenti-Ṭuat, 390b.

- Nestiu-gods, 390b.
 Nesttauit, 390b.
 net, 27a, 33b, 40a, 41a, 75a, 97a, 102a, 116b, 118a, 122a, 132a, 259b, 412b, 514b, 527a, 618a, 695a, 835b ; cord of, 194b.
 net, fishing, 458b, 465a.
 net for snaring souls, 27a, 64a.
 net, fowling, 127b.
 net, hands of, 105b.
 net, hunting, 456a.
 net, magical, 123b, 905b, 906a.
 net of the Åkeru-gods, 905b.
 net, pegs of, 38a.
 net, to, 121b, 695a.
 net, to cast a, 465a ; to draw a, 613a.
 net, to hunt with, 40a.
 Net-gods, 118a.
 Net-Hetchet, 399b.
 Net-Hetut, 399b.
 Net-Shert, 399b.
 Net-tepit-Ån, 399b.
 Net-Teshert, 399b.
 Net-Tha, 399b.
 Netå, 400b ; Osiris, 24b.
 Net-Åsar, 400a.
 Netchåtf, 410a.
 Netch-baiu, 410b.
 Netchebåbf, 411b.
 Netchehnetcheh, 413a.
 Netchem, 412a.
 Netchem-åb, 412a.
 Netch-em-ånkh, 412a.
 Netchemnetchmit, 412b.
 Netcher, 412b, 413a.
 Netcherf, 413a.
 Netchertt, 412b.
 Netchesti, 413b.
 Netchft, 411b.
 Netch-her, 410a.
 Netch-Nu, 410b.
 Netchrit, 413a.
 Netchses, 413b.
 Netchti, 410a.
 Netchti-ur, 410a.
 Neter, a god, 403b.
 Neter-åa, 403b.
 Neterit-nekhenit-Rå, 404a.
 Neter-ka-qet-qet, 404a.
 Neter-neferu, 404a.
 Neter-neteru, 404a.
 Neter-sept-f, 404a.
 Neter-tchai-pet, 404a.
 Neterti, 403b ; Isis and Nephthys, 404b.
 neterti instrument, 407b.
 Nether, 408b.
 Netherit, 408b.
 Netheth, 408b.
 Netit, 400a.
 Net-net uå-kheper-aut, 400a.
 Netneřit, 409a.
 Net-qa- etc., 408a.
 Net-Rå, 400a.
 Netrit festival, 407b.
 Netrit-ta-åakhu, 404a.
 Netrit-ta-meh, 404a.
 Neřru, 409b.
 netted, 7a.
 Netter, 64a.
 nettle, 611b.
 Netu, 400a.
 never, 340a, 341a.
 never again, 596b.
 never before, 230b, 341b.
 never-failing, 78b, 341a.
 new, 269a, 273b, 375a ; to be, 150a.
 new thing, 269b, 375a.
 new wine, 231b.
 New Year's Day, 76a, 161b, 379a, 427b, 450b, 829a.
 New Year's tax, 521a.
 newly, 269b.
 N-ger-s, 341b.
 N-heri-rtitsa, 341b.
 Ni, 348a.
 nibble, 731a.
 nice, 218b.
 niche, 92b, 701b.
 night, 8b, 22b, 36a, 77b, 94b, 107a, 135a, 179b, 184b, 185a, 296b, 377a, 537a, 622a, 624b, 649a, 751b, 761b, 776b, 778b, 791a, 795b, 796a, 797a, 803b, 810b, 897a ; deepest, 244a ; early, 529b ; the whole, 811a.
 night personified, 77b, 135a.
 Night of counting the dead, 811a.
 Night of counting years, 811a.
 Night of erecting the pavilion, 811a.
 Night of fights, 811a.
 Night of Haker, 811a.
 Night of Horus and Set, 811a.

- Night of Judgement, 811a.
 Night of ploughing the earth, 811a.
 Night of the resurrection of Horus, 811b.
 Night of secret ceremonies, 811b.
 Night of setting up Tet, 811b.
 Night of the Drop, 459b, 811a.
 Night of Weighing Words, 811a.
 night, provisions for the, 323b.
 night, to pass the, 188b, 718b.
 night festivals, Great and Little, 796a.
 Night-god, 109b.
 night-season, 840b.
 Nile, 12a, 69a, 99b, 218b, 452a, 467a, 470b, 506b, 767b.
 Niles, the, 467b.
 Nile, arm of, 35b; Canopic arm of, 97b.
 Nile deposit, 411b, 499b.
 Nile, mouths of the, 416a.
 Nile of Tuat, 467a.
 Nile, source of the, 774b, 775a.
 Nile banks, 102b.
 Nile festivals, 99b.
 Nile flood, 95a, 174b, 462a, 467a b, 507b, 744a, 836b.
 Nile-god, 76a, 128a, 130b, 177a, 184a b, 187a, 253b, 255a, 257b, 385a, 400a, 404a, 467b, 477b, 479a, 506b, 611b, 629a, 631b, 637b, 695a; emission of, 332a.
 Nile-Red Sea road, 113a.
 Nile-swamp, 272b.
 Nile water, 263a, 293b.
 Nimrod, 343b.
 Ninarruṭf, 349a.
 nine, 249b, 250a.
 Nine gods, the companies of the, 251a.
 Nine goddesses, the, 251a.
 Nine hands, 533b.
 nine thread stuff, 250a.
 ninety, 250a.
 Ningal, 60a, 356a.
 ninth, 250a.
 nip, 795a.
 nipple, 302b, 768a, 963a.
 nitrum, 407b.
 Nnaruṭf-t, 341a.
 Nn-rekh, 341b.
 no, 124a, 339b, 349a, 376b, 835a.
 no one, 213b, 340a.
 no time, 341a.
 nobility, 591a, 737a, 830b; title of, 671a.
 noble, 108a, 123a, 170b, 591a, 610a, 737a.
 noble, to be, 646a, 737a.
 noble attributes, 370b.
 noble words, 698b.
 nobleman, 215b, 643b, 646a, 671a, 679b, 737a.
 nobles, 460b, 867b; at Court, 744a.
 Nobles, the Two, 202b.
 nod, 441b, 448a.
 noise, 419b, 607b, 668b.
 nomad, 111a, 292a, 306a b, 373b, 752a.
 nomads of Sûdân, etc., 179a.
 nomads, village of, 179a.
 nome, 477b, 511b, 596b, 661b, 835a, 844b.
 nome, dwellers in, 844b.
 nome of Eternity, 511b.
 nome, recorder, of, 176b.
 non-combatant, 517b.
 non-existent, 164b, 340a, 542a, 835a.
 none the less, 415b.
 nook, 774a.
 noon, 134a, 332a, 333b.
 north, the, 318a, 816a; king of, 212a; festival of, 212a.
 northern, 318a.
 North-house, 318b.
 North-land, 815a.
 northwards, 286a.
 north-west, 318b.
 north wind, 707b; god of, 767b.
 nose, 260b, 261a, 554a, 729b, 750a.
 nose, disease of, 433b.
 Nose-of-life (Osiris), 261a.
 nostrils, 261a, 329a, 375a, 551a, 572b, 573a, 579b, 747b, 750a.
 not, 6a, 12b, 44a, 98a, 213b, 216b, 282a, 339b, 341b, 349a, 376b, 414b, 835a.
 not allowable, 340b.
 not any, 835a.
 not at all, 835a.
 not possessing, 265a, 339b.
 not so, 124a, 339b.

not to have, 296b.
 not yet, 264b.
 notable, 644b, 713a.
 note, 180a.
 notes of a case, 604b.
 nothing, 184b, 835a.
 nothingness, 339b, 835a.
 nourish, 13b, 284b, 607a, 645a,
 678a.
 nourishment, 612b, 832a.
 now, 96a.
 now behold, 782a.
 Nqetqet, god, 396a.
 Nsekf, 341a.
 N-tcher-t, 341b.
 Nti-her-f-mm-masti-f, 399a.
 Nti-she-f, 341b.
 Ntiu gods, 399a.
 Ntuti, 400b.
 Nu, 242a, 349b, 600a, 777a.
 Nu (Āmen-Rā), 350a.
 Nu (Nile), 350a ; festival of,
 474b.
 Nu, gods of this name, 350a.
 Nua, 352b.
 Nub, 354a.
 Nubā-neb-s-āms, 353b.
 Nub-ḥeḥ, 353b.
 Nub-ḥetepit, 353b.
 Nubia, 22a.
 Nubia, Lake of, 263b.
 Nubia, Nine Peoples of, 832b.
 Nubia, viceroy of, 392a.
 Nubian, 95b.
 Nubian (adj.), 95b, 187a.
 Nubians, 495a, 554b, 709a, 712b,
 790b, 795b.
 Nubit, 353b.
 Nubit-āith, 353b.
 Nubit-neterit, 353b.
 Nub-neteru, 353b.
 Nubnub, 354a.
 Nubti (Set), 354a.
 nudity, 458b.
 Nuenrā, 350a.
 Nuḥ-ḥatu, 355a.
 Nuit, 350a b.
 Nuit-Rā, 350a.
 Nukar, 356a.
 number, 41a, 134a, 415a, 838a,
 856b, 857b, 882b.
 number, a great, 507a.
 numbers, goddess of, 665b.

number, sign of ordinal, 316a.
 numbering, a, 41a.
 numberless, 340b, 415a.
 numerous, 137a, 646b.
 Nun, god, 354b.
 Nunu, 350a.
 Nunuiu, 350b.
 Nunun, 354b.
 Nunut, 350a.
 Nunuth, 356b.
 Nurkhata, 354b.
 nurse, 13b, 15b, 69a, 302a,
 428a, 551a, 616b, 747b, 820b,
 847b.
 nurse, divine, 20b.
 nurse, to, 13a, 122a, 426a, 428a,
 551a, 757b.
 Nurse goddess, 302a, 426a.
 nursling, 428a.
 N-urtch-nef, 341b.
 N-urṭ-f, 341b.
 nurture, to, 645a.
 Nuru, god, 354b.
 Nut, 25a, 46a, 193b, 349a, 422b,
 720a, 777a.
 Nut, Five Children of, 322b.
 Nut, title of, 725b.
 Nut goddesses, 350b.
 Nutchi, 357a.
 Nuth, 356b.
 Nut-hru, 351b.
 Nuti, 351a.
 Nuṭiu, 356b.
 Nuti-uriti, 351a.
 nuts, 411b.
 Nut-Shesit, 351a.
 Nut-uriti, 350a.
 Nut-urt, 351a.

O.

O, an interjection, 7b, 15a, 30b,
 73b, 74b, 143b, 438a, 440a,
 443b, 444a, 451b.
 O that ! 292b, 441b, 457a, 464a.
 O then, 782a.
 Oak tree, 62b.
 oar, 182b, 279a, 281a, 284b,
 295a, 393b, 478b, 631a, 877a.
 oar, steering, 315a.
 oar, stroke of, 688b.
 oar, toil at, 143b.

- oarsman, 780a.
 Oasis country, 148b.
 Oasis of Khârgah, 52b.
 Oasis of Jupiter Ammon, 20b.
 oath, 112a.
 oath (so help me God !), 752b.
 oath, to fulfil an, 65b ; to take an, 65b.
 oath of king, 126a.
 obeisance, 885a.
 obelisk, 85a, 217a, 843b, 887b.
 obelisk cakes, 730b.
 obelisks of Rā, 843b.
 obelisks, pair of, 839b.
 obey, 291b, 292a, 717b.
 object, 525a, 580b, 595a, 789b.
 object, bronze, 670b.
 object, sacred, 289b.
 object that protects, 193a.
 object, wooden, 40a, 542a, 571b, 756b, 837b.
 objection, 643a.
 oblation, 3a, 518a, 725a.
 oblique-eyed, 641a.
 obliquity, moral, 530a, 540a, 572a.
 obliterate, 57b, 315b, 840a.
 oblivion, 492b, 550a.
 oboli, 867b.
 obolus, 781a, 854a.
 obscure, 652a.
 obscurity, 458a, 475b, 600b, 761b, 795b, 798a.
 observatory, 175a.
 observe, 351a, 548a, 903b.
 observe astronomically, 175a.
 observe laws, 412b.
 observer, 175a.
 obsidian knives, 842a.
 obstacle, 564b, 750a.
 obstinate, 164a, 650a, 746b, 760b, 838b.
 obstruct, 36b, 103b, 487b, 646b, 743b, 750a, 905a.
 obstructed, 800a.
 obstruction, 64a, 491a, 750a.
 obvious, 34a.
 occasion, 595b.
 occupation, 18a.
 occupied, 316b, 531a ; of mind, 883b.
 occupy, 333a, 811b ; an office, 65a.
 occurrences, 542b, 617a, 690a.
 ocean, 151a.
 ochre, 3b, 189b, 417b, 558b, 581b, 773b, 774a, 837a, 910a.
 ochre, red, 283b.
 ochres for ink, 620b.
 odour, 551a, 627b, 629b, 631a, 648a, 675a, 712b, 747b.
 odour, bad or foul, 709b.
 of, 264a, 279b, 348a, 408a.
 of old time, 205a, 264b, 460a, 830a.
 offal, 31b, 470a, 708a ; of fish, 594a.
 offence, 31b, 165b, 226a, 398a, 772b, 849b, 853a, 895b ; criminal, 595b.
 offend, 694a.
 offender, 165b, 540a.
 offer, 3a, 147b, 270b, 301b, 472a, 550b, 562a, 582a, 592a, 898b.
 offer sacrifice or thanksgiving, 425a, 431a.
 offer up, 741a.
 offered, 89a.
 offering, 3a b, 4a, 5b, 9b, 28a b, 56b, 91b, 110b, 112b, 117a, 141a, 148a, 155b, 156a, 157b, 189a, 191b, 195b, 215b, 230b, 251b, 257b, 259b, 270b, 286b, 304b, 318b, 387b, 487a, 491b, 506b, 518a, 521b, 545a, 562b, 601a, 606b, 621b, 623b, 634b, 643b, 644a, 652b, 654a, 657a, 675a, 733b, 734b, 754b, 759b, 810a, 857a b, 876a.
 offerings, to heap up, 667a.
 offerings, to make, 117a, 259a, 677a, 775a, 884b.
 offerings, burnt, 764a, 796a.
 offerings by fire, 10a.
 offerings, chamber of, 239b.
 offering, the daily, 54a, 138b.
 offering, evening, 191a.
 offering, festal, 474a.
 offering, funerary, 241b, 242a.
 offering, king's, 392a, 518a.
 offering, obligatory, 332b.
 offerings of birds and fish, 5b.
 offering of sand, 730a.
 offerings, propitiatory, 402b.
 offering, spice, 38b.
 offerings, table of, 876a.
 offering-bearer, 287a.

- offering slab, 117a.
 office, 69b, 79b, 80b, 510b, 526b, 531b, 540a, 557b, 755a.
 office of mayor, 526b.
 office building, 881b.
 office, draughtsman's, 780a.
 office, Government, 902a.
 officer, 108a, 144a, 154b, 184a, 284a, 311b, 436b, 444a, 473b, 487a, 604a, 613b, 685a, 718a, 828b.
 officer, chief, 646b, 851a, 860a.
 official, 19b, 74b, 154b, 187b, 639b, 747a, 774a, 852b.
 official, cemetery, 828b.
 official, title of, 399a, 417a.
 officials, court, 444a.
 officials of palace, 45b.
 offspring, 240b, 331b, 583b, 903a ; of animals, 33a.
 often, to do, 177a.
 ogle, 801a.
 Oh ! 74b, 106b, 438a.
 oikoumenê, 538a.
 oil, 112b, 113a, 140b, 205b, 315a, 318b, 337a, 382b, 383a, 388b, 473b, 507b, 626b, 705a, 706a, 765b, 767b, 813b, 846a.
 oil, circumcision, 845a.
 oil for grey hair, 704b.
 oil for kyphi, 913a.
 oil, holy, 395a, 666a, 872b.
 oil, medicated, 40a.
 oil, perfumed, 706a.
 oil, prepared, 356a.
 oil, sacred, 597b.
 oil, scented, 665a, 824a.
 oil the hair, 169b.
 oil-boiler, 236a.
 oil-bottle, 222b.
 oil plant, 767b.
 oil seed, 786b.
 oil tree, 206a.
 oily-hearted, 224b.
 ointment, 39b, 40a, 55b, 205b, 233a, 263a, 283a, 292b, 337a, 377a, 643b, 706a, 767b, 804a.
 ointment, copper, 150b.
 ointment, festal, 712b.
 old, 3b, 9b, 17b, 82a, 134a, 778a, 838b.
 old, to be or grow, 17b, 387a, 626b, 677b, 797a, 838b, 856a.
 old, of, 830a.
 old age, 17b, 32b, 82a, 514b, 797a, 838b, 856a, 881b, 882b.
 old canal, 838b.
 Old God, 387a.
 old home, 226b.
 old man, 15a, 17b, 26a, 32b, 33b, 387a, 514b, 532a, 626b, 714b, 797a, 882b.
 old woman, 15a, 18a.
 olive, 206a, 207a, 849b, 850a, 897a, 913b.
 olive oil, 207a, 224a, 903b ; fresh, 224a ; sweet, red, 224b.
 olive tree, 224a, 897a, 913b.
 omission, 184b.
 on, 264a, 492b, 826b.
 on account of, 339a, 492b.
 on behalf of, 493a, 545a.
 on both sides, 813a.
 on the contrary, 265a.
 once again, 273b, 792a.
 oncomer, 439b.
 one, 105a, 153a.
 one, the impersonal, 333a.
 One (i.e., God), 153a.
 one (i.e., king), 823a.
 one (i.e., Rā, Osiris, etc.), 154a.
 One, the Lord, 360a.
 one and the other, 153b.
 one at a time, one by one, 595a.
 one to one, 153b.
 one who is in front, 45a.
 one-armed, 184b.
 one-handed, 184b.
 onion, 26a, 288b, 473b, 523b ; seed, 26a.
 only, 340a.
 only one, 153a b.
 Onouris, 57a.
 onyx, 273a.
 ooze, 424b.
 open, 33b, 34a, 39a, 90a, 157b, 158b, 160b, 166a, 167a, 235a, 252b, 254b, 388a, 598a, 604a, 608a b, 612a, 620b, 623b, 624a, 629a, 678a, 697b, 700b, 701a, 793a.
 open, to force, 592b ; to make, 619a, 697a.
 open a way, 178b, 621a, 650a.
 open a well, 158b.

- open out, 255b.
 open the arms, 248b, 255b.
 open the bowels, 662a.
 open the eyes, 158b.
 open the face, 34b.
 open the hands, 118a.
 open the heart, 158b.
 open the way, 161b.
 open up, 116b, 158b.
 open wide, 184a.
 opened, 235a, 731a.
 opener, 166b.
 opener of the body, 697b.
 opener of the roads, 162a.
 open-handed, 166b.
 opening, 99a, 167a, 416a, 521b,
 697a, 713b ; to make, 592b.
 opening for light, 764b.
 opening in diaphragm, 416b.
 opening in wall, 701b.
 opening (of years), 379a.
 opening the face, 650a.
 opening the mouth, ceremony
 of, 161b ; to perform, 34b.
 openwork, 254b.
 opinion, 416a, 430a, 694a, 745a.
 opponent, 434a, 493a, 545a, 564b,
 707b, 894a.
 opportunity, 335a, 595a.
 oppose, 82b, 116a, 564b, 764b,
 885a, 894a.
 oppose in speech, 116b.
 opposite, 116b, 139a, 158a, 264a,
 265a, 339a, 414a, 415a, 493a,
 708b.
 opposition, 2a, 18a, 116a, 224a,
 577a, 612b, 643a, 705a, 894a.
 oppress, 1b, 27b, 112b, 141a,
 156a, 442a, 451b, 464b, 601a,
 787a, 867a b.
 oppressed, 27b, 64b, 69b, 102a,
 270a, 273a, 524b, 637b.
 oppression, 102a, 112b, 141b,
 744b, 867a, 868a, 909b.
 oppressor, 115b, 181b, 422a,
 635a, 637b.
 opulent, 538b.
 or, 33b, 265a, 415b.
 oracle, divine, 831a.
 oration, 549a.
 orator, 176b ; to play the, 410b.
 orbit, 333b, 701a, 743b, 780a.
 orchard, 559a b, 723a, 749a, 755a.
 ordain, 697b, 722b.
 order, 82a, 136b, 161a, 190b,
 192a, 270b, 271b, 335a, 337b,
 346a, 400b, 446a, 449a, 489a,
 597a, 602a, 610b, 669b, 670b,
 679b, 683b, 697b, 768a, 849a ;
 a written, 106b.
 order of priests, 585b.
 order, to, 187b, 190b, 289b, 410b,
 470a, 610a b, 679b, 680a, 683b,
 850a, 900a.
 order, to set in, 647a.
 ordinance, 346a, 400a b, 409a,
 487a, 661a, 753b, 831b, 844b,
 912b.
 ore, 218a, 226b ; copper, 486a ;
 silver, 523a.
 organ of the body, 103b.
 organs, genital, 544b ; disease
 of, 122a.
 original (place), 226b.
 originally, 580a.
 Orion, 99b, 118b, 124a, 389a,
 393a, 402a, 446b, 638b, 682b.
 Orion, arm of, 105b.
 Orion, boat of, 625b.
 Orion, stars of, 42b, 638b, 757a.
 ornament, 92a b, 119a, 121b, 282b,
 296b, 387b, 428a, 443a, 575a,
 644b, 680a, 689a, 728b, 880b.
 ornament, annular, 215a.
 ornament, lion-shaped, 367a.
 ornament, metal, 219b.
 ornament of crown, 279a, 568b.
 ornament of dress, 452a.
 ornament, the royal, 535a.
 ornament, to, 615b.
 ornamental water, 812a.
 Orontes, 63a, 73a.
 orphan, 375b, 376a, 598a, 833a.
 oryx, 270a.
 Osirians, 83b.
 Osiris, 41a, 83a.
 Osiris, backbone of, 249b.
 Osiris, birthday of, 450b.
 Osiris, body of, 24b.
 Osiris, carrier of Horus, 84a.
 Osiris, children of, 322b.
 Osiris, crown of, 13b.
 Osiris, day of, 450b.
 Osiris, dead body of, 43a.
 Osiris, death day of, 242a.
 Osiris, firstborn of, 200b.

- Osiris, foes of, 545b.
 Osiris, followers of, 742b.
 Osiris, form of, 83b ff.
 Osiris, form of his name, 181a.
 Osiris, Four Obelisks of, 843b.
 Osiris, gardeners of, 67b.
 Osiris, garment made by, 897a.
 Osiris, grave of, 416b.
 Osiris, head-box of, 19a.
 Osiris, Kingdom of, 15b.
 Osiris, left shoulder of, 766b.
 Osiris, lock of hair of, 574b.
 Osiris, phallus of, 429b.
 Osiris, pillar of, 59b.
 Osiris, secretary of, 777b.
 Osiris, shrine of, 99b, 453a.
 Osiris, stars of, 656a.
 Osiris, Two Feathers of, 733a.
 Osiris, Two Tombs of, 15b.
 Osiris, vertebræ of, 667b.
 Osiris-Akhem, 84a.
 Osiris-Ān, 83b.
 Osiris-Anubis, 83b.
 Osiris-Harmakhis, 89a.
 Osiris-Harmakhis-Temu, 89a.
 Osiris in Henā, 85b.
 Osiris Khenti Amentt, 87a.
 Osiris-Mnevis, 89a.
 Osiris pa-meres, 84a.
 Osiris-Ptah, 84a.
 Osiris-Sah, 88a.
 Osiris-Seker, 88a.
 Osiris-Sep (or Sepā), 88a.
 Osiris-Unnefer, 84a.
 Osiris the Aged One, 83b.
 Osiris the Almighty, 86b.
 Osiris the Bull-god of Amentt, 7b, 88a.
 Osiris the Eternal, 86b, 87a.
 Osiris the Executioner, 88a.
 Osiris the Grain-god, 87b.
 Osiris the Living, 86b.
 Osiris the Moon, 83b.
 Osiris the Shepherd, 87b.
 Osiris of Abydos, 83b, 84b.
 Osiris of Ākesh, 84b.
 Osiris of Amentt, 86b.
 Osiris of Āntch, 84b.
 Osiris of Āper, 84b.
 Osiris of Asher, 84a.
 Osiris of Ātefur, 84b.
 Osiris of Athribis, 109a.
 Osiris of Bakt, 84b.
 Osiris of Benben, 85a.
 Osiris of Benr, 85a.
 Osiris of Busiris, 84a.
 Osiris of Buto, 85a.
 Osiris of Erpit, 84a.
 Osiris of Heken, 85b.
 Osiris of Heliopolis, 83b.
 Osiris of Hemag, 85b.
 Osiris of Hensu, 85a.
 Osiris of Hesper, 85b.
 Osiris of Maāti, 85a.
 Osiris of Memphis, 84b.
 Osiris of Menā, 85a.
 Osiris of Nefer, 87b.
 Osiris of Nefur, 85a.
 Osiris of Neḥbit, 85b.
 Osiris of Netch, 85b.
 Osiris of Neḥit, 85a.
 Osiris of Netr, 85a.
 Osiris of Pesg-Rā (?), 85a.
 Osiris of Peḥ, 85a.
 Osiris of Qeḥenu, 86a.
 Osiris of Reḥnen, 85b.
 Osiris of Rustau, 84a.
 Osiris of Sā, 86a.
 Osiris of Sāti, 86a.
 Osiris of Sau (Upper and Lower), 86a.
 Osiris of Sekrit, 86a.
 Osiris of Sesh, 86a.
 Osiris of Shau, 86a.
 Osiris of Shenu, 86a.
 Osiris of Shetat, 83b.
 Osiris of Sunu, 86a.
 Osiris of Tenen, 87b.
 Osiris of Tešher, 86b.
 Osiris of the Cows, 87b.
 Osiris of the Earth, 86b.
 Osiris of the Great Āat, 84a.
 Osiris of the Great House, 85b.
 Osiris of the Lake, 87b.
 Osiris of the Northern Oasis, 84b.
 Osiris of the river (?), 84b.
 Osiris of the Sekti Boat, 86a.
 Osiris of the Southern Oasis, 84b.
 Osiris of the World, 86b.
 Osiris of Un, 87b.
 ossify, 219b.
 ostrich, 343a, 344b, 348b, 379b ;
 eggs of, 651b.
 other, 187b, 792a b, 799a.

other side, 308a.
 other things, 798b, 799a.
 Other World, 93b, 113b, 125a,
 131b, 156b, 214b, 492a, 511b,
 687a, 865a, 872a, 900b.
 Other World, Nile of, 467a.
 otherwise said (i.e., a variant
 reading), 913a.
 our, 229b, 339a, 342a b, 818b,
 824b.
 out from, 264a.
 out of danger, 282a.
 outbreak, 240b.
 outcast, 194b, 483b.
 outcry, 29a, 31b, 130a, 381a,
 658a, 790a, 838b, 882b, 896b.
 outfit, woman's, 119a.
 outflow, 621a.
 outgoings, 240b.
 outhouse, 74a.
 outlive, to, 779a.
 outpourings, 91b, 708b.
 outrage, 396b ; to commit an,
 398a.
 outside, 214b, 218b, 219b, 265a,
 339b, 414a b, 420b, 428b, 458a,
 494b, 554a, 723b.
 oval for royal name, 305b.
 oven, 290a, 464a, 708a, 775b,
 786b, 819a b, 840a, 841b, 885b.
 ovens of the T̄uat, 465a.
 over, 492b.
 over, he who is, 828b.
 over and above, 414b.
 over against, 414b, 444b.
 overabundance, 469b.
 overargue, 375a.
 overcome, 400a, 772a, 858a,
 884a, 899a.
 overeat, 49a.
 overflow, 159b, 203a, 343b, 366b,
 368b, 398b, 597b, 602b, 621a,
 665a, 708b, 766a, 813a.
 overfull, 545a.
 overlay, 474a ; with metal, 368b,
 689a.
 overloaded, 398b.
 overlord, 215b, 357b, 812a.
 overmuch, 137a.
 overpower, 386b.
 overseer, 71a, 157a, 224b, 287b,
 311b, 312b, 323b, 417a, 422a,
 468a, 494a, 562a, 585b, 685a.

overspread, 889a.
 overstep, 877a.
 overthrow, 176b, 177b, 187b,
 236a b, 256 b, 261b, 375b, 409a,
 447b, 480a, 522a, 527b, 528b,
 544b, 547a, 561b, 575a, 603b,
 611b, 612b, 617a b, 618a, 624a,
 626b, 633a, 644b, 647a, 651b,
 662b, 676b, 682a, 685b, 689a,
 693b, 694a, 695b, 700b, 703b,
 704b, 715b, 718b, 741b, 757b,
 768a, 770a, 792a, 796b, 806b,
 884a, 887b.
 overthrown, 606a, 617b, 657b,
 802a, 806b.
 overturn, 175a, 219b, 232b, 236b,
 247b, 661b, 682a, 770a, 800b.
 overturned, 232b.
 overweighted, 524b.
 overwhelmed, 763a.
 ovis longipes, 200a.
 ovis platyura, 649a.
 owner, 357a, 820a.
 òx, oxen, 32a, 74b, 170a, 398a,
 516b, 645a, 654b, 777b, 864b.
 ox, full-grown, 461a.
 ox, hornless, 507a.
 ox, lassoed, 333a.
 ox of heaven, 75a.
 ox for ploughing, 384a, 704b.
 ox, stalled, 2b, 69a, 337a, 351a,
 550a.
 ox (yoke), 355b.
 ox, young, 426b.
 ox-fat, 140a.
 oxen, pair of, 521a.
 oxen, sacred, 132a.
 oxen, white, 523b.
 oxen, yoke of, 648a.
 ox hides, 887a.
 oyster, pearl, 790b.

P.

Paäh-nersmen, 230a.
 Paàri-sekhi, 229b.
 Paāt, 231b.
 Pa-Bār, 230a.
 Pa-bekhennu, 230a.
 Pabekht- etc., 230a.
 pace, 446a.
 Pachons, 740a.
 pacification, 682a.

- pacifiers, 684b.
 pacify, 612a, 614a, 682a, 684b, 706b.
 packet, 131a, 581b.
 packets of arrows, 75b, 132b.
 packets of natron, 76b.
 pack-saddles, 288b.
 padded, 164a.
 paddle, 75b, 182b, 279a, 281a, 284b, 295a, 315a, 373a, 375b, 478b, 482a, 576b, 638b.
 paddle, to work a, 66a, 75b, 478a b, 482a, 877a.
 paddler, 478b, 576b, 703a, 877b.
 paddles of magical boat, 905b.
 paddles, pair of, 877a.
 paddling, sound of, 75b.
 pagari, 631a.
 Pāhā-aref, 234a.
 Pai, god, 231b.
 paid, 262a.
 pail, 2a.
 pain, 3b, 7b, 15b, 64b, 89a, 94a, 180b, 314b, 330b, 465b, 527b, 569b, 697a, 703b, 895b.
 pain, to be in, 11b, 413a, 592b, 678a.
 pain, cries of, 136b.
 Pain, Lake of, 231b.
 painful, 180b.
 paint, 49b, 346a, 417b, 419b, 558b, 821b, 825b, 840b, 857b.
 paint, to, 122b, 346a, 807b, 857b ; pictures, 855b.
 paint the eyelids, 603a, 715b, 718b.
 painted, 122b, 346a.
 painter, 346a.
 painting, 346a, 411a, 486, 784a, 837a, 857b.
 painting, goddess of, 665b.
 pair, 105a, 180a ; of horses, 521a ; of wings, 522a.
 Pais, 231b.
 Pait, 231b.
 Paium'-Asar, 230a.
 Pakhenmet, 232a.
 Pakhet, 232b.
 Pakhit, 232a.
 Pakht, boat of, 48b.
 palace, 30b, 41b, 60b, 81b, 106a, 132a, 174a, 237b, 238a, 239a, 313b, 391b, 444a, 537a, 576b.
 palace affairs, 335b.
 palanquin, 89a, 773b.
 pale, 113a.
 paleness, 113a.
 Palestinian, 532b.
 palette, 123a, 328b, 814a.
 palings, 910b.
 Palinurus, 804.
 palisade, 910b.
 pallor, 58b, 113a.
 palm, date, 20a, 49b, 211a.
 palm branch, 208a.
 palm cord, 146a.
 palm fibre, 202a, 745b.
 palm garland, 209a.
 palm leaves, 60a.
 palm labourer, 218b.
 palm-leaf mat, 773a.
 palm nuts, 767a.
 palm shoots, 217b.
 palm sticks, 202a, 216b.
 palm tree, 20a b.
 palm wine, 20b.
 palm wood, 212b.
 palm of the hand, a measure, 541a, 736a, 752b, 894a, 908b.
 palpitate, 833a.
 palsy, 393b, 631a, 714b.
 Pān, 233b.
 pan of scales, 492a.
 panegyric, 474a, 576b.
 Panemmä, 230a.
 Pānkhi, 234a.
 pannier, 790a.
 Panṭu, 232a.
 panther, 19b, 367b, 827b ; skin of, 205b.
 Pantibaf- etc., 232a.
 pantry, 238a.
 Paoni, 236b.
 Paophi, 255a.
 Paopi, 236b.
 papers, 619a.
 papyrus, 9a, 13b, 41a, 75b, 82a, 100a, 143b, 302b, 303b, 355a, 459b, 733a, 853a, 893b, 897a, 898a.
 papyrus, bundles of, 563a.
 papyri, hieroglyphic, 337b.
 papyrus nilotica, 770a.
 papyrus plant, 854b.
 papyrus roll, 200b, 619a, 733a.
 papyrus shoots, 188b.
 papyrus swamp, 14b, 27b, 180b.

- Paqrer, 233a.
 Pa Rā, 230a.
 parable, 178b.
 paragraph, mark of, 425a.
 paralyse, 395a, 641b.
 paralysed, 809a.
 paralysis, quaking, 631a, 714b.
 paralytic, 10b.
 paraschistes, 205a.
 parasol, 647b.
 parcel of land, 75a, 121b, 125a, 136a, 631a.
 parch, 441a.
 parched, of land, etc., 185b, 186b, 724b, 732a b, 750b, 764b, 898a.
 parchment, 129a.
 pare the nails, 621a.
 parent, 771a.
 Parhaqa, 232a.
 Parhu, 232a.
 park, 457b, 725a.
 paroxysm, 841b.
 parsley, wild, 810b.
 part, 103b, 248b, 251b, 252b, 334b, 815a, 821b, 881b, 882b.
 partheno-genesis, 295a.
 partiality, to show, 813a.
 participate, 248b.
 particle, 18b ; of asseveration, 792a ; causative, 583a ; conditional, 56a, 64b ; conjunctive, 321a, 339a, 818b ; demonstrative, 235b, 236a, 341b, 369b, 370a, 376b, 823a ; emphatic, 1a, 64b, 72b ; exclamatory, 142a, 143b ; explanatory, 88b, 90b, 91b ; grammatical, 550a ; interrogative, 7a, 56a, 77a, 92b, 253b, 583a, 591b, 593b ; 750b ; negative, 56a ; optative, 292b ; prohibitive, 307a.
 particular, 595a.
 party (in law case), 745a.
 Paru (Rā ?), 232a.
 Paseru, 232b.
 Pasetu, 232b.
 Pashakara, 232b.
 Pa-shemt-en-Her (Pashons), 232b.
 Pashons, 40b.
 pass, 377b, 592a, 605a, 618b, 622a, 649a, 653a, 676a.
 pass a limit, 240a.
 pass away, 216b, 568a, 592a, 604a, 649a, 787b, 864b.
 pass in front, 604a.
 pass into, 286b.
 pass on, 222a, 286b, 592a.
 pass over, 604a.
 pass quickly, 605a.
 pass sentence, 194b.
 pass the day or night, 66a, 632b.
 pass the time, 65a, 175a, 661b.
 pass through, 593b, 620b, 654a.
 pass up, 222a.
 passage, 105b, 252b, 287a, 330a, 569a, 621a, 894b ; to make a, 621a, 894b.
 passage by boat, 894b.
 Passage of the god, 895a.
 passages of tombs, 629b.
 passengers, 31a.
 passers-by, 31a.
 passes, to make magical, 66a b.
 passing away, 604b.
 passion, 729a.
 passionate, 615b, 689b.
 passive, mark of the, 823a.
 paste, 511a.
 paste, to rub down into, 676a.
 paste, sycamore, 669b.
 paste, turquoise, 281b.
 paste, vegetable, 538a.
 pastille, 42a, 381a, 572b, 650b.
 pastry cook, 140b.
 pastures, 27a, 54b, 75a, 128b, 343a, 667a.
 pasture flocks, 83a.
 pasture land, 712b.
 pasturer, 185a.
 Pāt, 233b.
 path, 28a, 38b, 80a, 144b, 202a, 276b, 277b, 280b, 290a b, 293a, 333b, 334b, 499a.
 Patheth, 233b.
 patience, 664b.
 patient, 49b, 94b, 451b, 598a, 665a ; to be, 33b.
 patient, the, 580a, 664b.
 patter, 906b.
 Pau, god, 231a.
 pause, 134a.
 Pauti, 231a, 250a.
 Pauti-tai, 231a.
 Paut-then-ta, 231b.

- paved walk, 202a.
 pavement, 209a, 585a b ; blocks
 for, 566a.
 pavilion, 298a, 647b, 682a, 839b ;
 of a ship, 531a.
 paw, 255b.
 pay, 193b, 874b, 904a.
 pay a due, 601a, 668a.
 pay back, 304a, 874a.
 pay for, 904a.
 pay heed to, 147b.
 paymaster, 172a, 650b.
 payment, 9b, 88b, 193b, 264a,
 266a, 729b, 874a b, 904a.
 payment, forced, 521a.
 payment, part, 821b.
 Payni, 740a.
 peace, 449b, 517b, 727a.
 peace, to be at, 449b, 517b,
 706b ; depart in, 716b.
 peace-cakes, 518a.
 peaceful, 517b, 727a.
 peacemaker, 699a.
 peak, 433b.
 peak of the mountain, 885b.
 Peak of the West, 885b.
 peals of thunder, 447a.
 pearl beads, 186a.
 pearls, rope of, 70b.
 peas, 235a.
 peasant, 30a, 76a, 302a, 311a,
 411a, 413b, 457b, 686a, 860b,
 893a.
 Pebaf, 235b.
 pebble, 62a, 112a, 115b, 129b,
 218a, 394a.
 pectoral, 70a b, 183b, 193a, 202a,
 216a, 306a, 446a, 452b, 575a,
 734b.
 pedestal, 156a, 253b, 298a, 388a,
 675b, 875a ; of a god, 220b.
 peep, 762b, 814b.
 Pefi, 235b.
 Pefset-ākhu-f, 236a.
 peg, 139b, 140a, 246a, 367a, 565a,
 777b ; of a boat, 101a, 187a ;
 of a net, 38a.
 Pega, 252b, 253a.
 Peḥ-ām, 245a.
 Peḥ-ārti, 245a.
 Peḥ-Ĥerui, 245a.
 Peḥ-khau, 244b.
 Peḥreri, 245b.
 Peḥ-retui, 245a.
 Peḥ-sekhet, 245a.
 Peḥ-Sept-f, 244b.
 Pehtes, the dog, 243b.
 Peḥui-ḥer, 244b.
 Peḥui-utchait, 244b.
 Peḥ-ustt, 245a.
 Pekharer, 246b.
 Pekhari, 246b, 428b.
 Pekharit, 246b.
 Pekhariu, 246b.
 Pekharu, 428b.
 Pekhat, 246a.
 Pekhit, 246a.
 Pekht, 247b.
 pelican, 184b, 441b, 547b.
 pellet, 42a, 129b, 849b, 880b, 910a.
 pelt, 62a, 400b.
 Pelusium, 605b ; wine of, 676a.
 pen for cattle, 337a.
 Pen, god, 236a.
 pen, sheep's, 817a.
 penalty, the death, 655b.
 Penānt, 236b.
 Penāpt, 236b.
 Penāt, a boat, 236b.
 Penāt boat, 152a.
 pendant, 282a.
 pendent, 387b ; of the breasts,
 398a, 885b.
 penetrate, 5a, 19b, 49b, 117b, 158b,
 191b, 567b, 592a, 630b, 650a,
 845a, 846b.
 Penḥesb, 237a.
 Penhuba, 237a.
 penis, 489a.
 Penn-Khenti-Āmenti, 237a.
 Penramu, 236b.
 Penrent, 237a.
 Peṇṭ, 237b.
 Pentauru, 237b.
 Pentch, 237b.
 Pentchen, 237b.
 Peṇten, 237b.
 Peṇter, 237b.
 Penti, god, 237b.
 Peṇṭtä, 237b.
 people, 117b, 165a, 170a, 197a,
 205a, 233b, 249a, 269a, 313b,
 423b, 426a, 429a, 430a, 435b,
 436b, 447a, 465b, 466a, 525a,
 570a, 584a, 681b, 880a, 900b ;
 all people, 357a.

- people, foreign, 6b.
 people of a country, 815b
 People of the Two Lands (i.e.,
 Egyptians), 815b.
 peoples on the land, 774a.
 pepper (?), 235b.
 peppermint, 139b.
 Peqâ, festival and temple of
 252a.
 Peqert, 252a.
 peqer tree, 252a.
 peqer wood, 252a.
 Per-Âmen, 238a.
 perceive, 121b, 128a, 266b, 771b,
 802b, 808a.
 perception, 783b.
 perch, 13a, 373a.
 perdition, 120a, 520a.
 Per em hru, 241a.
 perfect ! 296b.
 perfect, 93a, 304a, 522a.
 perfect, to be, 900a.
 perfect, to make, 521b ; 644a,
 670b, 773a.
 perfected, 671a.
 perfection, 214a b, 304a.
 perforate, 220b, 249a.
 perform, 411a.
 perfume, to, 610a, 786b.
 perfume, 36a, 54b, 112a, 256b,
 257b, 374b, 631a, 670b, 705b,
 712b, 899b ; festival of, 628a ;
 Nubian, 536a.
 perfumer, 91b, 315a.
 Pergasides, 243b.
 pergola, 219b, 396b, 762a.
 perhaps, 130b, 328a, 548b.
 Per-Henu, 239b.
 Peri-em-ḥat-f, 241b.
 Peri-em-khet- etc., 241b.
 Peri-em-qenbt, 241b.
 Peri-em-tep-f, 241b.
 Peri-em-thet-f, 241b.
 peril, 445a.
 perimeter of a town, 317a.
 Perimu (?), 241b.
 perinaeum, 795b.
 period, 133b, 434a, 440b, 588b,
 696a, 778a.
 period, the ḥenti, 488a.
 period of time, 875a.
 Period, Pre-dynastic, 830a.
 period, recurring, 594a.
 period, the ten-day, 134a.
 periphery, 747b.
 periplus, 576b.
 perish, 10b, 163b, 240a, 315b,
 520a, 565b, 627a, 703b, 792b,
 805a, 835a.
 peristyle of court, 247a.
 Perit, 241a, 242b.
 Perit-em-up-Râ, 241b.
 Periu, 241b.
 Per-Keku, 240a.
 Per-Kemkem, 240a.
 permanent, 296b, 297a, 413b,
 422a, 632a, 913b.
 Per-Manu, 238b.
 Per-mâu, 81a.
 permeated, 20a.
 permit ! 279b.
 Per-mit, 238b.
 Per-nefer, 239a.
 Per-neferu- etc., 243a.
 Per-neser, 239a.
 Per-neter, 239a.
 perpetually, 264a.
 Per-Qebḥ, 240a.
 Perru, 241b.
 Per-Saḥ, 239b.
 perseas, 92b, 734a.
 persecute, 373a.
 Per-Seker, 240a.
 Per-seshep, 239b.
 Per-sha-nub, 240a.
 persistent, 297a.
 person, 153a, 466a, 583a, 633a,
 640b, 782b, 828b, 893a.
 person, great, 108a.
 persuade, 650b.
 Pert, season of, 40b, 242b,
 829a.
 per Tuat, 240a.
 perturbed, 380a.
 perverse, 637b.
 perversity, 637a.
 pervert, 741b.
 Pesekhti, 248b.
 pesesh Kef, 249a.
 pesh-en-kef, 251b.
 Peshf-ḥeteput, 251b.
 Peshnâ, 251b.
 Pesit, 248a.
 pesiu, 248a.
 Pestchet, 250a.
 Pest-em-nub, 249b.

- Pestit, 249a.
 Pestit, 249b.
 Peṣit-khenti-ḥert, 249b.
 Pest-taui, 249a.
 Peṣ-taui, 249b.
 Peṣti, 249b.
 Peṣtu, 249b.
 Pet (Ptaḥ), 253b.
 Pet-ā, 256a.
 Peṣ-āḥāt, 256a.
 Petch-āḥā, 257b.
 Petch-taiu, 257b.
 Petchu, 257b.
 Pe-Ṭep, Council of, 901b.
 Peti, god, 237b, 253b.
 Petit, 253b.
 Peṣit-ābut, 256a.
 petition, 8a, 382b, 465a, 596a,
 607a, 645b, 658a, 662a, 668b,
 670a, 745a, 824a.
 petition, to, 382b, 650b.
 petitioner, 662a, 809a, 824a,
 866a, 896a.
 Petr, 254a.
 Peṣ-ra, 256a.
 Petrà, 254a.
 Petrà-Ba, 254a.
 Petrà-neferu- etc., 254a.
 Petrà-sen, 254b.
 Petrāt, 254a.
 Pet-she, 256a.
 Peṣsu, 256b.
 Peṣti, 255b.
 Peṣu-she, 256a.
 phallus, 164a, 204b, 217a, 219b,
 291a, 292a, 331a, 372a, 448b,
 485b, 489a, 599b, 721b.
 phallus, knife-shaped, 43a, 81a,
 121a.
 phallus of Osiris, 429b.
 phallus, skin cases for the, 489a.
 Phallus-god, 110a, 200b, 217a.
 Phamenoth, 236b.
 phantom, 473a.
 phantom-island, 783a.
 Pharaoh, 109a, 238a ; his apart-
 ments, 136a.
 Pharmuthi, 237a.
 phase, 761b.
 Philadelphus, 674a.
 Philae, 36a ; necropolis of, 166a.
 philander, 66b.
 Philometor, 295a.
 Philometores, 404b.
 Philopator, 98a, 833a.
 Philopatores, 404b.
 Phoenicia, 794a.
 phoenix, 213b, 218a.
 phylactery, 585b.
 phylarch, 108b, 585b.
 physician, 592b, 605b ; chief,
 172a.
 physician, craft of, 592b.
 Physician-god, 30b.
 pick, 95a.
 pick (of the stable), 710b.
 picked (words), 710b.
 picket, 565a.
 picture, 666b, 885b ; of a god,
 698b ; to make, 779a.
 piece, 91b, 105a, 106b, 154a,
 245b, 252b, 392b, 396b, 838a ;
 broken pieces, 772b ; of flesh,
 32b ; of ground, 156b.
 pied, 278b.
 pierce, 19b, 220b, 395a, 441a,
 446a, 567b, 592a, 608b, 630b,
 650a, 694a, 713b, 845a, 846a b,
 878a, 889a, 905a, 914b.
 piercer, 166b.
 piercing (of the eye), 509b.
 pig, 42b, 174a, 428a, 722a.
 pig, black, of Set, 722a.
 pig in the boat, 121a.
 pig, mythological, 120b.
 pigeon, 231b, 299b, 803b, 809b,
 810b.
 pigeon tower, 319b.
 pigment, 34b.
 pike, 281b, 351a, 338b ; soldier's,
 635b.
 pilaster, 179b.
 pile, 814b.
 pilfer, 538b.
 pilgrim, 810b.
 pill, 42a, 129b, 203b, 234b, 237a,
 248b, 256b, 428a, 490b, 650a,
 910a.
 pillage, 459a, 729b, 796b.
 pillaging, 461b.
 pillar, 58b, 109b, 121b, 133a,
 151a, 179b, 192b, 274b, 583b,
 617a, 635b, 693a, 823b, 861a,
 872a, 914a.
 pillar of a balance, 272a.
 pillar, sacred, 914a.

- pillar-scales, 320a.
 pillars of heaven, the Four, 550a,
 617a, 639a, 693a, 861a.
 pillow, 175a, 541a.
 pilot, 30a, 44b, 93b, 170b, 739a.
 pilot of Rā, 20a, 58b.
 Pineter-tuau, 234b.
 pinion, 298b, 522a, 733b, 878b,
 907b.
 pint, 442a.
 pioneers, 272b.
 pipe, 147a.
 pipe, to, like a bird, 100b.
 piping, 853b.
 Pit, 234b.
 pit, 187b, 337a, 444b, 464a, 754b,
 758b.
 pit of fire, 58a.
 pit of a tomb, 8a.
 pitch, 423b, 428a, 647b, 666a.
 pitch a camp, 147b; a tent,
 499a.
 pitcher, 856b; pitcher and
 stand, 645b.
 pitiful, 597b, 598a.
 pity, 348a; to show, 66a, 346b.
 place, 27a, 79b, 82b, 106a, 114a,
 133b, 174b, 190a, 197a, 207a,
 213b, 215a, 220a, 226b, 272b,
 278a, 289a, 297b, 330b, 419a,
 436b, 448b, 479a, 583b, 731b,
 734a, 783b, 856a, 893a.
 place, accustomed, 80a.
 place behind, 458a.
 place below, 214b.
 place for drawing water, 287a;
 for exercising horses, 851b;
 for fattening animals, 185a;
 for fighting, 516a.
 place, holy, 155b.
 place of honour, 79b.
 place of law, 80a.
 place of protection, 38a.
 place of purity, 79b.
 place of rest, 35a, 409b.
 place of slaughter, 26b.
 place of the feet, 80a, 214a.
 place, secret, 477b.
 place, to, 22a, 147b, 180a, 436b,
 631a, 707b, 864a, 865a.
 placenta, 795b.
 plague, 27a.
 plain, 311a, 721b.
 plainly, 265b.
 plaintiff, 662a, 745a, 866a.
 plait, 261b, 615b.
 plait, to, 368a, 859b.
 plaiter, of baskets, 368b; of
 crowns, 292b.
 plan, 94a, 510b, 617b, 624a, 694a,
 700b, 779b, 855a, 860b.
 plan, to, 694a, 708b.
 plane, inclined, 390a.
 planet, 546b, 701a.
 plank, 79b, 88b, 314a, 469b,
 566a, 590a, 615b, 644b, 765a,
 856b.
 plant, 5a, 8a, 14b, 15a, 17a, 21b,
 25a b, 30b, 32b, 33b, 34a, 38b,
 40a, 41a, 54b, 55a, 60a b, 61a,
 63b, 64a, 75b, 77b, 79a, 93b,
 95b, 99a, 102a, 105a, 111b, 113b,
 119b, 121b, 122a, 125a, 136a,
 138a, 139b, 140a, 141a, 146a b,
 147b, 150a, 159b, 167b, 168a,
 169b, 179a, 188b, 197a, 202a,
 209a, 213a, 224b, 226b, 232b,
 242b, 245b, 247b, 259b, 262b,
 263a, 278b, 279a, 280a, 290a,
 299a, 322a, 330b, 343a b, 348b,
 354a, 355a b, 370b, 372b, 377b,
 380b, 383b, 389b, 390a b, 394a,
 396a, 407b, 437b, 452b, 464a,
 466a, 471a, 472a b, 475b, 479a,
 482b, 484a, 487b, 489a, 527b,
 531b, 539b, 544a, 545a, 553a b,
 563b, 566a, 589a, 590b, 594b,
 597b, 598a, 600b, 605b, 612a,
 615a, 635a b, 636b, 637a b, 638a,
 644b, 645a b, 659a, 676a, 677a,
 681b, 695a, 697a, 711a b, 714b,
 727b, 728a, 735b, 736b, 741a b,
 746b, 752a, 753a, 785b, 791a,
 798b, 799b, 803b, 804a, 805a,
 808b, 809a, 810b, 811b, 818a,
 825a, 827b, 828a, 832a, 839a b,
 842a, 846b, 850a, 858a b, 872a,
 873a, 886a, 887a, 888a, 891a,
 892b, 896a, 897a, 899b, 900a,
 913a.
 plant, aromatic, 160a, 344a, 398a.
 plant, earshaped, 883a.
 plant, flowering, 884a.
 plant, the frankincense, 377b.
 plant, to, 867b, 891b.
 plant, medicinal, 35a.

- plant of life (i.e., grain), 126b, 487b.
 plant of smell, 388a.
 plant of spring, 427a.
 plant, oily, 802b.
 plant, resinous, 367b.
 plant, river, 13b.
 plant, strong-smelling, 26b.
 plant, sweet-smelling, 574a.
 plant used in making boats, 648b.
 plant, water, 22b, 302b, 303b.
 plant with gummy juice, 398a.
 plantation, 299a, 558b, 755a.
 Plant-god, 180b.
 plants, growing, 421b.
 plants, kinds of, 192b.
 plaque, 42a, 123a, 317a, 511a, 827b.
 plaques, the Four, 827b.
 plaster, 1b, 36b, 702a.
 plate, 208b, 223b, 708a, 762a.
 plate, to, 212b, 353b, 368b, 474a, 590b, 650a, 659a, 717b, 891b.
 plate with metal, 183b, 409b.
 plated, 324b, 617b.
 platform, 207a, 600b.
 plating, metal, 717b.
 plaudits, 275a, 442a.
 play the fool, 180a.
 play, to, and play musical instruments, 475b, 476a, 541b, 771b ; the flute, 588a, 594a ; harp, 211a, 614a, 836a ; sistrum, 66b ; tambourine, 42b, 887b ; zither, 685b, 741b, 843b, 857a, 887b.
 player, 475b, 741b, 843b ; of music, 535b.
 playfully, 476a.
 playing, 887b.
 pleader, 745a.
 pleading, 868a.
 pleasant, 111b, 123a, 211a, 219a, 347a, 370b, 412a, 449a, 516a, 610a, 876b.
 pleasant, to make, 658a, 679a ; to make oneself, 643a.
 pleasantness, 421a.
 please, 66b, 110b, 442a, 601b, 658a, 669a, 670a, 677a.
 pleased, 333a, 549b, 658a, 752a.
 pleasing, 449b, 660a.
 pleasure, 3a, 19a, 20b, 155a, 508a, 616b, 682a, 776b, 865a.
 pleasure ground, 559a.
 pleasure, to feel or to have, 688a, 693a, 717a.
 pledge, 32b, 131b.
 plentiful, 148a.
 plenty, 469b, 606b, 677a.
 plinth, 253b, 662b, 675b, 875a.
 plot, 145b, 694a, 860b.
 plot of ground, 10b, 43b, 106a, 175a, 424b, 449b, 479b, 568a, 758a, 881b, 915a.
 plough, 29b, 66b, 90b, 95a, 127a, 445b, 488b, 489a, 540a, 626a.
 plough, to, 201a, 302a, 441a, 445b, 468b, 488b, 540a, 559b, 564a, 704a b, 751b.
 ploughed land, 276a, 540b.
 ploughman, 75a, 201a, 302a, 489a, 540a, 704b.
 ploughshare, 604a.
 plover, 891b.
 pluck, 262a, 263a.
 pluck a bird, 186b, 395a.
 pluck away, 796a.
 pluck out, 550b, 688b, 801b ; hair, 167a, 458a.
 plum tree, 102b.
 plumage, 887a.
 plume, 319a.
 plumed, double, 18a.
 plumes, the Two, 596b, 662b, 725a.
 plummet, 842b.
 plunder, 100b, 101a, 110b, 114b, 115b, 464b, 467b, 473a, 550b, 572b, 750b, 794a, 849b.
 plunder, to, 467b, 545a.
 plunderer, 464b.
 plunge, 442b, 613a, 642a, 820a, 843a.
 pluralist, 131a.
 P-neb-tai, 236b.
 P-nefer-nehem, 236b.
 poignard, 226a, 276b, 333b.
 point, 525a, 554a, 828a.
 pointer of the scales, 842b, 887b.
 poised in air, 135a.
 poison, 300b, 332a ; of serpent, 348a.
 pole, 1b, 17a, 60a, 89a, 115b, 129b, 274a, 347a, 467a, 470a, 566a, 583b, 635b, 638b, 675b, 847b, 851a.

- pole, carrying, 367b, 630b.
 pole, chariot, 106a, 864b.
 pole for working a boat, 670a.
 pole, impaling, 566b.
 pole of net, 835b.
 pole, steering, 373a, 375b, 478b.
 police, 292a.
 Police, Sûdânî, 386a.
 policeman, 333a, 588a.
 polish, 329b, 356a, 395b, 622b, 682a.
 polished, 753a.
 pollute, 642b, 818a.
 pollution, sexual, 818a.
 poltroon, 481b, 548a.
 pomade, 337a, 433b, 516a, 824a.
 pomatum, 626b.
 pomegranate, 62b, 63a, 222b, 876b.
 pond, 22a, 204b, 293a, 442a, 449b, 768b.
 ponder, 274a, 285a, 330b, 393a.
 ponderous, 838b, 839b.
 pool, 78b, 121b, 128b, 140b, 187b, 202a, 204a b, 212b, 285a, 307b, 325b, 349b, 431a, 569a, 574a, 576a, 592b, 640a, 642a, 650b, 720a, 758a, 814a.
 pool, the upper, 579a.
 pool with plants in it, 148b.
 poor, 12b, 375b, 379b, 733b, 899b.
 poor folk, 476a.
 poor man, 270a, 413b, 472b, 734a, 810a.
 poor, the, 128a, 340a, 376a.
 poor, to be, 472b.
 poor-spirited, 472b.
 poppy-seed, 252a.
 population, 815b.
 porcelain, blue, 842a.
 porch, 420b, 701b.
 porphyry, 62b.
 port, 105a, 1376, 180b, 230a, 300b, 307b, 308a, 647b.
 port-master, 312a.
 port side, 45a.
 portal, 371b, 819a.
 portals, the Two, 552b.
 porter, 56a, 70a, 260c, 425b, 591a, 629b, 643a, 645b, 670b, 712a, 767a, 776a.
 portico, 58b, 179b, 420b.
 portion, 245b, 248b, 251b, 252a b, 263b, 334b, 392b, 580b, 693b, 815a, 821b, 835b, 881b.
 portrait, 577a.
 portrait painter, 645b.
 portulaca, 288b.
 position, 133b, 297a, 737a ; official, 18a.
 possess, 317b, 547b, 580a, 638a, 707a, 772a.
 possessing, 579b.
 possession, 79a, 91b, 638a ; to take, 333a.
 possession, demoniacal 419a.
 possessionless, 12b, 340b.
 possessions, 77a, 296b, 395b, 396b, 487a, 525a, 561a, 580b, 720, 724b, 812a ; of the god, 525b.
 possessor, 357a, 580a, 810a, 812a.
 post, 133b, 141a, 301a, 347a, 635b.
 post, mooring 301a.
 post of door, 479b.
 post on a boat, 540a.
 posterity, 30a, 31a, 33a, 113b, 243a, 265b, 331b, 443b, 542b, 567b, 812a, 898a.
 pot, 28a b, 43a, 72a, 94b, 104a, 107a, 118a, 128a, 131a, 137a, 143a, 178a, 186a, 204a, 208b, 213b, 230b, 276b, 278a, 282b, 284a, 292b, 295a, 300a, 301b, 314a, 354a, 355b, 374b, 376a, 394a, 400b, 433a, 449b, 486b, 499b, 510a, 512b, 516b, 529b, 537b, 539b, 544a, 558b, 603a, 605b, 606a, 672b, 676a b, 716b, 731a, 725a, 754b, 758a, 763b, 767b, 790b, 791b, 809a, 838b, 847b, 850b, 851b, 852a, 854a, 857a, 868b, 872b, 876a, 877a b, 884a, 888a, 892a, 895b, 911b ; boiling, 791a ; cooking, 228b ; metal, 41b, 764b.
 pot for grain, 596a.
 pot for shoulders, 425b.
 pot of beer, 350b.
 pot of Khoiak festival, 783b.
 pot of palette, 232b.
 pot, unguent, 356b.
 pot-herb, 8a.
 potentate, 690b.
 Potiphar, 256b.
 potsherd, 252a.
 pottage, 6b, 8a, 36b.

- potter, 143b, 384b, 779a.
 potter, craft of, 384b.
 potter, table of, 384b.
 Potter, the Divine, 385a, 779a.
 potter's clay, 10a.
 pouch, 33b, 835b.
 poultry, 573a.
 poultry yard, 316b.
 pound, to, 140b, 185a, 480b,
 571a, 573b, 613a, 683b, 704a,
 757a, 844b ; drugs, 605a ;
 together, 186a, 411a.
 pound up, 441a, 446a.
 pounded things, 331a.
 pounding, 285a.
 pour out a libation, water, oil,
 etc., 35b, 91b, 99b, 101b, 118a,
 155b, 185a, 195b, 224b, 228a,
 237a, 252a, 302b, 387a, 400a,
 401a, 541b, 561b, 589a b, 597b,
 598a, 609a, 665a, 666a, 697b,
 702a, 708a, 729b, 793b, 804a,
 814a, 833a b, 854b, 862b, 906b.
 poverty, 7b, 270a, 800b.
 powder, 347b, 386b, 395b, 396a,
 469a, 534a, 752a ; to reduce
 to, 347b.
 powder, white, 751a.
 powdered substance, 186b.
 power, 182a, 197a, 241a, 245a,
 306a, 379a, 388b, 402a, 537b,
 544a, 690b, 738a, 769b, 772a,
 783a, 822b ; personified, 691a.
 Power, Divine, 389a, 401b, 691a.
 power, to have, 18a, 145a, 163b,
 317b, 772a.
 power, words of, 22b.
 powerful, 107b, 388b, 697a.
 powerless, 8a, 228a.
 Powers, the, 691a.
 Powers, the Two, 691a.
 P-peshṭit-neteru, 235b.
 practice, 666b.
 praise, 6a, 15a, 17a b, 68b, 102b,
 149b, 184b, 381b, 358b, 440a,
 442a, 449a, 451b, 479a, 485a,
 487a, 515b, 586a, 589b, 592a,
 608a, 633a, 639a, 649b, 652b,
 677b, 680a, 696a, 798a, 805b,
 822b, 824a, 871a ; words of,
 3b ; praised, 508b.
 praise, the gold of, 353a.
 praise, to, 65a, 66a, 138b, 141a,
 149b, 152b, 166b, 379b, 438a,
 442a, 444b, 448a, 508a, 515b,
 516a, 593a, 603b, 608a, 622b,
 635a, 678a, 801b, 833b, 835b,
 858a, 871a.
 praises, to sing, 508a.
 praisers, 442a, 448a, 871a.
 praisings, 824a.
 prance, 701a.
 pratas monkey, 802b.
 pray to, 186b, 187a, 254b, 382b,
 385a, 436b, 597a, 598b, 601a,
 602b, 606b, 607a, 624a, 649a,
 668b, 671b, 677b, 726b, 740b,
 741a, 758a, 824a, 835b, 876a.
 prayer, 80a, 254b, 382b, 607a,
 658a, 662a, 711b, 726b, 857b, 876a.
 prayer, pure, 825a.
 preach, 468b.
 precept, 409a, 679b, 719b, 831b,
 860b.
 precinct, 207a ; of temple, 511b.
 precious, 93a, 110a.
 precipice, 727a, 729b.
 predecessors, 45b, 830a, 909a.
 predestinate, 722b.
 predict, 610b.
 pre-eminence, 554a.
 pre-eminent, 828b.
 prefix, causative, 633a.
 pregnant, 35a, 165b, 206a, 207a,
 215b, 225b, 651a.
 pregnant, to make, 590a, 594b,
 642a, 656b, 660a.
 pregnant woman, 35a, 658a.
 prejudice, 2b, 8a, 12b.
 preparation, 660b, 663a.
 prepare, 269a, 618b, 661a, 696b,
 710a, 715a, 811b ; a bed, 14a ;
 food, 65b ; path, 912a.
 prepared, 597b, 645a, 663a.
 preparedness, 660b, 783b.
 preposition, compound, 749a.
 prepuce, 220a, 264b, 776b.
 prescribed, 487a.
 prescription, 563b, 831b ; to make
 up a, 140b.
 presence 333b ; presence of 205a.
 present, 3a, 5b, 115a, 117a,
 204b, 270b, 333b, 343a, 487a,
 550b, 582a, 736a, 862a.
 present, to, 28b, 152a, 259a,
 301b, 562a, 592a, 694b.

- presentation to the dead, 259a.
 preserve, 594b.
 preserved, 180b.
 preserves of birds, 778a.
 president, 331b, 494a, 562a ;
 of priests, 331b ; of the
 Thirty, 281a.
 press, to, 292b, 338a b, 491b,
 492a, 707b ; oil or wine, 28b,
 114a.
 pressing, 356b.
 pressure, 338a.
 pretend, 65b.
 pretty, 123a, 341b, 370b, 371a.
 prevail, 690b, 794b.
 prevent, 36b ; the dawn, 562b.
 previously, 554a.
 prey, 243b.
 price, 88b, 206b, 286b, 642a,
 643b, 649a, 650b, 904a.
 prick the ears, 589a.
 prick, to, 249a, 344a.
 pride, 189b, 203b, 241a, 861b ;
 words of, 335b.
 priest, 44b, 116a, 138b, 155a, 158a,
 298b, 402b, 482b, 483a, 548b,
 580b, 598b, 677a, 690b, 711a ;
 assistant, 715b ; chief, 581a ;
 courses of, 167b ; funerary,
 558a ; in ordinary, 167b.
 priest of An-her, 132b.
 priest of a tomb, 44b.
 priest of the hour, 45a, 402b.
 priest of the month, 44b.
 priest of Rā and Mnevis, 174b.
 priest of resurrection, 262a.
 priest of the people, 580b.
 priest, royal, 392a.
 priest, sacrificial, 54b, 166b,
 303b, 325a, 665a.
 priest, the *sem* or *setem*, 666b.
 priest, titles of, 39b, 409b.
 priest who "opened the mouth,"
 166b.
 priestess, 483a.
 priestess of Busirite Nome,
 171b.
 priestess of Heliopolis, 172a.
 priesthood, 483a.
 primeval, 830a ; beings, 230b.
 prince, 61a, 97a, 170b, 323b,
 392a, 423a, 460b, 513a, 584a,
 610a, 679b, 715b.
 Prince, Everlasting, 610a.
 prince, hereditary, 423a.
 Prince, Great (i.e., Rā), 610a.
 princess, 392a, 422b, 460b, 513a,
 584a.
 principal (money), 829a.
 prison, 75a, 99a, 100a, 101b,
 342a, 412b, 465a, 499b, 539a,
 550a, 569a, 690a, 723b, 758b,
 789b, 875a, 903b, 915b.
 prisoner, 12b, 90a, 100a, 101b,
 317b, 464b, 550a, 552a, 648a,
 702b, 705b, 752a ; living, 625b ;
 of war, 702a ; to take, 464b.
 prison-house, 557b.
 prithee, 279b.
 private apartment, 573a, 575b.
 private parts, 550a.
 private soldier, 436a.
 privilege, 605b.
 prize-bearer, 259a.
 prize of victory, 736a.
 problem, 178b.
 procedure, 698b.
 proceed from, 240a.
 procession, 242a.
 procession of boats, 576a.
 procession, festal, 166b.
 procession, royal, 535a.
 procession-boat, 703a.
 proclaim, 34b, 40a, 276b, 343b,
 344a, 345b, 468b, 632b, 642a,
 722b, 745a, 756b.
 proclaim the name, 411a.
 proclaimer, 176b, 548b.
 proclamation, 192a, 344a, 669b.
 procreation, 188b.
 procreator, 826a.
 produce, 65a, 72a, 188b, 221b,
 246a, 490a, 616a, 840a, 868a,
 914b, 915b.
 produce, annual, 580b.
 produce (food), 747a.
 produce of a country, 722b.
 produce of field or garden, 647b,
 711a.
 produce, to, 56a, 321a, 639b,
 690a.
 produced, 221b.
 producer, 321a.
 product, 56b, 72b, 77a, 206b,
 230b, 251b, 270b, 489a, 525a,
 561b, 825a ; natural, 770b.

- product of enchanted island, 723b.
 product of Sûdân, 287a.
 production, 149b.
 production, literary, 242b.
 profane, 262b.
 professional men, 212a.
 professional occupation, 18a.
 profit, 443b, 453a, 722b.
 profitable, 458b, 659b.
 profondeur, 297b.
 progenitor, 830a.
 progeny, 33a, 243a, 439b, 443b, 466a.
 progress, 222a, 478a.
 progress, to, 370b.
 prohibition, 441a ; particle of, 307b.
 project, 470b.
 prolific, 189b.
 prolong, 450a, 702a ; life, 625b, 677b.
 promenade, 80a b, 272b.
 prominent, 105a, 554a, 557b, 630a, 713a.
 promise, to, 723b.
 promote, 558a, 693b, 719a, 837b, 841b, 856a, 885a.
 promulgate, 3a, 690a ; edict, 192a.
 prong, 803b.
 pronoun, 229a, 233b, 234b, 253b, 610b.
 pronounce, 758a, 877b.
 proof, 444b, 643b.
 prop, 190a, 637a, 861a ; of sky, 133a ; of vine, 473a.
 propagate, 260b.
 proper, 139a, 304a.
 property, 77a, 79a, 164b, 389b, 396b, 403a, 487a, 525a b, 561a b, 580b, 631b, 724b, 798b.
 property, cemetery, 525b.
 property, divine, 518b.
 property, funerary, 893b.
 property, landed, 638a, 773a, 900b.
 property, paternal, 525a.
 property, royal, 239a.
 property, sacred, 70b, 312a.
 prophecy, 679b.
 prophesy, 530a, 593a.
 prophet, 166b, 548b.
 propitiate, 614a, 684b.
 propitiation, 656b ; offerings of, 614a, 684b ; place of, 519b.
 propose, 753b.
 Prosopite, 23a, 132a, 489b.
 prosper, 77b, 150a, 282b, 371a, 421b, 596b.
 prosperity, 214a, 371a, 680b.
 prosperous, 128a, 206a.
 prostrate oneself, 550a, 572a, 885a.
 prostration, 719a.
 protect, 65b, 66a, 67a, 175a, 273b, 288b, 324b, 354a, 366b, 381a, 386b, 409b, 410a, 473a, 477a, 537a, 586b, 591b, 643a, 654a, 656b, 658b, 676a, 700a, 701a, 715b, 814a, 843a b.
 protect oneself, 586b.
 protected, 206a, 710b, 747b, 851a.
 protection, 22b, 214b, 288b, 330b, 380a, 537a b, 585b, 586b, 602a, 634a ; places of, 330b.
 protective formulae, 22b.
 protector, 64b, 273b, 281a, 288b, 366b, 386b, 410a, 458a, 537a, 552a, 592a, 648b, 717a.
 protectress, 288b, 410a.
 proud, 107b, 189b, 633b, 861b.
 prove, 444b, 644a, 668b.
 provender, 49a, 259b.
 proverb, 335a, 860b, 913a.
 proverb, to coin a, 469a, 632b.
 provide, 376b, 487a, 607a, 618a, 631b, 683b, 689a, 690a, 709b, 710a, 715a, 717b, 904a, 906b ; provide for, 632a ; offerings, 840b.
 provided, 118b, 520a, 663a.
 province, 649a.
 proving, 754b.
 provision, to, 632a, 710a, 717b.
 provisions, 134b, 179a, 278b, 286b, 289a, 323b, 426b, 433a, 490a, 580b, 594b, 606b, 609b, 612b, 632a, 663a, 690a, 696a, 715a, 735a, 783b, 866b, 884b, 904a ; house of, 80b.
 prudent, 246a.
 prune vines, to, 178a.
 pry into, 332b, 762b, 814b, 903b.
 P-seb-uā, 248a.

- Ptaḥ (see also Pteḥ), 30b, 40b, 118b, 432a; claw of, 123b; high priest of, 672a; priests of, 666b; title of, 432a.
 Pteḥ, the god, 254b.
 Pteḥ-āa-resu-āneb-f, 254b.
 Pteḥ-Ḥāp, 255a.
 Pteḥ-Nefer-her, 254b.
 Pteḥ-Nu, 254b.
 Pteḥ-re, 254b.
 Pteḥ-Seker, 255a.
 Pteḥ-Tenen, 255a.
 Pteḥ-Ṭeṭ, 255a.
 Pteḥ-ur, 254b.
 publicity, 166b.
 publish, 610b.
 published, 632b.
 pudenda, 217a, 466a, 481b, 489a, 544b.
 puff of wind, 82b, 273a, 445a.
 puffed up, 545a.
 pull, 100a, 104a, 628b, 629b, 703b, 713a, 827a.
 pull down, 443a, 499b.
 pull off, 262a, 793b.
 pull up, 827a.
 pulse, 490b.
 pulse (herbs), 625b.
 pump, 292a.
 pumpkin, 803a.
 punish, 1b, 82b, 102b, 163b, 375b, 564b, 568a, 644b, 648a.
 punished, 564b.
 punishment, 9b, 568a, 594b, 614b, 648a, 655b, 664b, 685b, 904b; hall of, 80b.
 punt, to, 93b.
 Puntites, 809b.
 pupil, 49a, 652a.
 pupil of eye, 68a, 102a, 307a, 471b, 481b, 893a, 906b, 907a.
 pure, 155a, 711a, 714b, 825a.
 Pure Land, 816b.
 pure thing, 38b, 711b.
 purge, 180a, 246a, 711a; nitre, 512a.
 purification, 117a, 486b, 711b, 868a; place of, 623b.
 purified, 155a, 825a.
 purify, 117a, 155a, 407b, 592a, 598a, 609b, 631b, 644b, 653b, 678b, 703b, 825a, 858a, 865b, 873a.
 purifying, 868a.
 purity, 214a.
 purple linen, 58b.
 purpose, 595a, 753b.
 purpose, to, 753b.
 purse, 131a, 803a.
 purslane, 286a, 288b.
 pursue, 253a.
 pus, 217a, 222b, 294b, 459a, 553a, 822b; bloody, 100b.
 push, 190a; aside, 99a, 101b, 631b; away, 116b; back, 90a; open, 631b; out of the way, 866a; over, 547a.
 pussy, 278a.
 pustules, 11b, 217a, 222a, 256b, 738b, 791a, 824a.
 put, 190a.
 put an end to, 135b.
 put aside, 7a, 153a.
 put a stop to, 437a.
 put before, 866a.
 put behind, 289b.
 put forth shoots, 8b.
 put in restraint, 7a.
 put into writing, 56b.
 put off clothes, 665b.
 put on, 131b, 376a, 476b; apparel, 169a; armour, 574b.
 put out a fire, 2b.
 put outside, 437a.
 put to earth, 865b.
 put together, 578a.
 putrefaction, 470a, 553a.
 putrefy, 49b.
 putrid, 176b, 470a, 762a.
 putridity, 554a.
 putting forth, 894a.
 Putukhipa, 235b.
 pygmy, 374b, 883b.
 pylon, 174b, 205a, 221b, 588b, 658b, 659a, 847a.
 pylon keeper, 70b.
 pyramid, 113b, 217a, 219b.
 pyramid, base of, 180a.
 pyramid of Amenemḥat II, 54a.
 pyramid of Userkaf, 156a.
 pyramid tomb, 5a, 118b, 217b, 314b.
 pyramid-town, 351a.
 pyramidion, 217b, 813a.
 Pyrrhides, 243b.

Q.

- Qa, god, 760b.
 Qa (Temu), 761b.
 Qaà, 760b.
 Qa-ā, 760b.
 Qa-āau, 760b.
 Qa-āb, 760b.
 Qaāsu, 762b.
 Qa-ba, 760b.
 Qab-en-Āment, 763a.
 Qabi, 763a.
 Qabt-ent-Shu, 763b.
 Qa-ha-ḥetep, 761a.
 Qahaqu, 764b.
 Qa-ḥer-āst-f, 761a.
 Qa-her-f, 761a.
 Qaḥu, 765a.
 Qai, 762b.
 Qaiqashau, 762b.
 Qait, 761b.
 Qa-meri-mut-f, 760b.
 Qa-mertu-neb, 760b.
 Qān, 766a.
 Qa-neb, 761a.
 Qaq, 765a.
 Qaqa, 761b.
 Qār, 766a.
 Qart, 763b.
 Qa-serpit, 761a.
 Qa-shefshef, 761a.
 Qa-shuti, 761a.
 Qat, 263b.
 Qat, 765b.
 Qatā, 765a.
 Qat-ā, 760b.
 Qatcharti, 765b.
 Qat-em-ākhu-s, 760b.
 Qat-em-sekhem-s, 760b.
 Qat-em-sepu-s, 760b.
 Qa-ṭemt, 761a.
 qaṭit, 765b.
 Qat-kheru, 761a.
 Qau, 761b.
 Qeb, 767b, 768a.
 Qeb Āmentt, 768a.
 Qebak, 768a.
 Qebḥ (pyramid), 769a.
 Qebḥit, 768b, 769a.
 Qebḥit-urit, 769a.
 Qebḥ-neteru-ḥet, 769a.
 Qebḥ-senuf, 769a.
 Qebḥ-senui-f, 769a.
 Qebḥu, 769a.
 Qebḥut, 769a.
 qebti, a title, 769b.
 Qeftenu, 769b.
 Qeṭenu, 770a.
 Qeheq, 777b.
 Qem-baiu-s, 770a.
 Qem-baiu-set, 770a.
 Qem-ḥes, 771b.
 Qen-āb-f, 772a.
 Qen-Āmen, 772a.
 Qen-qen-t, 773a.
 Qenqentiu, 772b.
 Qenqentt, 772b.
 Qenti, 773a.
 Qeq-ḥa, 778b.
 Qeq-snef, 778b.
 Qerā, 775b.
 Qerāstt, 776a.
 Qeraut, 777a.
 Qerḥap, 776b.
 Qerḥit, 776b.
 Qerner, 776b.
 Qerpiais, 776a.
 Qerqer, 777b.
 Qerr, Qerrā, 775b.
 Qerrt, 775a.
 Qerrt Sar, 775a.
 Qersu, 777a.
 Qerti, 122a, 775a.
 Qertiu gods, 775a.
 Qeṭ, 780b.
 Qeṭ, devil, 781b.
 qeṭ, a weight, 781a.
 Qeṭi, god, 780b.
 Qeṭ-ka, 780b.
 Qeṭ-kha, 780b.
 Qetqet, 779a.
 Qeṭqet, 780b.
 Qeṭshit, 794b.
 Qeṭshu goddess, 781b.
 Qeṭ-t, Sea of, 142b.
 Qettbu, 779a.
 Qeṭṭ-ka, 780b.
 Qeṭṭ-Ṭent, 779a.
 Qeṭu, the "Circle," 780b.
 Qi, god, 766b.
 Qitai, 767a.
 quack, 100b, 398a, 705b.
 quadrupeds, 14b.
 quake, 12b, 298a, 352b, 356b,
 380a, 628a, 631a, 636a, 640a,
 714b, 799b, 864b.

- quaking, 588a, 589a b, 716a, 864b.
 qualities, 485b, 779b, 829b, 910b ;
 distinguishing, 630a ; good,
 635a.
 quality, 34b, 200a, 209b.
 quality, finest, 461b.
 quantity, 134a, 221a, 838a, 856b ;
 small, 379b.
 quarrel, 461b, 729b, 744b.
 quarrelsome, 639b, 682a.
 quarry, to, 158b, 178a, 729b.
 quarry, 571a b ; works, 755a.
 quarryman, 36b, 94a, 158b, 402b.
 quarter, 529b ; to give, 9a.
 quarter of month, 881b ; of
 town, 32a, 77b, 156b, 313b,
 314a ; of a city, 532a.
 quarters, 136a.
 quay, 80a, 137b, 300b, 307b, 308a,
 354a, 544b.
 queen, 107a, 171a, 391a, 392a,
 481a, 486a, 513a.
 quench, 135b.
 quern, 218a.
 quest, 745a.
 question, to, 445a, 882a, 911b.
 quick, 563a, 827b.
 quick spoil, 82b.
 quickly, 754b.
 quiet, 95b, 767b.
 quiet, to, 252b, 682a, 706b ; to
 be, 291a ; to keep, 575b.
 quieter, 612b.
 quietness, 896b.
 quite, 181a.
 quiver, 89a, 640a, 728b ; handle
 of, 105b.
 quotation, mark of, 1a, 913a.
- R.
- Rā, 230a, 417b, 418a.
 Rā Āfu, 418a.
 Rā Āsār, 418a.
 Rā-āst-āb, 417b.
 Rā Ātni, 418a.
 Rā-em-āten-f, 418a.
 Rā-em-ḥetep, 418a.
 Rā-em-nu, 418a.
 Rā-em-ta-en-Ātem, 418a.
 Rā-en-ḥequ, 417b.
 Rā-er-neḥēḥ, 418a.
 Rā-Ḥeru, 418b.
 Rā-Ḥeru-ākḥuti, 418b.
 Rā-Kḥenti-ḥet-Mesq, 418b.
 Rā-Kheper, 418b.
 Rā-Nekhen, 418a.
 Rā-nub, 418a.
 Rā-sa-em-ākhekh, 418b.
 Rā-sesh, 418b.
 Rā-sherā, 418b.
 Rā-shesp-āb, 418a.
 Rā-Tem, 418b.
 Rā-Tem-Kheper, 418b.
 Rā-tem-āb, 418a.
 Rā-ur, 418a.
 Rā, ancestors of, 11b, 830b.
 Rā, Boat of, 30b, 31a, 403b.
 Rā, Body of, 23b.
 Rā, Chief of Followers of, 830a.
 Rā, dead body of, 43a.
 Rā, eye of, 23a, 154a, 194a, 408b,
 475a.
 Rā, Followers of, 743a.
 Rā, harpoon of, 47a.
 Rā, left eye of, 18b, 68a.
 Rā, masturbations of, 386a.
 Rā, right eye of, 68a, 168a.
 Rā, phallus of, 489a.
 Rā, pilot of, 20a.
 Rā, products of, 352b.
 Rā, the Seventy-five Addresses
 to, 337b.
 Rā, title of, 20b.
 Rā, Two Aspects of, 461a.
 Rā, Two Obelisks of, 843b.
 Rā, Two Pillars of, 698b.
 Rā, woman of, 471b.
 race, 322a.
 radiance, 23a, 31a, 128b, 146a,
 225a, 274a, 459b, 522b, 535a,
 622b, 685a, 708a b, 712b, 736b,
 753a, 914a.
 radishes, 786a.
 raft of reeds, 905a.
 rafters, 215a.
 rag, 82a, 516b, 517a, 589b, 596b,
 652b, 810a.
 rage, 395a, 536b, 602a.
 rage at, 14a.
 rage, to, 381b, 536a, 744b, 774b,
 884a, 908a.
 raging of the sea, 774b.
 raid, 441a, 461b.
 raid, to, 138b, 158b, 261b, 441a,
 459a.

raider, 858a.
 raiding, 461b.
 rail, 723b.
 railing, 723b.
 raiment, 476b, 606a, 757a.
 raiment, change of, 304b.
 raiment, festal, 670a, 712b.
 raiment, fine, 282b.
 raiment, holy, 155b.
 raiment, ornamental, 671b.
 rain, 122b, 293b, 459b, 467b,
 469a, 571a, 806b.
 rain channel, 144b.
 rain cloud, 465a.
 rain flood, 95a.
 rain, heavy, 465a.
 rain storm, 27a, 95b, 317b, 465a,
 571a, 642b, 746a, 775b, 814a.
 rain, thunder, 607a.
 rain torrent, 294a.
 raise, 189b, 536a, 837b, 856a,
 861a, 873a.
 raise a song, 630a.
 raise taxes, 860a.
 raise up, 92a, 135a, 618a, 646b,
 880b.
 raise up children, 101b.
 raised, 880b.
 raisins, 49b.
 Rāit, 418a, 780a.
 Rāit-tai, 418b.
 ram, 129a, 200a, 444a, 587a,
 610a, 611a, 737b.
 Ram (Dekan), 640b.
 Ram of Amen, 429a.
 Ram of Mendes, with four faces,
 111b, 200a, 408b, 493b.
 Ram-god, 181b, 199b, 424b,
 498a, 578a; the four-headed,
 738a.
 Ram-gods, the Four, 260a.
 Rameses II, 696a.
 ramp, 435a, 707b.
 range, 134a.
 ranger, 157a.
 rank, 15a, 18a, 32a, 387b, 554a.
 rank, royal, 646a.
 Rapan, 234a.
 rape, to, 396b.
 rapidly, 754b.
 rapids, 236b.
 rare, 110a, 755b.
 Rastau, Council of, 901b.

rat, 236b, 809b.
 Râtât, 417b.
 ratepayers, 838a.
 ration, 91b, 174a, 245b, 248b,
 251b, 663a, 696a, 838b, 866b.
 ration, for beasts, 41b.
 rational beings, 430a b.
 rat's bane, 25b, 236b, 589a.
 rat's tail (herb), 714a.
 rattle, to, 66b.
 ravager, 115b.
 ravenous, 411b.
 ravine, 58a, 252b, 533a.
 ravish, 849a.
 ravisher, 101a.
 rays, 49a, 124a, 249b, 608b,
 685a, 698b, 708b.
 rays of light, 3b, 159b.
 razor, 534a, 572a.
 Re-āa-ur, 416b.
 Re-Ĥāp, Re-Ĥep, 416b.
 Re-Khemenu, 417a.
 Re-nen, 416b.
 Re-pān, 416b.
 Re-peq, 416b.
 Re-Peshnā, 416b.
 Re-Qerrt, 417a.
 Re-stau, 417a.
 reach, 244a, 577b, 638a.
 reach out, 712a, 804b, 873a,
 894a, 896b.
 reach the shore, 638a.
 reach up, 28a.
 read, 722b, 758a b.
 ready, 645a, 663a; be ready,
 597b; make, 269a, 715a, 811b.
 ready of mind, 533a.
 ready of tongue, 633a.
 real, 270b, 271a.
 really, 170a, 602a; and truly,
 271a.
 reap, 8b, 10a, 36b, 90b, 114b,
 178a, 263b, 268b, 274b, 614b,
 685b.
 reaper, 527a, 567b.
 Reapers, the Seven, 71a.
 reaping, 110b.
 rear guard, 244a.
 rear, to, 468a, 677b, 757b, 865b.
 rearing, of cobra, 259a.
 rearward, 264b.
 Rebasunna, 422a.
 Rebati, 422b.

- rebel, 12b, 88b, 99a, 101b, 116a,
 145b, 208b, 209a, 216b, 227a,
 251b, 322b, 356b, 357b, 434a,
 549b, 574b, 682a, 704a, 707b,
 735b, 755a, 899a.
 rebel, to, 3b, 224a, 433b, 577a,
 690a.
 rebellion, 145b, 207b, 224a, 531b,
 597a, 657a, 682a, 796b.
 rebellious, 227a, 735b.
 rebels, foreign, 227a.
 Rebu (Lebu), 422b.
 rebuild, 601a, 668b.
 Rebu-inini, 422b.
 rebuke, 644b, 652b.
 receive, 622b, 698b, 701a, 752a.
 receptacle, 473a, 707b, 800b.
 recitation, 758a, 758b.
 recite formulae, 22b, 574b, 589b,
 745a, 814b.
 recite, to, 106b, 176b, 601a, 635a,
 692b, 717a, 758a b, 913a.
 recited, 877b.
 reciter of spells, 585b.
 reckon, 345a, 477a, 510b, 838a,
 856b.
 reckon up, 41a, 79b, 89a, 807b,
 888a.
 reckoning, 41a, 465b, 510b, 856b ;
 make a, 716a ; method of,
 134a.
 reclaim, 289a.
 recluses, 552a.
 recognize, 641b, 649a.
 recoil, 152a.
 recollection, 688a.
 recommend, 448b.
 recompense, 33a, 88b, 304a, 508a,
 898b, 904a.
 reconstitute, 859b.
 record, 192a, 688a, 808b.
 record office, 80a, 526b.
 recorder, 176b, 688a.
 recount, 176b.
 recover, 370b.
 recreation, 693a.
 recruits, 269a, 680b, 898a.
 rectangle, 43b.
 rectify, 194b.
 rectitude, 277b, 280a.
 rectum, 599a.
 red, 845a, 889a.
 red calf, 890b.
 red cloth, 58b, 97a, 98b, 103a.
 red clouds, 890a.
 red cow, 845a.
 Red Crown, 890a.
 Red Ear, 890a.
 red earth, ochre or paint, 558b.
 Red-Eyes, a god, 890a.
 Red-Faces, gods, 890a.
 Red Festival, 890a.
 red fiends, 889b.
 Red-Fish, 890b.
 red flame, 889b.
 red grain, 889b, 890b.
 red hair, 890a.
 red-haired devils, 208a.
 red hot, 817b.
 red land, 889b.
 Red-Land, 890b.
 Red Mountain, 870a.
 red ones, 889b.
 red plants, 889b.
 red pomade, 890a.
 red sand, 890b.
 red stone, 551b.
 red thing, 715b, 889b.
 red vases, the Four, 890a b.
 red wing, 890a.
 red wood (cam wood ?), 566b.
 redden, 715b.
 reddish, 889a.
 redness, 845a.
 reduce, 57b, 607a, 635a, 644a,
 858a.
 reduce to powder, 9b.
 reed, 2b, 8b, 9a, 21b, 25a, 29b,
 36b, 82a, 92b, 103b, 129a, 135b,
 139b, 147a, 167a, 189b, 293b,
 421a, 431b, 636a, 641b, 654a,
 722a, 733b, 735b, 773a, 779a,
 778b, 795a, 803a, 804a, 808b,
 814b, 825b.
 reed basket, 700b.
 reed case, 63b.
 reed mat, 747b.
 reed pipe, 152a.
 reed, writing, 129a, 347a.
 reed work, 790b.
 refined, 711a, 773a ; of gold,
 41b.
 refineries for gold, 455a.
 refresh, 625b, 654a, 697a, 702a b,
 767b.
 refresh oneself, 471a, 681a, 768b.

refreshed, 681b.
 refreshing, 767b, 768b ; place
 of, 80b.
 refreshment, 240a.
 refuge, 181b, 380a, 534b, 793b ;
 to take, 629b, 712a.
 refuse, 261b, 348b, 571b, 628b.
 regard for, 840a.
 regiment, 860b.
 region, 1a, 3b, 13a, 16b, 27a,
 106a, 207a, 270a, 289a, 479a,
 592a, 649a ; celestial, 498b.
 regions, the two, 79a.
 register, 45b, 65b, 71a, 82a,
 106b, 129a, 161a, 303a, 450a,
 499b, 597a, 607b, 619a, 662b,
 855b.
 register, daily, 442a.
 register of lands, 41a.
 registers, old, 619b.
 registrar, 511a, 619a b.
 registry, 176b ; of sins, 71a.
 registration office, 899a.
 registry, 238b, 882a.
 regular, 333a.
 regularly, 270b, 297a.
 regulate, 607a.
 regulations, 82a, 161b, 400b,
 409a, 441a, 446a b, 487a, 844b.
 Reḥar, 429b.
 Rehen, 429b.
 Reḥent, 429b.
 Reḥnen, 429b.
 Reḥti, 429b.
 Reḥu, 429b.
 Reḥui, 429b.
 reign, 512b ; to make, 618b.
 reincarnation (?), 222b.
 reins, 55a, 552a.
 reject, 166a, 344b, 470b, 528a,
 615a, 628b, 810a, 823a, 825b,
 846a, 857a.
 rejected, 528a, 758b.
 rejoice, 3b, 6a, 63b, 74b, 76a,
 104a, 110a, 114a, 118a, 141a,
 147a, 157b, 168a, 247b, 289a,
 326a, 355b, 380b, 381b, 385b,
 412a, 433a, 440a, 442a, 457a,
 464a, 466b, 474a, 492b, 499a,
 507b, 559a, 613b, 616b, 635b,
 689a, 692b, 820a, 833b, 858a b,
 877b, 900a, 907a ; make to,
 682b.

rejoicing, 161b, 381b, 426b, 449b,
 466b, 717a, 858b, 863b.
 rejoinder, 122b.
 rejuvenate, 423a, 427a, 611b,
 615b, 618a, 677b, 694b.
 rejuvenation, water of, 294a.
 Rekeḥ netches, 40b, 435a.
 Rekeḥ-ur, 40b, 434b.
 Rekem, 434b.
 Rekes, 435a.
 Rekh, 430b.
 Rekhi (Rā), 434b.
 Rekhit, 430a b.
 Rekhit, fire-goddess, 434b.
 Rekhit-Āpit, 431a.
 Rekhit-besu, 435a.
 Rekhsi, 36b, 431a.
 Rekhti, Council of, 901b.
 Rekhitti, 431a.
 Rekhitti-Merti, 431a.
 Rekit, 434a.
 Rekt, 435a.
 Reku, 434b.
 relate, 745a.
 related, 560a.
 relation, 284b.
 relationship, 703a.
 relative, 284a, 404b, 739a ; fe-
 male, 599b ; male, 599b.
 relax, 261b, 665b.
 release, 178b, 296a, 525a, 862b.
 relief, 412a, 606a.
 relight, 56b.
 relish, 628b.
 rely, 517b.
 Rem', 425a.
 remain, 296b, 868a.
 remain over, 596a.
 remainder, 193b, 596a, 661a,
 894a.
 remains, 596a.
 remedy, 247a.
 remember, 90b, 274a, 396a, 614b,
 688a.
 remembrance, 652a.
 remembrancer, 688a.
 Remen-ḥeru, 425b.
 Remen-kheru, 425b.
 Remen-ta, 425b.
 Remenu, 425b.
 Remenui-Rā, 425b.
 Remi, Fish-god, 424b.
 Remi, Remit, 424a.

- Remi-ur-āa, 424b.
 remit, 417a ; a tax, 144a, 355a, 564b.
 remnant, 244b.
 Rem-neteru, 424b.
 Remnit, 425b.
 remorse, 120b.
 remote, 144a, 417b, 499a.
 remote ages, 230b.
 remote event, 144b.
 remote time, 277a.
 removal, 7a.
 remove, 7a, 28a, 37a, 71b, 100b, 103b, 144a, 152a, 177b, 298a, 420b, 532a, 646b, 670b, 689b, 705b, 713a, 757b, 846b.
 removed, 97b, 420a.
 Remrem, 424b.
 Remtit, 425a.
 Remu, 424b.
 Remuiti, 424a.
 remunerate, 508a.
 remuneration, 88b, 758b, 904a.
 rend, 243b, 255b, 351b, 755a.
 render, to, 803a.
 Renent, 49a.
 Renenti, 130a, 426b.
 renew, 176b, 177a b, 269a, 601a, 668b.
 renew youth, 66a.
 renewed, 269b.
 Renfreth, 427b.
 Rennit, 426a.
 Rennit-nefrit, 426a.
 Renniū, 426a.
 Renn-sebu, 426a.
 Rennutet, 40b.
 Rennutt, 426b, 427a ; uraeus of, 427a.
 renown, 22b, 245a, 724a.
 renowned, 115b, 508b.
 Renpit, 427b.
 Renpu, 427b.
 rent, 77a, 729b, 838a, 882b.
 Rentheth, 428a.
 Renti, 426b.
 Repā (Geb), 423a.
 repair, 129b, 601a, 668b, 801b ; out of, 803b.
 repairing, 351b.
 Repätt, 423a.
 repeat, 66b, 120b, 122b, 176b, 177a b, 179b, 782b.
 repeating, 264a.
 repel, 87b, 101b, 247b, 509b, 676b.
 repeller, 57b.
 repetition, 177a, 277b, 595b.
 Repit, 422b.
 Repit Ānu, 422b.
 Repit Āst, 423a.
 replace, 904a.
 repletion, 696a.
 reply, 874a ; making a, 104b.
 report, 90b, 430b, 549a, 604b, 669b, 670a, 694a.
 report, to, 667b, 669b, 824a.
 reporter, 601b, 669b.
 repose, 7a, 43b, 374b, 448a, 449b, 517b, 611b, 681a, 693a.
 reprehensible, 895b.
 reptile, 62b, 118a, 417a, 758b, 799b, 900b.
 repulse, 33b, 99a, 481a, 563b, 564b, 605a, 618a, 682a, 684a, 694b, 698a, 746a b, 748a, 824a, 896b.
 repulser, 385b, 684a.
 repulsiveness, 746b.
 repulsive man, 2a.
 repurchase, 707a.
 reputation, 209b.
 Requ, 434a.
 request, 382b, 662a.
 required, 876a.
 requite, 508a, 874a, 898b, 904a.
 requiter, 827b.
 Rer, 428a.
 Rerāt, 428a.
 Rerek, 309a, 428b, 788a.
 Reri, 428b.
 Rerit, 428a.
 Rerp, 428b.
 Rerti Nifu, 428b.
 Reru, 428b.
 Res-āb, 432a.
 Res-āfu, 432a.
 rescue, 385a, 608a.
 resemblance, 277b.
 resemble, 385b, 666b, 667b, 826a.
 Resenit, 433a.
 reservation, 537a.
 reserve, 537a.
 reservoir, 307b, 308a.
 Res-her, 432b.
 Reshitt, 433b.
 Reshpiu, 433b.

- Reshpu, 97b, 433b.
 Resi-āneb-f, 432a.
 residue, 894a.
 resin, 95a, 226b, 300a, 301b, 650b, 771a, 833b.
 resist, 99a, 116a, 564b, 746b, 818b, 894a.
 resistance, 2a, 116a, 224a, 894a.
 resister, 26b, 894a.
 resistless, 564b.
 Resit, 432a b.
 Resit-neterit-kheper, 432a.
 resolute, 297a.
 respect, 724a.
 Res-pet, 432b.
 respiration, 849b.
 responsibilities, 586b.
 rest, 7a, 43b, 175b, 291a, 375b, 377a, 423b, 429a, 448a, 449b, 517b, 549a, 611b, 627b, 679a, 681a, 803b, 896b.
 rest, festival of, 719a.
 rest, place of, 35a, 802a.
 rest the heart, 442a.
 rest, to be at, 449b, 473a, 610a ; to come to, 617a, 693a, 810b.
 rest upon, 429b.
 rest (i.e., what remains), 193b, 661a, 894a.
 Res-tchatcha, 432b.
 rest house, 38a.
 resting place, 13a, 95a.
 restitution, 874a b.
 restless, 386a, 577a.
 restore, 866a, 874a, 904a ; to health, 65b.
 restrain, 1b, 30a, 64a, 100a, 245a, 338a, 412b, 550a, 610a, 646b, 850a.
 restrained, 805a.
 restraint, 4a, 83a, 101b, 131a, 275b, 465a, 587a, 680a, 867a, 868a, 909b.
 restraint, house of, 550a ; place of, 499b, 789b, 805b, 915b.
 restraint, to keep in, 552a ; to put under, 805a.
 restricted, 491a.
 restriction, 441a, 446a.
 Resu, god, 432a.
 Resu warders, 432a.
 Resu-khā, 432a.
 result, 240b, 292b, 510b, 880a.
 resurrection, 381a, 824b ; chamber of, 239a ; country of, 190a ; places of, 327b.
 Resurrection, the triune god of, 255a.
 Res-utcha-Khenti-ḥeḥ, 432b.
 Res-utcha (Ptaḥ), 432a.
 Reṭ-ā, 437b.
 Retas-shaka, 435b.
 Reteb-mut-f, 435b.
 Rethnu, 436a.
 Reth-uarekh, 435b.
 Reti, 435b.
 retinue, 742b, 823b.
 Retnu, Northern and Southern, 435b.
 retrace, 478b.
 retract, 123b.
 retreat, 120a, 246b, 377b, 457b, 481a, 487b, 567b, 569b, 594b, 657b, 713a.
 retreat, a, 481a.
 retreatings, 883a.
 retribution, 88b, 136b, 904b ; place of, 80b, 904a.
 Rett-Shesit, 435b.
 Retui-en-Āsar, 435b.
 Reṭuk, 437b.
 return, 28b, 63b, 88b, 122b, 675b, 775b, 780b ; in the evening, 178b.
 return for, 266a.
 reunion, 600b, 652a.
 reveal, 253b, 650a, 767b, 810b ; oneself, 166b.
 revel, 287a.
 revellers, 474b.
 revenue, 56b, 77a, 138b, 161a, 487a, 521b, 580b, 722b, 906a.
 revenue officer, 71a.
 revere, 178b, 840a b.
 revered one, 50a.
 reverence, 34a, 479b, 499b, 724a, 857b.
 reverse, to, 236b, 862b.
 revile, 185a, 394a, 613b, 615b, 689b, 757a, 794b, 807a, 809b.
 reviler, 394a.
 revilings, 185a, 683a, 757a, 794b.
 revise, 642b.
 revision, 642b.
 revolt, 99a, 116a, 207b, 209a, 224a, 433b, 434a, 549b, 577a, 711b, 756b, 861a.

- revolt, children of, 322b.
 revolution, 743b, 780a, 887b ;
 of a star, 177a ; of time, 247a.
 revolve, 43b, 216a, 232a, 246a,
 251b, 452a, 680a, 701a, 827b,
 875a.
 reward, 33a, 88b, 102b, 206b,
 262a, 264a, 304a, 333b, 508a,
 736a, 758b, 874a b, 892b, 904a.
 rewarded, 262a.
 rework, 803a.
 rheum, 249a, 906b ; in the eye,
 353a, 459b.
 rheumy, 843b.
 rib, 662a ; of boat, 42b, 325b,
 469b.
 ribbons, 326a.
 rich, 102a, 137b, 171a, 181b,
 736a.
 rich folk, 436a.
 rich man, 358a, 423b, 538b.
 rich, to be, 535b.
 riches, 134b, 182a, 214a, 260a,
 525a, 622a.
 riddle, 63a, 178b.
 ridge, 861b.
 rigging, 517a.
 right, 332a, 333b, 605b.
 right disposition, 304b, 332b.
 right feeling, 286a.
 right hand, 53a, 168a.
 right-hearted, 138b.
 right mind, 139a.
 right-mindedness, 637a.
 right order, 332a.
 right, the, 270b.
 right, to be, 139a, 332a, 333b.
 right, to do, 65b.
 right, to exercise, 517a.
 right, to make, 647a.
 righteous, 271a, 399a.
 righteousness, 139a, 271b, 332a,
 598b ; goddess of, 385b.
 rightly, 266a, 332a.
 rigor, 608a.
 rim, 643a, 662b.
 rimmed, 63a.
 ring, 33b, 76b, 123b, 191a, 215a,
 217a, 277b, 280b, 302b, 356a,
 451b, 476a, 622a, 697b, 728b,
 729a b, 764b, 804a, 880b, 897b.
 ring, finger, 812b.
 ring-fastening, 273a.
 ring money, 568b, 622a, 697b,
 729a b.
 ring of a balance, 191a.
 ring-weight, 356a.
 riot, 207b, 682a.
 rip open, 906a.
 rip up, 223b, 263b.
 rise, 28a, 40a, 351a, 447b, 861a.
 rise, early, 381a.
 rise, of a flood or the Nile,
 222a, 467b, 468b, 525a, 536a,
 558a, 682b.
 rise, of Rā, 534b.
 rise, of star, 159a.
 rise, of the sun, 242a, 380b.
 rise, to make, 615b, 664b.
 rise up, 129a, 166a, 468a, 733a,
 824b, 833b, 853a, 873a ; to make
 to, 689b.
 rising, 534b, 535a, 615b, 804b,
 861a.
 rising of a flood, 824b.
 rising of evil, 825a.
 Rit, 419b.
 rite, 69a, 270b, 563b.
 rite, to perform a, 589b, 635a.
 ritual, 563b.
 rival, 329a.
 river, 3b, 35b, 69a, 97b, 99b,
 142a b, 143a, 212b, 231b, 343a,
 387b, 467b, 840b.
 river bank, 37b, 136a, 195a, 293a,
 308a.
 river flood, 148a.
 river gate, 272b.
 River of Fire, 121a, 208b.
 river plants, 13b.
 road, 28a, 32a, 38b, 144b, 277b,
 280b, 290a b, 291a b, 333b, 334b,
 499a, 604a.
 road clearers, 746b.
 Road-god, 334b.
 road man, 291a.
 road of all men (i.e., highway),
 144b.
 road-side, 599a, 746b.
 road, strong, 887b.
 roam, 192b, 354b.
 roar, 375a, 381b, 447a, 472b.
 roar of people, 447a.
 roar of sky, 447a.
 roar of thunder, 560b.
 roars of a lion, 882b.

- roarer, 381b, 447a.
 Roarer (Set), 25b.
 roaring, 109a.
 roast, to, 261b, 248a, 276a, 896b, 897b, 902a.
 roasted, 236a, 898a.
 roasted thing, 10b, 92b, 236a, 237a, 247b, 355b, 356a, 427a, 593b, 695b.
 rob, 72a, 110b, 114b, 115b, 141a, 464b, 467a b, 471a, 473a, 550b, 647a, 769b, 845a.
 robbed, 115a, 176a, 184b, 536b.
 robber, 71b, 100b, 101b, 115a b, 141a, 437b, 464b, 550b, 845b, 849b ; desert, 306a.
 Robber (Set), 473a.
 robbers, a game, 849b.
 robbery, 115a b.
 rock, 129b.
 rod, 4a, 17a, 140a, 475b, 726a, 900b ; for measuring, 41a ; of authority, 6b.
 roe deer, 624b.
 roe of fish, 121b.
 roll, 106b, 129a, 131b, 180a, 184a, 519b, 739a, 777b, 789b, 836b, 849a.
 roll away, 594b, 626b.
 roll of papyrus, 337b, 898a.
 roll, skin, 71b.
 roll up, 73a, 701a.
 rolled, 428a.
 rolls (deeds), 41a, 144a.
 Roman, 445a.
 roof, 32b, 110a, 315b, 419b, 438a.
 room, 79b, 149a, 157b, 164a, 166a, 184a, 468a, 621a, 675b, 740b, 821b, 860a, 910b.
 room, middle, 37b.
 room, private, 909b.
 room, sleeping, 331b.
 root, 299a, 351a, 753a.
 root up, 531a, 560b.
 rope, 58a, 64a b, 75b, 82a b, 118a, 123a, 139a, 146a, 167a, 282a, 292a, 332b, 333a, 337a, 351a, 352b, 355a, 356b, 372b, 396b, 419b, 479a, 484b, 486b, 491b, 510a, 527a, 631b, 745a, 751a.
 rope, magical, 545b.
 rope, measuring, 146b.
 rope of a boat, 46a.
 rope of a ladder, 422a.
 rope, towing, 244b.
 rope up, 58a.
 ropes, grass, 355a.
 ropes of a net, 421b.
 ropes of magical boat, 38a, 581b.
 ropework, 132a, 790a.
 rose, 147a.
 rot, 49b, 72b, 176b, 693b.
 rotten, 176a.
 round, 204a, 476a, 753a, 789b.
 round about, 264b, 265b, 266a, 438b, 875a, 907a.
 round things, 897b.
 round up, 841b.
 rouse, 382a, 386a.
 rout, to, 682a.
 row, to, 66a, 93b, 576b, 688b, 877a.
 rower, 182b, 482a, 576b, 877a.
 royal, 653b.
 royalty, 89a, 653b, 882b.
 Ru, 419b.
 rub, 329b, 590a, 613a, 643a.
 rub away, 263b, 613b, 726b.
 rub down, 6b, 123b, 185a, 346a, 351b, 395b, 411a, 620b, 480b, 565b, 571a, 589a, 643a, 664b, 797b, 844b.
 rub off, 726b.
 rub with oil, 205b ; with unguent, 175a.
 rubbed, 813b.
 rubbing stone, 757a.
 rubbish, 711b.
 rubbish-heap, 16b.
 rubble, 765b.
 ruby, 605a, 675b.
 rudder, 18b, 75b, 182b, 279a, 482a ; part of, 39a ; handle of, 898b.
 rudder, two-faced, 482a.
 rudders of heaven, the four, 23b, 246b, 482a, 692a, 875b.
 ruffians, nomad, 741a.
 ruffled, 727a.
 rug, 773a.
 Ruḥu, 429b.
 ruin, 2a, 3b, 7b, 10b, 92b, 168a, 176a b, 177b, 181a, 243b, 420a, 439b, 440a, 492b, 528b, 652a, 689a.
 ruin, to, 261b, 607b, 644a, 741b.

ruined, 82a, 149a, 184b.
 Ru-Iukasa, 420a.
 rule, 25b, 82a, 271b, 346a, 378b,
 400b, 468a, 512b, 537b, 653b,
 831b, 845a.
 rule, to, 486b, 562a, 582a, 653a,
 683b ; make to, 614a, 684a.
 ruler, 513a, 690b ; hereditary,
 423a.
 ruminant, 715a.
 rump, 13b, 129b, 244a, 630b,
 714a, 794a, 909b, 910a ; steak,
 244a.
 run, 9b, 14b, 82b, 166a, 169b,
 212a, 232a, 245b, 320a, 374a,
 420a, 429a, 446b, 452a, 487b,
 615b, 618a, 694b, 729b, 813a,
 814a, 852b, 857b, 896b.
 run against, 509a, 633a.
 run aground, 10b, 74a, 657b,
 715a.
 run away, 166a, 220a, 255b, 587b,
 810a, 857b, 889a.
 run down, 715a.
 run out, 240a, 736a.
 run quickly, 169b, 227a, 891a.
 run swiftly, 243a.
 run the head against, 885a.
 run, to make, 616a, 690a.
 run towards, 576a.
 rungs of ladder, 670b.
 runner, 245b, 253a, 274b, 478b,
 533a, 618a, 643a, 694b, 791a.
 runners (infantry), 246b.
 running, act of, 804b.
 running of the nose, 344b.
 running water, 9b.
 Ru-Rā, 420a.
 Ruru, 419b.
 Ruru-tā, 420a.
 Ruruti, 420a.
 rush, 129a, 337b, 550b, 594b,
 814b.
 rush, to, 885a ; against, 509a ;
 in, 93b ; forward, 487b ; out
 upon, 393b.
 rusk, 441b.
 russet, 889a.
 rust, 58b, 565b, 566a, 571a.
 Ruṭ-en-Āst, 421b.
 Ruti Āsar, 420b.
 Ruṭu-nu-Tem, 421b.

S.

Sa (Āapep), 587a.
 Sa, a crocodile, 634b.
 Sā, Bull-god, 589b ; fem. Sāt.
 Sā, city, 640b.
 Sa, god, 586a, 634a.
 Sāa, 634a, 635a, 641a.
 Sāa, Thoth, 640b.
 Sāa-ābu, 641a.
 Sāa-Āmenti, 641a.
 Sāa-Āmenti-Rā, 641a.
 Sāaba, 590a, 590b.
 Sāa-Ĥeru, 641a.
 Sāait, 641a.
 Sāa-mer-f, 584a.
 Sāamiu, 589b, 641b.
 Sāar, 635b.
 Sāater, 641b.
 Sāatiu, 589b, 641b.
 Sāatt-ta, 641b.
 Saba, 635a.
 Sabs, 636a.
 sack, 209a, 248a, 484b, 647a,
 773a, 801b, 805a, 819b, 820b,
 835b, 836a b, 843b, 895b.
 sacks of grain, 806a.
 sackcloth, 105a.
 sacking, 701b, 773b, 790a, 834b,
 878b, 879a.
 sacrifice, a, 11a, 79a, 89b, 110b,
 270b, 373b, 560b, 667b, 669a,
 810a.
 sacrifice, human, 731a.
 sacrifice, place of, 80a.
 sacrifice, the daily, 54a b.
 sacrifice, to, 66b, 303b, 431a,
 666a.
 sacrosanct, 403a.
 sacrum, 914a.
 sad, 11a, 55b, 139b, 314a, 887a.
 sadden, 643b.
 saddle gear, 288b.
 sadness, 3b, 7b, 64b, 74a, 290a,
 850a, 906b.
 Sa-em-Geb, 587a.
 safe, 7b, 193a, 307a, 514a, 893b.
 safflower, 268b.
 saffron, 141b, 810b.
 Sag, a fabulous animal, 589a.
 sage, 430b, 613a, 634a, 848a,
 896a.
 sages, 848a, 852b.

- Sāḥ (Orion), 591a, 638b, 646a.
 Sāḥ-āb, 591b, 646a.
 Saḥ-en-nut-f, 638b.
 Saḥ-ḥeq, 646a.
 Saḥit, 638b.
 Saḥtni, 638b.
 Saḥu, the Twelve, 638b.
 Saḥurā, 417b.
 Sai, 587a.
 sail, 409a, 428b, 459b, 473b,
 517a, 776a, 818b, 894b.
 sail a boat, 354a, 566a, 576b,
 722b.
 sail down stream, 346b, 568a,
 569a, 572a, 575b.
 sail over, 552b.
 sail southwards, 558a, 693b.
 sail, to, 273a, 346a, 374a, 449a,
 541a, 576b, 589a, 625b, 702a b,
 703a, 705a; to make, 695b.
 sail upstream, 473b, 558a, 559a,
 565a.
 sailcloth, 517a.
 sailing, 346b, 565a, 642a, 703a,
 894b.
 sailor, 33b, 93b, 314b, 370a,
 478b, 576b, 703a, 780a, 875a.
 sailor folk, 476a, 583a.
 sailors, divine, 93b, 780a;
 Egyptian and Syrian, 780a.
 sails of a boat, 679a.
 Saīs, Lower and Upper, 587b.
 Sait, 584b, 586a.
 Sait-ta, 586a.
 Saiu gods, 586a.
 Sā-kam, 589b.
 Sakhiu, 639a.
 Sakhmit-urr-peḥ, 639a.
 Sāks, 591b.
 salaam, to, 727a.
 salary, 650b.
 salesman, 285b.
 saliva, 38a, 91a b, 223b, 249a,
 347b, 394a.
 salt, 484a.
 salt land, 484a.
 salt of the North, 484a.
 salt water, 272b, 280b.
 saltpetre, 227b.
 salutation, 64b.
 salutations, 193a.
 salute, 95a, 186b, 345a, 727a,
 841b, 885a.
 salve, 39b, 55b, 63a, 205a b, 233a,
 292b, 318b, 336a, 337a, 352b,
 377a, 626b, 643a, 669b, 743b,
 804a.
 salve box, 581b.
 salve, cedar oil, 137a.
 Sa-maāt, 584b.
 Samārtasa, 637a.
 Samba, 636b.
 same, 265a.
 Sām-em-qesu, 590b.
 Sām-em-snef, 590b.
 Sāmta, 590b.
 Samur, 636b.
 Sān, 896a.
 Sān, 590a.
 sanctify, 632b.
 sanctuary, 20a, 34b, 51a, 79b,
 80b, 107a, 117b, 155b, 166a,
 214b, 238b, 239a, 479a, 490a,
 494b, 546b, 557b, 565b, 573a,
 575b, 633b, 731a, 756a, 768b,
 789b, 790a, 839b.
 sand, 723a, 730a.
 sand, dwellers on, 373b, 730b,
 895b.
 sand, festival of strewing, 759b.
 sandal, sandals, 60b, 105a,
 106b, 180a, 666a, 793a, 823b,
 826b, 853a b, 864a, 873a b.
 Sandal-gods, 263b.
 sandal-maker, 853b.
 sandals, pair of, 528b, 821b,
 827a.
 sandals, white, 523b.
 sandbank, 276a, 836b.
 sandstone, 62b.
 sandstone, quartzite, 421b.
 sandstone, red, 62b.
 sandstone, yellow, 62a.
 sandy soil, 730a.
 Sānkhi-khaibitu, 645b.
 Sānkhiu-gods, 645b.
 Sānut, 643b.
 sap, 58b.
 Sapanemma, 584b.
 Saparar, 636b.
 Sapāthar, 588b, 636b.
 Sapertageṣsu, 636b.
 Sāpit, 642b.
 Sapt-Khenti, 636b.
 Saq-baiu, 639b.
 Saqeṭ, 585a.

- Saq-ḥa, 639b.
 Saqnaqait, 639b.
 Sar (Osiris), 588b ; limbs of, 466a.
 Sārāut, 591a.
 sarcophagus, 43b, 120a, 284a, 357b, 447a b, 566b, 756a, 757a, 777a, 860a, 873b, 874b, 875b, 904b ; chamber, 777a ; chambers for, 238b.
 Sarem, 637b.
 Sarisa, 635b.
 Sārit, 645b.
 Sārit-maāt, 645b.
 Sārit-neb-s, 591a.
 Sariu-gods, 637b.
 Sarma, 589a.
 Sār-neb-s, 645b.
 Sarqit, 637b.
 Sasāt, 585a.
 Sa-semt, 585a.
 Sa-semu, 585a.
 Sa-sert, 585a.
 Sa-seshem, 585a.
 Sāshesa, 644a.
 Saspa, 585a.
 Sat, Dekan, 635a.
 Sata, 585a, 586a.
 Satā, 640a.
 Sat-Āmenti, 584b.
 Satārna, 640a.
 Sa Tathenen, 585a.
 Sāt Baqt, 589b.
 Sat Hethert, 584b.
 sate, 696a.
 Sāthasiu, 590a.
 Sathtā, 640a.
 Sati, fire-god, 589a.
 satiety, 634b, 647a.
 Sati-qet, 585a.
 Sati-Sāt, 585a.
 Sati-Sert, 585a.
 satisfaction, 449b, 517b, 682a.
 satisfactorily, 265a.
 satisfied, 333a, 394a, 449b, 517b, 587b, 694b.
 satisfy, 83a, 606b, 671b, 677a, 682a, 696a.
 Satit, 589a.
 Sat-kamt, 589b.
 satrap, 566a.
 Saturn, 404a, 501b, 656a.
 Sau, 634a.
 Sau, city, 587b.
 Sāu, gods, 642a.
 Sāu, serpent, 642a.
 Sa-ur, 586a, 634a.
 savage, 509a.
 save, 385a, 593b, 654a, 757b.
 Saviour-god, 653b.
 saw, to, 149a, 163b, 181a, 221b, 320b, 648b, 833a.
 saw wood, 376b.
 sawdust, 181a.
 say, 67a, 253b, 335a, 560a, 717a, 782b, 913a.
 sayings, 632b, 719b, 860b, 913a b.
 Sayings of the Fathers, 913a.
 Sba (Āapep), 656b.
 Sba-en-sethesu-Shu, 655a.
 Sbai, 655a.
 Sbait, 656a.
 Sbait-nebt-uāa, 656a.
 Sbaiu-Rā, 656a.
 Sbaiu shepsu, 656a.
 Sbaiut, 656a.
 Sbak, 657b.
 Sbakh-senu, 656b.
 Sba-Rā, 594b.
 Sbasit, 656b.
 Sbat, 657a.
 Sba-tcheser, 655a.
 Sbatt, 655a.
 Sba-uāti, 656a.
 Sba-ur instrument, 655b.
 Sbeg, Sbegā, 660b.
 Sbek, Crocodile-god, 660a.
 Sbekhar, 659a.
 Sbekhekth, 659a.
 Sbekht-āakhut, 658b.
 Sbekht-Āgert, 659a.
 Sbekhti, 658b.
 Sben-ḥesq-khaibiut, 658a.
 Sbenqa, 658a.
 Sbeq, god, 659b.
 Sbeq-en-Shesmu, 659b.
 Sbeq-en-Temu, 659b.
 Sbeq-ḥer, 659b.
 Sbeqit, 659b.
 Sbesanka, 659a.
 Sbeshes, 659a.
 Sbeshes-mer, 659b.
 Sbeshta, 659b.
 Sbi, 655a.
 Sbut, city, 657b.
 scabbard, 268b, 333a.

- scabby, 736b.
 scaffold, 880b.
 scald, 160a.
 scalded, 215b.
 scale, of metal, 58b.
 scale walls, 689b.
 scale work, 617b.
 scales, 4a, 225a, 330a ; part of, 529b.
 Scales, Bearer of the, 259b.
 scales for heavy objects, 285b.
 scales, hand, 36b.
 scales, master of the, 70b.
 scales of armour, 223b.
 scales of fish, 394b.
 Scales of Rā, 285b.
 scales-room, 285b.
 scalpel, 541b, 870a.
 scar, 9a.
 scarab, 28b, 118b, 295a, 320a, 532b ; flying, 118a.
 scarabeus sacer, 543a.
 scare, to 577a.
 scatter, 185a, 527b, 533b, 689a, 716a, 765b, 862b, 863b.
 scatter seed, 10b.
 scattered, 473a.
 scatterers, 166b.
 scene, 80a.
 scent, 307b, 486b, 627b, 629b, 631a, 712b.
 scent, festival, 628a.
 scent, foul, 709b.
 scent, the divine, 709b.
 scent-pot, 433b.
 scented woman, 660a.
 sceptre, 4a, 6b, 10a, 13a, 17a, 19a, 38b, 41a, 54b, 55a, 114b, 117b, 148b, 182b, 195a, 253b, 295b, 330b, 384b, 468a, 469a, 475b, 506b, 510a, 566a, 589a, 692b, 898a, 903a, 907a.
 sceptre amulet, 6b, 181a.
 sceptre, magical, 171b.
 sceptre of crystal and feldspar, 150b.
 sceptre of Isis-Hathor, of Heru-Beḥuti, Osiris, 336a.
 sceptre-bearer, 55a.
 schedule of furniture, 45a.
 scheme, 510b, 684a.
 schoenus, 7a, 35a, 100a.
 school, 106a, 238a, 239a.
 schoolmaster, 222a.
 schoolroom, 655b.
 science, 430a.
 scimitar, 544a, 657a, 737b.
 scintillate, 629a, 630a, 842a, 848b.
 scoffing, 657b.
 scorch, 605b, 639b, 696a.
 scorching, 696b.
 scoriae, 820b.
 scorn, 200b ; to scorn, 621a.
 scorn God, 634b.
 scorpion, 115b, 125b, 176a, 179a, 472b, 516b, 522a b, 611a, 612b, 819a, 839b, 899a.
 scorpions, the Seven, 179a.
 Scorpion-goddess, 81b, 509b, 522b, 612a, 681b ; the double, 681b.
 scour, 346a.
 scourge, 449b.
 scout, 245b, 334a.
 scrape, 9a, 356a, 836a.
 scraper, 915a ; stone, 664a.
 scrapings, 181a.
 scratch, 836a.
 screams, 136b.
 screen, to, 477a.
 scribe, 337b, 358a, 619b, 852b, 853a.
 scribe, chief, 495a, 620a.
 scribe, deputy, 620a.
 scribe, divine, 619b, 620b.
 scribe, female, 619b.
 scribe, king's, 391b.
 scribe, magistrate's, 620b.
 scribe of a temple, 620a.
 scribe of collectings, 620b.
 scribe of estates, 619b.
 scribe of grain, 620a.
 scribe of produce, 242b.
 scribe of the altar, 620a.
 scribe of the Book of Horus, 620a.
 scribe of the god, 403a ; of the gods (i.e., Thoth), 886a.
 scribe of the militia, 620a.
 scribe of the offerings, 620a.
 scribe of theological works, 620a.
 scribe of the Record Office, 893b.
 scribe of the seal, 620a.

- scribe of wages list, 620a.
 scribe, royal, 620b.
 scribe, to act as, 66a.
 scribe who wrote at dictation, 620a.
 scribe, writing box of, 581b.
 Scribes, the Two, 619b.
 scroll, 129a.
 scrotum, 580a, 873b.
 scrub, 89a, 344a, 765b.
 scrutinize, 203a, 808a, 891a, 899a.
 scrutiny, to make a, 642b.
 sculpt, to, 323a.
 sculptor, 325a, 395b, 639b, 644a, 645b.
 sculpture, 287a, 784a ; on wall, 567b.
 scum, 820b, 861b.
 scythe, 572a.
 scythe of Osiris, 71a.
 sea, 142b, 143a, 151a, 280a, 488a, 704a.
 sea, celestial, 151a.
 sea-bull, 643a.
 sea coast, 308a.
 sea salt, 484a.
 seal, 123b, 126b, 568b, 717a, 905a, 906a.
 seal bearer, 212a, 568b.
 seal, cord of, 27a, 254b.
 seal, engraved, 567b.
 seal, great and little, 906a.
 seal, keeper of the, 312b.
 seal maker, 568b.
 seal of office, 906a.
 seal of the god, 403a.
 seal ring, 764b, 906a.
 seal, royal, 911b.
 seal string, 510a.
 seal up, 568a.
 sealed, 906a.
 sealed document, 568b.
 sealer, 103a.
 sealing, a, 568b.
 search for, 507b ; into, 757b, 903b ; out, 807b.
 Searcher of the Reins, 903b.
 season, 100a, 101b, 438b, 595a, 696a, 857b, 840b, 884b.
 season, to, 512a.
 Seasons, god of the, 259b, 383b.
 Seasons of the Year, First, Second and Third, 8b, 22a.
- seat, 1b, 25b, 79b, 88a, 89a, 90b, 190a, 220b, 221a, 234a, 289a, 298b, 328b, 367b, 408b, 467b, 509b, 583b, 650b, 706b, 773a, 805a, 855a, 900b, 901ab.
 seat in a chariot, 369b.
 seat of Horus, 80a.
 seat of law, 80a.
 seat of the Government, 237b.
 seat of the happy, 80a.
 seat oneself, 76b, 485a, 679a, 822a.
 seat, raised, 258b.
 seat, royal, 390a.
 seat, to occupy, 643b.
 seat with steps, 485a.
 seated, 887b.
 Seb (Mercury), 654b.
 Sebà, 594b, 657a.
 Sebek, title of, 46b ; title of priest of, 495b.
 Sebek of Kamur, 424b.
 Sebennytus, 132b.
 Sebeshsen, 595a.
 Sebhut, 658b.
 Sebit, 594a, 654b.
 Sebkhas, 595a.
 Sebsebā-Menu, 654b.
 Sebti (Alexandria), 661a.
 Sebu-gods, 594b.
 Sebut, 640a.
 seclude, 550a, 552a.
 seclusion, place of, 557b.
 second, 177a, 316a, 603a, 673b.
 second, of time, 17b, 459b.
 second, third of a, 58a.
 second time, 105a, 177a, 264a, 673b.
 secret, 51a, 63a, 624b, 755b ; to keep, 624b ; to make, 701a.
 secret chamber, 756a.
 secret place, 477b.
 secret properties, 755b.
 secretary, 495b, 620b, 853a.
 secretions, 263a, 366b, 400a.
 secretive, 570a.
 secretly, 265b, 442b.
 section, 730a ; of a book, 415b, 457a.
 secure, 307a.
 security, 7b.
 sedan chair, 258b.
 sedge, 135b.

- sediment, 611b, 637b, 820b.
 sedum, 288b.
 see ! 60a, 266a.
 see, to, 6b, 68a, 118a, 121b,
 211a, 216b, 224a, 225b, 243a,
 254a, 266b, 273a, 274b, 279b,
 289a, 344b, 348a, 352a, 544b,
 605b, 702a, 712a, 751a, 771b,
 794b, 801a, 802b, 808a, 845b,
 846b, 855a, 890b, 891a ; to
 make, 601a, 627b, 706a.
 seed, 26b, 36a, 38b, 40a, 42b,
 69b, 112b, 113b, 121b, 140b,
 143a, 146ab, 159b, 179a, 186a,
 188b, 201b, 204a, 210b, 215a,
 233a b, 226b, 231b, 234a, 245b,
 249a b, 251b, 252a, 259b, 269a,
 278b, 279a, 284b, 307a, 329a,
 331b, 344a, 348b, 354a, 369a,
 372a, 383b, 390a, 398b, 413b,
 443b, 472b, 482b, 484b, 487b,
 488a, 493a, 538a, 586a, 612b,
 624b, 632a, 639a, 605a, 641a,
 672b, 689a, 697b, 708b, 712a,
 716a, 724b, 726a, 728b, 736a,
 738b, 746b, 753a, 762a, 773a,
 777a, 785b, 788a, 791a, 796b,
 798a, 801b, 804a, 809a, 813b,
 833a, 839b, 842a, 846b, 847b,
 853b, 877b, 891b, 896a, 899b,
 902b, 910b.
 seed, divine, 280a.
 seed, edible, 828b.
 seed for early crops, 750b.
 seed for sowing, 828b.
 seed, human, 243a, 280a, 293a.
 seed of eternity, 331b.
 seed of plant, 475b.
 seed, royal, 280a.
 seed, to eject, 628a.
 seed, to sow, 628a.
 seed-land, 777a.
 seedlings, 892b.
 seeds, bundles of, 563a.
 seeing, 68a.
 seek, 179b, 507b, 527a, 730a,
 903b.
 seek after, 148b, 507b.
 seek for, 575a.
 seeking, a, 745a.
 seemly, 722b, 829b, 837b.
 seen, 266b.
 seer, 266b, 678b.
 Seer, god, 267a, 891a.
 Sef, 664b.
 Sefer, Sefert, 665a.
 Sefi-peri- etc., 595a.
 Sefkhit, 665b.
 Sefkhit-ābut, 665b.
 Sefkhit-neb-s, 666a.
 Sefsef, 664b.
 Sefus, 465b.
 Seg, 627a.
 Segā, 627a.
 Seges, 706b.
 Segi, 627a.
 Seḥenti-requ, 684a.
 Seḥeptt, 683b.
 Seḥerit-tu, 614a.
 Seḥert baius, 614a, 888b, 909b.
 Seḥet, 685a.
 Seḥetch-khatut, 685a.
 Seḥetch-renpu, 685a.
 Seḥetch-ur, 685a.
 Seḥetemt, 684b.
 Seḥetep-ḥemts, 614a.
 Seḥetep-tauī, 684b.
 Seḥetpit, 614a.
 Seḥith, 683a.
 Seḥpu, 613b.
 Seḥrāt, 682b.
 Seḥrit-tu, 684a.
 Seḥseḥ, Lake and Mountain of,
 682b.
 Seḥtt, city, 684a.
 Seḥu, 613a.
 Seḥur, 683a.
 seize, 6a, 20a, 26b, 54b, 64b,
 79a, 100b, 101a, 102a, 111a,
 122a, 189b, 212a, 261b, 317b,
 327b, 385a, 412b, 443a, 449a,
 459a, 464b, 490b, 491b, 531a b,
 545a, 547b, 550b, 560b, 572b,
 590a, 627a, 636b, 738a b, 747b,
 757b, 793b, 794a, 796a, 802b,
 808a, 849a.
 seize prey, 124a.
 seized, 446b.
 seizer, 100b, 849b.
 seizure, 459a, 461b, 794a.
 Sek, a god, 704a.
 Seker, 255a, 626b.
 Seker festival, 475a, 627a, 742a.
 Seker, kingdom of, 55a.
 Seker, sanctuary of, 856a.
 Seker-em-Shetai, 627a.

- Seker-Khenti-Petchu, 627a.
 Sekhem, Council of, 201b.
 Sek-her, god, 703b.
 Sekhet Aaru, 16a.
 Sekhit-hetep, 687b.
 Sekhmit, 24b, 36b, 40b, 109a, 469a.
 Sekhmit of Temeht, 515b.
 Sekhmit-Bast-Rā, 51a, 295a.
 Sekht-Āakhu, 686b.
 Sekht-āanru, 686b.
 Sekht-āarru, 686b.
 Sekht-Āaru, 686a.
 Sekht-āat, 686b.
 Sekht-ānkh, 686b.
 Sekht-en-Sersert, 687a.
 Sekht-her, 614b.
 Sekht-heteput, 687a.
 Sekht-khetf, 687b.
 Sekht-mafkat, 687a.
 Sekht-nebt-heteput, 687a.
 Sekht-neheh, 687a.
 Sekht-Nentā, 687a.
 Sekht-neteru, 687a.
 Sekht-Paāt, 686b.
 Sekht-Rā, 687a.
 Sekht-Uatchit-nefert, 686b.
 Sekht-uatchu, 686b.
 Sekht-Tcher, 687b.
 Sekhti, 614b.
 Sekhti, Sekhtit, 686a.
 Sekhut-āmiut-Āasu, 686b.
 Sekhut Khakha, 687b.
 Sekhut-uatcht, 686b.
 Seki, 626a.
 Sekkes, 705a.
 Sekktiāks, 627a.
 Sek-re, gods, 703b.
 Sekri, 626b ; bodies of, 571a.
 Sekri-heri-shāf, 627a.
 Seksek, 626a.
 Seksekit, 626a.
 Seksen, 627a, 705a.
 Sekt, 627a.
 Sekti, 627a.
 Sekti Boat, 152a.
 Sektit Boat, 705a.
 Sektt, 627a.
 Seku, stars, 704a.
 select, 628b, 710b, 713a.
 selected, 689b ; of meat, 710a.
 selections from books, 710b.
 self, 453a, 466a, 470b, 889b, 911b.
 self-begetter, 826a.
 self-begotten, 543b.
 self-builder, 779a.
 self-evident, 34a.
 self-existent, 231a.
 self-made, 542a.
 self-produced, 542a.
 sell, 650a, 866a.
 Sem, 242a, 666b.
 Sememti, 602b.
 semen, 398b.
 Semites (nomads), 728a.
 Semkett Boat, 672b.
 Semseru, 672b.
 Semsit-set-nekhenkhent, 672a.
 Sems-neb-āakhu, 672a.
 Semthek, 603a.
 Semti, 598b.
 Senā, god, 674a.
 Senān, 605a.
 Senbit-āb, 676b.
 Senb-Kheperu, 676b.
 Senbu, god, 676b.
 send, 147a, 440b, 475b ; away, 440b ; back, 862b ; out, 192b, 445a.
 send a messenger, 74a.
 Seneferu, Island of, 16b.
 Senen, 604b.
 Senfiu, blood-gods, 606a.
 senility, 797a.
 senior, 26a, 170b.
 Senk, Senki, Senkit, 608a.
 Senk-her, 609a.
 Senktett, 609a.
 Senktiu, 609a.
 Sen-nefer, 674b.
 Senq, 608b.
 Sensābt, 608a.
 sense, 37b.
 senseless, 184b, 340b, 461a, 732b.
 Sensent, 604a.
 Senshit, 608a.
 sensible, 436a.
 sensual, 216b.
 Senṭ, 609b, 679a.
 Sentā, 674b.
 sentence, 160b, 335a, 860b.
 Senthes, 609b.
 Senthit, 609b.
 Senthī-ur, 678b.
 Senṭit, goddess, 679a.
 Senṭ-nef-Āmentiu, 679a.

- Sent-Rā, 604b.
 Senu, gods, 605b.
 Sep, god, 596b, 661a.
 Sepa, 24b, 596b.
 Sepa-her, 596b.
 Sepa-Heru, 596b.
 Sepa-shāit, 596b.
 Sepa-ur, 596b.
 separate, 35a, 37a, 178b, 235a, 237b, 243b, 246a, 251a b, 252b, 344a, 511a, 512b, 662a, 838a, 862b, 881b; separate from, 350b.
 separated, be, 844b.
 separation, 248b, 420b.
 Sepen, 597a.
 Sep-her, 596a.
 Sepi, 597a; festival of, 661a.
 Sepit, 596b, 661a.
 Sepkh-kenmem, 597a.
 Sep-Rā, 596a.
 Sepsu gods, 597a.
 Sept, god, 662b.
 Sept Worm, 664a.
 Sept-āb, 663b.
 Sept-ābehu, 663b.
 Sept-ābui, 663b.
 Septat-ānkh, 664a.
 Sept-en-tchett, 661b.
 Sept-hennuti, 52b, 663b.
 Septi-khenu, 662b.
 Septit (Sothis), 664a; Queen of the Dekans, 664a.
 Septi-tenb, 663a.
 Septiu gods, 664a.
 Sept-masti-ent-Ruruti, 597b.
 Sept-metu, 597b.
 Septt-uauau, 663b.
 Septt, 242a.
 Septu, god, 663b; one of the Fourteen Kau of Rā, 663b.
 Septu, the, 664a.
 Septu-Gemhes, 664a.
 Septu-hennuti, 663b.
 Septu-her, 663b.
 Septu-kesu, 663b.
 Septu-kheri-nehait, 663b.
 Septu-metut, 663b.
 Septu-Shu, 664a.
 sepulchral meals, 3b, 110b.
 sepulchral stele, 134a.
 sepulchre, 15b, 28a, 201a, 285a, 319a, 465a, 557b, 571a, 914a.
 sepulture, 188a, 776a, 777a.
 Seqa-nu-baiu-petes-ḥeḥ, 625b.
 Seqbeb, 625b.
 Seqbit, 625b, 702a.
 Seqet-ḥati, 626a.
 Seqrā-tchatchau, 625b.
 Seq-uarf, 625b.
 Ser, god, 680a.
 Serapeum of Letopolis, 455a; of Prosopites, 455b; of Saïs, 454b, 455a; of Şakḳārah, 455b.
 Serāt, 610a.
 Serāt-beqt, 611a.
 Serāu, 680b.
 Seref, 611b.
 Serekhi, 612a.
 Serem, 611b.
 Serem-tau, 611b.
 serenity, 148b, 913b.
 Seresh-en-mau, 612a.
 Seres-her, 612a.
 Seres-tepu, 612a.
 serf, 33a, 50a, 411a b, 436a, 597b, 673a, 893a.
 serfs of the Tuat or of Osiris, 50b, 392b.
 Seri, 611a.
 series, 768a.
 Ser-kheru, 610b.
 Serkhi, 681a.
 serpent, 29a, 43b, 112a, 144a, 221a, 237b, 260b, 261a, 323b, 346b, 417a, 471a, 479b, 497b, 499b, 522b, 596a, 641a, 776b, 791a, 799b, 878a, 882b, 893a, 914b.
 serpent amulet, 29b, 73a, 893a.
 serpent boat, 543b.
 serpent, everlasting, 480a.
 serpent, fiery, 109a.
 serpent-god, 88b, 105b, 118b, 332b, 428b.
 serpent on crown, 98a, 297a.
 serpent, two-headed, 210b.
 Serpents, the Seventy-five, 479b.
 serpents, young, 388b.
 Ser-pu-āa, 679b.
 Serq, 612a.
 Serqi, 612a.
 Serqit, goddess, 681b.
 Serser, 611a.
 Sert, 610a.
 Ser-tchatchat, 679b.

- Sertiu, 612b.
 Sert-nehepu- etc., 680a.
 Seru, 611a.
 Seru, god, 180a.
 servant, 39a, 67a, 82a, 93b, 158a,
 206b, 220a, 255b, 281a, 283a,
 311a, 436a, 457b, 482b, 532a,
 546b, 568a, 579b, 585b, 603a,
 673a, 718a, 732b, 742a, 809b,
 823b, 864b.
 servant of the Court, 167b.
 servant of the god, 402b, 482b.
 servant of the temple, 453a.
 servant woman, 411a.
 servants, armed, 704a.
 servants, domestic, 201b.
 servants, hereditary, 311a.
 serve, 206a, 726b; as soldier,
 65a.
 service, 5a, 112a, 167a, 200b,
 206b, 698b, 742a.
 service book, 563b.
 service, daily, 725a.
 service, hourly, 167b.
 service, to do, 206a.
 serving woman, 497a.
 Ses, king, 695b.
 Sesa, god, 618b.
 sesame seed, 94a, 252a, 740a.
 Sesba, 618b.
 Sesent-âakhut, 619a.
 Sesenu, 697a.
 Seser, 697a.
 Sesh, 621b.
 Seshaa, 698a.
 Seshait, goddess, 698a.
 Seshem-Âf, 699a.
 Seshem-Âffi, 699b.
 Seshem-ânkḥ, 699b.
 Seshem-ârânbfi, 699b.
 Seshem-Âsar, 699b.
 Seshem-Âst, 699b.
 Seshem-Ba-neteru, 699b.
 Seshem-em-Tem, 623a.
 Seshem-Geb, 700a.
 Seshem-Heru, 700a.
 Seshem-Ka-Âmenti, 700a.
 Seshem-Khatri, 700a.
 Seshem-Khepera, 700a.
 Seshem-Nebt-ḥet, 699b.
 Seshem-nesf, 699b.
 Seshem-neter, 699b.
 Seshem-netherit, 623a.
 Seshem-Nut, 699b.
 Seshem-semu-neteru, 700a.
 Seshemseshem, 623a.
 Seshem-shet, 700a.
 Seshem-Shu, 700a.
 Seshem-Tathenn, 700a.
 Seshem-Tefnut, 700a.
 Seshen-neteru, 623a.
 Seshen-uab, 624a.
 Seshen-ur, 623b.
 Seshèsp-tauī, 624b.
 Sesheta, 619b, 888b.
 Seshit, 620b.
 Seshit-m'kt-neb-s, 621b.
 Seshmi, 623a.
 Seshmi-en-uat-tesert, 623a.
 Seshmi-pet, 623a.
 Seshmit, moon-goddess and
 Dekan, 699a.
 Seshmit-ḥeri-âb-t, 623a.
 Seshmu, 623a.
 Seshmu-Ḥeḥ, 700a.
 Seshmu-tauī, 700a.
 Seshmu-Tuat, 623a.
 Sesh-netch, 620b.
 Seshnit, 624a.
 Seshnnit, 624a.
 Seshpi, 622b.
 Seshshâ, 622a, 698a.
 Sesht, goddess, 697b.
 Seshta, 625a.
 Seshta Âsar, 625a.
 Seshta-baiu, 625a.
 Seshtai, 625a.
 Seshtait, 625a.
 Seshtait-âru, 625a.
 Seshta-ren, 625a.
 Seshtau-âru, 625a.
 Seshu, 622b, 698a.
 Sesi, 618b.
 Sessi, 17b.
 session, 485b.
 Sesu (Usertsen III or Rameses
 II), 696a.
 set (or inset), 822a.
 set apart, 153b, 512b.
 set aside, 152a, 166a, 289b, 298a,
 344b, 417a, 861a, 866a.
 set at rest, 252b.
 set away, 867b.
 set behind, 457b.
 set down, 180a, 298a.
 set fire to, 20a, 160a, 601b.

- set free, 36a, 178b, 401a, 665b, 710a, 862b.
 set in metal, 218a.
 set in motion, 54a.
 set in order, 321a, 499a, 602b, 642b, 670b.
 set oneself on one side, 813a.
 set on the way, 865b.
 set out, 101a, 597a, 752a, 894b.
 set sail, 259a.
 set the feet on, 437a.
 set the mind, 147b.
 set, to, 22a, 147b, 190a, 436b, 864a, 865b.
 set up a memorial, 298a.
 set up statue, 812a.
 set up straight, 646a.
 set up the Tet, 591b.
 set upright, 591b.
 Set, 713b.
 Set, the god, 15b, 19b, 24b, 25b, 171b, 197a, 203a, 213a, 598b, 627b, 670a, 706b, 787a, 839b, 869a, 875b.
 Set and Thoth, 674a.
 Set, black pig of, 722a.
 Set, bull-god, 627b.
 Set, children of, 707a.
 Set, crocodile of, 787a.
 Set Festival, 183a, 714a.
 Set, hide of, 327a.
 Set, hippopotamus of, 882a.
 Set of the Acacias, 707a.
 Set, realm of, 815a.
 Set, red associates of, 889b.
 Set, soul of, 326a.
 Set, star of, 707a.
 Set-Åmentt, 598b.
 Set-em-ast-f, 628a, 709b.
 Set-em-her-f, 628a.
 Set-heh, 628a.
 Set-her, 709b.
 Set-nehsi, 629b.
 Set-quesu, 630b.
 Setcha animal, 716b.
 Setcheh, 632b, 719a.
 Setchen-em-sen-f, 718a.
 Setchemi, 718a.
 Setcheri-ur, 632b.
 Setcher-ur, 719a.
 Setchfet, 632a.
 Setchit-usrit, 716b.
 Setchriu, 719a.
 Setchti, 632b, 716b.
 Setekh, 629a, 707a.
 Setem, 242b.
 Setesh=Set, 16a, 29b, 627b, 629a, 706b, 712a.
 Setfit, 795a.
 Seth-áb, 713a.
 Sethasiu, 629b.
 Sethen-ḥat, 630a.
 Sethen-ḥath, 630a.
 Sethenit, goddesses, 630a.
 Sethenu, god, 630a.
 Sethenu-tep, 630a.
 Seth-her, 712b.
 Sethu, god, 629b.
 Setti, 632a.
 setting of a star, 175b.
 settle accounts, 570b.
 settle a country, 811b.
 settlement, 207a, 350b, 812a, 873b; foreign, 179a.
 seven, 665b, 690a.
 seventh, 665b.
 seventy, 665b.
 sever, 512b.
 severe, 639b.
 sexual pleasures, 412a.
 Sfá, 598a.
 Sgeb, god, 705b.
 Sger, 706a.
 Sgerhet, 706b.
 Sgert, 706a.
 Sha animal, 722a.
 Shaait, 723a.
 Shabti, 185b.
 Shabti figure, 725a b.
 Shabu, god, 725b.
 shackles, 764b.
 shade, 529a, 729b, 732b, 734a b.
 shadow, 475b, 529a, 530a, 602a, 657b, 729b, 732b, 734a b; judge of shadows, 162b.
 shadow, turning of, 246b, 732b.
 Shadow-god, 434b.
 shadow house, 529a.
 shaft of a pillar, 799a.
 shaft of a spear, 778a.
 shaft of a tomb, 8a.
 shaft of an obelisk, 58b.
 shaft of mine, 517a.
 Shahab, 727b.
 Shai, god, 724a.
 Shait, 724a.

- Shaka-Āmen-Shakanasa, 729a.
 Shakanasa, 729a.
 Shakarshau, 729a.
 shake, 90b, 343a, 351b, 356b,
 380a, 487b, 589b, 602a, 678a,
 767a, 799b, 854b, 864b.
 shake down the hair, 597a.
 shake, to, 898b.
 shaken, 393b, 630a.
 shakers, 714b.
 Shakershau, 729a.
 shaking, 716a.
 shaking sickness, 714b.
 shallow, 1a, 276a.
 Sham'bār, 726a.
 shambles, 390a.
 shame, 541b, 564b, 569b, 612b,
 731b, 737b, 887a, 895a.
 shame, put to, 499b, 612b, 682a.
 shame, the, 544b.
 shameful, 214b, 459a, 535b, 544b.
 shameless, 437b.
 shape, 542b.
 Shapu-neter-ārt-ka, 726a.
 shard, 233a.
 share, 248b, 251a b, 252a, 280b,
 693b, 821b, 881b, 882b.
 sharp, 291b.
 sharpen, 256b, 387a, 394b, 413a,
 608a, 618b, 665a, 696b, 878a.
 sharp-eyed, 291b.
 Sharshar, 727b.
 Sharsharkhat, 727b.
 Sharshatakātā, 727b.
 Sharṭana, 727b.
 Sharṭenu, 727b.
 Sharṭina, 727b.
 Sharṭshaq, 727b.
 Shār-ur, 731a.
 Shasi, god, 728b.
 Shasu (nomads), 728a.
 Shat, 722a.
 Shaṭ gods, 731b.
 Shatbaka, 729b.
 Sha-ṭesui, 720a.
 shatter, 208b.
 Shat-urt, 720a.
 Shau, God of Luck, 724b.
 Shau, city, 724b.
 shauabti figure, 725a.
 shave, 182b, 533a, 571b, 731a,
 754b, 849b, 850a.
 shave off, 9a.
 shaved, 167a.
 shaven, 262a, 344b.
 shawl, 43b, 776a.
 she, 36a, 389b, 408a, 409b, 706b.
 sheaf, 773b.
 she-ass, 109b.
 Shebb-en-Mesti, 735a.
 Shebtu, 735b.
 shed, 753a ; shed blood, 400a.
 sheep, 18a, 39a, 114b, 200a,
 299a, 583b, 587a, 642a, 649a.
 sheep and goats, 32a.
 sheep-fold, 432a.
 sheet, 43b, 300a, 818b, 866b,
 867a.
 sheet of calculations, 898a.
 sheet of water, 442a, 448b.
 Shefbeti, 40b.
 Shef-her, 738b.
 Shefi, 738a.
 Shefit-ḥat, 738a.
 Shefshefit, 738a.
 Sheft-beṭ-f, 738b.
 Sheft-beṭ-f, 738b.
 Shefut, 738a.
 Shehbi, 750b.
 Shekershau, 755a.
 Shêkh, 291a, 311b.
 shell, 233a, 892a.
 shell of a fish or animal, 252a.
 shell of an egg, 62a.
 shelter, 286b, 452b, 587a, 786b.
 shelters for cattle, 337a ; on
 river, 320a.
 Shemerthi, 742a.
 Shem-Rā, 739b.
 Shemshem, 739b.
 Shemsu, 742b.
 Shemsu Hāp, Heru, Het-Her,
 Rā, 743a.
 Shemti, 162a ; Rā and Serpent,
 739b.
 Shemtt, 743a.
 Shemu, god, 740a.
 Shemu, season of, 40b.
 Shenit, 744a, 746a.
 Shenit-urit, 744a.
 Sheniut chambers, 744a.
 Shennu gods, 744a.
 Shent-amm, 743a.
 Shentheth, 749a.
 Shenṭi (Set), 749a.
 Shen-ur, 743b, 744a.

- Shepesh, 737b.
 Shep-her, 776b.
 shepherd, 111a, 226b, 301b, 351b, 586b, 592a.
 Shepherd, the, i.e., Osiris, 587a.
 shepherds' pens, 813a.
 Shepi, 736b, 752b.
 Shepit, 736b.
 Sheps, 737b.
 Sheps, god of the boomerang, 737b.
 Shepsi, 737b.
 Shepsit, 737b.
 Shepsu, 737b.
 Sheptui, 737b.
 Sherit, 750a.
 Sherm, 750b.
 Shesa, 751b.
 Shesatheth, 752a.
 Shesat-māket-neb-s, 751b.
 Shesemtt, 753a.
 Shesm, 753a.
 Shesmā, 753b.
 Shesmit, 753b.
 Shesmu, star-god and Dekan, 753b.
 Shesp-Āmen, etc., 752b.
 Shespi, 752b.
 Shespit, 752b.
 Shespiu, 752b.
 Shesrā, 754a.
 Shesshes, 751b.
 Shest, 754a.
 Shestā, 754a b.
 Shest-sett, 754b.
 Shestt, 754b.
 Shest-tā, 754b.
 Shest-tcha, 754a.
 Shet, 755a.
 Sheta, 755a.
 Sheṭau, 758b.
 Sheṭ-ba, 757b.
 S-ḥetep-Neterui, 684b.
 S-ḥetep-Sekhmit, 684b.
 Shethu, 757a.
 Sheṭ-Kheru, 758a.
 Shetshet, 755a.
 shew favour, 101a.
 shield, 93a, 94a, 324a, 659a, 776a, 788a, 810a.
 shift, 153a.
 shimmer, 224b.
 shin bones, 632a b, 717b, 719a.
 shine, 22b, 90b, 92b, 117b, 159a, 160a, 168b, 180b, 212b, 215b, 224a b, 225a b, 226b, 227b, 234a, 239a, 242a, 249a b, 250a, 351a, 463b, 530b, 534b, 564a, 590a, 621b, 698b, 820b, 858b, 876b, 887a; to make, 594b, 700b.
 shining, 206a, 215b, 589b, 628b, 635a.
 shining one, 319b.
 ship, 49b, 152a, 204a, 314b, 425b, 467a, 540a, 561b, 602b, 704a, 894b, 895a, 900a; part of, 42b, 146b, 228b, 233b, 245b, 278a, 336a, 347a, 390b, 548b, 559b, 573b, 627b, 669b, 677a, 688a, 706b, 729b, 753a, 812a, 846a, 854a.
 ship of Byblos, 768b, 793a.
 ship of Keft, 794a.
 ship of 100 cubits, 316b, 872a.
 ship of war, 132b.
 ship, sailing, 346b.
 ship, sea-going, 307b.
 ship, to load a, 34b.
 shipping import, 348a.
 shipwreck, 207a.
 shipwrecked man, 32a, 225b.
 shirt, 516b.
 Shishak, 728b.
 shiver, 12b, 898b.
 shivering, 510b.
 Shma (Horus), 740b.
 Shmāau-mes, 740b.
 Shmāit, 741a.
 Shmait-ākhu, 740b.
 Shmentheth, 741b.
 Shnār, 747a.
 Shnārit, 747a.
 Shnāt, 746a.
 Shnāt-neteru, 746a.
 Shnāt-pēt- etc., 746a.
 Shnep, 747b.
 Shnu, 747a.
 shoal, 276a.
 shod, to be, 827a.
 shoe, 180a, 826b.
 shoe, to, 827a.
 shoemaker, 842b.
 shoot, 91a, 246a, 298a, 369b, 708b, 754a.
 shoot a glance, 708b.
 shoot out, 190a b.

- shoot venom, 470b.
 shooter, 709a.
 shooting, a, 754a.
 shooting star, 647a, 701a.
 shoots of plants, 421b, 422a.
 shop for dates, 106a.
 shore, 272b, 354a, 421b, 544b, 597a, 662b, 659b.
 short of, to be, 397b.
 short weight, 802a.
 shortbread, 138b.
 shorten, 539b ; sail, 725b, 735b.
 shortened, 379b.
 shot, as of silk, 117b.
 shot with stars, 190a.
 shoulder, 11a, 424b, 425a, 521b, 522a, 530a, 766b, 768a.
 shoulders, the two, 298b, 793a.
 shout, 73b, 113b, 149b, 440a, 627a, 858a.
 shout down, 375a.
 shout for joy, 141a, 683b.
 shovel for fire, 288b.
 show, 121b, 253b, 644a.
 show different colours, 117b.
 show oneself, 34b, 166b, 866b.
 shower, 571a.
 shower, to, 35b.
 shred, 596b.
 shrew-mouse, 43b, 522a, 798b.
 shrine, 20a, 34b, 99a, 117b, 130a, 191a, 284a, 298a, 374b, 443a, 519b, 522a, 523b, 546b, 548a, 557b, 565b, 616a, 633b, 678b, 699b, 731b, 734a, 740b, 746b, 756a, 773b, 774b, 777b, 789a b, 790a, 796a, 800b, 801a, 804b, 808b, 812b, 839b, 873b, 874b, 909b, 914a.
 shrine of Osiris, 484b.
 shrine, part of, 342a, 725a.
 shrine, portable, 18b.
 shrine, secret, 351a.
 shrine, the Southern, 433a.
 shrink, 843b ; back, 635b ; from, 839a.
 shrinking, 839a.
 shrivel, 605b.
 shroud, 463a, 755a, 874b.
 shrub, 55a, 82a, 129b, 136a, 138a, 139b, 140a, 168a, 169b, 220a, 226a, 283a, 355a, 475b, 566b, 833a, 873a, 874a ; prickly, 714b.
 shrubs, wall of, 677a.
 shrubbery, 299a, 558b, 762a.
 Shta, 755b, 756a.
 Shta-àb, 756a.
 Shta-Her, 756b.
 Shtai, 755b, 756a.
 Shtait, 756a.
 Shtait-em-Tuat, 756b.
 Shta-Mesutt, 756b.
 Shtat, 756a.
 Shtat-besu, 756b.
 Shtàti, 756a.
 Shtau-Àsut, 756a.
 Shtau-āu, 756a.
 Shtau-heru, 756b.
 Sh̄it-shemāt, 758a.
 Sh̄u, god, 758b, 759a.
 Shu, 168a, 242b ; blossoms of, 488a.
 Shu, a tribe, 732b.
 Shu and Tefnut, 420a, 632a, 674a, 848b, 873a.
 Shu, forms of, 732a.
 Shu, Hall of, 183a.
 Shu, phallus of, 489a, 834b.
 Shu (Rehu), 429b.
 Shu, Seven Children of, 472a.
 Shu, soul of, 198b, 200a.
 Shu, supports of, 630b.
 Shu, temple of, 41a.
 Shu-em-herit, 732a.
 Shu-enti-em-Àten, 732a.
 Shui, 734a.
 Shu-neb-Maāt, 732a.
 shun, 481a.
 Shut, 732a.
 shut, 98a, 768a, 834a ; a door, 56b ; the eyes, 136a, 878a ; the mouth, 834a.
 shut in, 5a, 60b, 72a, 275b, 435b, 552a, 594b, 800a, 805a, 915b.
 shut up, 7a, 557b, 568a, 708a, 729b, 743b, 805a, 874b, 900b ; to be, 550a.
 Shut-ent-bāk, 733b.
 Shutì, 732a.
 Shutt, 732a.
 Shut-tar-na, 648a.
 shuttle, 121b, 754a.
 shutters, 852a.
 Shu-ub-bi-lu-li-u-ma, 636b.
 shyness, 569b.
 Si, 591b.

- sick, 296b, 574a, 577a, 674b, 744b, 802a ; to be, 223b, 314a, 696b ; to make, 286a.
sick man, 296b, 744b.
sickle, 10a, 572a.
sickly, 187a.
sickness, 39b, 58b, 180b, 296b, 314b, 390b, 443b, 465b, 517a, 529a, 571a, 611a, 650b, 680b, 719a, 766a, 807a, 887a ; devil of, 853a.
sickness, god of, 900a.
sickness, mental, 744b.
sickness, shaking, 714b.
sickness, the falling, 444a.
side, 128a, 417b, 425a, 766a ; at the, 495b.
side, disease of, 421a.
side, east, or left, 671b, 812b.
side of field, 599a.
side, south, 813a.
side, west, 812b.
side-locks, 491b, 827b.
sides of ladder, 110a, 425a.
sides of ship, 60b.
sieve, 296a, 689a, 903b.
sift, 396a, 903b.
siftings, 396a.
sighing, 225b.
sign, 19a ; make a, 899b.
signal, 448a, 648a.
signet, 123b, 804a.
sight, 68a, 243a, 254a, 266b, 688b, 678b, 783b, 808a, 891a.
sighter, 612a.
sightless, 340b.
silence, 80b, 627b, 706a ; put to, 626b, 706a ; city of, 706a.
silent, 531a, 627b, 706a, 757a, 810a, 819b ; to make, 610a.
silent man, 810a.
silent-mouthed, 810a.
silent ones, 706a.
silly, 528a, 652b ; to make, 593a.
silo, 81b.
silver, 75b, 131b, 523a, 353b.
similar, 277b.
similarity, 779b.
similarly, 264b.
similitude, 19a, 277b, 534b, 542a b, 673a, 698b, 779b, 826b.
simple, 180a.
simpleton, 180a.
sin, 21b, 31b, 82a, 89b, 114b, 140a, 143b, 211a, 226a, 243a, 367a, 369b, 441b, 540a, 726a, 853a, 895b.
Sinai, 150b, 296a ; mines of, 210b.
since, 100b, 266a, 277a, 339a, 815a, 908b.
sincere, 246a.
sinews, 22b.
sing, 111b, 448a, 449a, 508b, 515b, 741b, 771b, 782b, 800b, 801b, 803a, 835a.
sing praises, 443b.
sing to a dance, 857a.
sing to a harp, 509a.
sing to a sistrum, 508b, 800b.
sing to a tambourine, 795a.
sing to the heart, 509a.
singer, 157a, 509a, 515b, 548b, 630b, 741b, 835b.
singing god, 72a, 263b ; goddess, 70b.
singing men and women, 548b, 741b.
singing voices, 560a.
single, 153a.
sink, 116a, 480b, 820a.
sink down, 819b.
sink into the ground, 116b ; into the heart, 451a.
sinner, 31b, 89b, 165a, 369b, 457b, 538b, 540a, 637b.
sins, register of, 115a.
sip, 212b.
sirocco, 740a.
Sirsa, 647b.
sister, 674b ; king's, 392a.
sister-wife, 674b.
Sisters, The Two Combatant, 429b.
sistra, statues with, 621b.
sistrum, 38b, 616a, 621b, 692b, 754b, 854a ; to play or rattle a sistrum, 621b, 692b.
sistrum bearer, 75b.
sistrum of the god, 403a.
sistrum player, 74a.
sit, 43b, 76b, 374b, 485a, 610a, 682b, 822a, 868a, 887b.
sit down, 679a.
site, 147a, 638a.
situated, 444a.

- situation, 595a.
 six, 643b.
 six-ply stuff, 681b.
 sixth, 643b.
 sixth-day festival, 696a.
 sixty, 635b.
 size, great, 170b.
 Skamu, god, 704b.
 skeleton, 778a.
 Skemu-nent, 626b.
 Skenu, 626b.
 Skhabes, 615a.
 Skhabsenfunen, 615a.
 Skhāit-baius, 615b.
 Skhait-Heru, 614b, 688b.
 Skhat-pet, 615a.
 Skhaut, 615a.
 Skhem, 691a.
 Skhem-ā-kheftiu, 691b.
 Skhem-en-āb-f, 692a.
 Skhem-her, 692a.
 Skhemit, 616b, 691b.
 Skhemit-Bast-Rā, 691b.
 Skhemit-em-kheftiu-s, 692a.
 Skhemit-en-āakhus, 692a.
 Skhemit-en-tesu-sen, 692a.
 Skhemit-meṭu, 692a.
 Skhemit-ren-s-em-hermit, 692a.
 Skhemit-tesu, 692a.
 Skhemit-Uast, 691b.
 Skhemit-Uatchit, 691b.
 Skhem-neteru, 692a.
 Skhem-shut, 692a.
 Skhem-tai (Anubis), 692a.
 Skhemti, 692b.
 Skhemiu, 691a.
 Skhem-ur, 691b.
 Skhenā, 616b.
 Skhen-ba, 617a.
 Skhenef, 691b.
 Skhen-em-pet- etc., 692a.
 Skheni, 616b.
 Skhenit, 616b.
 Skhen-khaibut, 617a.
 Skhen-maāt, 693a.
 Skhen-neter, 617a.
 Skhen-rekhtt, 617a.
 Skhen-ṭuatiu, 617a.
 Skhenu, 616b.
 Skhen-ur, 616b, 693a.
 Skheper-khaut, 690a.
 Skhep-kenmem, 616a.
 Skhepti, god, 690a.
 Skhepti-rest, 616a.
 Skher, 694a.
 Skher-ānt-f, 617b.
 Skheriu, 617b.
 Skher-remu, 694a.
 Skher-reremu, 617b.
 Skher-shetau-urā, 617b.
 Skhet, god, 695a.
 Skhet-her-āsh-āru, 695b.
 Skhetiu, 618a.
 Skhetiut, 695a.
 Skhetui, 618a.
 Skhi, Skhit, 615a.
 Skhui, 689b.
 Skhuni, 616a.
 skiff, 576b, 589b, 892a, 900a.
 skilful, 621b, 624b, 698a, 751b.
 skilfully, 178b.
 skill, 751b.
 skilled, 284a, 430a, 482a, 613a, 622a, 624b, 682b, 751b.
 skilled, be, 284b, 483a.
 skilled in speech, 430b, 626a.
 skilled workmen, 430a b.
 skin, 49b, 55a, 58b, 62a, 63a, 160a, 250a, 327a, 400b, 530a, 536a, 571a, 573a, 576a, 610b, 747b, 813b, 819b, 847b, 861b, 887a.
 skin, animal, 753a, 859a.
 skin, a sacred, 795b.
 skin bottle, 62a.
 skin, cap of, 62b.
 skin, disease of, 617a, 693b, 899a.
 skin dress, 160a.
 skin, house of, 327b.
 skin rolls, 129a.
 skins (i.e., human beings), 62a.
 skip, 597a, 662b, 789a, 833a, 854a, 862b.
 skippings, 833a, 852b.
 skull, 163a, 416b, 448a, 496a, 827b, 907a, 910a.
 skull box, 447b.
 sky, 77b, 150a, 174b, 183a, 190a, 194a, 210b, 224a, 229a, 238b, 245a, 297a, 307b, 327b, 381a, 419b, 448b, 454a, 498b, 462b, 536a, 630b, 733a, 769a, 775a, 867b.
 sky, back part of, 457b.
 sky, crown of, 163a.

- sky, day and night, 229a.
 sky, four quarters of, 229a.
 sky, morning, 225a.
 sky, night, 504a.
 sky of the Tuat, 685a.
 sky, two halls of, 438a.
 sky, two halves of the, 350a.
 Sky-god, 18a, 26b, 27b, 47a, 210b, 349b, 500a; the Eyes of, 194a.
 Sky-goddess, 46a, 193b, 163a, 190a, 256a, 318a, 350a, 356b.
 sky-water, 459b.
 slab, 113a, 117a, 188b, 298a, 566a, 725a, 817b, 819b.
 slackness, 207b.
 slain, 528b, 560b, 806b.
 slain in the Tuat, 629b.
 slain, the, 58b, 345b, 477a, 512b, 571a, 669a, 802a, 827a.
 slander, 739b.
 slanderer, 739b.
 slashings, 396b.
 slaughter, 3b, 19b, 89b, 140b, 154b, 293a, 373b, 528b, 561a, 571a, 602a, 667b, 668b, 669a, 704a, 723b, 730a, 731a b, 757b, 843a, 876b, 878a, 884a.
 slaughter, gods of, 54b, 71b.
 slaughter, place of, 26b, 376b.
 slaughter chamber, 10a.
 slaughter house, 26b, 71b, 239a, 373b, 390a, 445b, 455b, 538b, 685b, 689b, 704a, 880b.
 slaughterer, 102a, 303b, 601b, 604a, 606a, 653b, 666a b, 667b, 668b, 731b.
 slaughterer, chief, 172a.
 slaughterings, 392b, 459a, 606a.
 slave, 33a, 39a, 67a, 111a, 206b, 311a, 482b; hereditary, 673a.
 slave office, 239b.
 slave, woman, 206b, 411a.
 slay, 19b, 127b, 154b, 156a, 168a, 179b, 186a, 205a, 206a, 210b, 220b, 223b, 269a, 270a, 273a, 288b, 324a, 325b, 337b, 369b, 388a, 395b, 397b, 398b, 431a, 435a b, 446a, 512b, 522a, 528b, 534a, 535b, 538a, 546b, 559b, 575a b, 590b, 591b, 596a, 597b, 598a, 601a b, 606a, 629a b, 631b, 632a, 661a, 662b, 664a b, 665a, 666a b, 667b, 668b, 677b, 710a, 711a b, 713a, 715a, 717b, 730a, 731a, 735b, 806b, 844a, 845a, 876b.
 slayer, 303b, 527b, 528b, 603b, 723b, 731b, 878a, 889b.
 sledge, 89a, 136a, 169b, 835b.
 sledge of Henu Boat, 285b.
 sleep, 1a b, 113b, 115b, 135b, 136a, 163b, 250a, 344a, 374b, 375b, 396a, 559b, 632b, 718b, 780b.
 sleeper, 780b.
 sleepers (i.e., the dead), 718b.
 sleeping draught, 719a.
 sleeping room, 106a.
 Sleepless One, 718b.
 slender, 547b.
 slice, 245b, 263b; of flint, 387a; of meat, 174a, 400a.
 slide, 370b.
 slight, 546a.
 slime, 275b, 424b.
 sling, 528b, 529a.
 slink, 491a; along, 478a.
 slip away, 528a.
 slip behind, 568a.
 slip, to, 356b, 894b.
 slippery, 536b.
 slit, 187b, 205b, 248b, 603b, 771a, 809b, 867b.
 slit open, 566a.
 slope, 89a; of a pyramid, 243b.
 sloth, 181b.
 slothful, 180a, 181b.
 slow, 451b.
 slowly, to act, 796b.
 sluggard, 180a, 377a.
 sluggish, 377a.
 sluggishness, 181b.
 Slughi, 5a.
 sluice, 291a.
 slumber, 1a b, 115b, 374b, 665a, 780b.
 Sma, god, 667b.
 Smaā-ḥuti, 668a.
 Smaar, 176a.
 Smai, 668b.
 Smai-Nu, 600a.
 Smai, Smait, 600a.
 Smait, 599b, 668a.
 Smai-ta (Rā), 600a.
 Smai-tai, god, 600a b.
 Smaiti, 600a.
 Smait-urit, 668a.

- Smaiut, 600a.
 Sma-kheftiu-f, 601a.
 small, 411b, 546a, 657a, 659b,
 660b, 746a, 798b.
 small, to be or become, 413b,
 749b.
 Smam, Bull-god, 601b.
 Smami, 669a.
 Smamit, 601b, 669a.
 Smamit-urit, 669a.
 Smam-ti, 669a.
 Smamu, 669a.
 Smam-ur, 601b, 669a.
 Smàn, god, 669b.
 Smant-urt, 669a.
 smash, 114b, 145a, 154b, 185a,
 411a, 630b, 713b, 765b, 801b,
 808a, 821a, 854a.
 Smati, 600a, 668a.
 Smatit, 669b.
 Smati-uati, 600a.
 Smatt-Bast, 600a.
 Smaur, 601a, 668a.
 smear, 212b, 376b, 643a, 689a,
 702a, 801a, 803b, 847b, 900a.
 smear with oil or stibium, 328b,
 813b.
 smell, 89b, 551a b, 572b, 573a,
 595a, 603b, 608a, 618a b, 627b,
 629b, 648a, 660b, 675a, 678a,
 695b, 697a, 712b, 747b, 749b.
 smell, bad, 559b, 709a.
 smell, strong, 631a.
 smell the earth (i.e., do homaġe),
 89b, 603b, 675a.
 smell the stick (i.e., be beaten),
 551a.
 smelt, 195b, 196a, 275b, 353b,
 366b, 664b, 696b, 792b.
 smelter, 171b, 212b, 354a.
 smelting houses, 455a.
 Smen, Goose-god, 602a, 670b.
 Smenkhit, 602b.
 Smen-maāt-em-Uast, 670b.
 Smennu, 602a.
 Smentt, 670b.
 Smenu, 670b.
 Smen-user, 670b.
 Smer-nesert, 671a.
 Smet, 603a, 672b.
 Smeṭ, 603a, 673a.
 Smetà, 672b.
 Smet āqa, 603a.
 Smeti, 672b.
 Smeṭ-sert, 673b.
 Smeṭsmet, 673b.
 Smett, 672b.
 Smetti, 603a.
 Smetu, 672b.
 Smi (Set), 670a.
 smile, 636a, 660b; to make, 696b.
 smite, 19b, 75b, 76a, 79a, 102a,
 145a, 154b, 208b, 253a, 396b,
 397b, 467b, 508a, 573a, 596a,
 617b, 701b, 705a, 723a, 725b,
 734a, 794b, 796b, 804a, 821a,
 899b.
 smiter, 233b, 468b, 492b, 864b.
 smiting, 397b.
 smitten, 734a, 891b.
 Smiu fiends, 670a.
 smoke, 6a, 516b, 609b.
 snake, 29a, 237b, 374a, 479b.
 snake, two-legged, 479b.
 snake-goddess, 29a, 77b.
 snare, 40a, 186b, 245b, 246a,
 458b, 465a, 466a, 475a, 539a,
 618b, 632b, 695a; pegs of, 38a.
 snare game, 433a.
 snare, to peg out a, 695a.
 snarer, 618a, 695a, 787a, 793b.
 snatch, 385a, 757b; away, 100b,
 101a.
 snatched, 446b.
 sneer, to, 200b.
 Snehaqarha, 607b.
 Sneh-Rā, 607b.
 Snem, 607a.
 Snemf, 607a.
 Snemkhef, 607a.
 Snemmti, 607a.
 Sneterbera, 678b.
 sniff, 89b, 551a, 573a, 832a, 877a,
 747b.
 sniffings, 750a.
 snout, 554a.
 snow, 637b.
 snuff the air, 394a, 603b, 612b,
 832a, 854b, 877a.
 snuff up, 204b.
 so and so, 297b.
 so that, 56a, 339a, 414a b.
 so that not, 835a.
 soak, 35b, 240a.
 soar, 135a.
 society, 170a.

- socket, 156a, 253a, 521b, 544a ;
 rectangular, 43b.
 soda water, 280b.
 sodomite, 396b.
 sodomy, 395b ; to commit, 396b.
 soft, 577b, 803a, 898b ; of bread,
 423b ; of speech, 449b.
 softness, 273b.
 soil, 25a, 128a, 585b, 627b, 815a.
 soldier, 11a, 33a, 115b, 132a,
 224b, 240b, 241a, 257a, 272b,
 288a, 292a, 302a, 303a, 303b,
 330a, 333a, 442a, 581a, 639b,
 640a, 704a b, 751a, 772a, 794a,
 841b, 848a, 857b, 897b ; com-
 panies, 768a,
 soldier, young (recruit), 342b,
 347b, 372b, 491b.
 soldiers, Libyan, 343a, 862b.
 soldiers, time-expired, 882b.
 sole, 153a b.
 sole of the foot, 63b, 75b, 368b,
 481a, 786b, 826b, 827a, 853a b,
 873a b.
 solid, 304a, 305a, 680b, 914b.
 solitary, 153a.
 solstice, 478b, 479a.
 solstice, summer, 111a, 118b.
 solstice, winter, 351a.
 solution, 292b, 293b, 401a.
 solution, medical, 328a.
 solve difficulties, 99a, 630b.
 solve a riddle, 178b.
 some, 379b, 444b.
 something that is, 164b.
 son, 321b, 349a, 583b, 647b, 749b.
 son, king's, 392a.
 son of Horus, 24b.
 son-of-Rā, title, 584b.
 son of the heart, 583b.
 son's son, 749b.
 song, 94a, 448a, 508a b, 509a,
 515b ; of praise, 635a.
 Song-god, 19b.
 soot, 491a.
 sorcerer, 514b, 515a, 585b.
 sorcery, 515a.
 sore, 11b, 124a, 159b, 160a,
 296b, 320a, 487b, 688a b.
 sorrow, 3b, 7b, 64b, 296b, 314b,
 330b, 386b, 450a, 459a, 527b,
 606b, 677a, 755a, 790b, 831a,
 850a ; to feel, 11b.
 sorrower, 604b.
 sorrowful, 464a, 469b, 807a.
 sorry, 37b, 319a.
 sort, 595a.
 Soteres, 404b, 410b.
 Sothis, 48a, 242a, 656a, 664a ;
 soul of, 125a.
 soul, to have, 197a.
 soul, beatified, 197a ; damned,
 23b, 197a.
 Soul, the dual, 84a.
 Soul of Bast, 270a.
 soul of gold, 197b.
 Souls of Anu, Pu, Nekhen, etc.,
 198a b.
 Souls of the gods, 198a.
 souls, passage for, in the Tuat,
 157a.
 Soul-god, 197b ; of the East,
 198a.
 Soul-goddesses, 198a.
 sound, 128b, 140b, 148b, 305a,
 422a, 697a, 851a, 893b.
 sound (of weeping), 560a.
 sound, to be, 128a, 192a, 421b,
 676a.
 soundness, 893b.
 sour, 115a, 122a ; to go, 121b.
 source, 216a, 723a ; of river,
 202a ; of spring, 475b.
 sourness, 78a.
 south, 431b, 575b, 741a, 816a,
 831b.
 south, books of, 741b.
 South, chief of, 431b.
 South, crown of, 372b, 431b,
 653b, 741b.
 South, dwellers in, 554b.
 South, garments of, 431b.
 South, goddess of, 432a.
 South, grain of, 741a.
 South, hand of, 554a, 771b,
 815a.
 South, linen of, 431b.
 South, plant of, 648b.
 South, precious stones of, 741a.
 South, stone of, 741a.
 South, tribes of the, 431b.
 South, wind of the, 431b, 727b,
 750b.
 southern, 431b.
 sovereign, 97a.
 sovereignty, 512b, 653b.

- sow, 167a, 428a, 628a, 631a, 707a, 708a, 712a, 716a.
sow, white, 722a.
sow, young, 303a.
Spa, 661b.
space, 147a, 184b ; open, 35b, 532a.
spacious, 2b, 107b, 182b, 255b, 652b, 894a.
span, 722a, 752b ; of life, 724a.
spare, 866b.
spark, 234a, 823a, 845a b.
sparkle, 196a, 215b, 530b, 629a, 630a, 711b, 820b, 842a, 858b.
sparkle-stone, 842a.
sparkling, 858b.
spawn of Aapep, 850a.
spawn of fish, 606b.
speak, 104b, 335a, 560a, 719b, 745a, 782b, 807a, 823a, 913a ; make, 673a.
speak again, 176b.
speak against, 416a.
speak arrogantly, 861b.
speak evil, 145b, 739b.
speak firmly, 193b.
speak freely, 158b.
speak loudly, 106b, 113b.
speak scornfully, 416a, 894a.
speak violently, 110a.
speaker, 635a, 913b ; of fair things, 218b.
spear, 75b, 110b, 132b, 154b, 211a, 281b, 283a, 305a, 351a, 390a, 459a, 489b, 523b, 573a, 640a, 754a, 778a, 905a, 914b.
spear fish, 708b, 712b.
spear-handle, 268b.
spear-maker, 281b.
spearman, 325a.
spear thrower, 528b.
speciality, 483a.
species, 694a.
speckled, 117b, 278b.
spectacle, 80a.
speculation, 745a.
speech, 26b, 35b, 104b, 240b, 332b, 335a, 416a, 433b, 549a, 632b, 635a, 669b, 679b, 717a, 719b, 735b, 754a, 831a, 860b, 862a, 913a.
speech, deified, 913b.
speech, fair, 335b.
speech, flowers of, 667a.
speech, foul, 335b.
speech in defence, 186a.
speech, occasion for, 80a.
speech of all men, 335a.
speech of Negroland, 913a.
speech of the god, 403b.
speech, to make a, 67a, 913a.
speechless, 531b.
speedy, 9b, 533a ; remedy, 494b.
Speh, 662a.
Speht-urt, 662a.
spell, 22b, 173b, 246a, 509a, 515a, 623a, 647b, 693a, 739a, 745a, 758a, 860b.
spell, to cast a, 464b, 514b.
spell-bound, 809a.
spell-case, 390b.
spells, beneficent, 515a ; love, 310a.
spelt, 148a, 208a b, 227b, 442b, 827b.
spend, 438a.
Speos Artemidos, 232a.
Spert-neter-s, 661b.
Spes, 662b.
spew, 778a.
Sphinx, the, 469b, 752b ; temple of the, 239a.
spice, 13b, 112a, 288a, 528a, 561b ; bags of, 754a.
spice, bundle of, 806a.
spice offering, 38b.
spies, 334a.
spill, 804a.
spin, 323b, 325a.
spindle, 563b.
spine, 859b.
spirit, 24a, 30b, 77b, 537b.
spirit, a lying, 141b.
spirit, ancestral, 24b.
spirit, divine, 9a.
spirit, equipped, 24a.
spirit, evil, 740b.
spirit, female, 24a.
spirit, glorified, 24a.
spirit, height of a, 2b.
spirit, primeval, 24b.
spirit, to be or become a, 23b.
spirit-body, 646a.
spirit-soul, 23b, 24b.
spirit-souls, domain of, 900b ; number of the, 24a.

- spirits nine cubits high, 24b.
 Spirits of Set, 24b.
 spirits of the Seven Guardians, 24b.
 spirits, reunion of, 652a.
 Spirits, the Four, 491b.
 spit, 104a, 235a, 248a, 249a, 253a, 409a, 833a b, 854b, 876b, 877b, 906a.
 spit out, 91b, 778a, 793b.
 spittings, 762b.
 spittle, 91a, 223b, 248a, 249a, 252b, 253a, 347b, 394a, 876b, 877b.
 spleen, 378a.
 splendid, 22b, 123a, 225b, 737a, 888b ; to make, 719a.
 splendid acts, 23a.
 splendid rank, 912a.
 splendour, 3b, 9a, 23a, 128b, 142b, 146a, 159a, 200a, 212b, 225a, 242a, 274a, 326a, 371a, 522b, 535a, 708a b, 712b, 736b, 753a, 912a.
 splinter, 14b, 246a.
 split, 89b, 186a, 195a, 205b, 235a, 237b, 243b, 245b, 246a, 247a, 248a b, 251a b, 252a, 287a, 571b, 603b, 629a, 665a, 705a, 731a, 844b, 881a.
 split open, 187b.
 splitting of words, 246a.
 spoil, 82b, 464b, 471a, 532a, 753b.
 spoil, to, 464b, 591b.
 spoken, 877b, 913a b.
 spokesman, 913b.
 spoon, 114a.
 sport, 693a ; sport with, 28a.
 spotted, 117b.
 spouse, 303a, 599b.
 spout, 775a.
 sprawl about, 842a.
 spread, 185a, 249b, 620b, 621a, 863b ; spreading, 777b, 894a.
 spread a net, 75a.
 spread out, 182b, 252b, 255b, 256b, 436b.
 spread the wings, 220b, 251b, 465b.
 spring of water, 144a, 490b, 579a.
 spring, the, 543a ; flowers, fruits and plants of, 423b, 427a.
 spring up, 166a, 274b, 436b, 833a b.
- sprinkle, 35b, 40a, 387b, 393b, 400a, 401a, 409b, 451a, 620b, 716a, 798a, 804a, 814a, 857b, 862b, 863b, 867b, 906b ; sprinkled, 798b.
 sprinkling, 155b.
 sprout, 242b, 510a ; divine, 167b.
 spume, 509b.
 spy, spies, 463a, 468a, 862b, 899a.
 spy into, 158b, 462a, 471a.
 Sqai-nu-baiu, 702a.
 Sqaiu, 625b.
 square, a, 478a.
 squat, 590b.
 Sqeb, 702a.
 squeeze, 28b, 114a, 292b, 491b, 492a, 689a, 795a, 836a ; squeezing, 356b.
 Sqerit, 703a.
 Sqer-tchatchau, 703a.
 Sqeti-her, 626a, 703b.
 squint, 464a, 641a.
 Sta, god, 628b, 707b.
 Sta-en-Åsar, 707b.
 stab, 26b, 149a, 166a, 168a, 179a, 187b, 220b, 291b, 344a, 369b, 446a, 549b, 592a, 665a, 845a, 876b, 889a, 905a, 914b, 915a.
 stabber, 18a, 166b.
 stability, 297a, 670a, 783b, 913b.
 stable, 74a, 75a, 77a, 193b, 521a, 723b, 740b, 913b.
 stable, to be, 296b.
 stablish, 54a, 89b, 602a, 646b, 670a, 716a.
 stablished, 296b.
 stablisher, 670a.
 stablishing, 670a.
 stade, 97b.
 staff, 1a b, 4a, 5b, 6b, 17a, 49a b, 54b, 90a, 114b, 117b, 121b, 126b, 133a, 140a, 141a, 154b, 168a, 202a, 208b, 228b, 235a, 253b, 268b, 274a, 277a, 284b, 314a, 334a, 336a, 366b, 367a, 379b, 462a, 470a, 475b, 516b, 566a b, 630b, 725b, 789b, 815a, 821a, 823b, 825b, 844a, 850b, 862b, 892b, 896b, 902b ; forked, 304b.
 staff bearer, 849a.
 staff, magical, 171b.

- staff of authority, 330b.
 staff of life (wheat), 566b.
 staff of office, 55a, 99a.
 staff of protection, 193a.
 stag, 2b, 441b, 448b.
 stag beetle, 804b.
 stage of a journey, 179a.
 staircase, 42a, 129a, 130a.
 stairs, 42a, 129a, 130a, 206a,
 207a, 220b, 224b, 225b, 421b,
 436b, 596a, 841a.
 stairs of Sebek, 436b.
 stairway, 224b, 421b, 436b, 885a.
 Stait, goddess, 707b.
 stake, 347a, 467a, 589a, 672a,
 715a.
 stake, execution, 290b, 301a.
 stakes of a net, 38a.
 staleness, 78a.
 stalk, 126b, 129a, 262b, 268b,
 299a, 354a, 902b.
 stall, 75a, 77a, 521a ; cattle, 337a.
 stalled ox, 2b.
 stallion, 39a, 774a, 801b.
 stammer, 346a, 799b.
 stamp upon, 821a, 852b.
 Stån, god, 628b.
 stand, 133a, 253b, 289a, 422a,
 297a.
 stand, a, 16b, 133a, 140a, 659a,
 809a.
 stand on end, 393b.
 stand still, 133a, 429a, 617a, 670a,
 693a, 868a.
 standard, 13a, 49a, 285a, 490a,
 915b.
 stanza, 457a.
 staple, 273a, 516a.
 star (*Ἄστηρ*), 77b, 116a, 125a,
 155a, 168b, 262a, 270a, 409b,
 528a, 530b, 540b, 647a, 655b,
 695b, 809b, 913b ; stars the
 flowers of heaven, 8b.
 star, double, 647a.
 star, light-shooting (comet ?),
 625a.
 star, morning, 220b, 403b, 647a,
 656b, 870b.
 star of Āri, 130b.
 star of the Calf, 220b.
 star of the god, 871a.
 star of thousands, 656a.
 star of the water, 656a.
 starboard, 815b.
 Star-god, 332b, 655b.
 star-gods, 374a, 594b.
 stars, circumpolar, 546b.
 stars, the Eight, 758b.
 stars, fixed, 478b.
 stars, imperishable, 24b, 36a,
 78b, 92a.
 stars, never-resting, 78a.
 stars, never-setting, 78a.
 stars, non-retreating, 481a.
 stars, northern, 656a.
 stars, polar, 78b.
 stars, the seven of Orion, 42b.
 stars, shooting, 647a.
 stars, the unresting, 36a, 546b.
 stars, wandering, 374a, 626a.
 start, to, 288a.
 starvation, 897a.
 starve, 614a, 684a.
 Sta-ta, 631a.
 state, 106a, 133b, 561b, 761b,
 698b, 765b, 766b.
 stately, 737a.
 statement, 186a, 297b, 430b, 434b,
 860b.
 stater, 712a, 781a.
 station, 21a, 102b, 114a, 133b,
 289a, 297b, 330b, 419a.
 statue, 19a, 37b, 277b, 367a, 422b,
 466a, 494b, 557b, 577a, 604b,
 609a, 616a, 622b, 670b, 675b,
 752b, 770b, 771a b, 788a, 826b,
 907a.
 statue, colossal, 298a.
 statue, divine, 323b.
 statue, funerary, 737b.
 statue of the god, 698b.
 statues, the two, 847a.
 statute, 192a, 400b.
 stave, 1a, 35b, 115b, 208b, 274a,
 333a, 467a ; bent, 592a.
 stay, 190a, 468b.
 staying power, 297a.
 steal, 100b, 101a, 110b, 114b,
 115b, 298a, 420b, 425a, 437b,
 474a, 523b, 550b, 572b, 729b,
 849a, 895a.
 steal the mouth, 385a.
 stealer, 101a, 385a.
 steel, 417a, 419b.
 steep, to, 35b, 539b, 597b, 843a.
 steer, to, 66a, 182b, 481b, 722b.

- steering pole, 18b, 75b, 139b, 182b, 428b, 482a.
steersman, 70b, 71a, 290b, 482a, 562b.
Stef, 711a.
Stef, 631b.
Stefit, 631b.
Stefiu, 631b.
Steg, 716a.
Stega-khatt, 632a.
Stekh (Set), 712a.
stela, stelæ, 81b, 133b, 151a, 158a, 190b, 192b, 274b, 420b, 421a.
stem, 299a, 902b.
Stenit, 711b.
Stennu, 629a.
Sten-tau, 629a.
step, 11a, 42a, 129a, 130a, 206a, 207a, 224b, 225a b, 324a, 417b, 421b, 436b, 446b, 451b, 541a b, 596a, 805a, 884a; mincing, 536b; timid, 479b.
step, to, 607a.
step out, to, 184a, 376b.
step over, 833a.
stepped throne, 567a.
steps of a tomb, 538b.
Steps, the, 537a.
stern of a boat, 244a, 828b.
stern rope, 461b.
steward, 108b, 312a.
stew pan, 208b.
Sthait, 712b.
Sthethi, 713a.
Sthit, 712b.
Sthit-s-mm-Nu, 712b.
Sthu, 713a.
Sti (the god Set), 709a b.
Sti, crown of, 535a.
Sti, Fire-god, 709b.
Sti-aru, 709a.
stibium, 329a b, 715b.
stick, 1a b, 4a, 17a, 41a, 49a, 89a, 115b, 117b, 126b, 133a, 140a, 151a, 168a, 202a, 208b, 212b, 228b, 235a, 276a, 277a, 283a, 334a, 336a b, 367a b, 470a, 475b, 516b, 566a, 725a b, 726a, 789b, 847b, 850b, 879b, 896b, 900b, 902b.
stick for bastinado, 290a.
stick an animal, 900b.
stick, to, 862b, 914b, 915a.
stick with curved end, 114b.
sticker, 18a, 31b.
sticks of incense, 223b.
sticks, tally, 129b.
sticks, walking, 822a.
storm, 902a, 577b.
strike, 701b.
stiff, 134b, 803b.
stiff-necked, 13a, 760a b, 803b.
stifle, 64a, 873b.
Sti-her, 628a.
still, 627b, 706a, 810a.
Still-heart (i.e., Osiris), 175b, 176a.
stillness, 706a.
stimulate, 689b.
sting, to, 160a, 179a, 248a, 913a, 914b, 915a.
sting of insect or scorpion, 538a, 914b.
stink, 61a, 145b, 383a, 470a, 553a, 554a, 565b, 683a, 712b, 726b; make to, 617b, 693b.
stinking, 145b, 343b, 470a, 726b, 868b.
Stinking Face, 383b.
stinking fish, 280b, 746a.
stinkingness, 554a.
stipulations, 400b.
Sti-reh-pet, 708b.
stir up, 689b; wrath, 615b.
Stit, goddess, 709a.
Sti-tesui, 709a.
Stiu, 609a.
stock, 487a.
stoker, 70b.
stomach, 416b.
stomach, to turn the, 286a.
stone, 17a, 20a, 58a, 60a, 62a, 63b, 95a, 111b, 112a, 114a, 115b, 117a b, 121b, 124a, 143a, 189b, 191b, 208b, 218a, 220b, 221b, 243b, 260a, 298a, 303a, 315a, 317a, 319b, 329a, 344b, 384b, 464b, 473a, 479a, 483b, 605a, 624a, 630b, 664a, 706b, 777b, 778a, 813b, 817b, 836b, 843a, 844b, 879b, 888a.
stone, coloured, 821b.
stone for amulets, 375b.
stone for inlaying, 790a, 792a.
stone, green, 150b.

- stone in the bladder, 178a.
 stone, large, 888b.
 stone, Nubian, 129b.
 stone of Abhet, 39b.
 stone of price, 110a.
 stone of the Sun-god, 217a.
 stone of truth, 62b.
 stone, precious, 39b, 204b, 224b,
 259b, 276a, 415b, 435a, 473b,
 475a, 507a, 516a, 675b, 729a,
 752a, 766a, 795b, 804b, 808a,
 837a, 844a.
 stone, prepared, 62b.
 stone, pyramidal, 219b.
 stone, rectangular, 43b.
 stone, sparkling, 844a.
 stone, to face with, 477a.
 stone, variegated, 419a.
 stone, white, 251a, 523b, 754b.
 stone, white calcareous, 62b.
 stone, worked, 62a, 725b, 764b.
 stone-breaker, 158b.
 stone-cutter, 26a, 344a.
 stone mason, 94a, 119a, 402b,
 535b, 850b.
 stone quarry, 94a.
 stool, 13b, 367b, 509b.
 stop, to, 4b, 38b, 82b, 176a,
 429a, 708a.
 stoppage, 746b; to make a, 65a.
 stoppage of bowels, 747a.
 stopped, 624a; stopped up, 769b.
 stop up, 750a, 873b.
 store, 134b, 487a, 649a, 663a,
 909b, 914b.
 store chamber, 320a.
 store-city, 238a.
 storehouse, 80b, 108b, 130a,
 193b, 239b, 286b, 289a, 415b,
 419a, 561b, 723a, 900a; men
 of the, 813a.
 store-keeper, 71a.
 store room, 374b.
 store up, 160a, 641b.
 stores, office of, 239b.
 storey, 640b.
 stories (see also story), 632b,
 719b.
 storm, 93a, 95a, 122b, 174a, 180a,
 395a, 459b, 465a, 549b, 573a,
 606b, 607a, 608b, 631b, 700b,
 722b, 746a b, 807a.
 storm cloud, 745b.
 Storm fiend, 608b.
 Storm-god, 378b, 411b; gods,
 714b.
 storm wind, 393b.
 stormy, 797b.
 story, 291a, 669b, 719b.
 story tellers, 648a, 719b.
 straggler, 244a.
 straight, to make, 653b, 668b.
 straighten, 650b.
 straightness, 271b.
 straightway, 414b, 494b, 495a,
 830a.
 strain, to, 114a, 347b, 598a, 613a;
 through a rag or sieve, 140b,
 689a, 800b.
 strainer, 347b; linen, 476b.
 straits, to be in sore, 800a.
 strange, 541b; of speech, 911a.
 stranger, 214b, 430a, 541b, 546a,
 740b, 741a b, 782a.
 strangle, 7a.
 strap, 282a, 532b.
 straw, 528a, 886a, 902b.
 stray, 192b.
 streaked, 4a, 278b.
 stream, 12a, 31b, 35b, 49b, 95b,
 99b, 115b, 142a, 145a, 187b,
 195b, 202a, 212b, 231b, 257b,
 293a, 307a, 349b, 387b, 400a,
 407b, 424b, 475b, 488b, 516b,
 526b, 569a, 576a, 612b, 725b,
 840b, 882b.
 street, 77b, 313b, 529b, 532a,
 764b.
 street corner, 314a.
 strength, 5b; 22b, 49b, 115b,
 182a, 193a, 197a, 214a, 240b,
 241a, 245a, 306b, 338b, 344a,
 347b, 376b, 379a, 388b, 389b,
 401b, 544a, 690b, 738a, 769b,
 772a, 783a, 807b, 822b, 839a,
 851a, 883a, 896b; to use, 910a.
 strength, vital, 782b.
 strength and good luck, 193b.
 strengthen, 49b, 90b, 593a b,
 608a, 618a, 650a, 677b, 690a b.
 strenuous, 338a b.
 strenuously, 292b.
 stretch, 3a, 184b, 597b, 613a,
 814a.
 stretch measuring cord, 178b,
 256a.

- stretch of land, 256a.
stretch out, 191a, 243b, 256b, 804b, 873a; a hand, 766a; hands in prayer, 766a; the sky, 685b; to sleep, 374b; stretched out, 713b.
stricken, 772a.
strict, 139a, 639b.
stride, to, 149a, 184a, 345a, 373b, 375a, 376b, 559b, 593a, 652a, 666a, 813a, 814a.
stride over, 552b.
strider, 255b, 257a, 373b, 374a.
stridings, 324a, 559a.
strife, 18a, 286a, 315a, 459a, 577a, 639b, 642b, 744b.
strike, 64b, 76a, 140a, 185a, 280b, 282a, 285b, 295b, 320b, 336a, 338b, 369b, 387a, 397b, 439a, 452b, 453a, 459a, 467b, 468b, 540a, 573a, 614a, 617b, 625b, 626b, 627b, 685b, 702b, 715b, 734a, 751a, 772a b, 776a, 779a, 790b, 796b, 804a, 827a, 841a, 845a, 887b, 899b.
strike down, 894a.
strike harp, 468b, 881b.
strike the footsteps of, 412b.
strike a light, 685b.
strike the lyre, 614a, 836a.
strike up a tune, 758a.
striker, 385b.
striking, 468b.
string, 355a, 396b, 408a, 421b, 510a, 628a, 629b, 701b, 707a, 751a.
string a bow, 100a, 251b, 872b.
stringer of bows, 99a.
strip, 243a, 261b, 511a, 682b, 793b.
strip naked, 458a.
strip off, 696a.
strip of cloth or linen, 234b, 249a, 596b, 606a, 652b, 810a.
stripe, 159b, 489b, 614b, 685b, 698a, 734a.
striped, 4a, 117b, 346a, 837a, 855b.
stripling, 76b.
stripped, 176a.
strive, 366b, 467a.
striver, 286a, 744b.
stroke, 489a, 527a, 615a, 685b, 723b.
strong, 1a, 3a, 20a, 102a, 108a, 128b, 140b, 177b, 181a b, 190b, 193a, 208b, 216a, 342b, 347b, 356a, 375a, 382b, 388b, 389a b, 395b, 402a, 421b, 422a, 680b, 690b, 697a, 772a, 774b, 794b, 839a, 845a, 851a, 855a, 857a, 893b, 899b.
strong, to be, 378b, 615a, 690b, 698a, 718b, 772a, 839b, 851a, 899a.
strong, to make, 645b, 654a, 718b, 772a.
strong-arm, 389a.
strong building, 632b, 852a.
Strong-heart, 182a.
strong man, 389a, 690b, 704a, 772a.
strong one, 347b, 632b, 910a.
strong place, 706a, 718b, 840a.
strong-smelling, 279a, 729a, 740a; objects, 17a.
strong sword, 389a.
strong thing, 851a.
strong-voice, 389a.
strong-willed, 173a, 608b, 678a.
stronghold, 55b, 297b.
strophe, 457a.
struggle, 241a, 280b, 531b, 563b, 679b, 704a, 734b.
Stu, god, 628b.
stubble, 528a, 765b, 838b.
stuck, 914b.
stud, 369a.
stud bull, 26b, 103b.
stud cattle, 27b, 100a.
stud cow, 27a.
stud farm, 740b, 830a.
studded, 164a, 424b.
study, to, 757b.
stuff, 49b, 113a, 164b, 230b, 236a, 294b, 300a, 305b, 321a, 328b, 372b, 377b, 395b, 407b, 408b, 411a, 435a, 440b, 532b, 536b, 547b, 579b, 618a, 624a, 641a, 724b, 726a, 765b, 840a, 857b, 879b, 895b, 896b, 897a, 904b, 911a.
stuff, green and yellow, 879b; inlaid or embroidered, 439b.
stuff, piece of, 43b.
stuff, six-threaded, 643b.
stung, 838a.

- stupefied, 131a, 593a.
 stupid, 180a, 184b, 276b, 461a,
 525a, 546a, 732b, 910b.
 stupidity, 276b.
 stutter, 799b.
 style, 761b, 801b.
 stylus (stilus), 519b, 915a.
 styrax, 378a ; wood, 348b.
 Suatcheb, 592a.
 Suatchi, 649b.
 Suatchit, 649b.
 Suau gods, 649a.
 subdue, 95b, 96c, 140b, 452b,
 677b, 703b, 706b, 769a, 847b,
 884a.
 subject, 525a, 595a.
 subject (serf), 411b, 579b, 824a.
 subject, for discussion, 186a.
 subjection, 411b.
 subjects, men, 810a.
 subjugate, 384a.
 subjugation, 613a.
 submerge, 213a, 442b, 443b,
 509b, 602b, 642a, 671b, 681a,
 820a, 897b.
 submerged, 317b, 451a, 509b ;
 land, 317b.
 submersion, 820a.
 submissive, 49b.
 submit, 441b, 531a, 797a.
 subordinate, 321a, 580a, 603a,
 673a.
 subservient, 579b.
 subside, 480b.
 subsidize, 262a.
 subsist, 542a, 717b.
 subsistence, 433a ; means of,
 580b.
 substance, 201b, 230b, 233a,
 545a, 561a, 621a, 703a.
 substance, aromatic, 506b.
 substance, sacrificial, 140a.
 substance, strong-smelling, 27b,
 473a.
 substance, vegetable, 588b.
 substitute, 846a.
 substitution, 88b.
 subterranean, 337a.
 subtract, 122b, 538b.
 subtraction, sign of, 240a.
 succeed, 371a, 421b.
 success, 283b, 371a.
 successfully, 265a, 414b, 517b.
 successor, 80b, 246b, 428a.
 such and such, 297b.
 suck out, 550b.
 sucking-calf, 221a.
 sucking-child, 284b.
 suckle, 284b, 608b, 678a, 757b,
 820b.
 suckler, 757b.
 suckling, 616b.
 Sûdân, mines of, 210b.
 Sûdânî man, 386a, 790b.
 suddenly, 265b, 689a.
 sue for mercy, 727a.
 suet, 315a.
 suffer, 27b, 296b, 314a, 373a,
 413a, 533b, 650b, 671a, 772b.
 suffer loss, 379b.
 suffer pain, 131a ; patiently,
 665a.
 suffered, 140a.
 sufferer, 379b, 580a, 604a b, 674b.
 suffering, 296b, 650b.
 suffice, 433b.
 sufficiency, 696a.
 sufficient, 433b.
 suffocate, 873b.
 suffocated, 400a, 763b, 800a.
 Sugati, 652b.
 Suhit, 593a.
 Sui, god, 650a.
 suicide, 295b.
 suit of apparel, 476b.
 suitable, 332b.
 Sukhtu, 652a.
 sum, the, 274a.
 sum total, 134a, 519b.
 sum up, 683a.
 summary, 430b, 683a b.
 summation, 465b, 880b.
 summer, 740a.
 summer house, 92b, 106b, 238b,
 571b, 707a, 753a.
 summit, 433b.
 summon, 136b.
 sumptuous, 737a.
 sun, 23a, 68a, 194a, 417b, 459b,
 731b.
 sun, disc of, 26b, 27a ; winged,
 522a.
 sun, the new-born, 664b.
 sun, revolution of, 247a.
 sun, rising, 118b, 543a.
 sun, the spring, 491b, 541b.

- sun, the summer, 418a.
 sun, the winter, 418b.
 sun and moon, 125b.
 sun-egg, 398a
 Sun-god, 24b, 418a, 685a, 731b ;
 stone of, 217a ; of night, 198a.
 Sun-god, carcase of, 43a.
 Sunhat, 592b.
 sunk, 442b.
 sunrise, 138a, 159b, 207a, 224b.
 sunrise, door of, 655a.
 sunrise, land of, 205a.
 sunrise, mount of, 47b, 869b.
 sunrise, place of, 159b.
 sunset, 110a, 138a, 185a, 478b.
 sunset, mount of, 869b.
 sunshine, 708b.
 Sun-stone, 217b.
 sun-temple, 596a, 687a.
 Sunth, 592b, 651a.
 Sunu, 650b.
 superabundance, 458b.
 superfluity, 179a, 458b.
 superintend, 562a.
 superintendent, 311b, 422a.
 superior, 170b, 494a b, 562a.
 supervise, 285a.
 supervision, 80a.
 supineness, 181b, 898b.
 supper, 323b, 330a.
 suppliant, 382b, 603a, 876a.
 supplicate, 187a, 382b, 596a,
 606a, 607a, 650b, 668b, 876a.
 supplication, 382b, 607a, 658b,
 670a, 711b, 876a.
 supplied, 520a.
 supply, 3b, 487a, 618a, 631b,
 632a, 689a, 715a, 717b, 783b,
 884b, 904a, 906b.
 supply, daily, 161a.
 support, 16b, 133a, 151a, 189b,
 190a, 258b, 425a, 536a, 617a,
 632b, 637a, 639a, 645a, 693a b,
 815a, 821a, 823b, 844a, 861a, 872a.
 support oneself, 429b.
 supports, the Two, 16b ; the
 Four, 713b.
 supporter, 258b, 366b, 823b.
 suppose, 38a.
 suppress, 57b, 140b, 452b, 535b,
 571b, 787a.
 suppression, 140b.
 suppurate, 383a.
 suppuration, 383a.
 sure, 7b.
 surely, 265a.
 surplus, 469b.
 surprise, 209b.
 surround, 63a, 75a, 124a, 662b,
 676b, 731a, 743b, 851a ; with
 walls, 60b.
 surrounded, 246b.
 survive, 189a.
 Susek, 652b.
 Sush Herui, 593b.
 suspend, 143b, 854a.
 suspended, 135a.
 sustainer, 645a.
 sustenance, 286b, 612b, 783b,
 884b, 908a.
 Susu, 592a.
 Sut, 653a.
 Sutekh, 627b, 653b.
 Suter (Soter), 653b.
 Suti, 653a.
 suzerain, 97a.
 swaddling band, 356b.
 swallow, a bird, 217b.
 swallow, to, 6a, 28b, 120b, 186a,
 187a, 203b, 299b, 300a, 301b,
 590b, 615a, 616a, 645a, 688b.
 swallowers, 645a.
 swallowing, 645a.
 swamp, 3b, 103b, 104b, 244b,
 307b, 334b, 526b, 533b, 561a,
 571a, 621b.
 swamp, papyrus, 14b, 100b.
 swamp-dweller, 103b.
 Swamp-god, 660a.
 swamp-land, 27b, 102a.
 swamps of Buto, 244b.
 swamps of Eastern Egypt, 244b.
 swathe, 61a, 188a, 758b.
 swathed, 776a, 909b.
 swathing, 37a, 71b, 103b, 188a,
 203b, 301a, 635a.
 swear, 757a ; an oath, 112a,
 126a, 131a, 148a.
 sweat, 262b, 263a, 820b, 843a ;
 break into a, 468b.
 sweat, divine, 44a.
 sweatings, 91b.
 sweep away, 187b.
 sweep out, 700b
 sweet, 111b, 211a, 412a, 449a ;
 be, 211a, 218b.

sweet thing, 412a.
 sweetheart, 310a.
 sweetmeat, 440a ; maker of, 219a ; seller of, 356a.
 sweet-mouthed, 218b.
 sweetness, 211a, 217b, 219a, 412a, 473a.
 sweet-smelling, 412a, 697a.
 sweet-tongued, 218b.
 swell, 222a, 225a, 473a, 533b, 711b, 726a, 738b ; of a boil or sore, 381a.
 swell up, 423b.
 swelling, 381a, 709a, 726a, 738b, 776b, 824a ; an inflamed, 11b ; in body, 222b ; of heart, 3a.
 swift, 227a, 531b, 533a b, 563a, 727b, 764a, 827b.
 Swift-foot (Rā), 563a.
 swill, 350b.
 swim, 354a, 366b, 374b ; to make, 606a.
 swimmer, 366b ; in the Tuat, 354a.
 swimming, 366b.
 swindler, 641b.
 swollen, 467b, 545a ; of the arms, 222a.
 swoon, 480b.
 swoop, to, 536b.
 sword, 57b, 287a, 351a, 390a, 473a, 508a, 544a, 615a, 636b, 642b, 657a, 665a, 666a b, 667b, 812b, 878a ; drawers of the, 848a.
 sycamore, 32b, 347a, 355a ; heart of, 570a.
 sycamore fig, 92b, 380a, 797b.
 syce, 280b, 283a.
 Syene, wine of, 72b.
 symbol, 116a, 135b, 136a, 138a.
 symbolize, 628b, 710a.
 sympathize, 346b.
 sympathy, 314a.
 synodontis shall, 179a.
 Syria, 435b, 436a ; hills of, 700a.
 Syrian, 72b, 532b.
 syrup of figs, 380a.

T.

Tā, 821b.
 Ta, god, 816a.
 Ta-Āabetch, 815b.

Ta-āakhu, 815b.
 Ta-āakhut, 816a.
 Ta-āa-t-pa-khent, 818b.
 Taānāuna, 867a.
 Ta-ānkhit, 865b.
 Ta-ānkhitt, 816a.
 Ta-āht, Oasis of, 115b.
 Ta-Āpt (Thebes), 41b.
 Taatt, 818a.
 tabernacle, 475a.
 table, 693b, 846b, 862b ; for offerings, 117a, 191b, 280a, 529a b.
 table of holy offerings, 28b, 196a, 874b, 912b.
 table-maker, 289b.
 tableau, 266b.
 tablet, 42a, 133b, 190b, 234b, 255b, 381a, 566a.
 tablet for calculation, 511a.
 tablet for offerings, 151a, 220b, 519b.
 tablet for writing, 123a.
 tablet, medicated, 550b, 572b.
 tablet, memorial, 192b.
 tablet of destiny, 326a.
 tablet of incense, 209a.
 tablet, round, 234a.
 tablet, sacred, 226b.
 tablet, wooden, 711b.
 tackle, 64a b, 132a, 258a, 661a, 750b, 756b ; to work, 661a.
 tackle, fishing, 579a.
 tackle of boat, 9a, 244b, 334a, 596a.
 tackle of sail, 370a.
 tadpole, 480a.
 Ta-en-maā-kheru, 816b.
 Ta-en-Maāt, 816b.
 Tafnut, 867b.
 Tag, 867b.
 Ta-her-sta-nef, 816b.
 Ta-het-ānkh, 816b.
 tail, 129b, 224b, 540b, 629b, 630b, 706b, 714a, 716b, 794a.
 tail, festival of the, 475a, 628a, 714a, 716b.
 tail in mouth, 706b.
 tail of hair, 154b.
 tail worn as ornament, 306a.
 Tait, 865a.
 Tait, Taitt, 819a.
 Taiu Rekhti, 816a.

- Tākamāit, 822b.
 Tākā-taḥa-meru, 822b.
 take, 752a, 757b, 849a.
 take an affidavit, 131a.
 take an oath, 126a.
 take away, 552b, 756b.
 take care! 449b.
 take care of, 586b.
 take heed, 586b.
 take in pledge, 32b.
 take off clothes, 458a.
 take out, 755a.
 take over, 811b.
 take to flight, 156b.
 Ta-kharu, 816a.
 Takmit, 822b.
 tale, 632b, 719b.
 talent, 796a.
 talisman, 289b, 537b, 585b.
 talk an alien speech, 910b.
 talk, divine, 104b.
 talk over, 145b, 410b, 613a.
 talk someone over, 650b.
 talk, to, 335a, 549a.
 talk too much, 389b, 416a.
 talkers, 648a.
 tallies, 511a.
 tally, 345a, 902b.
 tally sticks, 129b.
 talon, 20a, 123b, 128b, 215b,
 218a, 722a, 840b.
 tamarisk, 25b, 90a, 374b, 563b.
 tambourine, 610b, 680a, 771b,
 827b, 875b.
 tambourine, to beat or play,
 42b, 381b.
 tambourine woman, 371b, 680b,
 838b, 887b.
 tame, to, 764b.
 Ta-mer, 46a.
 Ta-merāu, 815b.
 Ta-mer-tchet, 816b.
 Tamṭ, 867b.
 Tānasasa, 822a.
 Ta-neb-ta-ur, 819b.
 Ta-nefer, 816b.
 Tanen, 255a, 819b.
 Tanent, 819b.
 Ta-Neter, 403a, 816a.
 Tanett-em-khenu-āa, 820a.
 tank, 78b, 569a, 592b, 650b,
 720a, 724b, 733b, 758a.
 tank for libations, 307b.
 Ta-nubit, 866a.
 tape, measuring, 527a.
 Ta-qebb, 816b.
 Tar, in Arabia, 205b, 820a.
 Tarāush, 820a.
 Ta-re, 817b.
 Tārgannasa, 822a.
 target, 475b.
 Tārimāus, 822a.
 Tariush, 820a.
 tarry, 195b, 377b, 653b, 685b.
 Tārsha, 822a.
 Tārṭeniu, 867b.
 Tār Tiseb, 820a.
 Tarush, 820a.
 Tasakhrit, 820b.
 Ta-Sekri, 816b.
 Ta-sent-nefert, 820b.
 Ta-shemā, 816a.
 Ta-shet, 816b.
 task, daily, 66b.
 taskmasters, 901a.
 Tasmabaerkhat, 866b.
 tassel, 278b.
 taste, 102b, 783b, 832a, 876b,
 877a b.
 Tat, 818a.
 Tāt, 821b.
 Tāt, the, 822b.
 Tāt (Ṭuat), 865a.
 Ta-tanen, the Four forms of,
 542b.
 Taṭar, 823a.
 Taṭara, 821a.
 Ta-tcheser, 817a.
 Ta-tchet, 817a.
 Ta-tebu, 816b.
 Tātemtch, 868a.
 Tatenen, 821a.
 Tatenent, 868a.
 Ta-teser, 816b.
 Tathenen, 821a.
 Tathunen, 821a.
 Tatiu, 816a.
 Ṭatiu, 865a.
 Tāt-sheta, 821b.
 Tatt, 821a.
 Ta-Ṭuat, 816b.
 Tatuinen, 821a.
 Tatunen, 821a.
 Tau, god, 819a.
 Ta-uāb, 816b.
 Taui Ager, 816a.

- Ta-ur, 816b.
 Tau-reṭ, 818a.
 Taurit, 819b.
 tavern, 32a, 651a.
 tax, New Year's, 521a.
 tax, perpetual, 521b.
 tax, taxes, 41a, 42b, 206b, 248a,
 338a, 446b, 510b, 511a, 516b,
 521a, 521b, 580b, 655b, 722b,
 729a, 838a, 882b; to levy,
 521a.
 tax-gatherers, 287b.
 tax-payers, 206b, 838a.
 Tchā, 902b.
 Tcha-agru, 894a.
 Tchaasu, the Seven, 896a.
 Tcha-ati, 894a.
 Tchaāui, 894b.
 Tcha-bennu-Āsar, 895a.
 Tchābu gods, 902b.
 Tchahar, 900a.
 Tchai, 895b.
 Tchamaā, 898a.
 Tchāmtiu, 903a.
 Tchāmuti, 903a.
 Tchan, Lake of, 897a.
 Tchant, 898b.
 Tchanti, god, 897a.
 Tchanu, the Four, 898b.
 Tchapr, 897b.
 Tchart, 899b.
 Tchārukha, 903b.
 Tchau-āb, 893b.
 Tcha-unnut, 895a.
 Tchat, 895a.
 Tchatchau, 831b.
 Tchatiu, 900b.
 Tchätt, 903b.
 Tchat Tuat, 895a, 900b.
 Tcheb, 905a.
 Tcheba, 815b.
 Tchebā, 905b, 906a.
 Tchebatiu, 973b.
 Tcheb-her, 876a.
 Tcheb-neter, 905b.
 Tchebti, 904b.
 Tchef, 906b.
 Tchefit, 906b.
 Tcheher, 911b.
 Tchehes, 911b.
 Tchehtcheh, 911a.
 Tchehuti, 886a, 911a.
 Tchemtch-hātu, 907a.
 Tchenerti, 907b.
 Tchennutt, 907b.
 Tchentchen, 908a.
 Tchenti, 908a.
 Tchenṭru, 908a.
 Tchenttchentes, 908a.
 Tcherà, 910a.
 Tcher-āakhu, 909b.
 Tcherāt, 909a, 910a.
 Tcher-ātf, 909b.
 Tcherit-pet, 909b.
 Tcherti, 909b.
 Tcherut, 909b.
 Tchesef, 911b.
 Tcheser-ā, 912b.
 Tcheserā-āru, 912b.
 Tcheser-em-per-f, 912b.
 Tcheserit, a goddess, 912b.
 Tcheserit, Eye of Horus, 912b.
 Tcheserit-hent, 912b.
 Tcheser-seshetait, 912b.
 Tchesert, 912b.
 Tcheser-tcheseru, 912a.
 Tcheser-tep, 912b.
 Tcheser-tep-f, 913a.
 Tcheser-ṭeṭā, 913a.
 Tchesertt, 912b.
 Tcheseru, 912b.
 Tcheses, 911b.
 Tchesrit, 912b.
 Tchet (Eternity), 893a.
 Tcheṭ, Ka of Rā, 914a.
 Tcheṭ, pillar, 914a.
 Tchefāt, 914a.
 Tcheṭbi, 914b.
 Tchetchi, 914a.
 Tcheṭ-heft, 914a.
 Tcheṭit, 914a.
 Tcheṭit-tent, 914a.
 Tcheṭmit, 915a.
 Tcheṭ-pa-neter-āuf-ānkh, 914b.
 Tchet-s, 913a.
 Tcheṭ-t Boat, 915a.
 Tcheṭti, 914a.
 Tcheṭu, 914a.
 Tcheṭun, 914b.
 Tcheṭut, 914a.
 Tchit, 893a.
 Tchuā, 904a.
 Tchun, 904a.
 teach, 655a, 587b.
 teacher, 222a, 655b.
 teaching, 655a b.

- tear out, 263a, 906a.
 tear the hair, 94b, 469b, 606b.
 tear, to, 220b, 255b, 606a, 755a.
 tear up, 517a.
 tearer, a bird, 220a, 247b.
 tears, 293b, 419b, 424a, 428b.
 tears of gum, 541b.
 tears of Isis, 459b, 811a.
 tease, 768a.
 teat, 768a.
 Teb, 827b.
 Tebà, 827b.
 Teba, 874b.
 Tebai, Tebait, 874b.
 Teba-temt, 874b.
 Tebati, 874b.
 Tebatiu, 873b.
 Tebat-neteru-s, 874b.
 Tebeḥ, the Seven, 828a.
 Teben-pekhar-meḥ-nebu, 875b.
 Teben-semu-tauī, 875b.
 Teben-ur, 875b.
 Tebha, 828a.
 Tebha, 875b.
 Teb-ḥer, 876a.
 Teb-ḥerk, 876a.
 Teb-ḥer-kehaat, 876b.
 Tebḥes, 876b.
 Tebi, 875a.
 Teb-mesthumut, 875a.
 Tebsu, 828a.
 Tebteb, 827a.
 Tebu, 875a.
 teeth, 39b, 320a, 536b, 861b.
 Tefen, 833b, 877b.
 Tef-mat-er-nenu-f, 877b.
 Tefnit, goddess and form of Rā, 833b.
 Tefnut, 460a, 790a, 833b.
 Tefnut, vagina of, 785b.
 Tefnut, womb of, 834b.
 Teftef-Nu, 833a.
 Tefu, gods, 832b.
 Tegās, 891b.
 Teḥent, 842a.
 Teḥentiu, 842a.
 Teḥi (Thoth), 886a.
 Tehni Amentt, 885b.
 Teḥteḥ, 885b.
 Teḥuti (Thoth) 886a ; forms of, 886b.
 Teḥuti-Ḥāpi, 886b.
 Teḥuti-ḥeri-khent-f, 886b.
 Teḥuti-khenti, 886b.
 Teḥuti-sa-Āner, 886b.
 Teḥuti-seḥetep-nesrit, 887a.
 Tekaharsa- etc., 845b.
 Teka-ḥer, 845b.
 Tekait, 890b.
 Tekait, Fire-goddess, 845b.
 Tekait, wife of Maa-ḥes, 845b.
 Tekem, 846a.
 Teken-en-Rā, 846a.
 Tekhi, 40b, 842b.
 Tekhit, 842b.
 Tekhtekh (Āapep), 844a.
 Tekneru, 846b.
 Tektek, 891a.
 Telemachus, 822a, 825a.
 tell a dream or story, 176b.
 tell out, 782b.
 tell, to, 719b, 745a, 913a.
 teller, 176b.
 Tem, Temu, 834a b ; of Ānu, 36b.
 Temu, the Eight Children of, 323a.
 Temu, the Four Bulls of, 151b, 159a, 859a.
 Tem, a Dekan, 834b.
 Tema, 836a.
 Tema-ḥert, 836b.
 Temam, 836a b.
 Temamm, 879a.
 Temamti, 836a.
 Tem-Āsar, 834b.
 Temathth, 879a.
 Tematheth, 48b.
 Temati, 834b.
 Temat-stit, 878b.
 Temau, 878b.
 Temeḥtt, 515b.
 Tem-Ḥeru-āakhuti, 834b.
 Temḥit, 837a.
 Temḥu, 837a.
 Temit, 834b.
 Temit-mut-set, 880a.
 Tem-Kheperā, 834b.
 Tem-Kheprer, 834b.
 Tem-pesiu, 835a.
 tempest, 96a, 395a, 549b, 571a b, 573b, 607a, 722b, 746a b, 775b, 903b.
 temple, 32a, 72b, 106a, 193b, 238b, 269a, 402a b, 423a b, 440a, 444a, 453a, 455b, 570b.
 temple estate, 423a.

- temple of hundreds of thousands
 of years, 455b.
 temple of the head, 273a, 600b,
 667b.
 temple, property of, 269a.
 temple, service book of, 403a.
 Tem-Rā, 834b.
 Tem-sa-āru, 835a.
 Tem-sep, 835a.
 Tems-Khentt, 837a.
 Tem-Ṭeḥuti, 835a.
 Ṭem-ṭesi, 878a.
 Ṭemṭ-ḥā-t, 880a.
 Ṭemṭit, 880a.
 Ṭemṭiu, 880a.
 Ṭemṭu, 880a.
 Temu-sma-khebit, 835a.
 Ṭemur, 878a.
 Ṭen, king, 598b.
 ten, 331a.
 Ten Chiefs, 171b, 331a.
 Ten, the House of the, 331a.
 ten thousand, 905b.
 ten-day period, 829a.
 Ṭenā, 881b.
 Tenait, 838a.
 tenants, 838a.
 Ṭenānu, 882a.
 Ṭenās, 882a.
 tend, 351b.
 tend (trees), 833a.
 tendril, 202a, 443a.
 Ṭenem, 882b.
 Ṭenemi, 883a.
 Tenemi, Tenenit, 839a.
 Tenen, 255a.
 Ṭenḥ-uā, 883a.
 Ṭeni (Rā), 882a.
 Ṭenit, 881a.
 Tenn, 838a.
 Ṭenn, 881a.
 Tennit, 838a.
 Tennit-Ānit, 838a.
 Tenu, 838a b.
 tenons, 112a.
 Ṭenpu, 882b.
 Ṭens-Sma-keku, 883b.
 Ṭeṭ, 884a.
 tent, 21a 22a, 50a, 114a, 120a,
 576a; of camel's hair, 22a,
 74b.
 tent pole, 179b.
 Ṭent-baiu, 881a, 884a.
 Ṭentchen, 884a.
 Tenṭen, 839b.
 Tenṭen, 881a.
 Tenṭen, 883b.
 Tenṭenā, 881a.
 Tenṭenit serpent, 881a.
 Tenṭenit-uḥesq- etc., 881b.
 tenth, 331a.
 Ṭenti, 883b.
 Tep, a lake, 828a.
 Ṭepait, 877a.
 Ṭepan, 877a.
 Tepḥitnebs, 832b.
 Tepḥit-shetait, 832b.
 Tepḥit-tchet, 832b.
 Tepḥut-Ḥāp, 832b.
 Ṭepi, 877a.
 Ṭepi, 40a.
 Tepi, Tepit, 831b.
 Tepi-ā-Āakhu, 830b.
 Tepi-ā-baiu, 830a.
 Tepi-ānkhiu, 829b.
 Tepi-ātru, 829b.
 Tepi-āui-Kenmet, 831a.
 Tepi-āui-khent, 831a.
 Tepi-āui-qerr-en-pet, 831a.
 Tepi-āui-Septit, 831a.
 Tepi-āui-Smeṭ, 831a.
 Tepi-ḥet, 830a.
 Tepi-khu-f, 831b.
 Tepi-sekht-f, 831b.
 Ṭepit, goddess of Tep, 877a.
 Tepit-besses, 831b.
 Tepi-thrā, 831b.
 Tepit-netchemu-seth, 831b.
 Tepi-ṭu-f, 828b.
 Tepi-ṭus, 829a.
 Tepiu-āui Akhabiu, 830b.
 Tepiu-āui-Ānsebu, 830b.
 Tepiu-āui-Geb, 831a.
 Tepiu-āui-Rā, 830b.
 Tepiu-āui-renp-t, 831a.
 Tepiu-shetau, 831b.
 Tept, god, 832b.
 Ṭep-ta, 877a.
 Teptiu, 832b.
 Tepu, Grain-god, 831b.
 Tepui, 831b.
 Tepui-sa-then, 831b.
 Ṭepu-neteru, 877a.
 Teqer, a Libyan dog, 845a.
 Teqq, a god, 890b.
 terebinth, 129b.

- Teri, 884b.
 Teri-Kheftiu, 884b.
 Terit-neshnut, 884a.
 Teriush, 884b.
 term, an astronomical, 12a.
 term of Osiris, 88a, 192a.
 Termuthis, 403b.
 terrace, 559b, 724a, 805a, 885a.
 terrace for myrrh trees, 567a.
 terraces of Lebanon, 537a.
 terrestrial beings and things,
 579b.
 terrible, 108a, 499a, 541a, 887b,
 889b.
 terrified, 352b, 380a, 640a, 651b.
 Terrifier (Set), 393b.
 terrify, 66b, 378b, 395a, 499a,
 577a, 619a, 668b, 693b, 697a,
 712b, 866b, 889b.
 terrifying, 499a.
 territory, 1a, 97b, 247a, 409a,
 457b, 574a, 649a.
 terror, 4a, 108a, 172a, 395a, 445a,
 490a, 499b, 589a b, 640a, 710b,
 887a.
 terror-stricken, 322a, 678b.
 Tert, 884a.
 Tertenu, 885a.
 Tertiu, 841a.
 Ter-ṭu, 884b.
 Teru, 884b.
 Tes, Lake of, 888a.
 Tes-ākhu, 888a.
 Tes-āhā-ser-Tathenen, 888a.
 Tes-ākhem-baiu, 888a.
 Tes-am-uriti- etc., 888a.
 Tes-em-her-f, 888b.
 Teser-ā, 889a.
 Teser-āabt, 888b.
 Teser-āri, 889a.
 Tesert-ānt, 889a.
 Tesert-baiu, gate and district,
 888b.
 Tesert-tep, 889a.
 Tesh, god, 844b.
 Tesh, god, 889a.
 Teshher, 890a.
 Teshher-ārui, 890a.
 Teshher-mestcher, 890a.
 Teshert, 889b.
 Teshesh, 889a.
 Teshrit, 890a.
 Teshrut, 889b.
 Tesht, 889b.
 Teshtesh, 755a, 844b, 889a.
 Teshṭesh, 889a.
 Tes-hut, 889b.
 Tesi-ruṭu-en-neter, 888a.
 Tes-khaibitūt-ṭuatiu, 888b.
 Tes-neb-terer, 888b.
 Tes-Rā-kheftiu-f, 888b.
 Tes-sekhem-āru, 888b.
 Tes-sept-nesut, 888b.
 Tes-sheta-thehen-neteru, 888b.
 Tes-sma-keku, 888b.
 test, 642b, 643b, 902b, 903b ;
 a bow, 647a.
 testament, 45a, 192a.
 Test-baiu, 888a.
 Test-ermen-ta, 888b.
 testicle, 9b, 88b, 117b, 217a,
 269a, 291a, 481b, 484a, 580a,
 599b, 651b.
 testifier, 332b.
 testimony, 332b ; false, 334a.
 testing, a, 754a.
 Tesu-em-ārit-f, 888b.
 Tesu-em-nes-f, 888b.
 Teṭ, 892a ; to set up the, 591b,
 646b.
 Tetā, 847b.
 Tetāān, 847b.
 Tet Amen, 864a.
 Tet-ent-Āst, 864a.
 tether, 300b.
 Tetti-āb, 847a.
 Teṭu, Council of, 902a.
 Teṭun, 472a, 892b.
 Thabu, 850b.
 Thakar-Bāra, 852a.
 Thakaretha, 852a.
 Thakaru, 852a.
 Thakasa, 208b.
 Thamaā, 850b.
 Thamākana, 851a.
 Tha-nefer, 848b.
 thank—to thank God, 871a.
 thanks, to give, 710a.
 thanksgiving, 408a, 871a.
 Thāref, 852b.
 that, 231b, 235b, 370a, 853a ;
 that is to say, 79b ; that which,
 15a, 399a.
 Thāt, 852b.
 Thathait, 852a.
 Thatmār, 850a.

- Thauathasa, 850a.
 Thau-uru, 848b.
 the, 864b.
 Theba, 854a.
 Thebeh, 854a.
 Thebes, 41b ; god of, 898a ;
 nursing mother of, 41b ;
 personified, 149a.
 Thebti, 854a.
 thee, 306b, 396b, 398b, 408a,
 409a b, 782a, 815a, 824b, 848a,
 862b.
 Thefnut, 854b.
 theft, 115a, 467b, 849b, 895a.
 Theḥbith, 858b.
 Theḥen, 858b.
 Theḥen-ātebu, 859a.
 Theḥhut, 858b.
 Theḥnit-tepā-khat, 859a.
 their, 144a, 164a, 229b, 253b,
 342a b, 603a, 673b, 818b.
 Thekem, 862b.
 them, 144a, 164a, 339a, 349a,
 408a, 603a, 673b, 706b.
 Thema, 855a.
 Thema-re, 855a.
 Themā-taui, 855a.
 Themath, 855a.
 Themat-ḥert, 855a.
 Themat-Khert, 855a.
 Themeh, 855a.
 Themes-en-khentt, 855b.
 Themmit, 855a.
 themselves, 911b.
 then, 79a, 229b, 408a, 704b, 705b.
 Thenà, 856b.
 Thenàru, 856a.
 Thenem, 857a.
 Thenemi, 857a.
 Thenen, 856a.
 Then-neteru, 856a.
 Thennit, 856a.
 Thennui, 856b.
 Then-set, 856a.
 Thenther-neteru, 857b.
 Thenti, 857b.
 Thenut, 856b.
 Thepḥt-shetat, 854b.
 Thepḥut-petriu, 854b.
 there, 868a.
 thereafter, 494b.
 thereby, 348a.
 therefore, 492b.
 therewith, 264b.
 Therit, 857b.
 Thertà, 858a.
 Therut, 858a.
 Thes-ām, 859b.
 Thes-ārḡ, 860a.
 Thesbu, 862a.
 these, 42b, 342a b, 349a, 354b, 832b.
 these two, 42b, 43a, 349a.
 Thes-ḥeru, 860a.
 Thesi-en-khentt, 859a.
 Thesi-khā-neteru, 861b.
 Thesi-tchatcha, 861b.
 Thesi-tchatchau-neteru, 861b.
 Thesi-Ṭeshert, 860a.
 Thesu, the Seven, 859b.
 Thesupt, 860a.
 Thes-ur, 861b.
 Thes-usfu, 860a.
 Thesu-urut, 861a.
 Theth-meteru, 852b.
 Thethu, 863b.
 Thett, 862b.
 they, 144a, 164a, 349a, 408a,
 592a, 603a, 633b, 706b.
 thick, 164a.
 thicket, 89a, 202a, 209a, 636a.
 thickness, 164a.
 thief, 115a, 437b, 464b, 674b,
 683b, 849b.
 thieve, 437b.
 thigh, 120a, 156b, 275b, 298b,
 326a, 328a, 329a, 544b, 594b,
 597b, 659b, 736b.
 thighs, the two, 8a, 147a, 244a,
 275b, 298b, 559a b.
 thine, 229b, 252b, 818b.
 thing, 8b, 77a, 91b, 164b, 170a,
 179b, 335a, 395b, 396b, 398a,
 487a, 525a, 721b, 789b.
 things, good, 635a ; pleasant, 20b.
 Things, Lord of, 24a.
 things of earth, 525a.
 things of Horus, 525b.
 things of Osiris, 525b.
 things on altar, 525b.
 things proved, 544b.
 things seen, 266b.
 things, strange, 541b.
 things washed away, 28a.
 think, 38a, 42b, 145b, 274a,
 396a, 398a, 548a, 614b, 688a.
 think out, 614b, 688a, 782b.

- third time, 548b.
 thirst, 38a, 642a.
 thirsty, 4b, 38a, 898a.
 thirsty man, 38a.
 thirty, 281a.
 Thirty-Judges, Court of, 281a.
 this, 42b, 229a, 236a, 253b, 342b,
 349a, 352b, 354b, 815a, 818a,
 824b, 832b, 837b, 856a, 880b.
 this and that, 370a.
 This (Abydos), 57a.
 thong, 532b, 790b ; of whip, 421b.
 thorn, 680a, 765b, 844a.
 thorn bush, 714b.
 thorn growth, 89a.
 thorn plant, 637b.
 those, 70a, 229b, 348b.
 those who are, 342a, 400b, 541a.
 Thoht, 3a, 15a, 29b, 37b, 41a, 107a,
 108a, 113b, 116a, 189b, 361a, 619b,
 629a, 672a, 704a, 742b, 817b,
 886a, 911a.
 Thoht, ape-god of, 2a.
 Thoht, bringer of the Eye, 886b.
 Thoht, Company of, 91a, 548a.
 Thoht, Eight Ape-gods of, 25b.
 Thoht, festival of, 451a, 886b, 887a.
 Thoht, form of, 76b.
 Thoht, incarnation of, 91a.
 Thoht, magical form of, 22b.
 Thoht the Great, 886b ; the
 Twice Great, 886b.
 Thoht, the holy, 887a.
 Thoht the magician, 886b.
 Thoht, titles of, 886a ; title of
 priest of, 161b.
 Thoht, wife of, 81b.
 Thoht, words of, 335b.
 thou, 94a, 279a, 306b, 396b, 398b,
 408a, 409a b, 782a, 815a, 826a,
 848a, 852b, 862b.
 Thoueris goddesses, the Twelve,
 42a.
 though, 786a.
 thought, 37b, 45b, 241a, 319a,
 351b, 398a, 779b, 782b, 798b,
 801a.
 thousand, 526a.
 thread, 254b, 351a, 377b, 399b,
 408a, 510a, 596b, 628a, 707a,
 859b.
 threads of flax, 234b.
 threaten, 394a.
 threatenings, 499b.
 threats, 499b.
 three, 548b.
 three ply, 548b.
 thresh, 468b, 772a.
 threshing floor, 907a.
 threshold, 585b, 819a.
 thrive, 150a, 421b, 596b.
 throat, 77a, 112b, 137a, 212b,
 468a, 492a, 515b, 517a, 521b,
 536a, 563a, 572a, 573b, 728b,
 735a, 754b, 768a.
 throne, 1a, 79b, 88b, 89a, 90b,
 190a, 220b, 228a, 390a, 393b,
 408b, 474a, 485a, 558a, 559b,
 583b, 612a, 650b, 681b, 704b,
 706b, 737a, 773a, 805a, 806b,
 839b, 851a, 852a, 855a, 857a b,
 884a, 896a, 898b, 900b, 902a b,
 908a.
 throne, directors of, 562a.
 throne, double, 221a, 850a ; the
 two thrones, 390a.
 throne, royal, 80a.
 throne, scribe of the, 855a.
 throne, the divine, 70a.
 Throne, the Great, of Osiris,
 567a.
 throne attendant, 70a.
 throne-bearers, 773a.
 throne-chamber, 681b, 806b,
 857a, 896a, 900b, 902a.
 Throne of the Two Lands, 390a.
 throne on a boat, 857b.
 throne pavilion, 839b.
 throne room, 392a, 600a, 857b,
 908a.
 thronged, 241a.
 through, 279b, 492b, 493a.
 through which, 348a.
 throughout, 2b, 856a.
 throw, 190a, 470a b, 528a, 770a,
 796b.
 throw away, 157b.
 throw down, 247b, 256b, 560b,
 617b, 618a, 799b.
 throw open, 604a.
 throw up the arms, 898a.
 throw-stick, 800b.
 thrust, to, 190a, 889a.
 thrust aside, 247b, 468b.
 thrust away, 689b.
 thrust forward, 592a, 885a.

- thrust together, 236a.
 thrust with horns, 445b, 766a ;
 with phallus, 387a.
 Thruster (Rā), 159b.
 Th-senāt-nefer, 862a.
 thunder, 66b, 335a, 447a, 560a b,
 714b.
 thunderstorm, 246a, 395a, 573b,
 775b.
 thurifer, 849a.
 Thuthu, 853b.
 thwart, 845a.
 thy, 229b, 234a b, 252b, 342b, 396b,
 782a, 818b.
 thyself, 911b.
 tiara, 279a, 323b, 376a, 528a,
 579b, 625a, 683a, 693b, 701b,
 776a, 855a, 876b.
 tie, 1b, 20a, 64a, 72a, 82b, 91a,
 99a, 113b, 120a, 124a, 131b,
 156a, 203b, 219b, 228a, 282a b,
 285b, 291a, 305a, 313b, 336b,
 351a, 355a, 399b, 409a, 421b,
 479a, 486b, 490a, 535a, 593b,
 606a, 607b, 645a, 633a, 676a b,
 695a, 701a, 745a, 750a, 765a,
 766a, 769a, 774a, 778a, 801b,
 813b, 840b, 859b, 863a, 878a,
 852b, 883a, 912a, 915b.
 tie of the Green Crown, 735b.
 tie the hair, 368b.
 tie together, 313b, 745a, 878b.
 tie up, 58a, 131b, 146b, 188a,
 561b, 745a, 909b ; a boat, 300b ;
 in linen, 758b ; tie up to, 854a.
 tied, 253a, 304b, 334b, 491a,
 776a, 899a ; tied up, 759a.
 Tifnut, 867b, 868b.
 tight, 782b.
 tightness of chest, 805b.
 tilapia Nilotica, 58b.
 tile, 42a, 188b, 819b, 874a.
 tile-kiln, 118b.
 till the ground, 132a, 302a.
 tillage, 75a, 704b.
 timber, timbers, 79b, 89a, 164a,
 249a, 566a, 851a.
 timber, dressed, 11a.
 time, 14a, 100a, 101b, 133b,
 163a, 167a, 351a, 434a, 438b,
 440b, 444b, 588b, 595a, 696a,
 778a, 815a, 821a, 840a b, 857b,
 884b.
 time, ancestral, 778a.
 time, a stated, 880b.
 time, beginning of, 231a.
 time, course of, 247a.
 time, endless, 744a.
 time, masters of, 581a.
 time of judgment, 596a.
 time, of old, 205a, 909a.
 time, portion of, 12b.
 time, period of, 648b.
 time, primeval, 230b, 596a, 830a.
 times, the two, 840b.
 Time-divider (Thoth), 704a.
 Time, god of, 125b, 383b.
 Time-gods, 377b.
 timid, 252b, 461a, 472b, 479b,
 514b, 534b, 575a, 678b, 746b,
 905b.
 timid man, 609b, 679a.
 timidity, 574a, 678a, 798b.
 tincture, 128b.
 tinder, 618b, 696b.
 tip, 433b, 554b, 828a ; of horn,
 766b ; of nose, 105b ; of wing,
 128b.
 tippler, 651a.
 tired, 10b, 207b, 225b, 260b,
 262b, 377a, 533b, 534b, 802a b.
 tiredness, 574a.
 tiring woman, 712b.
 Tirku, 823a.
 tissue, 806b.
 Titenent, 868a.
 Tith, 868b.
 Titi, 868b.
 Titiu, 822b.
 title, 384b, 387b, 535a, 757b.
 title, official, 315a, 387b.
 title of honour, 235b, 387b.
 title of priest, 318a, 513a.
 title, priestly, 193a, 202b, 262a.
 title, to bestow, 877b.
 title-deeds, 45a, 345b, 619a,
 638a.
 Tiṭur, 823a.
 Tius, 868a.
 to, 56a, 65a, 339a, 414a, 590a ;
 to the back of, 633b ; to
 wit, 79a.
 toad, 118a.
 toast, 138b ; offering, 817a.
 to-day, 232a, 438b, 450a ; god
 of, 870b.

- toenail, 112b, 523b.
 together, 214a, 822b.
 together with, 116b, 264a, 277a,
 279b, 472b, 486a.
 toil, 158a, 206a, 232b, 439a,
 784a.
 toiler, 440b.
 toilet case, 812b.
 toilette, to make the, 169b.
 tolerant, 180b.
 toll-house, 239b.
 tomb, 1b, 11a, 15b, 25a, 28a,
 35a, 39b, 79b, 80a b, 81b,
 113b, 125a, 134a, 140b, 143b,
 156a, 183a, 192b, 201a, 217b,
 239a, 278a, 285a, 319a, 402b,
 453a, 457a, 465a, 498b, 507b,
 561b, 587a, 706a, 756a, 874b,
 900b, 914a ; gods of the, 15b.
 tomb, perpetual, 81b.
 tomb, pit or shaft of, 8a.
 tomb priest, 44b.
 Tombos, 45a.
 to-morrow, 381a, 432b ; morning,
 225a.
 tongue, 97b, 389b, 432b, 751b,
 803a.
 tongue of a bell, 304b.
 tongue of the scales, 842b.
 tongue of the sea, 390a.
 tongue, perfection of, 626a.
 tool, 163b, 180b, 223a, 228b,
 292a b, 300a, 304b, 333a, 338b,
 345b, 352b, 354b, 419a, 469a,
 480a, 483b, 487a, 528b, 535a,
 613a, 673b, 710a, 715a, 726a,
 728b, 739b, 747a, 789b, 791b,
 810a, 845a, 876a, 907a b, 914 b.
 tool, brickmaking, 56b.
 tool, cutting, 13b, 205b, 351a,
 387a, 894a.
 tool, digging, 95a, 202b.
 tool, farming, 710a.
 tool, goldworkers', 336a.
 tool, graving, 519b.
 tool, tillage, 488b.
 tool, wooden, 531b.
 tool bag, 528b.
 tool case, 2a.
 tooth, 5a, 39b, 210b, 386b, 413a,
 552b, 723b, 789a.
 top, 266a, 433b, 828a.
 top of head, 163a, 907a.
 top of hill, 105b.
 top of mast, 828a.
 tops of plants, 244b.
 toper, 593a, 657a.
 topsy-turvy, 604b, 844a.
 torch, 276a, 823a, 845b.
 torches, the four holy, 845b.
 torment, 101a.
 torn, 589b.
 torrent, 95a, 611b, 637b.
 tortoise, 119b, 755a.
 Tortoise, body of the, 767a.
 Tortoise, Constellation of, 755a,
 758b.
 tortoise-shell, 233a.
 torture, 373b ; instrument of,
 715a.
 torture chamber, 173b, 538b.
 torture ground, 772b.
 total, 134a, 274a, 510b, 794b,
 880a b.
 totality, 2b, 779b.
 totter, 487b.
 tottering, 152b.
 touch, 527a, 808a, 858b, 879a,
 891a, 892a, 900a ; to examine
 a patient by touch, 527a.
 touch the earth, 841b.
 tow, to, 93b, 100a, 184a, 444a,
 625b, 629b, 707b, 713a.
 tow-line, 372b.
 tow-rope, 139a, 244b, 461b.
 towards, 65a, 265a, 414a b, 560a,
 633b.
 towers of boat, 629b, 707b,
 713a.
 tower (citadel), 164a, 289b,
 290a, 330b, 338b, 705b, 852a,
 862a ; of a pylon, 221b.
 town, 137b, 206b, 350b, 453b,
 764b, 780a, 836b, 868b, 879b.
 town, fortified, 221b.
 Town-god, 350b, 404a.
 town-guard, 292a.
 townsfolk, 350b.
 townsman, 350b, 836b, 879b.
 trace, 355a, 694a.
 trace (plans), 610b.
 traces of chariot, 287b.
 trace of something, 596a.
 tract of land, 256b.
 trade, 650b, 733a ; a man's,
 483a.

- tradesman, 718a, 739a.
 trafficker, 733a.
 train, a, 742b.
 train, to, 655a, 757b.
 trained, 613a, 622a, 682b ;
 of mind, 483b.
 trained workman, 430a.
 training, 655a b.
 tramp, 380b.
 tramp the earth, 884a.
 trample, 253a, 443a, 445b, 868a.
 trample upon, 452b, 725a, 821a.
 tramlings, 118b.
 Tranquilliser, the, 706b.
 transcript, 604b, 675b ; to make
 a, 675b.
 transfer, 100b, 324a, 538b, 644b,
 803a ; a house, 685a.
 transform, 66b, 842a.
 transformations, 21a, 30a, 108a,
 530b, 542b.
 transgress, 153a, 841a, 851b,
 858a, 877a.
 transgressions, 143b, 396b, 397a.
 transgressor, 165b, 841a.
 transit, 617a.
 translate, 803a.
 transmit, 440b.
 transmittal, 649b.
 transport, 28a, 71b, 495a, 576b,
 649b, 713a, 757b, 894b ; the
 dead, 599a ; by boat, 704a.
 transport man, 703a.
 transportation, 576b.
 trap, 40a, 246a, 539a ; for game,
 446a.
 trappings, 282a, 285b, 422a,
 536b.
 travel, 32a, 55a, 65b, 83a, 90a,
 92a, 107a, 114b, 118b, 169b,
 192b, 288b, 289b, 324a, 346a,
 373b, 442b, 446b, 478a, 487b,
 541a, 559a b, 593b, 615a, 625b,
 653a, 659b, 713a, 723a, 728a,
 734a, 739a, 741a, 891b, 894b.
 travel by boat, 374a, 703a.
 travel by sea, 439a.
 travel over, 552b.
 travel through, 37a.
 traveller, 1b, 122a, 144a b, 289b,
 420a, 478b, 495a, 552b, 653a,
 659b, 728a, 739a ; a benighted,
 529b.
 Traveller (Khensu), 553a.
 Traveller (Rā), 541b.
 traverse, 42a, 245b, 246a, 445a b,
 552b, 559a, 593b, 726b.
 traverser, 594a.
 tray, 838b.
 tread, 292b, 756b, 891b ; grapes,
 468b ; in the footsteps of
 someone, 891b.
 tread out, 480b, 757b.
 treading, 728a.
 treasure, 417a, 568b, 618a,
 722b, 737a.
 treasure house, 239b, 284b.
 treasurer, 568b, 906a.
 treasury, 130a, 239b, 312a.
 treat kindly, 20b.
 treat lightly, 28a.
 treat with contempt, 564b.
 treaty, 568b.
 tree, 13b, 20a, 32b, 75b, 79a,
 124a, 129b, 189a, 207a, 221b,
 274a, 283a, 305b, 372b, 442a,
 566a, 600b, 615b, 677a, 734a,
 735b, 736b, 745b, 776b, 806b,
 852a, 856a, 874a, 906b, 907b.
 tree, balsam, 566b.
 tree, sacred, 39b, 90a, 496a,
 836a.
 tree, spice, 566b.
 Tree of Life, 20b.
 Tree-goddess, 276b.
 Tree-trunk, sacred, 914a.
 tremble, 10a, 90b, 91a, 143b,
 167a, 343a, 352b, 356b, 393b,
 487b, 589b, 628a, 631a, 640a,
 714b, 864b, 906b ; make to,
 104a.
 tremblers, 195a.
 trembling, 510b, 589a, 716a,
 864b, 906b.
 trepidation, 471a.
 trespass, 595b, 841a, 853a.
 tress, 7a, 21b, 280b, 343a, 367b,
 368a, 491a, 594a, 600b, 621b,
 634b, 656b, 802b, 808b.
 tresses, pair of, 879a.
 trial, 444b, 595a, 643b.
 triangle, 664b ; base of a, 831a.
 tribe, 284a, 316a, 320a, 725b.
 tribes, desert, 495b.
 tribesman, 284a.
 tribulation, 898b.

tribunal, 80b, 774a, 818a.
 tribune, 225a.
 tribute, 42b, 56b, 204b, 206b, 283b, 286b, 487a, 521a and b, 562b, 865a, 907b.
 tribute, annual, 521b.
 tribute, to levy, 521a.
 tribute, pay, 206a.
 trickster, 641b.
 trident, 548b.
 triple, 548b.
 triturate, 844b.
 triumph, 474a.
 Troglodytes, 59b.
 troop, 33a, 269a, 288a, 389a, 599b, 772a, 794a, 860b.
 trouble, be troubled, 5b, 7b, 64b, 74a, 127b, 226a, 296a, 324b, 577a, 618b, 631b, 745a, 778a, 809a, 841a b, 861b, 906a.
 trouble oneself, 13a.
 trouble, to stir up, 549b.
 troubled, 5b, 7b, 226a, 464a, 665a, 685a, 813b, 843a, 916a; of water, 224a.
 troubled one, 69b.
 trough, 511b, 596b, 720a; drinking, 642a.
 truce, 2b.
 true, 139a, 270b, 332b, 601a, 668a; to make, 601a.
 true-hearted, 139a.
 true of heart, 271a.
 true of voice, 271b.
 true witness, 332b.
 truly, 105a, 271a, 602a, 670a.
 trumpet, 853a; to sound the, 143b.
 trumpet-bearer, 853a.
 trumpeter, 853a.
 trunk of elephant, 864b.
 truss a bird, 883a.
 trusted one, 44b.
 trustee, 410a, 757b.
 trustworthy, 139a.
 truth, 214a, 270b; in truth, 34b; very truth, 164b.
 Truth, Boat of, 272a.
 truth, stone of, 62b.
 truth, words of, 335b.
 truthful, 107b, 270b.
 Truth-goddess, 271b.
 try, 444b, 899a, 902b, 903b.

try a matter, 160b.
 try by fire, 10b.
 try by taste or touch, 808a.
 try cases, 194b.
 Ṭu-ā, 870a.
 Ṭuaānu, 871b.
 Ṭuaāu, 872b.
 Ṭuai, 870b, 871a.
 Tuait, 823b.
 Ṭuaiti, 870b.
 Ṭuaitu-gods, 871b.
 Ṭu-Āmenu, 869b.
 Ṭu-āmi-Khert-neter, 869b.
 Tuamt, 824a.
 Tuamutf, 871b.
 Ṭuat, a Circle, 872a.
 Ṭuat, Council of the, 901b, 902a.
 Ṭuat, doors of, 655a, 659a.
 Ṭuat Neter, 870b.
 Ṭuat of Heliopolis and Memphis, 816a.
 Ṭuat, the everlasting and hidden, 439b, 816b, 865a, 871b, 893b.
 Ṭua-taui, 872a.
 Ṭuatheth, 872b.
 Ṭuati, god and gods, 871b, 872a.
 Ṭuati-m'ketit-en-neb-s, 871b.
 Ṭuatiu, 872a.
 Ṭuau, 870b.
 Ṭua-ur, 870b.
 tub, 511b.
 Tuba, 824b.
 tube, 167a, 654a.
 Ṭu-en-Āmau, 869b.
 Ṭu-en-Bakha, 869b.
 Ṭu-en-Bekhan, 869b.
 Ṭu-en-Kenmut, 870a.
 Ṭu-en-Kesh, 870a.
 Ṭu-en-khent, 870a.
 Ṭu-en-Khert-neter, 870a.
 Ṭu-en-maātiu, 870a.
 Ṭuf, 869b.
 tuḡ, 827a.
 Ṭu-Ḥeru-nub, 870a.
 Ṭu-ḥetep, 869a.
 Tui, 824b.
 Ṭui, 869a, 872b.
 Ṭui-qauī-āauī, 870a.
 Ṭuit, 869b, 872a.
 Ṭu-menkh-Rerek, 869b.
 tumbling girls, 539b.

- tumour, 110a, 381a, 533b, 738b.
tumult, 682a.
Tunābui, 825a.
Tunāḥ, 825a.
Tunānu, 833a.
Tunḥat, 825a.
Ṭun-ḥat, Ṭun-ḥati, 873a.
Ṭuniā, 873a.
tunic, 113b, 223a, 325a, 516b, 635a, 649b, 749a, 799b ; leather, 822a ; war, 535b.
tunics, keeper of, 749a.
tunnel through the earth, 95b.
Ṭunn-Maāu, 833a.
Ṭun-peḥti, 873a.
Ṭu-qeṭu, 869a.
Turaush, 825b.
turban, 243a, 323b, 701b.
Turimkus, 825b.
turn, 43b, 123b, 191a, 251b, 320a, 339b, 478b, 780b, 847b ; a bad, 595b.
turn about, 325a, 452a.
turn a glance, 123a.
turn aside, 18a, 435a, 612b, 630a, 682a, 710a, 711a, 713b, 797b, 839a.
turn away, 219a, 325a, 344b, 713b, 746a, 680b, 684a, 801b.
turn away from, 140a, 348b, 857a.
turn back, 57b, 122b, 166a, 245a, 325a, 487b, 567b, 605b, 613b, 614a, 630a, 645a, 657b, 683b, 684a, 694b, 711a, 713b, 747a, 748a, 824a, 857a, 883a.
turn backwards, 246b.
turn down, 612b.
turn from, 825b.
turn of the day, 246b.
turn oneself round, 325b.
turn round, 191a, 195a, 274b, 323b, 420a, 428a, 478b, 780a.
turn the back, 289b.
turn the back on, 437a.
turn the stomach, 286a.
turn towards, 837a.
turn upside down, 563b.
turner back, 122b.
turning, 478b.
turning of the shadow, 246b.
Turper, 825b.
turquoise, 150b, 262a, 281b, 289b, 296a, 475a.
Turquoise Field, 687a.
Turquoise Land, 296a.
Turshau, 825b.
turtle, 119b, 755a.
Turtle-god, 119b, 169a, 778b.
turtle meat, 345b.
turtle shell, 233a.
Ṭu Seḥseḥ, 870a.
Ṭu Semi, 870a.
tusk, 4a, 116a, 220a, 386b, 413a, 552b.
tusk of elephant, 115b, 227a.
Ṭut, 869a.
Tutānkh-Āmen, 16b.
Tut-en-ārit-Rā, 826b.
Ṭu-Ṭesher, 62b, 870a.
Ṭuti, 869a.
tutor, 757b.
Tutu, 826b.
Ṭuṭu, 869a, 870b.
Ṭuṭuf, 869a.
Ṭuṭu-ḥer, 869a.
Ṭuṭus, 869a.
Ṭu-uāb, 869b.
Ṭuuti, 868b.
twang a lyre, 685b.
twentieth, 897a.
twenty, 897a.
twice, 595b.
twice great (Thoth), 107a.
twig, 17a, 60a, 151a, 343b, 566a, 600b, 637b, 903b.
twilight, 529b, 829a.
twins, 520b ; to be, 520b.
twin-gods, 848b ; lakes and pools, 520b.
twine, 131a, 859b.
twinkle, 629a.
twinkling of the eye, 58a.
twist, 43b, 156a, 274b, 291a, 368a, 645a, 695a.
twisted, 530a.
twitch, 858b.
twitter, 100b, 211a.
twittering, 853b.
two, 673b.
Two-faced (Bat), 494a.
two hands, 815a.
two-legged, 255b.
Two Thrones, Director of, 390b.
Tybi, 738b.
type, 277b.
Typhon, 25b, 839b, 854a.
typify, 628b, 710a.

U.

- Uāau, 154b.
 Uābit, 156a.
 Uābt, 156a.
 Uāb-ur, 156a.
 Uā-em-uā (Osiris), 154a.
 Uag festival, 149b.
 Uahit, 148a.
 Uai (Āapep), 145b.
 Uaiput, 146a.
 Uakh, 148b.
 Uamemti, Assessor and Serpent-god, 146b.
 Uamemtiu, 146b.
 Uā-menḥ (Āapep), 154a.
 Uamti, 561a.
 Uāntit, 153a.
 Uā-pest-em-Āāḥ, 154a.
 Uarkaṭar, 147a.
 Uārt, Dekan, 156b.
 Uārt at Abydos, 156b ; at Kher-
 Āḥa, 157a ; in the Tuat, 157a.
 Uārt of stars, 157a.
 Uartā, 147a.
 Uārt-ent-bāa, 157a.
 Uārt-ent-ma, 157a.
 Uārt-ent-she, 157a.
 Uas, Uasit, 149a.
 Uasār (Osiris), 149a.
 Uā-seqeb, 154a.
 Uashba (Rā), 149b.
 Uasheshu, 149b.
 Uash-neter, 402a.
 Uatch, 151a.
 Uatchān, 150b.
 Uatchārti, 150b.
 Uatch-āu-mut-f, 151b.
 Uatch-ḥer, 151b.
 Uatchit, 151b, 183b ; her Seven
 Companions, 151b.
 Uatchit, Land of, 151b.
 Uatchit-nebt-kek, 151b.
 Uatchit-tcheserit, 151b.
 Uatch-nesert, 151b.
 Uatch-neterit, 151b.
 Uatch-reṭ, 151b.
 Uatchti, 151b.
 Uatch-ur, 151a.
 Uāth-āb (?), 153a.
 Uat-Heru, 219a.
 Uauaiu, 146a.
 Uauamti, 146a.
 Uā-uben-em-Āāḥ (Osiris), 154a.
 Uāuti, 154a.
 Ubā, 159a.
 Ubaemṭut, 159a.
 Ubata, 159a.
 Ubataiu, 159a.
 Ubekht, 160a.
 Uben (Rā), 159b.
 Uben-ān (Rā), 159b.
 Uben-em-nubit, 159b.
 Ubenit, 159b.
 Ubennā, 159b.
 Ubentiu, 160a.
 Uben-urr, 159b.
 Ubes-ḥer, 160a.
 Ubesu, 160a.
 udder, 369b.
 Ufā, 163b.
 Uga, 187a ; festival, 187a.
 Uḥa, 178a.
 Uḥāḥat, 178b.
 Uhem-ānkh, 177a.
 Uhem-ḥer, 177a.
 Uhemī, 177a.
 Uhemt-ṭesu, 177a.
 Uhemu, 177a.
 Ukeshti, 187a.
 Ukh, 179b.
 Ukhikh, 180b.
 ulcer, 124a, 487b, 565b, 698b,
 709b, 776b.
 umbilicus, 572b.
 umbrella, 643b, 647b.
 umbrella bearer, 647b.
 Un, god, 165a ; ancestor of, 830b.
 unanimously, 265b, 416a, 779b.
 Unās, pyramid of, 167a.
 Unb (Rā), 167b.
 unbind, 665b.
 unbolt, 388a, 608a, 624a, 677b,
 697b, 701a, 707b.
 unbolted, 665b.
 Unb-per-em-Nu, 168a.
 unceasing, 340a.
 uncle, 674a.
 unclean, 226b, 883a.
 unclothe, 793b.
 unconquered, 690b.
 uncouth, 509b.
 uncover, 168a, 769b, 793b.
 uncovered, 458a, 794a.
 uncreate, 340b.
 uncultivated (land), 816a.

- under, 214b, 494b, 560a, 579b.
 under authority, 80a.
 under favour, 579b.
 undergrowth, 89a, 167b, 202a.
 underling, 413b, 603a, 673a.
 underrate, 694b.
 understand, 6a, 120a, 121b, 400b.
 understanding, 37b, 178b, 430a,
 637a, 666b.
 underwood, 635b.
 Underworld, 477a.
 undiminished, 138a.
 undiminishing, 341a.
 undo, 168a, 741b.
 undone, 544b, 665b.
 undoubtedly, 336b.
 undress, 261b, 458a, 598a, 665b,
 682b, 696a ; of the hair, 393b.
 undressing chamber, 666a.
 Unem-besku, 169a.
 Unem-ḥa, 778b.
 Unem-ḥuat, 169a.
 unemployed, 341a.
 Unem-snef, 169a, 778b.
 unenclosed land, 815b.
 unequalled, 177a.
 Unermentu, 169a.
 Uneshit, 169b.
 unfailing, 340b.
 unfavourable, 133a.
 unfeigned, 119b.
 unfetter, 166a.
 unfettered, 621a.
 unfold, 252b, 793b.
 unfortunate (man), 213a.
 unfriendly, 657a.
 unfruitful (of ground), 569a, 732a.
 Ung, the Egyptian Atlas (?), 170a.
 Ungit, 170a.
 ungracious, 213b.
 unguent, 3b, 4a, 8a, 22a, 39a b,
 55b, 63a, 74b, 90b, 91b, 92a,
 110b, 111a, 126b, 128a, 140a,
 175a, 192b, 205a b, 224a, 256a,
 282a, 287a, 288a, 292b, 315a,
 318b, 332b, 336a, 337a, 352b,
 356b, 374b, 383a, 395a, 398a,
 409b, 435a, 478a, 507b, 516a,
 522a, 528a, 536a, 538a, 550a,
 574a, 592b, 626b, 643b, 665a,
 669b, 705a, 754a, 763b, 765b,
 771b, 800b, 804a, 813b, 814a b,
 829b, 862b, 872b, 913a.
 unguent case, 581b.
 unguent, cyperus, 801a.
 unguent, festal, 474a.
 unguent, Libyan, 859a.
 unguent, medicated, 803b.
 unguent, scented, 810a.
 unguent, to apply, 643a.
 unguent vases, 222b.
 unguents, sweet-smelling, 13b.
 unguentarius, 315a.
 unharness, 401a.
 Unḥat, 166b.
 unheeded, 633b.
 Unifier of Egypt, 600a.
 unimaginable, 341a.
 union, 725b, 879b ; with earth,
 599a, 667b.
 unique, 341a, 595b.
 Uni-sheps, 165b.
 unison, 725b.
 Unit, 167a.
 unite, 5a, 116b, 520b, 599a,
 667b, 674b, 715b.
 unite with, 577b, 614a, 684b,
 747b, 878b, 880a b.
 united, 879a, 883b.
 universal, 247a.
 unjust, 344a.
 unjustly, 141a.
 unknowing, 340b, 341a.
 unknown, 340b, 546a, 633b,
 835a.
 unlearned, 546a.
 unless, 340a.
 unlettered, 180a.
 unlimited, 908b.
 unload, to, 281b, 677b ; a boat,
 606a, 733a.
 unloose, 43b, 168a, 261b, 665b.
 unlucky, 30b, 133a.
 unmatched, 595b.
 unmindful, to be, 616a, 692b.
 Un-Nefer, 36a, 84a ; and Rā,
 165b.
 Unn-em-ḥetep, 165b.
 Unnit, 165a.
 Unn-Nefer (Osiris), 165b ; and
 Harmachis, 165b.
 Unnu, 165b.
 Unnuit, 165a.
 unobserved, 340b.
 unoccupied, 727a.
 unopposed, 564b.

- Unpept-en-Hethert, 168a.
 Unpi, 168a.
 unpick, 43b ; a knot, 178b.
 unplated, 340b.
 unpleasant, 143a, 213b, 507a,
 778b, 899a.
 unquestionable, 410b.
 unquiet, 577a.
 unravel, 178b, 630b.
 unreliable, 82a.
 unrepulsed, 341a.
 unresting, 340a.
 unrighteousness, 340b.
 unrivalled, 154a.
 unroll, 43b, 252b.
 unsatisfied, 835a.
 unseasoned, 341a.
 unseeing, 340b, 736b.
 unseen, 340b.
 unsettle, 602a.
 unsheath, 845a.
 Unshet, 169b.
 Unshtā, 169b.
 unslit, 341a.
 unsplit, 341a.
 unstable, 82a, 341a.
 unstopped, 243a.
 Unt, 166a.
 Untā, 165a.
 Unt-ābui, 165a.
 Unt-baiusit, 165a.
 Unth, 170a.
 Unti, 165a b.
 Unti, Light-god, 167b.
 untie, 43b, 99a, 178b, 296a,
 373a, 401a, 606a, 630b, 665b,
 677a.
 untied, 622a.
 until, 30b, 65a, 297a, 414a, 415a,
 449a, 723a.
 untiring, 340a.
 untitled, 732a.
 unto, 297a.
 untold, 341a.
 untrained, 546a.
 untrue, 813b.
 untruth, 55a, 812a.
 Unṭu, 170a.
 Unu, South and North, 46a.
 Ununt, 165a.
 unusual, 341a.
 unused, 727a.
 Unut, 165a.
 Unut-netchut, 167b.
 Unut-Sethait, 167b.
 unveil, 793b.
 unveiling, 769b.
 unwashed, 142a.
 unweighable, 527a.
 unwilling, 749b.
 unwise, 528a.
 unwittingly, 265a.
 unwonted, 341a.
 unwrapped, 598a.
 unyoke, 613a.
 up to, 30b, 414a b, 415a, 449a,
 590a, 723a.
 up to now, 100b.
 Upāst, 162a.
 Upāu, 162a.
 Up-f-senui, 162b.
 Up-hai, 162b.
 Upi-sekhemti, 162b.
 Upi-shāt-tai, 162b.
 Upi-shet, 162b.
 Upit, 162a.
 Upi-tai, 163a.
 Upit-tai, 163a.
 Upi-Ṭuat, 163a.
 Upi-ṭuui, 163a.
 uplifted, 145a.
 Up-Maāt, 162b.
 upon, 264a, 266a, 339a, 414a,
 492b, 828b, 901a.
 upper, 494b, 579b.
 upper chamber, 112a.
 upper part, 498b.
 upper region, 77b.
 upright, 139a, 246a, 270b.
 uprightness, 270b, 334a.
 uproar, 381a.
 upset, 232b, 247b, 522a, 695b ;
 of the stomach, 577b.
 Upshit, 163b.
 upside down, 618a, 694b, 897b.
 Upsit, 163b.
 upstream, 693b.
 Upt-ent-Geb, 163a.
 Upt-ent-khat, 163a.
 Upt-ent-mu, 163a.
 Upt-ent-Qaḥu, 163a.
 Upti, 162a.
 Upt Tenent, 163a.
 Upu, god, 162a.
 Upu (Set), 163b.
 Upu Aqa, 162a.

- Up Uatu, 162a, 242a ; day of, 450b ; of South and North, 162b.
 Uqetneferu, 187a.
 Ur-ā, 171a, 173a.
 uraei (and see uraeus), 29a ; on royal crown, 23a.
 uraei, the fiery, 23a.
 uraei, the living, 130a.
 Uraei, the Seven Great, 29b.
 uraei, the two divine, 72a.
 uraei, young, 388b.
 Uraei-goddesses, 29a, 130a.
 uraeus, 130a, 189a.
 uraeus amulet, 105a.
 uraeus diadem, 130a.
 uraeus of Horus, 1a.
 uraeus of Setesh, 29b.
 Uraeus-god, 29b.
 Uraeus-goddess, 21b, 125b.
 uraeus guide, 699b.
 Ur-ami-shet, 172b.
 Urāres, 173a.
 Ur-at, 172b.
 Urātenti, 174b.
 urban, 350b.
 Urek, 175b.
 Ur-em-Netāt, 173a.
 urge, 338a b, 443b, 707b.
 urgency, 338a.
 urgent, 292b.
 Urgerti, 174a.
 Urhāu, 171b.
 Urḥeb, 171b, 173b.
 Urḥebu, 171b.
 Ur-ḥeka, 173b ; a tool, 171b.
 Ur-ḥekau (Set), 173b.
 Ur-henhenu, 173b.
 Ur-henu, 173b.
 urine, 184a b, 280a, 293a, 621a, 652b, 700b.
 Urit, 172b, 174b.
 Urit-āmit-Ṭuat, 172b.
 Urit-em-āb-Rāit, 173a.
 Urit-em-sekhemus, 173a.
 Urit-en-kru, 173b.
 Urit-ḥekait, 173b.
 Urit-ḥekau, 173b ; an amulet and sceptre, 171b.
 Urit-shefit, 174a.
 Urkaf, 174a.
 Ur-khert, 173b.
 Ur-maati-f, 173a.
 Ur-mentchf, 173a.
 Ur-merti-tesher-sheniu, 173a.
 Ur-metun-her-āat-f, 173a.
 Urm'r, 174b.
 urn, 877b.
 Ur-nekhtut, 171a.
 Ur-nes, 47a, 173a.
 Ur-peḥti, 173a.
 Ur-peḥuif, 173a.
 Urrtā, 172b, 341b.
 Ur-saḥ-f, 173b.
 Ursaur, 173b.
 Ur-seket, 174a.
 Ur-sent, 174a.
 Ur-senu, 173b.
 Ur-sheps-f, 174a.
 Urshiu, 175b.
 Urṭ, 175b.
 Urṭ ḥat, 175b.
 Urti, 171a, 172b.
 Urti-ḥethati, 173b.
 Urtt, 171a, 174b.
 Urttbu, 171a.
 Urui-tenṭen, 174a.
 Uru-nef-ta, 173a.
 Ur-urti, 173a.
 us, 164a, 339a.
 Usāau, 181b.
 use, 609a, 694a ; use and wont, 723a.
 used up, 570b.
 useful, 458b, 724b ; to be, 22b.
 Usekh-her, 182b.
 Usekh-nemmāt, 182b.
 Usekht-āst- etc., 182b.
 Usekht-ḥett, 183a.
 useless, 140b, 634b.
 User, god, 182a.
 User-ba, 182a.
 User-baiu- etc., 182a.
 User-en-Rā, 418a.
 User-ḥat, 182a.
 User-ḥati, a barge, 182a.
 Userit, 182a.
 User-ka-f, 418a.
 User-Rā, 182a.
 Usert, Lake, 182a.
 Usert-Geb, 182a.
 Userti, 182a.
 Usertsen III, 696a.
 Ushat, a Dekan, 185b.
 Ushat-bakat, 185b.
 Ushati, 185b.

Usheb, god, 186a.
 Ushem-ḥat- etc., 186b.
 Ushur-ḥat, 185b.
 Ust, god, 184a.
 Usten, god, 184a.
 usual, 332a, 826a.
 usurp, 112b.
 usury, 55a, 324a.
 Utānu, 188b.
 Utau gods, 189a.
 Utau-Āsar, 189a.
 Utau-ta, 189a.
 Utcha, god, 193b.
 Utchā, god, 195a.
 Utchā-aābt, 195a.
 Utchā-fent, 195a.
 Utchā-ḥat, 193b.
 Utchait, 194a.
 Utchā-mestcher, 195a.
 Utchat, Dekan and goddess,
 193b.
 Utchats, the two, 382a.
 Utchat-Sekhmit, 194a.
 Utchat-Shu, 194a.
 Utch-ḥetep, 192b.
 Utch-meṭu, 192a.
 Utch-meṭu-Āsar, 192a.
 Utch-meṭu-Kheperā, 192a.
 Utch-meṭu-Rā, 192a.
 Utch-meṭu-Tem, 192a.
 Utch-nef, 192a.
 Utch-nesr, 192a.
 Utch-sekhit, 192a.
 Uṭeb, god, 191a.
 Uṭekh, 191b.
 Uṭennu, 191b.
 Utenu, 189b.
 uterus, 12b, 13a, 102a, 481b,
 847b ; the gravid, 785b.
 Utet-f-em-her, 189a.
 Utet-f-em-pet, 189a.
 Utet-f-em-utcha, 188b.
 Uteth, 189b.
 Utet-ḥeḥ, 189a.
 Utet-neferu-set, 189a.
 Utetteff, 189a.
 Uthes, 190a.
 Uthesi-ḥeḥtt, 190a.
 Uthesit, 190a.
 Uthes-neferu, 190a.
 Uthesu, 190a.
 Uthes-ur, 190a.
 utility, 722b.

Utit, 188b.
 Utt, 188a.
 utter cries, to, 29a, 73b, 92b,
 440a, 472b, 705b.
 utterance, 104b, 549a, 669b, 754a,
 831a.
 utterly, 415a.
 uttermost, 414a.
 Utu, god, 188a.
 Uṭu, god, 190b.
 Utu-Shu, 189a.
 Uu, city and god, 144a.

V.

vacant, 622b.
 vacillation, 352b.
 vagina, 758a, 769b, 785b.
 vainly, 184b.
 valiant, 402a, 738a, 839a.
 valley, 56b, 58a, 111b, 252b, 574a,
 896b ; festival of, 474b.
 Valley of the cedar, 58a.
 Valley of myrrh, 58a.
 Valley of the Shadow, 58a.
 Valley, the Dark, 58a.
 Valley, the Great, 58a.
 valley-region, 58a.
 valour, 107b, 379a, 544a, 738a,
 772a ; gold of, 353a.
 valuable, 93a.
 valuables, 568b.
 value, 134a, 283b.
 value, to adjudge, 41a.
 value, to be of, 724b.
 valueless, 802a.
 vanish, 787b.
 vanquish, 145a, 400a, 452b, 772a.
 vanquished, 560b.
 vanquisher, 378b, 379a.
 vapour, 27a, 516b ; hot, 6a.
 variegated, 4a, 117b, 278b, 346a,
 821b, 837a.
 various, 736a.
 various colours, 855b.
 vary, 420b.
 vase, 1b, 2a, 28b, 38a, 41b, 62b,
 63a, 72b, 114a, 117a, 118a, 123b,
 126b, 128a, 131a b, 134b, 137a,
 186a, 191a b, 222b, 276b, 278a,
 281b, 284a, 295a, 300a, 301b,
 303a, 318b, 348a, 374b, 376a,
 400b, 448b, 449a, 486b, 499b,

- 510a, 512a, 537b, 539b, 558b,
569b, 581b, 606a, 676a, 708b,
725a, 728a, 731a, 744a, 751b,
758a, 767b, 768b, 776b, 786b,
791b, 809a, 854a, 872b, 876a,
877a, 881b, 884a, 888a, 895b,
907b, 911b.
- vase on censer, 2a.
vase, sacred, 737b.
vases, the four ceremonial,
376a.
vassal, 50a, 311a, 411a, 457b,
579b, 809b.
vassal-lord, 357b.
vassals of Osiris, 50a.
vassalage, 50a, 206b.
vat, 511b ; wine, 374b.
vault of heaven, 462b, 793a,
854b.
vegetable, 8a, 77b, 119b, 150a,
188b, 210b, 232b, 242b, 427a,
449b, 451b, 563a, 589a, 598b,
600b, 647b, 667a, 709b, 749a,
822b, 825a, 890b, 897a, 900a,
915a.
vegetable garden, 203b.
vegetable growth, 635b.
vegetables, dealer in, 707b ;
young, 423b.
vegetation, 25a ; god of, 9a.
veil, to veil, 220a, 304b, 326a,
376a, 573a, 904b.
vein, 331b.
vendange (jeter la), 708b.
venerable, 737a, 881b.
vengeance, 807a ; to take, 768a.
venom, 300b, 332a, 348b.
Venus, 234b, 403b, 647a, 656b,
870b, 895a.
verandah, 701b.
verdict, 160b, 335a.
verdigris, 571a.
verdure, 77b, 709b.
verify, 673a.
verily, 265a, 602a, 670a, 782a.
veritable, 270b, 271a.
verity, 270b.
vertebrae, 249a, 250a, 859b.
very, 108a, 170b.
very great, 170b.
very many, 838a.
very much, 414a, 431b.
very very, 910a.
- vessel, 1b, 19b, 28a b, 41b, 63a,
94b, 104a, 107a, 114a, 118a,
123b, 126b, 128a, 131a, 137a,
143a, 183a, 186a, 204a, 208b,
209a, 213b, 218a, 228b, 233a,
253a, 281b, 284a, 292b, 295a,
300a, 303a, 314a, 331a, 339a,
344b, 348a, 374b, 394a, 429b,
443a, 467a, 473a, 485a, 486b,
499b, 510a, 512a, 516b, 536b,
539b, 558b, 603a, 605b, 606a,
613a, 635b, 652a, 662a, 672b,
676a b, 689a, 708b, 713a, 716b,
725a, 731a, 744a, 751b, 754b,
758a, 763b, 776b, 790b, 791a b,
797a, 850b, 851b, 852a, 854a,
857a, 868b, 872b, 876a, 877a b,
878a, 881b, 888a, 892a, 895b,
900a, 907b, 911b.
vessel for altar, 196a, 426a,
438a, 870a.
vessel, circular, 838b.
vessel, cooking, 429a.
vessel for grain, 374b.
vessel, holy, 737b.
vessel, incense, 789b.
vessel, libation, 72b.
vessel, purification, 110b.
vessel, sacrificial, 704b.
vessel, sanctuary, 789a.
vessels of the body, 332a.
vestibule, 275a.
vestment, 419b, 652a, 864b,
868a, 874b.
vestment, sacred, 155b.
vestments, chamber of, 455a.
veteran, 17b.
vex, 27b, 768a.
vexation, 664b.
vexations, 2a.
vexed, 524b, 665a.
viaticum, 894b.
vicar, 98b, 103a.
viceroy, 392a.
vicinity, 638a.
vicissitudes, 246b.
victim, 561a, 669a.
victim, human, 846a, 862b.
victorious, 108a, 171a, 378b.
victory, 354b, 378b, 379a, 775b ;
prize of, 772a.
victuals, 126a, 832a.
victuallers, the divine, 469b.

view, 745a, 891a.
vigil, 175a.
vigilant, 612a, 681b.
vigorous, 422a.
vigour, 240b, 611b, 676a, 738a, 783a.
vile, 93b, 728a, 734a, 834b.
vilify, 631a, 642a, 715a.
village, 137b, 179a, 350b, 352a, 765a, 787a.
vine, 7a, 21a, 72b, 124a, 626a, 788b, 789b.
vine of the god, 21a.
vinegar, 471a.
vine-land, 27a, 510b, 511b.
vineyard, 8a, 27a, 219b, 396b, 510b, 676a, 788b, 789a, 872b.
violate, 151b, 577a, 841a.
violence, 4a, 12b, 112b, 115a b, 241a, 338b, 388b, 397a b, 467b, 536b, 573a, 772b, 774b, 778a, 792a, 795b, 881a.
violence, to do, 101a, 114b, 115b, 881a.
violent, 3a b, 190b, 208b, 215b, 395b, 690b, 804a.
violent man, 639b, 772b.
violet, essence of, 842b.
viper, 43b, 346b, 479b.
virgin, 17a, 372b, 426b.
virile, 217a.
virility, 205a, 717a.
virtues, 23a, 370b, 717a, 779b.
visage, 493a.
viscera, 45b, 223b, 767a.
visible, 266b, 600b.
vision, 68a, 243a, 266b, 432b, 473a.
visit, 65a, 549a, 642b, 866a.
visitation, 642b.
visitor, 576a.
vivers, 126a.
vivifier, 645a.
vivify, 591a.
voice, 560a.
voice personified, 560b.
void, 190a.
volume, 739a, 598a.
vomit, 11a, 205b, 223b, 541b, 659a, 698b, 702a, 753a, 762a b, 778a, 765a, 766a, 793b ; to make, 652b.
vomiting, 152b, 762b, 807a.

voracity, 606b.
vortex, 247a.
vow to, 723b, 740b, 741a ; to pay vows, 168a.
voyage, 193a.
vulture, 354b, 378b, 756a, 909b, 910a b.
vulture amulet, 171b, 378b, 530b, 855a, 880b.
Vulture-goddess, 756a.
vulture mothers, 294b.
vulva, 12b, 13a, 758a, 769b, 785b.

W.

waddle, 476a, 858a.
wag the hand, 854b.
wage, wages, 56b, 206b, 642a, 650b, 729a.
wage war, 132a, 315b.
waggon, 12a, 111b, 208b, 287b, 825b ; part of, 34a, 530a.
waggon-load, 21a.
wail, 31b, 49a, 94b, 115a, 658a, 702a, 765b, 771b, 772b.
wailers, 157a, 771a b ; professional, 348a.
wailing, 26a, 40a, 386b, 705b, 771a b ; for the dead, 301a.
wailing woman, 26a, 94b, 186a, 808b.
waist of ship, 576a.
waist cloth, 223a.
wait, 804b, 868a.
waiting-room, 183a.
wake, 382a.
wake up, 73a, 381a, 386a, 432a, 612a, 681b, 766a.
wakefulness, 382a.
wakil, 98b, 103a.
walk, 11b, 118b, 196b, 212a, 324a b, 435a, 351b, 366b, 373b, 375a, 446b, 559a, 593b, 607a, 618b, 640a, 673a, 675b, 695b, 696b, 753b, 827a, 866a, 891a.
walk about, 429a, 653a, 696b.
walk over, 376b.
walk reverently, 443b.
walk upon, 891b.
walk with long steps, 184a, 255b, 653b ; with short steps, to trot (?) 799b.

- walk with trees in it, 724a.
 walker, 373b, 374a.
 walking, place of, 80a.
 walking stick, 726a, 822a.
 wall, 60b, 380b, 457a, 587a,
 595a, 605b, 633b, 637a, 650b,
 660b, 661a, 707a, 823b, 858a,
 896b, 910a b.
 wall up, 750a, 873b.
 wall, to build a, 769b.
 wall, girdle, 676b.
 wall, massive, 164a.
 walled places, 902a.
 wall paintings, 619b.
 wallet, 803a ; sculptor's, 804a.
 wallow, 842a.
 wand, 825b, 900b.
 wand-bearer, 849a.
 wander, 568a, 640a, 839a.
 wander away, 587b.
 wander in mind, 841a.
 wander round, 875a.
 wander through, 881a.
 wanderer, 883a.
 wandering, 797b.
 want, 12a, 19a, 25b, 64b, 127b,
 226a, 397b, 514a, 580b, 618b,
 726a, 732b, 800a, 897a.
 want, to be in, 204b, 469b, 800a.
 wanting, 395b, 732b, 754b.
 wanton (act), 396b.
 war, 241a, 315b, 320a, 459a,
 461b, 549b.
 War-god, 208a ; Syrian, 213a.
 War-goddess, 112b, 127b.
 war-ship, 132b, 330a, 592a.
 ward off, 646b.
 warden, 145a, 562a.
 warder, 586b, 746b.
 wardrobe, 70b, 613a.
 warehouse, 180b, 193b, 286b,
 549b, 723a, 900a.
 warm, 611b, 623a, 676a, 681a,
 700a.
 warm-hearted, 681a.
 warmth, 429a, 439b, 611b, 681a.
 warped, 530a.
 warrant, 848a.
 warrior, 132a, 224b, 240b, 241a,
 243a, 330a, 381b, 389a, 639b,
 640a, 704a, 744b, 772a, 885a.
 Warrior-god, 132b ; gods, 26a.
 Warriors, the Two, 132b.
- warts, 824a.
 wash, 15a, 17a, 27b, 142a, 431a.
 wash clean, 155a.
 wash out, 726a.
 wash over with something,
 689a.
 wash the heart, 28a.
 washer, 136a, 170a, 431a.
 washer of gold, 28a.
 washerman, 318a.
 washhouse, 155b.
 washing, 117a ; gold, 317b.
 washing place, 431a.
 wasp, 539a.
 waste, 114b, 168a, 311a, 348b,
 440a, 459a, 594a, 628b, 711b.
 waste ground, 532a.
 waste lands, 16b, 815b.
 wasted, 544b, 716a.
 waster, 538b, 641b.
 watch, 83a, 257b, 351b, 382a,
 586b.
 watch over, 506b.
 watch, to keep, 175a, 432a,
 903b.
 watches, night, 432a.
 watcher, 109a, 175a b, 266b, 382a,
 468a, 716a.
 Watcher (Rā), 432b.
 watchers of Ārits, 432a.
 Watchers of Nekhen and Pe,
 175b.
 Watchers, the divine, 175b, 267b,
 382a.
 Watchers, the Nine, 251a, 432b.
 watchful, to make, 607b.
 watch-house, 267a.
 watchman, 432a, 586b, 862b.
 watch-night of Isis, 811b.
 watch tower, 254a, 273a, 274b,
 275a, 432a.
 water, 143a, 280a, 293a, 400a,
 470a, 472b, 841b.
 water, boiling, 293b, 400a.
 water, celestial, 12a.
 water, deep, 216a, 475b.
 water, filthy, 31b.
 water, holy, 156a.
 water, mass of, 213a, 349b.
 water of eyes, 223b.
 water of fire, 293b.
 water of well, 294a.
 water, ornamental, 720a.

- water, primeval, 349b, 469a.
 water, pure, 77b.
 water, running, 569a.
 water, salt, 280b.
 water, sweet, 294a.
 water that turns round, 294a.
 water, to, 368b, 589a, 621a, 902a.
 water, to make, 181b, 184a b,
 237a, 260b, 262b, 429b, 528b,
 708b.
 water, troubled, 293b.
 water-bird, 547b.
 water-carrier, 148a.
 water-channel, 144b.
 water-clock, 315b.
 water-course, 56b, 144b, 145a,
 499b, 576a, 707b, 758a.
 water-flood, 12a, 160a, 213a,
 317b, 467a, 637b, 681a.
 water-fowl, 5b, 294b, 324a, 541b,
 579a, 621b, 647a, 768b, 772b.
 water-garden, 401a.
 Water-god, 10b, 12a, 71b, 281a,
 293b, 467b.
 water-house, 407b.
 water-jar, 911b.
 water-melon, 227b, 725b.
 water-onion, 288b.
 water-plant, 8b, 22b, 637b, 803a,
 808b.
 water-pot, 680b, 775b ; of
 palette, 247b ; scribe's, 205a.
 water-skin, 569b, 576a, 758a,
 887a.
 water-station, 576a.
 water-supply, 593a.
 watered, 708b.
 watering place, 99b.
 waterless, 340b.
 watery mass, 293a.
 wave, 145a, 440a, 441b, 448b,
 813b, 839a, 843b.
 wax, 303b ; figure of men, 436a.
 way, 32a, 144b, 276b, 277b, 290a b,
 291a b, 293a, 333b, 334b, 499a,
 595a, 604a, 739b.
 way, to find a, 807a.
 way, to lose, 883a.
 way, to make a, 445a b, 623b,
 700b.
 Wazîr, 848b.
 weak, 398b, 472b, 506b, 520a.
 we, 34a, 164a, 333a, 339a.
 weak, 8a, 10b, 22a, 26b, 39a,
 55b, 78a, 111a, 149a, 152b,
 187b, 207b, 208b, 225b, 226a,
 227a, 228a, 245a, 260b, 296b,
 315a, 538b, 574a, 587a, 627b,
 640a, 661a, 698a, 706a, 733b,
 764a, 771b, 774b, 775b, 778a,
 802a, 803a, 809a, 812b, 840a.
 weak man, 809a.
 weak things, 809a.
 weak, to be, 634b, 891b ; to
 become, 11b ; to make, 520a,
 644a.
 weak-armed, 634b.
 weak-hearted, 534b.
 weaken, 594b, 635a, 640a.
 weakness, 26b, 76b, 142b, 226a,
 443a, 574a, 641a, 698a, 772b,
 802a, 809a, 838b, 897a ; in
 judgment, 352b ; moral, 674b ;
 of old age, 152b.
 wealth, 91b, 134b, 525a, 631b,
 737a ; to get, 66b.
 wealthy, 171a ; the, 663a, 736a,
 737a.
 wealthy woman, 182a.
 weaned, 322a.
 weapon, 2a, 11a, 21a, 72a, 132b,
 138a, 232a, 275b, 278b, 290a,
 300a, 305a, 321a, 327b, 334a b,
 338b, 343a, 345b, 351a, 352b,
 354b, 390a, 419a, 482b, 490b,
 516b, 528b, 532a, 535b, 544a,
 561b, 619a, 693b, 705a, 710a,
 715a, 747a, 762a, 770a, 799a,
 810b, 811b, 828a, 845a, 907a b.
 weapon bag, 528b.
 weapons, wooden, 640a.
 wear, 189b, 860a.
 wearer, 861a.
 wearied, 32b, 262b, 802b.
 weariness, 142a, 534a, 744b.
 weary, 10b, 176b, 225b, 377a,
 522a, 574a, 665a, 753a, 803b ;
 of heart, 260b.
 weasel, 522a.
 weather, bad, 608b.
 weave, 66a, 116b, 131a, 291a,
 323b, 325a, 399b, 532b, 624b,
 627b, 695a, 709b, 859b.
 weave words, 695a.
 weaver, 372b, 532b, 773a.
 Weavers, the two divine, 116b.

- weaving, goddess of, 819a.
 web, 623b, 806b.
 weed, 902b.
 week of 10 days, 331a.
 weep, 12b, 26a, 33b, 49a, 94b,
 424a, 425b, 537b, 605b, 763b,
 771b, 772a, 786a, 808b, 821b,
 826b, 857a, 858a; to make,
 611b, 642b, 681a.
 weeper, 94b, 424a, 446a, 821b.
 Weepers, the Two, 424a, 462a;
 goddesses, 462a.
 weeping, 40a, 225b, 419b, 424a.
 weeping woman, 794b, 808b.
 weevil, 798b, 845b.
 weigh, 285a, 527a, 363a, 614b,
 622a, 688a, 808a.
 weigh out, 899b.
 weigh words, 194b.
 weigher, 258b, 669b, 842b.
 weighings, 258b.
 weighing room, 527a.
 weight, 189b, 191b, 301b, 356a,
 728b, 828a, 854a, 856b, 875b,
 883b, 908a.
 weight, just, 842b.
 weight, measured, 295a, 329a,
 411b, 527a, 757a.
 weight of a net, 210b, 883b.
 weight of balance, 887b.
 weighted with care, 883b.
 weights, to falsify, 647a.
 weighty, 108a, 839b, 883b.
 welcome, 345a, 348a b, 354b.
 well, 110a, 123b, 148b, 187b,
 203b, 490b, 491a, 563b, 574a,
 576a, 579a, 593b, 724b, 733b;
 to be, 128a, 716b.
 well, western, 579a.
 well in Great Oasis, 477a.
 well of water, 121b, 144a, 159b,
 202a.
 well then, 548b.
 well-being, 148b, 893b.
 well-conducted, 304a.
 well-disposed, 209b.
 well-doing, 217b, 304a, 370b.
 well-favoured, 550a.
 well-fed, 773b.
 well-founded, 811b.
 well-known, 583a.
 well-pleased, 766a.
 well-seasoned, 334a,
 well-to-do folk, 134b, 663a.
 well-trained, 304a.
 west, 45a, 53b, 274b, 298a;
 Lion of the, 221b.
 west bank of Nile, 53b.
 west wind, 53b, 506b, 524a, 895a.
 west wind, god of the, 474a.
 wet, 31b, 39b, 843a; to make,
 212b, 451a.
 wet lands, 104b.
 wharf, 180b.
 what?, 36b, 77a, 92b, 235b, 253b,
 279b.
 what is, 146b, 399a.
 what is it?, 253b.
 what is not, 37a.
 what is this?, 26b.
 whatsoever, 158a.
 wheat, 50b, 126a, 242b, 399b,
 466a, 468a, 523b, 529a, 559b,
 592a, 648b, 788b.
 wheaten bread, 788b.
 wheedle, 650b, 804a.
 when, 64b, 266a, 815a, 908b.
 whence, 837b, 838a.
 where?, 77a, 92b, 837b, 856a b,
 882b.
 whereby, 348a.
 wherefore, 77a, 92b, 279b, 904b.
 whet, 878a.
 whey, 733b.
 which, 37a, 398b.
 which not, 348a.
 while, 339a, 815a.
 whilst, 815a, 908b.
 whip, 89a, 90a, 139b, 387a b,
 449b, 669b, 701b, 729b; leather,
 725a; part of, 27a.
 whirlwind, 180a, 465a.
 whistling (of the wind), 560b.
 white, 159a, 160a, 522b; to be,
 697b.
 white, dead, 389a.
 white apparel, 622b.
 white (of bread, grain, etc.), 523b.
 white-cake, 730b.
 White Crown, 523a, 593b.
 White Goddess, 522b.
 white-haired, 704b.
 who, 37a, 348b, 398b.
 who is not, 37a.
 who?, 61b, 82b, 92b, 279b, 373a,
 378a.

- whole, 193a, 779b, 834a, 851a, 880a.
 whole, the, 765a, 908b.
 wholly, 681a, 834a.
 why?, 77a, 92b, 279b.
 wick, 254b, 256b, 533b, 808a.
 wicked, 3b, 141a, 211a, 216b, 260a, 343a, 434a, 469b, 534a.
 wicked man, 636a, 657a, 824a, 860a.
 wicked, the, 340a, 377a, 431a.
 wickedness, 14b, 31b, 208a, 214a b, 216b, 226a, 352b, 356b, 388a, 467b, 488b, 540a, 572a, 582a, 594a, 649a, 726a, 868b, 869a.
 wicker box, 835b.
 wickerwork, 204a, 307b.
 wicket gate, 723a.
 wide, 2b, 180b, 182b, 183b, 260a, 635b.
 wide, to be, 255b.
 wide, to make, 652a.
 wide-tailed (i.e., Isis), 2b.
 widow, 532b, 808b.
 widower, 532a.
 Widows, the Two, 532b.
 width, 182b, 615a, 685b.
 wield a battle axe, 201a.
 wife, 331b, 477a, 481a, 599b.
 wife, King's, 312a; the first, 392a.
 wife of the god, 481b.
 wig, 120a, 123b, 216a, 367a, 368a, 745b, 810b.
 wild ass, 243b.
 wilderness, 311a.
 will, 37b, 45a, 107b, 155a, 192a, 270b, 351b, 460b, 508b, 521b, 865a.
 will (testament), 45a, 106b.
 will, to, 309b.
 willing, 533a.
 willingly, 309b.
 willow, 825b.
 willow stick, 825b.
 willow tree, 840a, 857b.
 wind, 13b, 82a, 89b, 96a, 98b, 130b, 141b, 174a, 198b, 273a, 280a, 342a, 344b, 346b, 356a, 369b, 377b, 593a, 605a, 648b, 651b, 683a b, 732a, 750a, 767b, 775a, 822b, 823b, 824a, 849b.
 wind bandages, 188a.
 wind, contrary, 343b.
 wind, cool, 605b.
 wind, dawn, 370a.
 wind, fair, 836b.
 wind, gentle, 354b.
 wind, hot, 547a, 740a, 750b.
 wind, moist, 902b.
 wind, north, 318b.
 wind of the belly, 732a.
 wind round, 282a, 850b.
 wind, south, 445b.
 wind up, to, 827a.
 wind, unfavourable or violent, 657b.
 wind, warm, 451b.
 wind, west, 467b, 506b, 524b, 895a; god of, 474a.
 Wind-god, 555a.
 wind-goddess, 90b, 126a, 543a.
 wind-pipe, 77a.
 wind-plant, 370a.
 wind-pole, 566b.
 wind-storm, 903b, 814a.
 winding sheet, 776a.
 windings, 763a; of lake, 763a.
 window, 157b, 625a, 701b, 728b, 764b.
 wine, 20b, 49a, 72a, 118b, 137a, 143a, 300a, 383a, 408a, 462b, 485a, 510b, 536b, 671b, 722a, 723a.
 wine bowl, 462b.
 wine, carob, 839a.
 wine cellar, 72b, 106a, 238a, 868b.
 wine cup, 72b, 842b.
 wine, date, 217b.
 wine, honey, 72a, 72b.
 wine jar, 72a, 143a, 287a.
 wine, medicated, 328a.
 wine, new, 231b, 759b.
 wine of Pelusium, 72b, 605b, 676a.
 wine of Syene, 592b.
 wines of various places, 72b.
 wine, palm, 20b.
 wine, place of, 213b.
 wine plant, 72b.
 wine pot, 801a.
 wine press, 374b.
 wine shop, 32a, 72b, 106a.
 wine skin, 287a, 568b, 842b.

- wing, 275a, 462b, 522a, 607b, 733a, 809b, 878b, 883a, 907b ;
to spread the, 65b.
wing of army, 873b.
winged disk, 118b.
wings, pair of, 836b, 839a, 879a, 907a.
wings, variegated, 117b.
wink, to, 344a, 814b.
winnow, 121b, 527b, 724a.
winnowed, 751a.
winnowing instrument, 527a, 531b.
wipe, 590a.
wipe out, 315b, 591a, 840a.
wisdom, 37b, 214a, 588a, 634a, 640b, 655b, 896a ; words of, 335b.
wisdom, ancient, 896a.
wise, 178b, 246a, 430a, 640b, 659b, 698a, 751b, 634a.
wise folk, 23a, 583a, 613a, 634a, 650b, 655b, 682b, 698a, 739a, 896a, 900a.
wise member, 751b.
wise speech, 896a.
wise, to be, 430a, 622a ; in speech, 430b.
wise woman, 751b.
wisely, 637a.
wish, 37b, 149b, 270b, 310a, 417b, 464a, 521b, 561b.
wish, dearest, 79b.
wish for, 4b, 19a, 309b, 464a.
wishing that, 310a.
witchcraft, 217a.
with, 37a, 60a, 73a, 116b, 264a b, 296a, 333a, 339b, 373a, 414a b, 415a, 466a, 467b, 486a, 489b, 492b, 506b, 545a, 560a, 573b.
with him, 342a.
with the exception of, 493a.
withdraw, 63b, 152a, 246b, 481a, 487b, 499a, 538b, 635b, 707b, 755a, 757b, 847b.
withdraw arrow, 9a.
withdraw from, 240a.
withdrawal, 57b, 594b, 670b.
withering, 696b.
withholding, 537a.
within, 44a, 265a, 266a, 573a, 575b, 763a.
without, 37a, 78a, 98a, 265a, 282a, 339b, 340a, 414b, 546a, 548a, 732b, 800a, 835a.
without, he who is, 12b.
without like, 177a.
without second, 341a.
without, to be, 296b.
withstand, 818b.
withy, 151a.
witness, 332b, 334a.
wittingly, 265a, 430a.
woe, 7b, 49a, 219b.
wolf, 40a, 169b, 588a, 868a.
Wolf-god, 588a.
wolf's bane, 169b.
wolf's foot, 823b.
wolf's paw, 850a.
woman, 18a, 230b, 466a, 481a, 583a, 613b, 753b, 785b ;
married, 357b, 358a ; par-
turient, 321b ; singing, 111b ;
suckling, 69a ; unmarried,
376a ; wailing, 26a ; wise,
430a ; with child, 663a ;
young, 426b.
womb, 570a.
womb, disease of, 9a.
womb, opener of, 160b.
women, apartments of, 79a, 481b.
women, divorced, 194b, 329a.
women, Egyptian, 430a.
women, foreign dancing, 234b.
women, house of the, 239a.
women of the chambers, 237b.
Women, the Two, 429b.
wonder, 200a, 202b, 209b, 213b, 215a b, 292b, 544a ; to do a, 209b.
wonderful, 209b, 213b, 215a.
wont, 609a, 694a.
wood, 13a, 73b, 79a, 93b, 95b, 114b, 115b, 139b, 216b, 217a, 235a, 280b, 283b, 299a, 446a, 520b, 566a, 586a, 597a, 624a, 664a, 677a, 716b, 749a, 821a, 841a b.
wood, a medicine, 35b, 231b.
wood, black, 566b.
wood, costly, 697a.
wood for chariots, 202b.
wood, objects in, 351a.
wood of life, 126b.

- wood packing, 89a.
 wood, scented, 730a.
 wood, white, 566b.
 woodcutter, 770b.
 woodwork, 206b, 905a.
 wool, 610b, 680a, 726b.
 woolly-headed, 809b.
 word, 104b, 240b, 335a, 416a, 549a, 560a, 669a b, 717a, 860b, 862a, 913a b.
 word, boastful, 335a.
 word, evil, 136b, 202a, 335a.
 word, last, of a book, 764a.
 word, last year's, 335b.
 word, magical, 22b.
 word of hidden meaning, 63a.
 word of ill omen, 185a.
 word of power, 22b, 515a, 783a.
 word of praise, 3b.
 word of shame, 737b.
 word of the sky, 335a.
 word of Thoth, 335b, 402a.
 word, rebellious or vile, 335b.
 word, smooth, 335b.
 word, strange, 541b.
 Word, the divine, 886b, 913b.
 Word, the Great, 913b.
 work, 19b, 67a, 158a, 160b, 206b, 383b, 418b, 439a, 487a, 762a, 784a.
 work, director of, 562b.
 work about, 79a, 470b.
 work a mine, 209b.
 work a rope, 178b.
 work at a trade, 65b, 66a.
 work contentedly, 65b.
 work, daily, 278b.
 work in the field, 167a.
 work in metal, 287a, 366b, 396a, 770a.
 work in stone, 279a, 737b, 850b.
 work in wood, 11a, 304b, 336b.
 work out, 757b.
 work skilfully, 447b.
 work the bottle, 801a.
 work the mouth, 351b.
 work, to, 206a, 225a, 710a, 809b, 849b, 910a.
 worked, 771a ; of metal, 711b, 849b.
 worker, 67a, 111a, 160b, 771a.
 worker, i.e., creator, 67a.
 working, 419a ; of oars, 757b.
 working folk, 860b.
 workless, 341a.
 workmen, 67a, 74b, 76b, 82a, 94a, 105b, 124a, 158a, 201a, 206b, 215a, 220a, 439a, 440b, 483a b, 532b, 547b, 558b, 747b, 784a, 786a, 805a ; King's, 392a.
 workpeople, 579b.
 workshop, 75a, 81b, 273b, 445b, 483b, 484b.
 workshop of gods, 82a.
 workshop of gold and silver, 239a.
 workshop, sculptor's, 780a.
 workwomen, 67a.
 world, 525a, 815a ; Four quarters of, 766b, 815b.
 World, Other, 36b.
 worm, 62b, 124a, 155a, 237b, 259b, 260b, 261a, 262b, 346b, 374a, 471a, 497b, 499b, 596a, 791a, 878a, 882b, 913a, 914b.
 worm at a tooth, 185b.
 Worm, the, 6a ; Aapep, 878a, 882b ; of evil, 480a.
 worm-eaten, 878a.
 worms, intestinal, 252b, 499b.
 Worms of Amente, 261a.
 Worms, the Nine, 480a.
 worms, to become, 153a, 263a.
 worship, 50a, 149b, 593a, 652b, 840b ; worthy of, 50a.
 worshipped, 50a.
 worshipper, 479b, 603b.
 worth, 722b ; moral, 209b.
 worthless, 165b, 339b, 340a, 546b.
 would that ! 50b, 279b, 292b, 441b, 457a, 464a, 468a.
 wound, 26b, 159b, 169b, 179a, 296b, 330a, 392b, 446a, 519b, 549b, 561a, 603b, 615a, 632b, 688b, 698a, 730a, 731b, 735b, 736a, 751a, 771b, 772a, 809b, 881a, 914b ; bloody, 715b.
 wounded, 14a, 685b.
 woven, 157b, 160a ; work, 110a.
 wrangle, 744b, 852b.
 wrangler, 744b.
 wrap, 256b.
 wrap round, 58a, 61a, 63a.
 wrap up, 131b, 629b, 651b, 713a, 717a, 849a.

wrap up a body, i.e., bury, 775b, 776b, 778a.
 wrap up in, 269a, 850b.
 wrapped, 776a.
 wrapped up, 208b, 810b.
 wrapping, 301a, 904b.
 wrath, 12b, 14a, 536b, 774b, 794b, 796a, 907b; man of, 14a.
 wrathful, 532a, 615b, 689b.
 wreath, 148b, 275a, 383b, 511b, 595a; funerary, 127a.
 wreath, 530a, 572a.
 wreck, 219b.
 wrecked, 32a.
 wretch, 319a.
 wretched, 93b, 94b, 114b, 139b, 202b, 207b, 315a, 472b, 476a, 574a, 604a, 652b, 675a, 733b, 802a, 899b; man, 715a.
 wretchedness, 211a, 214a, 270a, 524b, 815a, 906b.
 wriggle, 131b, 262b; away, 594b.
 wriggler, 374a.
 wring, 28b, 114a, 156a.
 wrinkled, 517a.
 write, 190b, 191b, 597a, 610b, 619a, 662b, 680a, 690a, 841a, 854b.
 write a book, 65b.
 writer, 619b, 688a.
 writing, 106b, 131b, 337b, 346a, 440a, 619a, 661a, 688a, 694a, 722b, 725a, 730b, 738b, 739a, 784a, 836b, 848a, 849a, 855a b, 857b, 885a.
 writing, a, 129a, 567b; writings, 82a, 619a, 622b, 755a, 836a, 882a, 885a.
 writing, demotic, 619b.
 writing, goddess of, 665b.
 writing, hieroglyphic, 619b.
 writing, sacred, 619b.
 writing, to do into, 56b, 619a, 866b.
 writing box, 447b.
 writing instrument, 314a.
 writing reed, 129a.
 writing tablet, 123a, 129b, 302a, 303a.
 writings, ancient, 345b.
 written, 291b, 723b.

wrong, 30b, 31b, 89b, 136b, 141b, 211a, 260a, 472b, 772b, 774b, 894a, 895b.
 wrong order, in, 844a.
 wrong, to, 101a; to do, 165b, 647a.
 wrongdoer, 373a.
 wrongfully, 894a.
 wroth, 774b, 809b; to be, 744b.
 wrought, 771a.

X.

Xerxes, 534a, 536b, 566a.

Y.

Yankhamu, 143a.
 yarn, 773a.
 yaw about, 657b.
 ye, 164a, 333b, 400b, 408a, 822b, 855b.
 ye two, 782a.
 yea, 96a, 348a.
 year, 422b, 427b, 857b; empty, 732b; first of King's reign, 460a.
 year, ancestors of, 830b.
 year, first season of, 22a.
 year, last, 606a.
 year, last day of, 131b.
 year of famine, 514a.
 year, the great and little, 427b.
 year, the past, 677a.
 year, the rolling, 247a.
 Year-god and goddess, 427b.
 yearly event, 561b.
 years, henti, 488a.
 yeast, 348a, 548a, 611b, 743a, 758b.
 yellow, 113a, 797b.
 yellowish-green, 150a.
 yes, 348a; to say, 823a.
 yesterday, 225a, 381a, 664b.
 yesterday, day before, 664b.
 yet, 321a, 342b.
 yield, 356b, 528a, 587b, 889a.
 yoke, 6a, 100a, 274a, 384a, 520b.
 yoke of beasts, 27b, 100a, 435a.
 yonder, 282b.

you, 164a, 400b, 822b, 824a, 826b, 837b.

young, 269a, 716b.

young, to be, 150a, 386b, 423a, 427a, 471a, 487b, 664b.

young (collective), 471b.

young folk, 739a.

young man, 17a ; men and women, 141b, 811b, 898a.

young, of animals, 573b.

your, 229b, 342a, 818b, 824a, 837b, 855b.

youth, 17a, 27a, 76b, 269a, 303a, 347b, 372b, 471a, 525a, 532a, 898a.

youth, a, 487b, 749b ; youths, 466a.

youth, water of, 427a.

youthful, 150a, 547b.

Z.

zarîbas, 60b.

zealous, 338b.

zenith, 163a.

zephyr, 354b.

zither, 902a.

zizyphus, spina Christi, 368a.

zodiacal light (?), 663b.

II.

INDEX

OF THE HORUS, NEBTI, HORUS-OF-GOLD, NESU-
BĀT, AND SON-OF-RĀ NAMES OF THE PRINCIPAL
KINGS OF EGYPT.

A.

Āā-āb, 925.
 Āa-āb (Psammetichus I), 940.
 Āa-āb-meri-taiu (Haḡr), 941.
 Āa-ārq-Rā, 929.
 Āa-baiu (Āmen-em-ḡat III), 923.
 Āa-ḡetep-Rā, 922, 929.
 Āāḡmes I, 932.
 Āāḡmes II, 940.
 Āa-khā-Rā, 922, 929.
 Āa-kheper-en-Rā (Thothmes II),
 932.
 Āa-kheper-ka-Rā (Thothmes I),
 937.
 Āa-kheper-Rā (Pasebkhān III),
 937.
 Āa-kheper-Rā (Shashanq IV),
 939.
 Āa-kheper-Rā (Uasarkenā), 939.
 Āa-kheperu-Rā (Āmen-ḡetep II),
 932.
 Āa - khepesh - ḡu - Satiu (Āmen -
 ḡetep III), 933.
 Āa-khepesh-ḡu-Satiu (Meneph-
 thah I), 934.
 Āakhu-en-Āmen (Rameses VIII),
 935.
 Āakhu-en-Āten (Āmen-ḡetep IV),
 933.
 Āakhu-en-Rā (Sa-Ptah), 934.
 Āa-mu, 929.
 Āanatā, 928.
 Āa-nekhtut-en-taiu-nebu (Seti I),
 934.
 Āa-neter-Rā, 929.
 Āa-peḡ, 929.

Āa-peḡ-Rā, 929.
 Āa-peḡti-Set (Nubti), 929.
 Āa-peḡti-uah-sepu (Psa-mut), 941.
 Āa-qenu-Rā (Āpepā III), 929.
 Āa-user-Rā (Āpepā I), 928.
 Āb, 920.
 Āb-meri-Rā (Khati I), 921.
 Āḡtes, 919.
 Āi I, 925.
 Āi II, 933.
 Āi-em-ḡetep, 921.
 Ākāu-ḡeru, 920.
 Ἀχθωης, 921.
 Ἀχωρις, 941.
 Alexander I, the Great, the
 Macedonian, 942.
 Alexander II, the Macedonian,
 942.
 Alexander I (Ptolemy XI), 943.
 Āmen-em-ḡat I, 923.
 Āmen-em-ḡat II, 923.
 Āmen-em-ḡat III, 923.
 Āmen-em-ḡat IV, 923.
 Āmen-em-ḡat V, 923.
 Āmen-em-ḡat VI, 924.
 Āmen-em-ḡat VII, 924.
 Āmen-em-ḡat VIII, 924.
 Āmen-em-ḡat IX, 924.
 Āmen-em-ḡeb, 934.
 Ἀμενέμης, 923.
 Āmen-ḡer-khepesh-f (Rameses X),
 935.
 Āmen-ḡetep I, 932.
 Āmen-ḡetep II, 932.
 Āmen-ḡetep III, 933.
 Āmen-ḡetep IV, 933.
 Āmeni Āntef VII (?), 924.

- Āmen-mes, 936.
 Āmen-meses, 934.
 ᾿Αμενοφθίς, 932.
 ᾿Αμένοφης, 933.
 ᾿Αμενωφθαθ, 934.
 Āmen-Rā-mes, 936.
 Āmen-ruṭ, 942.
 ᾿Αμενσίς, 932.
 ᾿Αμερής, 923.
 ᾿Αμμανέμης, 923.
 ᾿Αμμενέμης, 923.
 ᾿Αμώσις, I, 932.
 ᾿Αμώσις, 740.
 Ān (En-user-Rā), 919.
 Ān (Qa-ka-Rā II), 942.
 Ān- . . . , 925.
 Ān-āb- . . . , 930.
 Ān-kau-Rā, 921.
 Ānkh-āb-taii (Sebek-ḥetep IV),
 925.
 Ānkh-ka-Rā, 928.
 Ānkh-ka-Rā (Psammetichus III),
 940.
 Ānkh-khāu, 920.
 Ānkh-kheperu-Rā, 933.
 Ānkh-mesut (Usertsen I), 923.
 Ānnu, 921.
 Ān-nub- . . . , 928.
 Ānq-taii (Khian), 929.
 Āntch-āb, 917.
 Āntef I, the Erpā, 922.
 Āntef II, the Erpā, 922.
 Āntef III, 922.
 Āntef IV, 922.
 Āntef V, 922.
 Āntef VI, 922.
 Āntef VII, 924.
 Āntef VIII Āa, 931.
 Āntef IX Āa, 931.
 Āntef X Āa, 931.
 Ānt-ḥer, 929.
 Antoninus Pius, 946.
 Āntriusha (Darius I), 941.
 Āntriusha (Darius II), 941.
 Āpepā I, 928.
 Āpepā II, 929.
 Āpepā III, 929.
 Aphobis (᾿Αφώβης) I, 928.
 Aphobis II, 929.
 Aphobis III, 929.
 ᾿Απρίης, 940.
 Ā- . . . -Rā, 927.
 Āri-maāt (Userkaf), 919.
 Āri-maāt (Āi II), 933.
 Āri-maāt-en-Rā (Tche-ḥer), 941.
 Āri-maāt-Rā (Ptolemy VII, IX,
 X, XI, XIII), 943.
 Āri-mes-neteru (Nectanebus II),
 942.
 Ārksānṭrs (Alexander), 942.
 Ārksentrs (Alexander), 942.
 Ārsenai (Arsinoë) I, 944.
 Ārsenai II, 944.
 Ārsenai III, 944.
 Ārsu the Syrian, 934.
 Artakhashassa (Artaxerxes),
 941.
 Āsā, 919.
 Āst-āb-taii (Ān), 919.
 Āta, 917.
 Ātati, 917.
 Ātet I, 917.
 Ātet II, 917.
 Ātet III, 917.
 Ātet IV, 918.
 Ātet V, 920.
 ᾿Αθωθίς, 917.
 Ātḥt-em-sekhem-f-em-taii nebu
 (Āmen-ḥetep II), 932.
 Āti I, 920.
 Āti II, 921.
 Āu- . . . - . . . , 930.
 Au-āb-Rā I (Ḥer), 923.
 Au-āb-Rā II, 924.
 Āuapeth, 937.
 Āuā-en-neter-menkh (Ptolemy X
 and Ptolemy XI), 943.
 Āuā-en-netert-menkht (Ptolemy
 X), 943.
 Āuā-en-netert-menkht-Rāt (Ptole-
 my XI), 943.
 Āuā-en-neterui-menkhui (Ptole-
 my IV), 943.
 Āuā-en-neterui-merui ātu (Ptole-
 my V), 943.
 Āuā-en-neterui-perui (Ptolemy
 VII and Ptolemy IX), 943.
 Āuā-en-neterui-senui (Ptolemy
 III), 942.
 Āuā-en-p-neter-enti-neḥem (Ptole-
 my XIII), 943.
 Āufni, 924.
 Augustus, 945.
 Aurelius, 946.
 Aut-āb-Rā, 927.
 Āuuapet, 937.

B.

Ba-en-neter, 918.
 Ba-en-Rā (Menephthah I), 934.
 Ba-en-Rā (Nepherites), 941.
 Baiu-neter, 918.
 Ba-ka-Rā (Tanut-Āmen), 940.
 Bak-en-ren-f, 939.
 Batchau, 918.
 Bebenem, 928.
 Bebi, 918.
 Berenice I, II, III, IV, 944.
 Βίρωθρις, 918.
 Βοηθός, 918.

C.

Caesar, 944.
 Caesarion, 944, 945.
 Caligula, 945.
 Cambyses, 940.
 Caracalla, 946.
 Cleopatra I, Syra, 944.
 Cleopatra II, Soteira, 944.
 Cleopatra III, Kokke, 944.
 Cleopatra IV, Berenice, 944.
 Cleopatra V, Tryphaena, 944.
 Cleopatra VI, 945.
 Commodus, 946.

D.

Darius (Δαρειός), the Great, 941.
 Darius Ochus, 941.
 Decius, 946.
 Domitian, 946.

E.

En-ka-Rā I, 921.
 En-ka-Rā II, 929.
 En-maāt-Rā (Āmen-em-ḥat III),
 923.
 En-user-Rā (Ān), 919.
 Epiphanes (Ptolemy V), 943.
 Euergetes I (Ptolemy III), 942.
 Euergetes II (Ptolemy IX), 943.
 Eupator (Ptolemy VI), 943.

G.

Galba, 945.
 Gerg-tai (Nefer-ḥetep I), 925.
 Gerg-tai-f, 922.
 Geta, 946.

H.

Hāā-āb-Rā I (Apries), 940.
 Hāā-āb-Rā II (Alexander II), 942.
 Hadrian, 946.
 Ḥat-shepsut, 932.
 Ḥeken-em-Maāt, 923.
 Heker (Haḡr), 941.
 Ḥeq Ḥequ (Augustus, Caligula,
 Tiberius, Nero), 945.
 Ḥeq-maāt-sekheper-tai (Āi II),
 933.
 Ḥeq-qennu (Alexander I), 942.
 Ḥeq-semut (Philip), 942.
 Ḥer (Au-āb-Rā I), 923.
 Her-āb-Rā, 927.
 Her-Ḥeru, 936.
 Ḥer-Ḥeru-sa-Āmen, 936.
 Ḥeri-āb-Bat (?), 923.
 Ḥeri-ḥer-maāt-sekheper-tai, 934.
 Ḥeru- - , 930.
 Ḥeruā, 925.
 Ḥeru-Ākau, 920.
 Ḥeru-Ipeq, 929.
 Ḥeru-ka-nefer, 921.
 Ḥeru-men khāu, 920.
 Ḥeru-mer-en I, 921.
 Ḥeru-mer-en II, 934.
 Ḥeru-nefer-kau, 921.
 Ḥeru-netch-tef, 931.
 Ḥeru-sa-Āst, 938.
 Ḥetch-kheper-Rā (Smendes), 937.
 Ḥetch-kheper-Rā (Shashanq I,
 Thekreth II, and Ḥeru-sa-Āst),
 938.
 Ḥetep-āb-Rā, 931.
 Ḥetep-āb-tai, 923.
 Ḥetep-ḥer-maāt, 934.
 Ḥetep-neteru (Sebekemsaf I),
 931.
 Ḥetep-sekhemiu, 918.
 Ḥu, 917.
 Ḥuni, 918.
 Ḥunnu (Neos, Ptolemy VIII), 943.
 Ḥunu-user-peḥti (Alexander II),
 942.
 Ḥutchfa, 918.

I.

Iābeq-her, 929.
Iāmu, 929.
Ἰάββας, 929.
Iāpeq-her, 929.
Ipeq Heru, 929.
Iqebārhu (?), 929.
Iuāa, 933.

K.

Ka, 917.
Ka-Heru, 919.
Καίχως, 918.
Kakaā, 919.
Ka-kau, 918.
Ka-kha, 919.
Kambasutent, 940.
Kambāthet, 940.
Ka-meri-Rā I (Khati I), 921.
Ka-meri-Rā II, 921.
Ka-nekht-āa-nekht-sānkht-tauī
(Rameses VI), 935.
Ka - nekht - āa - sutenit (Rameses
II), 935.
Ka-nekht-ān-em-nesu (Rameses
VII), 935.
Ka - nekht - ānkht - em - maāt
(Rameses IV), 935.
Ka-nekht-Āten-meri (Āmen-ḥetep
IV), 933.
Ka-nekht-ḥāi-em-maāt (Meneph-
thah I), 934.
Ka-nekht-ḥen-nesiu (Rameses I),
934.
Ka-nekht-khā-em-maāt (Thoth-
mes III and Āmen-ḥetep III),
932, 933.
Ka-nekht-khā-em-Uast (Rameses
IX), 935.
Ka-nekht-khā-em-Uast-sānkht-tauī
(Seti I), 934.
Ka-nekht-meri-maāt (Thothmes
I, and Rameses II and Philip
Arrhidæus), 932, 934, 942.
Ka-nekht-meri-Rā (Seti II and
Rameses XI), 934, 935.
Ka-nekht-qa-shuti (Āmen-ḥetep
IV), 933.
Ka-nekht-sa-Āmen, 936.
Ka-nekht-sekhā-Rā (Rameses X),
935.

Ka-nekht-sept-sekheru (Āmen-
em-ḥeb), 934.
Ka-nekht-tekhen-maāt (Rameses
V), 935.
Ka-nekht-theḥen-khāu (Āi II),
933.
Ka - nekht - tut - khāu (Thothmes
IV), 932.
Ka-nekht-tut-mesut (Tut-ānkht-
Āmen), 733.
Ka-nekht-ur-peḥti (Āmen-ḥetep
II and Set-nekht), 932, 934.
Ka-nekht-user-peḥti (Thothmes
II), 932.
Ka- -Rā, 927.
Ka-Set-Rā, 925, 929.
Kashta, 939.
Ka-uāf-tauī (Āmen-ḥetep I), 932.
Kenbutcha, 940.
Κενκένης, 917.
Κεφρήν, 919.
Khā-ānkht-Rā (Sebek-ḥetep V),
925.
Khaāu, 917.
Khā-ba, 919.
Khabasha, 941.
Khā-em-Khebit (Sa-Ptah), 934.
Khā-em-maāt (Rameses IX), 935.
Khā - em - maāt - seshem - tauī
(Tcheḥer), 941.
Khā-em-nesert-āa-peḥti (Thoth-
mes I), 932.
Khā-em-Uast (Rameses XI), 935.
Khā-f-Rā, 919.
Khā-ḥetep-Rā (Sebek-ḥetep VI),
925.
Khā-ka-Rā, 925.
Khā-kau-Rā (Usertsen III), 923.
Khā-kheru-Rā, 926.
Khā-mā-Ptah, 934.
Khā-mu-Rā, 929.
Khā-nefer-Rā (Sebek-ḥetep IV),
925.
Khā- -Rā, 927.
Khā-sekhem, 918.
Khā-sekhemui, 918.
Khā-seshesh-Rā (Nefer-ḥetep I),
925.
Khati I, II, III, 921.
Khāu-f-Rā, 919.
Khā-user-Rā I, 922.
Khā-user-Rā II, 929.
Khentcher, 928.

Khent-tà, 917.
 Khentu, 920.
 Χέντου, 919.
 Kheper-ka-Rā (Usertsen I and Nectanebus II), 923, 942.
 Kheper-khā-Rā (Usertsen II, and Pasebkhān I and Pasebkhān II), 923, 936, 937.
 Kheper-Kheperu-Rā (Āi II), 933.
 Kheper-maāt-Rā (Rameses X), 935.
 Kheper-Ptah (Ptolemy VII), 943.
 Kheperu (?) (Āmen-em-ḥat IV), 923.
 Kheperu - neb - Rā (Tut - ānkh - Āmen), 933.
 Khian, 929.
 Khnem-āb-en-maāt (Arsinoë II), 944.
 Khnem-āb-Rā (Āāhmes II), 940.
 Khnem-maāt-Rā (Haḡr), 941.
 Khshaiarsha, 941.
 Khu-āqer, 928.
 Khufu (Cheops), 919.
 Khui-Beq-t-uāf-taiu (Tcheḡer), 941.
 Khu-taiu (Sebek-ḡetep III and Tirhakah), 925, 940.
 Khu-taiu-Rā (Uḡaf), 924.
 Khu-taiu-sekhem-Rā, 930.
 Kilḡipa, 923.

L.

Λαχάρης, 923.
 Lathyrus (Ptolemy X), 943.

M.

Maā- 920.
 Maā-āb-Rā, 922.
 Maā-kheru-Rā (Āmen-em-ḡat IV), 923.
 Maāt-ka-Rā I (Āssā), 920.
 Maāt-ka-Rā II ḡatshepsut), 932.
 Mak-Kamt-uāf-setu (Seti II), 934.
 Mak - Kamt - uāfu - Petchtiu IX (Rameses IV), 935.
 Mak-Kam-uāf-Khaskht (Rameses II), 934.
 Masaherth, 936.
 Meḡ-āb-taiu, 924.

Meḡti-em-sa-f I, 920.
 Meḡti-em-sa-f II, 920.
 Mekha, 917.
 Men, 917.
 Menā, 917.
 Menephthah I, 934.
 Menephthah II, 934.
 Μένυης, 917.
 Men-ka-Rā, 920.
 Men-kau-ḡHeru, 920.
 Men-kau-Rā, 919.
 Men-khāu (Men-kau-ḡHeru), 920.
 Men-khāu-Rā, 928.
 Men-kheper-Rā (Thothmes III, and the son of Painetchem I and Piānkhī), 932, 937, 940.
 Men-kheperu-Rā (Thothmes IV), 932.
 Μενχέρης, 919.
 Men-khet (Psammetichus II), 940.
 Men-maāt-Rā (Seti I and Rameses XI), 934, 935.
 Men-mā-Rā (Āmenmeses), 934.
 Men-peḡti-Rā (Rameses I), 934.
 Menthu-ḡetep, I, II, III, IV, V, and VI, 922, 926.
 Mentu-em-sa-f, 926.
 Μήφρης, 932.
 Mer-ānkh-Rā, 926.
 Mer-en-ḡHeru I, 921.
 Mer-en-ḡHeru II, 934.
 Mer-en-Ptah I, II and III, 934.
 Mer-en-Rā I, 920.
 Mer-en-Rā II, 920.
 Mer-ḡetep-Rā I (Ānā), 925.
 Mer-ḡetep-Rā II (Sebek-ḡetep VII), 925.
 Meri-Āāḡ, 921.
 Meri-Āmen, a title of Seti II, Set-nekht, Rameses II, V, VI, VII, VIII, IX, XI (Rameses XII?), Painetchem I, Smendes, Pasebkhān II and III, Āmen-em-āpt, Sa-Āmen, Shashanq I, II, III and IV, Usarken I, II and III, Thekreth I, II and III, ḡHeru-sa-Āst, Peḡa-Bast, Pamai, Piānkhī, Nectanebus I, Āmen-ruḡ, Alexander the Great, Philip Arrhidaeus, and Ptolemy, 934-942.
 Meri-Āmen-Rā (Uasarkenā), 939.

Meri-Āmen-Rā-neb Heb (Darius Ochus), 941.
 Meri-Āst (Ptolemy IV), 943.
 Meri - maāt - sekhut - pau - neteru (Tcheher), 941.
 Meri-Ptaḥ, a title of Seti I (934), Ptolemy III (942) and Ptolemy V, VII, IX, X, XI and XIII, 943.
 Meri-Ptaḥ Āst, a title of Tiberius, Caligula and Nero, 945.
 Meri-Rā (Pepi I), 920.
 Meri-senu (Philadelphus), 942.
 Meri-tauī (Pepi I), 920 (Nectanebus I), 941.
 Meri-tef (Philopator), 943.
 Mer-ka-Rā, Mer-kau-Rā, 926.
 Mer-kheper-Rā, 926.
 Mer-mashāu, 924.
 Mer-nefer-Rā (Āi I), 925.
 Mer-netchem-Rā, 925.
 Mer-neteru, 934.
 Merpeba, 917.
 Mer-sekhem-Rā I, 925.
 Mer-sekhem-Rā II, 926.
 Mer-sekhem-Rā III, 928.
 Mer-tchefau-Rā, 927.
 Mer-user-Rā, 929.
 Mes-ḥemut, 940.
 Mesut-Rā (Cambyses), 940.
 Metcha (Khufu), 919.
 Μεθουσουφίς, 920.
 Μιεβίς, 917.
 Μισάφρις, 932.
 Μισφραγμουθωσίς, 932.

N.

Na-ap-khar-ri-ya, 933.
 Na-ap-khu-ra-ri-ya, 933.
 Na-ap-khu-ru-ri-a, 933.
 Naifāauruṭ, 941.
 Nār-mer, 917.
 Neb-ā (Psammetichus I), 940.
 Neb-āri-au-Rā I, II, 930.
 Neb-f-au-Rā, 926.
 Neb-ḥep-Rā, 922.
 Nebi (Nefer-ka-Rā V), 920.
 Neb-ka I, 918.
 Neb-ka II, 918.
 Neb-ka-Rā I, 918.
 Neb-ka-Rā II, 918.

Neb-kau (Khati III), 921.
 Neb-khāu (Sahu-Rā), 919.
 Neb-khepesh (Apries), 940.
 Neb-khepesh-Rā (Āpepā II), 929.
 Neb-maāt (Seneferu), 919.
 Neb-maāt-Rā I, 926.
 Neb-maāt-Rā II, 926.
 Neb-maāt-Rā (Āmen-ḥetep III), 933.
 Neb-maāt-Rā (Rameses VI), 935.
 Neb-peḥti-Rā (Āāḥmes I), 932.
 Neb-sen-Rā, 927.
 Neb-seṭu-mā-Tenen (Āmenmeses) 934.
 Neb-tauī (Menthu-ḥetep IV), 922.
 Neb-tauī-Rā (Menthu-ḥetep IV), 922.
 Neb-ṭeṭ-Rā, 929.
 Necho, 940.
 Nefer-āb-Rā I, 927.
 Nefer-āb-Rā II (Psammetichus II), 940.
 Nefer-āri-ka-Rā I, 919.
 Nefer-āri-ka-Rā II, 921.
 Nefer-f-Rā, 919.
 Nefer-hepu sgerḥ-tauī, 933.
 Nefer-ḥetep I, 925.
 Nefer-ḥetep II, 926.
 Nefer-ka, 920.
 Nefer-ka-Ḥeru, 921.
 Nefer-ka-Rā I, 918.
 Nefer-ka-Rā II, 918.
 Nefer-ka-Rā III (Pepi II), 920.
 Nefer-ka-Rā IV, 920.
 Nefer-ka-Rā V (Nebi), 920.
 Nefer-ka-Rā VI (Khenṭu), 920.
 Nefer-ka-Rā VII (Terri), 921.
 Nefer-ka-Rā VIII (Senb), 921.
 Nefer-ka-Rā IX, 921.
 Nefer-ka-Rā X, 921.
 Nefer-ka-Rā XI (Rameses IX), 935.
 Nefer-ka-Rā XII (Shabaka), 939.
 Nefer-ka-Seker, 918.
 Nefer-kau-Ḥeru, 921.
 Nefer-kau-Rā, 921.
 Nefer-khāu, 919.
 Nefer-kheperu, 931.
 Nefer-kheperu-Rā, 933.
 Nefer-renput- etc., 932.
 Nefer-Tem- . . . 927.
 Nefer-Tem-khu-Rā, 950.
 Nefres, 920.

Neheb, 917.
 Neḥsi, 926.
 Nekau, 940.
 Νεχαώ, 940.
 Nekht, 917.
 Nekht-Ḥeru-ḥeb, 941.
 Nekht-neb-f, 942.
 Nekht-neb-tep-nefer, 922.
 Νεκώς, 940.
 Νεκτανέβης, 941.
 Νεκτανεβός, 942.
 Neos Dionysos (Ptolemy XIII),
 943.
 Neos Philopator (Ptolemy VIII),
 943.
 Νεφερίτης, 941.
 Νεφερχέρης, 918.
 Nero, 945.
 Nerva, 946.
 Nes-ba-neb-Ṭet, 937.
 Net-āqerti (Nitocris), 920.
 Netch (Soter I), 942.
 Netchem-āb-Rā, 924.
 Neter-baiu, 921.
 Neter-ḥetch, 922.
 Neter-ka-Rā, 920.
 Neter-khāu, 920.
 Neter-kheper-Rā, 937.
 Neter-kheperu, 923.
 Neter-menkh, 943.
 Neter-mert, 922.
 Netert-khāu, 932.
 Netert-nesi, 932.
 Ni-ib-mu-a-ri-ya, 933.
 Ni-ip-khu-ur-ri-ri-ya, 933.
 Νίτωκρις, 920.
 Nub-ka-Rā, 929.
 Nub-kau-Rā, 923.
 Nub-kheper-Rā, 931.
 Nub- . . . -Rā, 929.
 Nub-taii-Rā, 922.
 Nubti, 929.

O.

Ὀννος, 918.
 Ὀσόρθων, 938.
 Otho (Marcus), 945.
 Οὐαφρις, 940.
 Οὐενέφης, 917.
 Οὐσαφαίδος, 917.
 Οὐσερχέρης, 919.

P.

Pa-ḥeq-qen (Kames), 932.
 Pai-ānkh, 936.
 Pai-netchem I, 936.
 Pai-netchem II, 937.
 Pamai, 939.
 Pasebkhān I, II, III, 937.
 Penen-set- . . . 930.
 Pepi I, 920.
 Pepi II, 920.
 Pepi III, 921.
 Per-āb-sen, 918.
 Per-en-maāt, 918.
 Peṭa-Bast, 938.
 Peṭa-Bast sa Bast, 739.
 Pharaoh, Great, 941.
 Philadelphia I, 944.
 Philadelphus I (Ptolemy II), 942.
 Philadelphus II (Ptolemy XIII),
 943.
 Philip Arrhidaeus, 942.
 Philip (Emperor), 946.
 Philometor I (Ptolemy IV), 943.
 Philometor II (Ptolemy X), 943.
 Philometor III (Ptolemy XI),
 943.
 Philometor IV (Ptolemy XVI),
 944.
 Philopator I (Ptolemy IV), 943.
 Philopator II (Ptolemy VIII),
 943.
 Philopator III (Ptolemy XIII),
 943.
 Philopator (Ptolemy XVI), 944.
 Philotera, 944.
 Phiriupus (Philiupus), 942.
 Piānkhi the Great, 939.
 Piānkhi-sa-Bast, 939.
 Piānkhi, son of Shabataka, 940.
 Pilatura, 944.
 Pillppas or Pirrppas (Philip), 942.
 P-neter-ḥunnu (Neos), 943.
 P-neter-menkh (Euergetes), 942.
 P-neter-mer-mut-f (Philometor),
 943.
 P-neter-peri (Epiphanes), 943.
 Pripus or Plipus (Philip), 942.
 Ψαμμήτιχος, 940.
 Ψάμμουθις, 941.
 Psa-mut, 941.
 Psemthek (Psammetichus), I, II,
 III, 940.

Ptaḥ-Seti-sa-Ptaḥ-meri, 936.
 Ptlmis (Ptolemy I, the Satrap),
 942.
 Ptlmis (Ptolemy I), 942.
 Ptlumis (Ptolemy), 942.
 Ptolemy I-III, 942 ; IV-XIII,
 943 ; XIV-XVI, 944.
 Ptulmis, Pṭulmis (Ptolemy), 942.

Q.

Qa-ā, 917.
 Qa-ka-Rā (Antef V), 922.
 Qa-ka-Rā II (An), 942.
 Qa-khāu (Tirhakah), 940.
 Qar, 930.
 Qebḥu, 917.
 Qennu (Haḡr), 941.
 Qennu (Psammetichus I), 940.

R.

Rā-à- . . . 927.
 Rā-āa-ārḡ, 929.
 Rā-āa-ḥetep, 922.
 Rā-āa-khā I, 922.
 Rā-āa-khā II, 929.
 Rā-āa-kheper I (Pasebkhān III),
 937.
 Rā-āa-kheper II (Shashanḡ IV),
 939.
 Rā-āa-kheper III (Uasarkenā),
 939.
 Rā-āa-kheper-en (Thothmes II),
 932.
 Rā-āa-kheper-ka (Thothmes I),
 932.
 Rā-āa-kheperu, 932.
 Rā-ākhu-en (Sa-Ptaḥ), 934.
 Rā-āa-neter, 929.
 Rā-āa-peḥ, 929.
 Rā-āa-qenu (Apepā III), 929.
 Rā-āa-user (Apepā I), 728.
 Rā- . . . -āb-khent, 922.
 Rā-ān (?) kau, 921.
 Rā-ānkh-ka I, 928.
 Rā-ānkh-ka II (Psammetichus
 III), 940.
 Rā-ānkh-kheperu, 933.
 Rā-āri-maāt, title of Ptolemy
 VII, IX, X, XI and XIII, 943.
 Rā-au-āb I (Her), 923.
 Rā-au-āb II, 924.

Rā-aut-āb III, 927.
 Rā-ba-en I (Menephthah I), 934.
 Rā-ba-en II (Nepherites), 941.
 Rā-ba-ka (Tanut-Āmen), 940.
 Rā-en-ka I, 921.
 Rā-en-ka II, 929.
 Rā-en-maāt (Āmen-em-ḥat III),
 923.
 Rā-en-user (An), 919.
 Rā-ḥāā-āb (Apries), 940.
 Rā-ḥāā-āb (Alexander II), 942.
 Rā-her-āb, 927.
 Rā-ḥetch-kheper I (Smendes),
 937.
 Rā-ḥetch-kheper II (Shashanḡ I),
 938.
 Rā-ḥetch-kheper III (Heru-sa-
 Āst), 938.
 Rā-ḥetch-kheper IV (Thek्रेth
 II), 938.
 Rā-ḥetep, 931.
 Rā-ḥetep-āa, 929.
 Rā-ka- . . . , 927.
 Rā-ka-meri (Khati I), 921.
 Rā-ka-Set I, 925.
 Rā-ka-Set II, 929.
 Rā-khā- . . . , 927.
 Rā-khā-ānkh, 925.
 Rā-khā-f, Rā-khāu-f, 919.
 Rā-khā-ḥetep, 925.
 Rā-khā-ka, 925.
 Rā-khā-kau, 923.
 Rā-khā-kheper (Usertsen II), 923.
 Rā-khā-kheru, 926.
 Rā-khā-mu, 929.
 Rā-khā-nefer, 925.
 Rā-khā-Seshesh, 925.
 Rā-khā-user I, 922.
 Rā-khā-user II, 929.
 Rā-kheper-ka I (Usertsen I), 923.
 Rā-kheper-ka II (Nectanebus II),
 942.
 Rā-kheper-khā I (Pai-netchem I),
 936.
 Rā-kheper-khā II (Pasebkhān),
 937.
 Rā-kheper-kheperu (Ai II), 933.
 Rā-kheper-maāt (Rameses X), 935.
 Rā-khnem-āb (Āḥmes II), 940.
 Rā-khnem-maāt, 941.
 Rā-khu-tai (Uḡaf), 924.
 Rā-khu-tai-sekhem, 920.
 Rā-maā-āb, 922.

- Rā-maā-kheru (Āmen-em-ḥat IV), 923.
 Rā-maāt-ka I (Āssā), 920.
 Rā-maāt-ka II (Ḥatshepsut), 932.
 Rā-men-ka, 920.
 Rā-men-kau, 919.
 Rā-men-khāu (Seshāb), 928.
 Rā-men-kheper I (Thothmes III), 932.
 Rā-men-kheper II (son of Painetchem), 937.
 Rā-men-kheper III (Piānkhi), 940.
 Rā-men-kheperu (Thothmes IV), 932.
 Rā-men-mā (Āmen-meses), 934.
 Rā-men-maāt (Seti I), 934.
 Rā-men-maāt (Rameses XI), 935.
 Rā-men-peḥti (Rameses I), 934.
 Rā-mer-ānkh (Menthu-ḥetep VI), 926.
 Rā-mer-en I (Meḥti-em-sa-f I), 920.
 Rā-mer-en II (Meḥti-em-sa-f II), 920.
 Rā-mer-ḥetep I (Ānā), 925.
 Rā-mer-ḥetep II (Sebek-ḥetep VII), 925.
 Rā-meri (Pepi I), 920.
 Rā-mer-ka, Rā-mer-kau (Sebek-ḥetep VIII), 926.
 Rā-mer-kheper, 926.
 Rā-mer-nefer (Āi I), 925.
 Rā-mer-netchem, 925.
 Rā-mer-sekhem I (Ān- . . .), 925.
 Rā-mer-sekhem II (Nefer-ḥetep II), 926.
 Rā-mer-sekhem III, 928.
 Rā-mert (Sebek-neferu-Rā), 923.
 Rā-mer-tchefau, 927.
 Rā-mer-user (Iābeqher), 929.
 Rameses, Ramessu, I-XII, 934-935.
 Rā-messes meri Āmen, 936.
 Ῥαμέσσης I, 934.
 Ῥαμέσσης Μιαμοῦν, 934.
 Rā-mes-suser-tauī I, 931.
 Ῥαμψίνιτος, 935.
 Rā-neb, 918.
 Rā-neb-āri-au I and II, 930.
 Rā-neb-f-au, 926.
 Rā-neb-ḥep (Menthu-ḥetep III), 922.
 Rā-neb-ka I, 918.
 Rā-neb-ka II, 918.
 Rā-neb-kheperu (Tutānkh-Āmen), 933.
 Rā-neb-khepesh (Āpepā II), 929.
 Rā-neb-maāt I, 926.
 Rā-neb-maāt II, 926.
 Rā-neb-maāt III (Āmen-ḥetep III), 933.
 Rā-neb-maāt IV (Rameses VI), 935.
 Rā-neb-peḥti (Āāḥmes I), 932.
 Rā-neb-sen, 927.
 Rā-neb-tauī (Menthu-ḥetep IV), 922.
 Rā-neb-tchefau I, 927.
 Rā-neb-tchefau II, 927.
 Rā-neb-ṭeṭ, 929.
 Rā-nefer-āb I, 927.
 Rā-nefer-āb II (Psammetichus II), 940.
 Rā-nefer-āri-ka I, 919.
 Rā-nefer-āri-ka II, 921.
 Rā-nefer-f, 919.
 Rā-nefer-ka I, 918.
 Rā-nefer-ka II, 918.
 Rā-nefer-ka III (Pepi II), 920.
 Rā-nefer-ka IV, 920.
 Rā-nefer-ka V (Nebi), 920.
 Rā-nefer-ka VI (Khenṭu), 920.
 Rā-nefer-ka VII (Terri), 921.
 Rā-nefer-ka VIII (Pepi III Senb), 921.
 Rā-nefer-ka IX, 921.
 Rā-nefer-ka X, 921.
 Rā-nefer-ka XI (Rameses IX), 935.
 Rā-nefer-ka XII (Shabaka), 939.
 Rā-nefer-kau, 921.
 Rā-nefer-kheperu (Āmen-ḥetep IV), 933.
 Rā-netchem-āb, 924.
 Rā-neter-ka, 920.
 Rā-neter-kheper (Sa-Āmen), 937.
 Rā-nub- . . . , 929.
 Rā-nub-ka, 929.
 Rā-nub-kau (Āmen-em-ḥat II), 923.
 Rā-nub-kheper (Āntef X), 931.
 Rā-nub-tauī, 922.
 Rā-qa-ka I (Āntef V), 922.
 Rā-qa-ka II (Ān), 942.
 Rā-sāa-ka, 933.

- Rā-saḥu, 919.
 Rā-sānkh-āb (Antef VIII), 924,
 Rā-sānkh-en (Senb), 925.
 Rā-sānkh-ka I (Menthu-ḥetep),
 922.
 Rā-sānkh-ka II, 927.
 Rā-seba- . . . , 928.
 Rā-Sebek-ka, 928.
 Rā-Sebek-neferu, 923.
 Rā-seḥeb, 927.
 Rā-seher-āb (Peṭa-Bast sa Bast),
 939.
 Rā-seḥetep-āb I (Āmen-em-ḥat
 I), 923.
 Rā-seḥetep-āb II, 924.
 Rā-seḥetep-āb III, 924.
 Rā-sekhā-en (Rameses XII), 935.
 Rā-sekheper-en, 927.
 Rā-sekhem- . . . I, 927.
 Rā-sekhem- . . . II, 930.
 Rā-sekhem- . . . III, 930.
 Rā-sekhem- . . . IV, 930.
 Rā-sekhem- . . . V, 930.
 Rā-sekhem-ka I, 921.
 Rā-sekhem-ka II, 924.
 Rā-sekhem-kheper (Uasarken I),
 938.
 Rā-sekhem-khu-tauī (Sebek-ḥetep
 II), 924.
 Rā-sekhem-nefer-kau, 931.
 Rā-sekhem-shet-tauī, 931.
 Rā-sekhem-smen-tauī, 931.
 Rā-sekhem-suatch-tauī (Sebek-
 ḥetep III), 925.
 Rā-sekhem-uatch-kau, 931.
 Rā-sekheper-en (Rameses V), 935.
 Rā-senb-ka, 927.
 Rā-senefēr-āb I (Usertsen IV), 923.
 Rā-senefēr-āb II, 924.
 Rā-senefēr-f, 929.
 Rā-senefēr-ka I, 921.
 Rā-senefēr-ka II, 924.
 Rā-senekht-en, 931.
 Rā-senetchem-āb (Nekht - Ḥer-
 ḥeb), 941.
 Rā-ses- . . . 930.
 Rā-seshesh-kheper, 938.
 Rā- . . . -Set, 929.
 Rā-setchef-[Ra], 924.
 Rā-shepses (Tafnekht I), 939.
 Rā-shepses-ka, 919.
 Rā-skhā-en, 922.
 Rā-skhent-en, 931.
 Rā-smen- . . . 928.
 Rā-smen-ka, 924.
 Rā-smenkh-ka, 924.
 Rā-smen-tauī, 930.
 Rā-suaḥ-en, 926.
 Rā-suatch-en I, 931.
 Rā-suatch-en II, 931.
 Rā-suatch-ka (Ḥeruā), 925.
 Rā-suser- . . . 930.
 Rā-suser-en (Khian), 929.
 Rā-taā-kheperu, 937.
 Rā-tcheser-ka (Āmen-ḥetep I), 932.
 Rā-tchet-f, 919.
 Rā-ṭet-ānkh, 926.
 Rā-ṭet-f, 919.
 Rā-ṭet-ḥetep, 926.
 Rā-ṭet-ka I (Āssā), 920.
 Rā-ṭet-ka II (Maā- . . . - . . .),
 920.
 Rā-ṭet-kau (Shabataka), 940.
 Rā-ṭet-kheru, 927.
 Rā-ṭet-nefer, 926.
 Rā-uaḥ-āb I (Āā-āb), 925.
 Rā-uaḥ-āb II (Psammetichus I),
 940.
 Rā-uaḥ-ka I (Khati II), 921.
 Rā-uaḥ-ka II (Bokchoris), 939.
 Rā-uatch-ka I, 921.
 Rā-uatch-ka II, 929.
 Rā-uatch-kheper (Kames), 932.
 Rā-uhem-āb (Necho), 940.
 Rā-user-ka I (Āti I), 920.
 Rā-user-[ka] II, 924.
 Rā-user-ka III (Khentcher), 928.
 Rā-user-ka IV (Ptolemy II), 942.
 Rā-user-ka V (Ptolemy IV), 943.
 Rā-user-ka VI (Ptolemy V), 943.
 Rā-user-khāu, 934.
 Rā-user-kheperu (Seti II), 934.
 Rā-user-maāt I (Rameses II), 934.
 Rā-user-maāt II (Rameses III),
 935.
 Rā-user-maāt III (Rameses IV),
 935.
 Rā-user-maāt IV (Rameses V), 935.
 Rā-user-maāt V (Rameses VII),
 935.
 Rā-user-maāt VI (Rameses VIII),
 935.
 Rā-user-maāt VII (Āmen-em-āpt),
 937.
 Rā-user-maāt VIII (Thekreth I),
 938.

Rā-user-maāt IX (Uasarken II),
 938.
 Rā-user-maāt X (Peṭa-Bast), 938.
 Rā-user-maāt XI (Uasarken III),
 938.
 Rā-user-maāt XII (Thekreth III),
 938.
 Rā-user-maāt XIII (Shashanq III),
 938.
 Rā-user-maāt XIV (Pamài), 939.
 Rā-user-maāt XV (Piānkhi), 939.
 Rā-user-maāt XVI (Āmenruṭ), 942.
 Ren-senb, 924.
 Rhampsinitus, 935.

S.

Sāa-ka-Rā, 933.
 Sa-Āmen (Her-Ḥeru), 936.
 Σαβάκων, 939.
 Sa-Bast (Piānkhi), 939.
 Sa-Hathor, 925.
 Sa-Ḥet-Ḥer, 925.
 Saḥu-Rā, 919.
 Salitis, 928.
 Sa-nekht (Neb-ka-Rā II), 918.
 Sa Net (Amasis II), 940.
 Sānkh-āb-Rā (Āntef VII ?), 924.
 Sānkh-āb-tauī (Menthu-ḥetep III),
 922.
 Sānkh-en-Rā (Senb), 925.
 Sānkh-ka-Rā I (Menthu-ḥetep V),
 922.
 Sānkh-ka-Rā II, 927.
 Sānkh-tauī-f, 922.
 Sa-Ptaḥ I, 934.
 Sa-Ptaḥ II (Rameses XII ?), 935.
 Sāsh-qennu (Piānkhi), 940.
 Seba- . . . -Rā, 928.
 Sebek-em-sa-f I, 931.
 Sebek-em-sa-f II, 931.
 Sebek-ḥetep I, 924.
 Sebek-ḥetep II, 924.
 Sebek-ḥetep III, 925.
 Sebek-ḥetep IV, 925.
 Sebek-ḥetep V, 925.
 Sebek-ḥetep VI, 925.
 Sebek-ḥetep VII, 925.
 Sebek-ḥetep VIII, 926.
 Sebek-ka-Rā I, 923.
 Sebek-ka-Rā II, 928.
 Sebek-neferu-Rā, 923.

Sebek-shet (?)-neferu, 923.
 Σεβιχός, 940.
 Sebkai, 928.
 Seḥeb-Rā, 927.
 Seher-āb-neteru (Nectanebus I),
 941.
 Seher-āb-Rā (Peṭa-Bast sa Bast),
 939.
 Seher-tauī I, 921.
 Seher-tauī II, 924.
 Seḥetep-āb-Rā I (Āmen-em-ḥat
 I), 923.
 Seḥetep-āb-Rā II, 924.
 Seḥetep-āb-Rā III, 924.
 Seḥetep-āb-tauī, 923.
 Seḥetep-neteru (Haḡr), 941.
 Seḥetep-tauī I (Ātet V), 920.
 Seḥetep-tauī II (Āpepā III), 929.
 Seḥetep-tauī-f (Piānkhi), 939.
 Seket, 930.
 Sekhā-en-Rā (Rameses XII ?), 935.
 Sekhem-āb, 918.
 Sekhem-ānkh-[en]-Āmen, a title
 of Ptolemies III, IV, V, IX, X,
 XI, XIII, 942, 943.
 Sekhem-ka-Rā I, 921.
 Sekhem-ka-Rā II, 924.
 Sekhem-khāu (Āti I), 920.
 Sekhem-kheper-Rā (Usertsen I),
 938.
 Sekhem-kheperu (Thothmes II),
 932.
 Sekhem-khu-tauī-Rā (Sebek-ḥetep
 II), 924.
 Sekhem-nefer-khāu-Rā, 931.
 Sekhem-peḥti-khu-khāu (Thoth-
 mes III), 932.
 Sekhem-peḥti-ṭer-Petchtiu IX
 (Seti I), 934.
 Sekhem-peḥti-ṭer-Satt (Āi II),
 933.
 Sekhem- . . . -Rā I, 927.
 Sekhem- . . . -Rā II, 930.
 Sekhem- . . . -Rā III, 930.
 Sekhem-Rā-ānkh-tauī, 931.
 Sekhem-Rā-sāa-tauī, 931.
 Sekhem-shet-tauī-Rā, 931.
 Sekhem-smen-tauī-Rā, 931.
 Sekhem-suatch-tauī-Rā, 925.
 Sekhem-uah-khā-Rā, 931.
 Sekhem-uatch-khāu-Rā, 931.
 Sekhenn . . . 929.
 Sekheper-en-Rā I, 927.

- Sekheper-en-Rā II (Rameses V), 935.
 Σεμέμφης, 917.
 Semqen, 929.
 Semti, 917.
 Senb I, 921.
 Senb II, 925.
 Senb-f, 924.
 Senb-ka-Rā, 927.
 Senb-mā-au, 926.
 Senefer-āb-Rā I (Usertsen IV ?), 923.
 Senefer-āb-Rā II, 924.
 Senefer-f-Rā (Piānkhi), 939.
 Senefer-ka I, 921.
 Senefer-ka II (Ānnu), 921.
 Senefer-ka-Rā I, 921.
 Senefer-ka-Rā II, 924.
 Senefer-tauī (Psammetichus II), 940.
 Senefer-tauī-f I (Āntef V), 922.
 Senefer-tauī-f (Ān), 942.
 Senefer-tauī-Rā Sekhem, 926.
 Seneferu, 919.
 Senekht-en-Rā, 931.
 Senen-ānkḥ-en-Āmen, title of Ptolemy XI, 943.
 Senen-en-Ptah, title of Khabbasha, 941.
 Senetchem-āb-Rā, 941.
 Sentā, 918.
 Senusert I-IV, 923.
 Sept-tauī (Amasis II), 940.
 Seqeb-tauī (Shabaka), 939.
 Seqenen-Rā I Tau-āa, 931.
 Seqenen-Rā II Tau-āa Āa, 931.
 Seqenen-Rā III Tau-āa Qen, 931.
 Sesh-āb, 928.
 Seshesh-ka-Rā, 924.
 Seshesh-kheper-Rā (Shashanq II), 938.
 Seshesh-Rā-her-her-maāt, 931.
 Seshesh-Rā-upu-em-maāt, 931.
 Σεσώγχις, 938.
 Σεσόγχωσις, 923.
 Σέσωστρις, 923.
 Ses- . . . -Rā, 930.
 Set- . . . - . . . 930.
 Set-āa-peḥti (Nubti), 929.
 Setchef-[ka]-Rā, 924.
 Setchef-tauī (Kames), 932.
 Setches, 918.
 Setep-en-Āmen, a title of Rameses IV (935), Painetchem I (936), Pasebkhān II, Pasebkhān III, Āmen-em-āpt, Sa-Āmen, Thekreth I, Thekreth II, Uasarken II, Shashanq II, Heru-sa-Ast Peṭa-Bast, Uasarkenā, Āmen-ruṭ, Alexander II, Ptolemy I, 937-942.
 Setep-en-Ānḥer, 941.
 Setep-en-Ptah, a title of Ptolemy IV, Ptolemy V, Ptolemy IX, Ptolemy X, Ptolemy XI, Ptolemy XIII (943), Augustus, Nero (945).
 Setep-en-Rā, a title of Rameses II, Sa-Ptah, Set-nekht (934), Rameses VII, Rameses IX, Rameses X (935), Rameses XI (935), Pasebkhān, Smendes (937), Shashanq I, Uasarken I, Thekreth II, Shishak III, Psamut (941), Alexander the Great, Philip, Ptolemy III (942).
 Setep[en]Tenen, a title of Khabbasha, 941.
 Setep-neteru (Amasis II), 940.
 Σεθένης, 918.
 Σέθως, Σέθωσις, 934.
 Seti I Meri Ptah, 934.
 Seti II, 934.
 Set-nekht, 934.
 Setut-Rā (Darius the Great), 941.
 Severus, 946.
 Sha-ba-ku-u, 939.
 Shabaka, 939.
 Shabataka, 940.
 Shashanq I-IV, 938, 939.
 Shepses-ka-f, 919.
 Shepses-ka-Rā, 919.
 Shepses Rā (Tafnekht I), 939.
 Sheshā, 930.
 Shishak, 938.
 Ska, 917.
 Σκεμίοφρις, 923.
 Skhā-en-Rā, 922.
 Skhent-en-Rā, 931.
 Sma-tauī (Sebek-ḥetep V), 925.
 Smai-tauī I (Piānkhi), 940.
 Smai-tauī II (Cambyses), 940.
 Smendes, Σμένδης, 937.
 Smen-hepu I, Sgerḥ-tauī (Āmen-ḥetep III), 933.

Smen-hepu II (Nectanebus I), 941.
 Smen-ka-Rā, 924.
 Smenkh-ka-Rā (Mer-Mashāu),
 924.
 Smenkh-tauī (Nectanebus II),
 942.
 Smen-maāt (Amasis II), 940.
 Smen-maāt-Rā (Āmenmer), 936.
 Smen ... Rā, 928.
 Smen-tauī-Rā, 930.
 Smerkha (Hu or Nekht), 917.
 Soter I, 942.
 Soter II, 943.
 Stenḥ, 919.
 Suah-en-Rā, 926.
 Suatch-en-Rā, I, 931.
 Suatch-en-Rā II, 931.
 Suatch-ka-Rā (Heruā), 925.
 Suatch-tauī I (Sesh-āb), 928.
 Suatch-tauī II (Apries), 940.
 Su-ḥetes, 919.
 Sunu -..... 930.
 Suser-en-Rā (Khian), 929.
 Suser -.....- Rā, 930.

T.

Taā-kheperu-Rā, 937.
 Tafnekht I, 939.
 Tafnekht II, 939.
 Taharqa, 940.
 Tan-da-ma-ni-e, 940.
 Ταρχέρης, 920.
 Tanuat-Āmen, 940.
 Tariusha (Darius), 941.
 Taruasha (Darius), 941.
 Tāṭa-mesu, 926.
 Tāṭau-mes, 926.
 Tāu, 917.
 Tau-āa, 931.
 Tau-āa Āa, 931.
 Tau-āa Qen, 931.
 Tchar, 917.
 Tchatchai, 917.
 Tche-ḥer, 941.
 Tche-khensu-āuf-ānkh, 936.
 Tcheser I, Sa, 918.
 Tcheser II, 918.
 Tcheser-ka-Rā (Āmen-ḥetep I),
 932.
 Tcheser-kheperu, 933.
 Tcheser-kheperu-Rā, 934.
 Tcheṭ At, 917.

Tcheṭ-f-Rā, 919.
 Tef-f-meri I (Philopator I), 943.
 Tef-f-meri II (Philopator II), 943.
 Teḥuti, 931.
 Teḥuti-mes I-IV (Thothmes I-
 IV), 932.
 Te-i-i, 933.
 Tema-ā, 942.
 Temt-āb-tauī, 921.
 Τέως, 941.
 Teriusha (Darius), 941.
 Terrl, 921.
 Tetā (Ātet V), 920.
 Teṭ-ānkh-Rā, 926.
 Teṭ-f-Rā, 919.
 Teṭ-ḥetep-Rā, 926.
 Τέθμωσις, 932.
 Teṭ-ka-Rā I (Āssā), 920.
 Teṭ-ka-Rā II, 920.
 Teṭ-kau-Rā, 940.
 Teṭ-khāu (Āssā), 920.
 Teṭ-kheru-Rā, 927.
 Teṭ-nefer-Rā, 926.
 Teṭ-teṭ-nesiu-mā-Tem (Thoth-
 mes IV), 932.
 Thekreth (Thekleth) I-III, 938.
 Thesh, 917.
 Thes-khāu-em-Ānu-resu (Āmen-
 ḥetep IV), 933.
 Thes-rer-en-Āten (Āmen-ḥetep
 IV), 933.
 Thes-tauī (Amasis I), 932.
 Thothmes I-IV, 932.
 Thuāu, 933.
 Ti, 933.
 Tiberius, 945.
 Titus, 945.
 Τλάς, 918.
 Τούθμωσις, 932.
 Trajan, 946.
 Tut-ānkh-Āmen, 933.
 Tut-mesut (Āāḥmes I), 932.

U.

Uā-en-Rā (Āmen-ḥetep IV), 933.
 Uah-āb-Rā I (Āā-āb), 925.
 Uah-āb-Rā II (Tafnekht II), 939.
 Uah-āb-Rā III (Psammetichus I),
 940.
 Uah-āb-Rā IV (Apries), 940.
 Uah-ānkh (Āntef III), 922, 931.
 Uah-ka-Rā I (Khati II), 921.

III.

INDEX OF GEOGRAPHICAL NAMES.

A.

- Aboccis, 956a.
 Abram's Field, 983a.
 Abûkîr, 1042b.
 Abû Simbel, 956a, 957b, 968a, 988a.
 Abûsîr, 985b.
 Abûsîr al-Malik, 947b.
 Abutig, 982a.
 Abydos, 947b, 950a, 952b, 956a b, 984b, 993a, 994b, 1004b, 1006a, 1009a, 1013b, 1023b, 1049b, 1050b.
 Abydos, Great Canal of, 1004a.
 Abydos, Necropolis of, 976b, 1019b.
 Abydos, sacred lake of, 1040b.
 Abydos shrine, 996b.
 Abydos, well of, 1029b.
 Abydos of the North (in the Fayyûm), 947b.
 Accho, 968b.
 Achshaph, 965b.
 Adamah, 967a.
 Addâr, 967a.
 Adoraim, 967a.
 Ahnâs al-Madînah, 1022a.
 Ajalon, 952b.
 Akhmîm, 949b, 956a.
 Akko, 971a.
 Alabastronpolis, 985b, 1015a b, 1041a, 1044b.
 Alashiya, 961a.
 Al-Batnûn, 1057a.
 Aleppo, 1025a b.
 Alexandria, 967b, 1009b, 1035a ; suburb of, 949a.
 Al-Hîbah, 951b, 1062a.
 Al-Hîbu, 1014a.
 Al-Kâb, 958b, 980b, 1024b.
 Al-Ļahûn, 1011a, 1050b.
 'Alwah, 960a.
 Âmen, temple estate of, 990a.
 Amorite, land of the, 957a.
 Andropolis, 997b.
 Andropolis-Gynaecopolis, 952a.
 Ânep, 1029a.
 Antinopolites, 1060b.
 Apamea, 956b.
 Aphroditopolis, 985b, 989a, 1013b, 1056a.
 Aphroditopolites, 973b, 994a, 999a, 1008b, 1061a.
 Apis Bull House, 1016a.
 Apis-city, 1004b, 1035b.
 Apis tomb, 970b.
 Apollinopolis Magna, 1061b.
 Apollinopolis Parva, 1044b.
 Apollinopolites, 966a, 976b, 1060a.
 Arabia, 948a, 957b, 1062b.
 Arabian Peninsula, 1051a.
 Arad, 968a.
 Aradus, 951a.
 Armant, 958b, 988a.
 Armenia, 948a.
 Arsinoë, 949a.
 Arsinoïtes, 992a, 1041b.
 Arvad, 961a.
 Ascalon, 965a.
 Aşfûn al-Matâ'nah, 990b.
 Ashdod, 965a.
 Asher, 964b.
 Asia, 1037a ; Western, 968a.
 Asklepeion, 985a.
 Asnâ, 951b, 959a, 963a, 964a, 971a, 974b, 989b, 1002a, 1007a, 1031b, 1034b, 1050a b.
 Asphynis, 990b, 1017b, 1018a, 1021a, 1023a, 1023b.
 'Asqalân, 965a.
 Assyria, 964b.
 Aswân, 960b, 1017b, 1034a.
 Asyûţ, 964b, 1002b, 1011b, 1030b.
 Atfiḥ, 992a, 1004b, 1061b.

Athach, 968b.
 Athribis, 950b, 967b, 989a, 1006b,
 1012b, 1013a, 1019a, 1045b,
 1049a.
 Athribites, 951a, 961b, 1047a.
 Avaris, 992a, 1013b; canal of,
 984a.

B.

Ba-bi-i-lu, 980a.
 Ba-bi-lu, 980a.
 Babirush, 980a.
 Babylon of Egypt, 958a, 974a,
 987a, 1030a, 1056a.
 Babylon the Great, 977b, 980a.
 Babylonia, 1033a, 1035a.
 Bactria, 978a.
 Bagrawîr, 977b.
 Baḥarîyah, 973a.
 Baḥêrah, 1035b.
 Bakchis, 986a.
 Balbês, 962b.
 Ballâs, 1005a.
 Balyanâ, 1049b.
 Barullus, Lake, 1030b.
 Basti, 1041b.
 Beeroth, 977a.
 Behbit, 1021b.
 Bekhten, 981a.
 Belbes, 982a.
 Benhâ, 989a.
 Beni Hasan, 952b, 958b, 987a,
 994a, 1016a, 1032b.
 Berenice on the Red Sea, 1038b.
 Bêrût, 978a.
 Beth-anoth, 977a.
 Beth-dagon, 977a.
 Beth-horon, 978b.
 Biggah, 1000a, 1031b.
 Bileam, 977b.
 Bi-ru-ta, 978a.
 Bitter Lake, 1046a.
 Boiling Lake, 999b.
 Bubastis, 975a, 976a b, 978a,
 981a, 987a.
 Bubastis of the South (Denderah),
 987a.
 Bubastites, 958a, 968a, 1036a.
 Bur-ku-na, 980a.
 Busiris, 950a, 980b, 992b, 1005b,
 1023b, 1062b, 1065b.

Busirites, 966a, 973b, 985b,
 1010b, 1033b, 1038a, 1039a.
 Buto, 973b, 981a, 983b, 986b,
 1013b, 1061b.
 Buto, Lakes of, 1012b.

C.

Cabasa, 1021b, 1023b.
 Cabasites, 995a, 1023b, 1047a.
 Cabul, 1045b.
 Canaan, 1048a.
 Canal of Thothmes III, 975a.
 Canopus, 994b, 1049a b.
 Cappadocia, 1050a.
 Carchemish, 1046b, 1047a, 1049b.
 Casius, 1025a.
 Chemmis, 1027a.
 Chenoboscion, 1005b.
 Chun, 1046a.
 Circle, the, 1045a.
 City of Life, 969b.
 Coptites, 984a, 1022b, 1044a.
 Coptos, 966b, 1008b, 1010b,
 1028b, 1032b, 1044a, 1048a.
 Crocodilopolis, 958a, 984b, 992a,
 1016a, 1034b, 1041b, 1051b.
 Crocodilopolis (Gabalên), 948a.
 Cusae, 1044b.
 Cush, 965b, 1048b.
 Cynopolis, 1016a, 1047a.
 Cynopolites, 959b, 1029a, 1033b.
 Cyprus, 950a, 964b, 1005b.

D.

Dabûd, 1053b.
 Dâkhlah, Oasis of, 962b, 1065a.
 Dakkah, 964a, 1046b.
 Damanhûr, 1061b, 1062a.
 Damascus, 1056b.
 Daphnae, 1059a, 1062a.
 Deadland, 986a.
 Delta, the, 1050b, 1065b.
 Delta, the Eastern, 1050a.
 Denderah, 947a, 950a b, 951b,
 952a, 953b, 958a, 960a, 962a b,
 963a b, 964a b, 969b, 975b, 976a,
 978a, 986a b, 987b, 988b, 989a b,
 990a b, 991a b, 992b, 993a b,

994a, 1002a, 1004b, 1007b,
1009a, 1013a b, 1014b, 1015a b,
1016a, 1017b, 1018a b, 1019a,
1022b, 1023a b, 1024b, 1025b,
1026a, 1027a, 1029a, 1032a,
1037a, 1042a, 1044a, 1051a b,
1052a.
Denderah, sacred lake of, 1039a,
1040a.
Dendûr, 1008b, 1051a, 1060b.
Dêr al-Baĥarî, 1062a ; temple of,
1016a.
Desert, the, 1024b.
Desert, the Eastern, 1051a.
Dibon, 1053a.
Diospolis Magna, 973a.
Diospolis Parva, 948b, 963b,
973a, 1004b, 1013a, 1015b,
1018a, 1032a.
Diospolites, 950b, 973a, 1031a.
Door of the Circles (Abydos),
1034b.
Drangiana, 1033b.
Dûsh, 1048b.

E.

Edfû, 949a, 949b, 951a b, 953b,
962b, 963b, 964a b, 967b, 968a,
975a, 976a, 979a, 980b, 981a,
984a, 1000a, 1002a, 1007b, 1008a,
1009a, 1013a, 1014a, 1015b,
1016a b, 1017a, 1018b, 1023a b,
1026a, 1027a, 1036a, 1044a,
1045b, 1056a, 1060a, 1061b,
1062a.
Edfû, Lake of, 1041a.
Edfû, Necropolis of, 1061a.
Edfû, quarry of, 959b, 1053b.
Edom, 967a.
Égypt, 977a, 979a, 981a, 1043b,
1044a, 1045b, 1050b, 1063b.
Égypt, Lower, 976b, 1024b, 1043b.
Égypt, Middle, 1029b
Égypt, Upper, 1039b, 1043b,
1052a.
Égypt, Upper and Lower, 1036b,
1043b.
Égypt, the Two, 962a.
Eileithiaspolis, 989a, 1007b,
1024a, 1057a.
Elam, 970b.

Elephantine, 952b, 954b, 955b,
971b, 976b, 1001b, 1009a, 1015a,
1017b, 1019b, 1020a, 1023b.
Elephantine of the South and
North, 947b.
Elysian Fields, 1035b.
Equatorial Lakes, 1004a.
Etham, 1028b.
Euphrates, district of, 1050a.

F.

Fakûs, 991a, 992b.
Farāfrah, 1050a.
Farshût, 987a.
Fayyûm, 967b, 974b, 991b, 992a,
1000a, 1027b, 1037b, 1039b,
1041a, 1052a.
Fayyûm Lake, 1010b.
Feshn, 1040a.
Field of God, 1036a.
Field of Reeds, 1035b.
Field of Salt, 1036a.
Field of Zoan, 1036a b.
Fire-city, 948a.
Fûm al-Khalîg, 1056a.
Fustâṭ, 1030a.

G.

Gap, the, at Abydos, 972b, 974a.
Gau al-Kabîr, 997a.
Gaza, 1043a, 1049a.
Gazelle Country, 1050a.
Gazîrat al-Malik, Island of,
1028a.
Geba, 1043b.
Gebal, 1047b, 1048a.
Gebel Aĥmar, 953b, 965b.
Gebel Barkal, 1005b, 1014b,
1050b, 1060b.
Gebel Silsilah, 1029a.
Gebelên (Jabalên), 948a, 949b,
958a b, 968b, 970a, 1031a,
1054b.
Gezer, 1043a.
Gibeon, 1043b.
Girgâ, 993b.
Gîzah, 951b.
Goshen, 1045a.
Grasshopper City, 1030b.

Great Bend, 994a.
 Great Circle, 1040b.
 Great Green Water, 973b.
 Great House, 986a.
 Greece, 972b.
 Gynaecopolites, 1025a.

H.

Hamath, 1022a.
 Hammâmât, 1041b.
 Hebron, 1026b.
 Heliopolis, 954a, 958a, 964a,
 975b, 988b, 995a, 1004a, 1005a,
 1014a, 1021b, 1034b.
 Heliopolis, Lake of, 994b, 1041a.
 Heliopolis, Necropolis of, 955b,
 965b.
 Heliopolis, sanctuary of, 962a.
 Heliopolis near Tanis, 958b.
 Heliopolites, 1023b.
 Henu-Boat, sanctuary of, 990b.
 Herakleopolis, 951a, 958b, 963a,
 970b, 991a, 1004a, 1013b, 1022a,
 1023a, 1040a.
 Herakleopolis, sacred Lake of,
 1039b.
 Herakleopolites, 1029a, 1034b.
 Herakleum, 966a.
 Herat, 1013a.
 Hermonthis, 958a b, 988a, 993a.
 Hermopolis Magna, 951b, 955b,
 956a, 974b, 975a, 976a, 991b,
 992b, 993b, 1013a b, 1023b,
 1027b, 1042a, 1056b.
 Hermopolis Parva, 986a, 993b,
 1011a, 1062a.
 Hermopolites, 950b, 974b, 978a,
 1037b.
 Herconpolis, 1023a.
 Heroopolites, 958a, 959b, 969a,
 993a, 1006a, 1040b.
 Hibis, 1019b.
 Hierakonpolis, 978a, 1007b, 1014a.
 Hipponon, 1014a, 1031a.
 Hippopotamus Land, 1024b.
 Holy Land, i.e., the Necropolis,
 1052a.
 Horns of the Earth, 1061a.
 House of Râ, 989b.
 House of Shu and Tefnut, 990a.
 House of Tem, 986a.

Hyksos Country, 1038b.
 Hypsele, 988a, 1037b.
 Hypselis, 991b, 1021a.
 Hypselites, 1037a.

I.

Ibrîm, 989a, 996a, 998a.
 Ijon, 967b.
 India, 1012b.
 Ionia, 960b, 972b.
 Ionian Sea, 972a, 973b.
 Ir-ka-da, 970b.

J.

Jarâbîs, 1046b.
 Joppa, 971b.
 Jordan, 971b, 972a.
 Jupiter Ammon, 1035b.

K.

Kadesh, 1045a.
 Kafr 'Anâ(?), 954b.
 Kalâbshah, 1052b, 1057a, 1058b.
 Kanâ-Ḳuṣêr Road, stations on
 the, 953a, 966a, 967a, 968b,
 973a, 976b.
 Karbaniti, 1042b.
 Karnak, 953b, 956b, 1026a b.
 Khârgah, Oasis of, 973a, 976a,
 1012b, 1048a b, 1060b.
 Khi-ish-sha-ash-kha-pa, 1026b.
 Kirjath Sepher, 1043a.
 Kôm al-Aḥmar, 980b, 1007b.
 Kôm Yasîn, 1050a.
 Kummah, 1000a.
 Kûsh, 1048b.

L.

Labyrinth, 949b, 975a, 992a,
 1039b, 1056a, 1060b.
 Lake Mareotis, 982a, 996a.
 Lake Moeris, 964a, 971b, 983b,
 986a, 1001a, 1039b, 1040a,
 1040b, 1046a.
 Lake Land, 1052a.

Lake of Fire, 1008a, 1040a b.
 Lake Timsah, 1025a, 1028a,
 1041a.
 Land of Life, 969b.
 Land of the God, 1051a.
 Land of the Spirits, 1050a.
 Latopolis, 951b, 954a b, 955a,
 992a, 1002a, 1014a, 1015a,
 1017a, 1019a, 1022b, 1030b,
 1033a, 1034b, 1035b, 1046a,
 1050a.
 Latopolites, 1058b.
 Lebanon, 1010a.
 Leontopolis, 948a, 951a, 962a,
 1015b.
 Letopolis, 949a, 957a b, 960b,
 1002a, 1032a.
 Letopolites, 1027b, 1029a.
 Libya, 1060a, 1010a, 1057a.
 Libya-Mareotis, 948b, 953a, 957b,
 1013b, 1041b.
 Libyan frontier town, 1025b.
 Life of the Two Lands, 969b.
 Li-ikh-zi-na, 1011a.
 Lycopolis, 956a, 964b, 986b,
 1013b, 1039a, 1082b.
 Lykopolites, 948b, 1016a.
 Luxor, 985a.
 Luxor, Temple of, 956b.
 Luz, 1012a.

M.

Macedonia, 999a.
 Madînat Habû, 949a.
 Maghârah, 1001b.
 Mahallah, 1021b.
 Mahanaim, 998a.
 Maḥetch, 950b, 986a.
 Manshîyah, 1008a.
 Mareotis, 949b, 988a, 1001a,
 1013b.
 Matâ'anah, 971a.
 Maxyes, 998a.
 Meae, 1001b.
 Mediterranean, 973b.
 Mêdûm, 1001b.
 Megiddo, 998b.
 Memphis, 947a, 954b, 958a,
 959a b, 972a b, 975a, 982a,
 984a, 988a, 988b, 995a b, 996b,
 1001a b, 1002a, 1006b, 1007a,

1009a, 1018b, 1019a, 1026a,
 1029b, 1031b, 1034a, 1035b,
 1040a, 1053b.
 Memphis, irrigated land of,
 1040a.
 Memphis, Lake of Isis at, 1039b.
 Memphis, Necropolis of, 1019b,
 1022b, 1037a.
 Memphis, suburb of, 948b.
 Memphis, Tuat of, 1011b.
 Mendes, 968b, 974a, 977a, 986b,
 1017a, 1026a, 1051a, 1062b,
 1065b.
 Mendesians, 1020a.
 Meroë, 977b, 980a, 997a, 1001a.
 Meroë, Island of, 960a.
 Metelis, 985b, 1003a.
 Metelites, 981a, 1003a, 1006a,
 1025b, 1027a, 1031b, 1036b.
 Methen, 999a.
 Metropolis, 1004b.
 Migdol, 999a, 1002a.
 Migdol behind Sai, 1002b.
 Migdol of Baal Zephon, 1002b.
 Mi-id-ta-an-ni (Mitani), 999a.
 Minyâ, 988a, 1000a, 1001b.
 Mitani, 999a.
 Mît Kamr, 980b.
 Mît Rahînah, 997a.
 Moeris, City, 997b.
 Moses' Wells, 1029b.
 Muthi, 988a.
 Mycia, 998b.

N.

Na-akh-ri-ma, 1007a.
 Nahārayîm, 1007a.
 Naharina, 1007a.
 Nahrina, 1003b.
 Napata, 956b, 986a, 992b, 1003b,
 1005b, 1035a, 1046b, 1050b.
 Natho, 960a, 967b.
 Natron Island, 951b.
 Natron Mountain, 958b.
 Natron Valley, 958b; Necropolis
 of, 1061a.
 Naucratis, 979b, 988a, 1005a,
 1028b, 1047a, 1061b.
 Negro Land, 1007a, 1051a.
 Neherna, 1007a.
 Nekhen, 949a, 951a.

Ni, 1004a.
 Nile, 1020b, 1021b.
 Nile at the First Cataract, 1041a.
 Nile, Canopic Arm of, 958b,
 966a, 1035b.
 Nile, sources of, 1044b.
 Nile of Nubia, 972b.
 Nilopolis, 990b.
 Nitriotes, 1036a.
 Noa, 1006b.
 Nomus Arabicus, 1035a.
 North, Land of the, 1050b.
 Nubia, 952b, 1022a, 1032b, 1044b,
 1047a, 1048a b, 1051b, 1052a.
 Nubia, frontier of, 1027b.
 Nubia, Lower, 1036b.

O.

Oases, region of, 975b.
 Oasis, 975b.
 Oasis, the Great, 973a, 1033a.
 Oasis, the Northern, 973a.
 Oasis of Jupiter Ammon, 1035b.
 Oasis Parva, 973a.
 Oasis, the Southern, 973a.
 Ocean, the, 1040b.
 Old Cairo, 1030a.
 Ombites, 1005a.
 Ombos, 992a, 1002a, 1005a,
 1013b, 1014b, 1015a; Kom
 Ombos, 1024a.
 On, 958a, 964a.
 Onuphites, 1010b.
 Orchoë, 972b.
 Orontes, 961a.
 Osiris, death-place of, 1008b.
 Osiris, tomb of, 949a, 950a.
 Oxyrhynchites, 972b, 979b,
 1031a.
 Oxyrhynchus, 970b, 987b, 988a,
 1044a.

P.

Palestine, Southern, 1008a.
 Pampinis, 1005a.
 Panopolis, 956a, 1013a, 1019a,
 1027a b, 1035a.
 Panopolites, 956a, 1000a.
 Papa, 984a.
 Parthia, 993b.

Pathyris, 983b, 1003a.
 Pathyrites, 991a, 994a.
 Pekhit, 987a.
 Pekht, 987a.
 Pelusium, 950a, 959a, 989b, 992a,
 1009a, 1018a, 1028b, 1031a,
 1056a, 1059a.
 Persia, 982b, 992a.
 Pe-Tep, 949b, 981a.
 Pharbaetites, 949b, 952a, 1041b;
 Pharbaethus, 991a.
 Philae, 951a, 962b, 973b, 984a,
 1017b.
 Philae, Island of, 949a.
 Philistines, 984a.
 Phoenicia, 1064a.
 Pithom, 964a, 1001a.
 Pithom Succoth, 993b.
 Pontyris, 995a.
 Primis, 987b, 989a, 996a, 998a.
 Prosopis, 985b.
 Prosopites, 951b, 970a, 1034a.
 Ptolemais, 968b, 1008a, 1031b.
 Punt, 969a, 984a.

R.

Rakoti, 985b.
 Rameses, town of, 985a, 1040a.
 Red Mountain, 1061a.
 Red Sea, 972a, 103b, 1038b.
 Rehoboth, 1021a.
 Rethen, Upper, 1012a.
 Rome, 1010b, 1012b.
 Ruwâd, 950b, 961b.

S.

Saba, 1038a.
 Saïs, 981a, 989b, 1030b, 1032a,
 1034a.
 Saïs, Necropolis of, 989a.
 Şakkârah, 1009b, 1011b, 1018a,
 1032b.
 Şakkârah, Necropolis of, 1047a.
 Salt-Field, 1036a.
 Sâh, 1063a.
 Sararîyah, 968b.
 Scythia, 1037a.
 Sebennytus, 970a, 985b, 990b,
 1059a b, 1063a.

Semnah, 947b, 1023a.
 Serbonian Bog, 1054a.
 Sethroïs, 1037a.
 Sethroïtes, 1009a, 1041a.
 Shârûkhen, 1038b.
 Shasu, Land of the, 1038b.
 Shechem, 1033b.
 Shimshon, 1038b.
 Shinar, 1033a, 1035a.
 Shunem, 1038b.
 Sidon, 1064b, 1065b.
 Sile, 1017b.
 Silhu, 956b.
 Sin, 1059a.
 Sinaitic Peninsula, 996a, 1011b.
 Sinjâr, 1033a, 1035a.
 Sîwah, 1035b.
 Smataui, 987a.
 Smen Heru, 1040a.
 Sogdiana, 1033b.
 Sôkhôh, 1037b.
 Somaliland, 1051a.
 South Lake, 1041a.
 South Land, 1052a.
 Speos Artemidos, 987a, 994a,
 1016a.
 Succoth, 986a, 993b, 1017a.
 Sûdân, the, 1051a.
 Sûdân, the Southern, 1028a.
 Sûlb, 1014b.
 Sumra, 1063b.
 Sunrise, Mount of, 1061a.
 Sunset, Mount of, 1061a.
 Sun-temples, 962b, 1009b, 1031a,
 1036a, 1041a, 1053b.
 Syene, 1017b, 1028a, 1030b,
 1034a.
 Syria, 965a, 1024b.

T.

Taanak, 1052b.
 Tabenna, 1014a.
 Tabor, 1050b, 1061b.
 Tachompsa, 1054b.
 Tahpanhes, 1056a.
 Tahtah, 1019a.
 Takh-shi, 1057b.
 Tall al-'Amârnah, 953b, 986a,
 1000b.
 Tall al-Kabîr, 1000a.
 Tall al-Yahûdîyah, 1003a.
 Tall Dafannah, 1056a.

Tanis, 965a, 975b, 980b, 1002a,
 1004b, 1027b, 1028b, 1029a,
 1036b, 1051a, 1052b, 1058a,
 1064a.
 Tanites, 974a, 1027b.
 Tara, 985b.
 Tasitia, 966b.
 Taud, 1065b.
 Tebtynis, 1056b.
 Tentyra, 958a, 1051a, 1052a.
 Tentyrites, 952a, 1051a.
 Termes, 1057a.
 Thebaïd, 1044a.
 Thebes, 947a, 953b, 958a, 969b,
 975b, 976a, 980a, 983b, 997a,
 1004a b, 1005a, 1007b, 1013b,
 1022b, 1026a, 1027a.
 Thebes, foreshore of, 1027b.
 Thebes, gate of, 1027a.
 Thebes, Necropolis of, 957b,
 964a, 1005b, 1032b, 1053a,
 1058a.
 Thebes, Sacred Lake of, 948b.
 Thebes, Western, 952a, 966b,
 1052a.
 Thebes of the North, 973a,
 1004b.
 Thebes of the South, 973a.
 Thinites, 947b.
 This, 985b, 986a.
 Thmuis, 969b.
 Thufi, 1059a.
 Tibhath, 1060b.
 Tibkhath, 1061b.
 Timnah, 1055a.
 Tomb of Osiris, 991b, 1000b.
 Tuat, 950a b.
 Tunep, 1055a, 1059b.
 Tunipa, 1055b.
 Tunpa, 1055b.
 Tuphium, 990b, 1017b, 1018a,
 1065a.
 Tûrah Quarry, 969b, 1009a.
 Two Lands, 977a.
 Tyre, 955b.

U.

Udfû, see Edfû, 980b.
 Ullaza, 960a.
 Uzzen, 967b.

W.

Wâdî an-Natrûn, 962b, 1036a.
 Wâdî Halfah, 957a, 979b, 982a,
 986b, 988b, 1050b.
 Wâdî Hammâmât, 1010b, 1061a.
 Wâdî Natrûn, 951b, 958b, 1061a.
 Wâdî Tumulât, 1040b.
 Well between Egypt and Syria,
 1029b.
 Well near Ethâm, 1030a.
 Well near Latopolis, 1029b.
 Well of Abydos, 1029b.
 Well of Absaqba, 1029b.
 Well of Seti I., 1030a.
 Well of Seti II., 1030a.
 Well, the Great, 1029b.

Well, the Sweet-water, 1030a.
 Well, the Upper, 1030a.
 Well, the Western, 1029b.
 White Wall, 959b.

X.

Xoïs, 1017b, 1025a.
 Xoïtes, 1047a.

Z.

Zarepta, 1064a.
 Zoan, Field of, 1036a b, 1064a.

COPTIC GEOGRAPHICAL NAMES.

Δορεβε, 1019a.
 Αποθηκη, 982a
 Αρεεαπο, 988a.
 Αρεεοπο, 988a.
 Ατβω, 1061b.
 Αφοβωс, 994a.

Βεсια, 978.

Εβωτ, 947b.
 Ειοεε, 971b.
 Εκепта, 1018b.
 Εεεβω, 1005a.
 Εεεεγт, 1001b.
 Ερεεепт, 958b.
 Εреεопт, 958b.
 Εβωу, 1048b.

Καιс, 1033b, 1047a.
 Καеεε, 1045b.
 Κβαεс, 1021b, 1023b.
 Кеут, 1044a.
 Кнее, 1045b.
 Кнеи, 1045b.
 Κοεис, 1047a.
 Κοс, 1044b.
 Кωс, 1044b.
 Кωте, 1045a.

Λιοуи, 1009a.

Цαпκαпωт, 1002b.
 Целех, 1031b.
 Цеееβε, 1000b.
 Цеееβи, 1000b.
 Цептi, 1000a, b.
 Цепфωп, 1000b.
 Цептi, 1000b.
 Цεβтол, 998b.
 Цгт, 1001b.

ξεос, 1025a.

Ουαεε, 973a, 975b.
 Ουεεεεпп, 960b.
 Ουεεпп, 960b.

Παθαпп, 951b, 1057a.
 Παθηрис, 991a.
 Παθηριгтс, 991a.
 Παпаεο, 989a.
 Παпουεεηт, 989a.
 Παпн, 984a.
 Пеθωее, 986a.
 Πεεεхе, Пеехн, 987b,
 988b.

Πεсок, 994a.
 Πεтоβ, 983b.
 Петпиеε, 989a, 1056a.
 Πιλак, 951a, 984a.
 Πиппωп, 981b, 984a.
 Πееоу, 984b.
 Πουβаст, 987a.
 Ποусiри, 985b.
 Ποуто, 986b.
 Ποууп, 1040a.
 Птепετω, 983b.
 Птооу εε пгocеее,
 958b.
 Πχωх, 993b, 995b.

Ρακοт, 985b, 1009b.

Сιοоут, 1080b.
 Соуап, 1030b.
 Сδωоу, 1025a.

Ταβεппнсе, 1014a.
 Ταркис, 1053a.
 Тβω, 1061b.
 Τεптωре, 1051a.
 Терωт, 1059b.
 Τεεпи, 1062a.

Τεεоопн, 988a.

Τολкис, 1053a.

Тпоурапн, 1049b.

Φαρβαιт, 991a, 1022b.

Χβαεс, 1021b, 1023b.
 Χееее, 1027a.

Ψελχιс, 994b.

Ψοи, 1008a.

Ψωи, 1008a.

Шеевон, 1005a.

Шп, 958a.

Щлннее, 1018b.

Щееп, 949b, 956a,
 1027a.

Щωтп, 1037b.

Ζαβωп, 1013a.

Ζпнс, 1016b, 1022a.

Ζптoу, 1012b.

Ζоу, 1013a.

Ζоуωε, 1022b.

Χαεпе, 1063a.

Χапе, 1036a.

Χапн, 1064a.

Χееее, 1058a.

Χееен, 1058a.

Χееепоет, 1064b.

Χееепоут, 1059b,
 1063a.

Χнеее, 952a, 966b,
 1058a, 1063b.

Χнеен, 1058a.

Χооуε, 1059a

Φееепгoур, 1062a.

Φееепгωп, 1062a.

Φееепгωп, 1051b.

GREEK GEOGRAPHICAL NAMES.

ΑΒΑΤΟΝ, 949a.
 ΑΒΟΥΓΚΙΣ, 956a, 978a.
 ΑΒΥΔΟΣ, 947b.
 ΑΔΑΣΑ, 1021a.
 ΑΔΡΑΑ, 955b.
 ΑΚΗ, 968b.
 ΑΚΙΝΗ, 971a.
 ΑΛΑΒΑΣΤΡΗΝΟΝ ΟΡΟΣ,
 1060b.
 ΑΛΑΒΑΣΤΡΟΝ ΠΟΛΙΝ,
 1044b.
 ΑΛΑΒΑΣΤΡΩΝ ΠΟΛΙΣ,
 1041a.
 ΑΠΟΘΗΚΗ, 982a.
 ΑΡΑΔΟΣ, 950b.
 ΑΡΡΑΠΑΧΙΤΙΣ, 948a, 960b.
 ΑΣΟΡ, 1021b.

 ΒΗΡΥΤΟΣ, 978a.
 ΒΟΜΠΙΑΗ, 979b.
 ΒΟΥΒΑΣΤΙΣ, 978a.
 ΒΟΥΤΩ, 986b.
 ΒΟΩΝ, 979b, 980b.
 ΒΥΒΛΟΣ, 1047b.

 ΓΑΖΑ, 1049a.
 ΓΕΡΡΟΝ, 959b.

 ΔΑΜΑΣΚΟΣ, 1056b.
 ΔΑΡΔΑΝΟΣ, 1062a.

 ΕΣΒΕΝΔΗΤΙΣ, 1007b.
 ΕΔΡΑΙΝ, 955b.

ΗΡΩΩΝΠΟΛΙΣ, 1023a.

 ΘΙΝΙΣ, 1057a.
 ΘΙΣ, 1057a.

 ΙΔΟΥΜΑΙΑ, 967a.
 ΙΕΡΑΚΩΝ ΠΟΛΙΣ, 1014a.
 ΙΗΒ, 947b.
 ΙΟΥΠΠΗ, 972a.

 ΚΑΡΙΑΣΣΑΦΑΡ, 1043a.
 ΚΟΥΣΑΙ, 1044b.
 ΚΡΩΦΙ, 1000b.
 ΚΥΠΡΟΣ, 955a, 964b.
 ΚΥΣΙΣ, 1048b.
 ΚΩΧΩΜΗ, 1047a.

 ΛΕΥΚΟΝ ΤΕΙΧΟΣ, 959b.
 ΛΕΩΝΤΩΝ, 1015b.

 ΜΑΓΑΡΩΘ, 998b.
 ΜΑΓΕΔΔΩ, 998b.
 ΜΑΓΔΩΛΟΝ, 998b.
 ΜΑΚΕΔΟΝΙΑ, 999a.
 ΜΕΡΟΑΙΟΣ, 977b.
 ΜΕΡΟΗ, 977b, 980a, 997a,
 1001a.
 ΜΩΦΙ, 1006b.

 ΝΑΘΩ, 960a, 1004a.
 ΝΕΙΛΟΣ, 1007a.
 ΝΕΟΥΤ, 960a.
 ΝΗΡΑΒΟΣ, 1004a.

ΟΘΟΜ, ΟΘΩΜ, 1028b.
 ΟΡΘΩΣΙΑ, 950b, 961b.

 ΠΑΤΟΥΜΟΣ ΑΡΑΒΙΑΣ, 986a.
 ΠΝΟΥΨ, 982a, 984b, 988b.
 ΠΤΕΜΥΘΙΣ, 995a.
 ΠΤΙΜΥΡΙΣ, 1050b.

 ΡΑΦΙΑ, 1010a.
 ΡΩΜΗ, 1010b, 1012b.

 ΣΑΙΝ, 1031a.
 ΣΑΚΟΛΧΗ, 1032b.
 ΣΑΡΕΠΤΑ, 1064a.
 ΖΙΔΩΝ, 1064a.
 ΣΜΕΝΔΗΣ, 1007b.
 ΣΥΗΝΗ, 1030b.
 ΣΥΧΕΜ, 1033b.

 ΤΑΛΜΙΣ, 1057a.
 ΤΑΝΙΣ, 1064a.
 ΤΑΣΤΑΣ, 1060a.
 ΤΑΦΟΣ ΟΣΙΡΙΔΟΣ, 1000b.
 ΤΑΧΟΜΨΩ, 1054b.
 ΤΙΑΒΩΝΙΣ, 1052a.
 ΤΟΥΦΙΟΝ, 1021b.

 ΦΑΚΚΟΥΣΑ, 1045a.

 ΧΑΛΥΒΟΝ, 1025a, 1026b.
 ΧΕΜΜΙΣ, 1027a.

HEBREW GEOGRAPHICAL NAMES.

אבדוס (Abydos), 952b.
 אָבֵל, 949b, 954b, 955b.
 אָבֶן, 956b.
 אָדוֹם, 967a.
 אָדוּרִים, 967a.
 אָדָם, 967a.
 אָדָמִים, 952a, 966b.

אָדָר, 967a.
 אָדְרָעִי, 955b.
 אָדָן, 958a.
 אָדוּנָה, 954b.
 אָדָן, 967b.
 אָדָשָׁה, 965b, 971a.
 אָדוּן, 967b.

אָדָלֶן, 952b.
 אָדְלָתְקָן, 961b.
 אָדָמָה, 957b.
 אָדְמָרִי, 957a.
 אָדְנָהֶרֶת, 959a.
 אָדָקָה, 956b.
 אָדְקָה, 956b.

אָרֹוד, 95ob.
 אַשְׁדּוֹד, 965a.
 אַתָּם, 1028b.
 בְּאֵרוֹת, 977a.
 בְּבֵל, 977b, 980a.
 בְּהַט, 978a.
 בְּלָעַם, 977b.
 בְּמוֹת, 980a.
 בֵּית־דָּגוֹן, 977a.
 בֵּית־הַרְן, 978b.
 בֵּית־סַפֵּר, 978b.
 בֵּית־עוֹלָם, 978b.
 בֵּית־עֲנוֹת, 977a.
 בֵּית־שָׁאן, 978b.
 בֵּית־שֶׁמֶשׁ, 989b.
 בֵּית־תְּפוּחַ, 978b.
 בְּנֵי הַיּוֹנִים, 960b.
 גְּבֵל, 1047b.
 גְּבַע, 1043b.
 גְּבַעוֹן, 1043b.
 גְּדִשָׁן, 1049a.
 גְּזֹר, 1043a.
 גְּרָר, 1048b.
 גִּשָׁן, 1145a.
 הַדּוֹר, 1060b.
 דְּיֹבוֹן, 1053a.
 דְּמָשֶׁק, 1056b.
 הַם, 1012b.
 הַר, 1012a.
 הַר־אֵל, 1012b.

הַחֲרוֹן, 1026b.
 הַחֲדָשָׁה, 1021a.
 חַלְצִי, 1024b.
 חַלְקַת, 1025a.
 חֲמַת, 1020a, 1022a.
 חַיִּים, 1016a, 1022a.
 חֲסָה, 1025b.
 חֲפָרִים, 1020a.
 חֲצוֹר, 1021b.
 חָרַב, 1024b.
 חֲרָבָה, 1024b.
 חָרַם, 1026b.
 חֵת, 1026b, 1028b.
 מְבַחַת, 1060b.
 יב, 971b.
 יבְלָעַם, 971b.
 יוֹן, 960b.
 יָם, 971b.
 יַעֲקֹב־אֵל, 971a.
 יָפוֹ, 972a.
 יַרְדֵּן, 971b, 972a.
 יוֹשָׁנָה, 972b.
 כְּבוֹל, 1045b.
 כּוֹן, 1046a.
 כּוֹשׁ, 965b, 1047a.
 כְּנַעַן, 1046a.
 כְּנַרְת, 1048a.
 כְּפַתּוֹר, 1048a.
 כְּרִמְיֹשׁ, 1042b.
 כְּרֵן, 1046b.

לָבָן, 1009b.
 לְבָנָה, 1009b.
 לְבָנוֹן, 1010a.
 לוֹבִי, 1010a.
 לוֹז, 1012a.
 מְגִדוֹ, 998b.
 מְגִדוֹל, 998b, 1002b.
 מַחְנִים, 998a.
 מַעֲרַת, 998b.
 מָרוֹם, 996b, 998a.
 מַקְדָּה, 998b.
 מִשְׁאֵל, 998a.
 נֵא אֲמוֹן, 1004a.
 נְבוֹת, 1005a.
 נֶגֶב, 1008a.
 נַחַל, 1007a.
 נַחַל מִצְרַיִם, 1007a.
 נַעֲמָן, 1004a.
 סוּנָה, 1030b.
 סוּף, 1059a.
 סוּן, 1059a.
 סְכוֹת, 1060a.
 עֲדָרְעִי, 969a.
 עֲזָה, 1043a, 1049a.
 עֵילָם, 970b.
 עֵי, 968b, 969b.
 עַד, 968b.
 עַפּוֹ, 968b.
 עַמְקָה, 968a.

עַן־קַנְעַם, 970a.	צֵעַן, 1064a.	שְׂדֵה־צֵעַן, 1036a.
עֶפֶר, 969a.	צַרְפַּת, 1064a.	שׁוֹלָה, 1037b.
עֶפֶר־אֵל, 969a.		שׁוֹר, 959b.
עָרָר, 968a.	קָרַם, 1045a.	שָׁכַם, 1033b.
עֲשָׂתְרוֹת, 970b.	קַדְמוֹת, 1043a.	שְׁמֹשׁוֹן, 1038b.
עֲתָדָה, 968b.	קַרְיַת־סֶפֶר, 1043a.	שְׁנַעַר, 1033a, 1035a.
	קִשְׁיוֹן, 1043a.	שְׁרוּחַן, 1038b.
פִּי בְּסֵת, 987a.		שְׁרוֹן, 1033b.
פְּלִשְׁתִּים, 984a.	רֹאשׁ קֹדֶשׁ, 1011b.	
פְּרָאִם, 995b.	רְבָה, 1009b.	תְּבוֹר, 1050b, 1051b.
פְּתָם, 986a.	רְבִית, 1010a.	תַּחְפְּנִיחַם, 1056a.
	רְחֹבוֹת, 1021a.	תְּמַנָּה, 1055a.
צוֹר, 1063a.	רְחוֹב, 1011a.	תַּעְנֹדָה, 1052b.
צִידוּי, 1064b.	רַעְמָסֶס, 985a, 989b.	

ASSYRIAN AND PERSIAN GEOGRAPHICAL NAMES.

𐎶𐎵𐎠𐎧𐎠𐎡𐎠𐎢𐎠, 971 b.	𐎶𐎵𐎠𐎧𐎠𐎡𐎠𐎢𐎠𐎣𐎠, 961 b.
𐎶𐎵𐎠𐎧𐎠𐎡𐎠𐎢𐎠𐎣𐎠, 965 a.	𐎶𐎵𐎠𐎧𐎠𐎡𐎠𐎢𐎠𐎣𐎠, 950 b.
𐎶𐎵𐎠𐎧𐎠𐎡𐎠𐎢𐎠𐎣𐎠, 1043 a.	𐎶𐎵𐎠𐎧𐎠𐎡𐎠𐎢𐎠𐎣𐎠𐎤𐎠, 961 b.
𐎶𐎵𐎠𐎧𐎠𐎡𐎠𐎢𐎠𐎣𐎠, 965 b.	𐎶𐎵𐎠𐎧𐎠𐎡𐎠𐎢𐎠𐎣𐎠, 961 b.
𐎶𐎵𐎠𐎧𐎠𐎡𐎠𐎢𐎠𐎣𐎠, var. } 968 b.	𐎶𐎵𐎠𐎧𐎠𐎡𐎠𐎢𐎠𐎣𐎠𐎤𐎠, 1013 a.
𐎶𐎵𐎠𐎧𐎠𐎡𐎠𐎢𐎠𐎣𐎠, } 968 b.	𐎶𐎵𐎠𐎧𐎠𐎡𐎠𐎢𐎠𐎣𐎠𐎤𐎠, 1013 a.
𐎶𐎵𐎠𐎧𐎠𐎡𐎠𐎢𐎠𐎣𐎠, 961 a.	𐎶𐎵𐎠𐎧𐎠𐎡𐎠𐎢𐎠𐎣𐎠𐎤𐎠𐎥𐎠, 1013 a.
𐎶𐎵𐎠𐎧𐎠𐎡𐎠𐎢𐎠𐎣𐎠, 957 a.	𐎶𐎵𐎠𐎧𐎠𐎡𐎠𐎢𐎠𐎣𐎠𐎤𐎠, 948 a.
𐎶𐎵𐎠𐎧𐎠𐎡𐎠𐎢𐎠𐎣𐎠, 1022 a.	𐎶𐎵𐎠𐎧𐎠𐎡𐎠𐎢𐎠𐎣𐎠𐎤𐎠, 961 a.
𐎶𐎵𐎠𐎧𐎠𐎡𐎠𐎢𐎠𐎣𐎠, 1020 a.	𐎶𐎵𐎠𐎧𐎠𐎡𐎠𐎢𐎠𐎣𐎠𐎤𐎠, 948 a.
𐎶𐎵𐎠𐎧𐎠𐎡𐎠𐎢𐎠𐎣𐎠, 956 b.	𐎶𐎵𐎠𐎧𐎠𐎡𐎠𐎢𐎠𐎣𐎠𐎤𐎠, 960 b.
𐎶𐎵𐎠𐎧𐎠𐎡𐎠𐎢𐎠𐎣𐎠, 956 b.	𐎶𐎵𐎠𐎧𐎠𐎡𐎠𐎢𐎠𐎣𐎠𐎤𐎠, 965 a.
𐎶𐎵𐎠𐎧𐎠𐎡𐎠𐎢𐎠𐎣𐎠, 961 b.	𐎶𐎵𐎠𐎧𐎠𐎡𐎠𐎢𐎠𐎣𐎠𐎤𐎠, 964 b.
𐎶𐎵𐎠𐎧𐎠𐎡𐎠𐎢𐎠𐎣𐎠, 950 b.	𐎶𐎵𐎠𐎧𐎠𐎡𐎠𐎢𐎠𐎣𐎠𐎤𐎠, 955 a.
𐎶𐎵𐎠𐎧𐎠𐎡𐎠𐎢𐎠𐎣𐎠, 961 b.	

𐎠 𐎠𐎠𐎠𐎠 𐎠𐎠, 977b.
 𐎠 𐎠𐎠 𐎠 𐎠 𐎠𐎠 𐎠𐎠 𐎠𐎠 𐎠𐎠, 977b.
 𐎠 𐎠 𐎠𐎠 𐎠, 978a.
 𐎠 𐎠𐎠 𐎠𐎠 𐎠𐎠 𐎠 𐎠 𐎠𐎠, 978a.
 𐎠𐎠 𐎠𐎠 𐎠𐎠, 988b.
 𐎠𐎠 𐎠𐎠 𐎠𐎠 𐎠𐎠 𐎠𐎠, 986b.
 𐎠 𐎠 𐎠𐎠𐎠, 977b.
 𐎠𐎠 𐎠 𐎠𐎠 𐎠𐎠, 978a.
 𐎠𐎠 𐎠𐎠 𐎠𐎠 𐎠𐎠, 985b.
 𐎠𐎠 𐎠𐎠 𐎠𐎠 𐎠𐎠, 1047b.
 𐎠𐎠 𐎠𐎠 𐎠𐎠, 1047b.
 𐎠𐎠 𐎠𐎠 𐎠𐎠 𐎠𐎠, 1049a.
 𐎠𐎠 𐎠𐎠 𐎠𐎠 𐎠𐎠, 1043a.
 𐎠 𐎠𐎠 𐎠𐎠, 1043b.
 𐎠𐎠 𐎠𐎠 𐎠𐎠𐎠 𐎠𐎠, 1042b.
 𐎠𐎠 𐎠𐎠 𐎠𐎠 𐎠𐎠, 1056b.
 𐎠𐎠 𐎠𐎠 𐎠𐎠 𐎠𐎠, 1056b.
 𐎠𐎠 𐎠𐎠 𐎠𐎠 𐎠𐎠, 1055a.
 𐎠 𐎠𐎠 𐎠𐎠 𐎠, 1033b.

𐎠𐎠 𐎠𐎠 𐎠𐎠 𐎠𐎠, 1013a.
 𐎠 𐎠𐎠𐎠 𐎠, 955a.
 𐎠 𐎠𐎠𐎠 𐎠𐎠𐎠 𐎠𐎠𐎠 𐎠𐎠𐎠, 965b.
 𐎠𐎠 𐎠𐎠𐎠 𐎠𐎠 𐎠𐎠, 967a.
 𐎠𐎠 𐎠𐎠𐎠 𐎠𐎠, 955b.
 𐎠𐎠 𐎠𐎠𐎠 𐎠, 958a.

Zi - ib - la - an - da, 1063a.
 𐎠𐎠 𐎠𐎠𐎠 𐎠𐎠 𐎠𐎠 1060b.
^{ilu}Za - kha - bu - na - ash, 1033b.
 𐎠 𐎠𐎠𐎠 𐎠𐎠𐎠 𐎠𐎠 𐎠𐎠𐎠𐎠, 1035a,
 1059a.

𐎠𐎠 𐎠𐎠𐎠 𐎠𐎠𐎠 𐎠𐎠 𐎠𐎠𐎠 𐎠𐎠,
 1063b.

𐎠𐎠 𐎠𐎠 𐎠𐎠𐎠 𐎠𐎠 𐎠𐎠, 1043a.
 𐎠𐎠 𐎠𐎠 𐎠𐎠, 1025a, 1026b.
 𐎠 𐎠𐎠 𐎠𐎠 𐎠𐎠, 1024b.
 𐎠𐎠 𐎠𐎠 𐎠𐎠, 1024b.
 𐎠𐎠 𐎠 𐎠𐎠 𐎠𐎠, 1027b.
 𐎠𐎠 𐎠 𐎠𐎠 𐎠𐎠𐎠 𐎠𐎠, 1016a,
 1022a.

𐎠𐎠 𐎠𐎠 𐎠𐎠 𐎠𐎠 𐎠𐎠, 1021b.
 𐎠𐎠 𐎠𐎠𐎠 𐎠𐎠, 1024b.
 𐎠𐎠 𐎠𐎠𐎠 𐎠𐎠 𐎠𐎠𐎠, 1024b.
 𐎠𐎠 𐎠𐎠 𐎠𐎠 𐎠𐎠 𐎠𐎠, 1019b.
 𐎠 𐎠𐎠 𐎠𐎠 𐎠𐎠 𐎠𐎠, 1026b, 1028b.

𐎠𐎠 𐎠𐎠𐎠 𐎠𐎠, 972a.
 𐎠𐎠 𐎠𐎠𐎠 𐎠𐎠 𐎠𐎠, 952b.
 𐎠 𐎠𐎠𐎠 𐎠𐎠 𐎠𐎠, 960b.
 𐎠 𐎠𐎠𐎠 𐎠𐎠 𐎠𐎠 𐎠𐎠 𐎠𐎠, 960b.
 𐎠𐎠 𐎠𐎠𐎠 𐎠𐎠 𐎠𐎠, 972a.
 𐎠 𐎠𐎠𐎠 𐎠𐎠 𐎠𐎠 𐎠𐎠, 955a.

𐎠𐎠 𐎠𐎠 𐎠𐎠 𐎠𐎠, 1042b.
 𐎠𐎠 𐎠𐎠 𐎠𐎠 𐎠𐎠, 1045b.
 𐎠 𐎠𐎠 𐎠𐎠 𐎠𐎠 𐎠𐎠, 1046a.
 𐎠 𐎠𐎠𐎠 𐎠𐎠 𐎠𐎠 𐎠𐎠, 1050a.
 𐎠 𐎠𐎠 𐎠𐎠, 965b, 1048b.
 𐎠 𐎠𐎠𐎠 𐎠𐎠, 1048b.

𐎠 𐎠𐎠 𐎠𐎠𐎠 𐎠𐎠, 1011b.

𐎠𐎠 𐎠𐎠 𐎠𐎠 𐎠𐎠, 1000b.

ገብርኤል ገብርኤል ገብርኤል ገብርኤል ገብርኤል, 998b.

ገብርኤል ገብርኤል ገብርኤል, 1004a.

ገብርኤል ገብርኤል ገብርኤል, 1004a.

ገብርኤል ገብርኤል ገብርኤል, 1012b.

ገብርኤል ገብርኤል ገብርኤል, 959a.

ገብርኤል ገብርኤል ገብርኤል, 1007a.

ገብርኤል ገብርኤል ገብርኤል, 1007a.

ገብርኤል ገብርኤል ገብርኤል ገብርኤል, 960a,
1004a.

ገብርኤል ገብርኤል ገብርኤል, 1030b.

ገብርኤል ገብርኤል ገብርኤል, 970b.

ገብርኤል ገብርኤል ገብርኤል, 948a.

ገብርኤል ገብርኤል ገብርኤል, 948a.

ገብርኤል ገብርኤል ገብርኤል ገብርኤል, 1029b.

ገብርኤል ገብርኤል ገብርኤል ገብርኤል, 984a.

ገብርኤል ገብርኤል ገብርኤል, 984b.

ገብርኤል ገብርኤል ገብርኤል ገብርኤል, 977a.

ገብርኤል ገብርኤል ገብርኤል ገብርኤል, 992a.

ገብርኤል ገብርኤል ገብርኤል ገብርኤል, 982b.

ገብርኤል ገብርኤል ገብርኤል ገብርኤል, 982b, 992b.

ገብርኤል ገብርኤል ገብርኤል ገብርኤል ገብርኤል, 992b.

ገብርኤል ገብርኤል ገብርኤል ገብርኤል, 1058a, 1064a.

ገብርኤል ገብርኤል ገብርኤል ገብርኤል, 1059a.

ገብርኤል ገብርኤል ገብርኤል ገብርኤል, 1059b,
1063a, 1064b.

ገብርኤል ገብርኤል ገብርኤል ገብርኤል, 1065b.

ገብርኤል ገብርኤል ገብርኤል ገብርኤል, 1058b.

ገብርኤል ገብርኤል ገብርኤል ገብርኤል, 1063b.

ገብርኤል ገብርኤል ገብርኤል ገብርኤል, 1064a.

ገብርኤል ገብርኤል ገብርኤል ገብርኤል ገብርኤል, 1033b.

ገብርኤል ገብርኤል ገብርኤል, 1063a.

ገብርኤል ገብርኤል ገብርኤል, 1063a.

ገብርኤል ገብርኤል ገብርኤል, 1045a.

^{alu} Qi - iz - wa - ad - na, 1043b.

ገብርኤል ገብርኤል ገብርኤል ገብርኤል, 1042b.

ገብርኤል ገብርኤል ገብርኤል ገብርኤል, 1011a.

ገብርኤል ገብርኤል ገብርኤል ገብርኤል, 1010a.

ገብርኤል ገብርኤል ገብርኤል ገብርኤል, 961a.

ገብርኤል ገብርኤል, 1037a.

ገብርኤል ገብርኤል ገብርኤል ገብርኤል, 1033b.

ገብርኤል ገብርኤል ገብርኤል ገብርኤል ገብርኤል, 1033b.

ገብርኤል ገብርኤል ገብርኤል ገብርኤል ገብርኤል, 1032a.

ገብርኤል ገብርኤል ገብርኤል ገብርኤል, 1033b.

ገብርኤል ገብርኤል ገብርኤል ገብርኤል ገብርኤል, 1057a, 1059b.

ገብርኤል ገብርኤል ገብርኤል ገብርኤል, 1060b, 1061b.

ገብርኤል ገብርኤል ገብርኤል ገብርኤል ገብርኤል,
1052b.

ገብርኤል ገብርኤል ገብርኤል, 1055a.

ገብርኤል ገብርኤል ገብርኤል ገብርኤል ገብርኤል,
1055a.

ETHIOPIC GEOGRAPHICAL NAMES.

ለክሊፍ: , 949b, 956a. | ባሕር: , 0ቢይ: , 973b. | ባርቱን: , 978a.

SYRIAC GEOGRAPHICAL NAMES.

ܘܢܝܢܝܪ, 950b.	ܘܢܝܢܝܪ, 972a.
ܝܢܝܢܝܪ, 964b.	ܝܢܝܢܝܪ, 1007a.
ܘܢܝܢܝܪ, 1056b.	ܘܢܝܢܝܪ, 968b.
ܝܢܝܢܝܪ, 1021b.	

ARABIC GEOGRAPHICAL NAMES.

ابو صير, 985b.	بهبيت, 990b, 1008a, 1021b.	غزة, 1043a.
اخميم, 949b, 956a, 1027a.		فاقوس, 1045a.
اتريب, 1019a.	تل بسطه, 987a.	قاييل, 1045b.
ادفو, 1051b.	تل دفنو, 1059a.	قراقرة, 1049b.
ارواد, 950b, 961b.		قرطاة, 1046b.
اسوان, 1030b.	دمشق, 1056b.	
اصفون, 990b, 1017b, 1021a.	سنجار, 1035a.	كوم امبو, 1005a.
اطنج, 1056a.	سجين القوم, 1039a.	
الغيم, 971b.	سخا, 1025a.	منتقباض, 1002b.
القبط, 1044a.	سمنود, 1059b.	
القوصية, 1044b.		هور, 1022b.
القيس, 1047a.	شنهور, 1041a.	
اهناس, 1016b, 1022a.		واح, 973a.
	صان, 1036b, 1064a.	وادي النظرون, 958b.
بلاق, 951a.		
بنها, 989a.	عكة, 968b.	يافا, 972a.
بيروت, 978a.	علوة, 960a.	

LIST OF THE COPTIC WORDS AND NAMES
QUOTED IN THE EGYPTIAN DICTIONARY.

Α

αβσωπ, 39b.
αβω, 40a.
αθρετ, 27b, 520b.
αθωρ, 455b.
αιαι, 107b.
ακε, 12a, 92b.
ακλη, 139b.
ακο, 10b, 92b.
ακω, 10b, 11b, 92b,
139a.
ακωρι, 11b.
ακρτη, 766a.
αλ, 112a.
αλακ, 451b.
αλαχ, 7b.
αλε, 28a, 29a, 112a,
129a.
αλιχι, 7b.
αλκε, 131b.
αλολι, 21b.
αλοοτε, 4a.
αλοτ, 130b.
αλοτλα, 499b.
αεεεζετε, 54b, 317b.
αειαι, 55a.
αεοπι, 54b.
αεοτ, 48b, 266b, 292b.
αεοτπ, 51b.
αερηζε, 315a.
απ, 34b.
απατ, 60a.
απαψ, 112a, 126a.
απεερω, 105a.
απζηβε, 106b.
απθнр, 407b.

απθουc, 472a, 492b.
αпκοτ, 780b.
αпок, 60b, 356a.
αпок, ζω, 60b.
αпοε, 34a, 56a, 62a,
376b.
αпοτп, 61a.
αпτελεε, 307b.
αпτωот, 105b.
αпθβα, 106a.
αпζοτρε, 57a.
αοταп, 34b, 58a.
αοτειп, 34b.
αοτω, 32b.
α-пαεζε, 245a.
αρηх, 100a, 104b, 130b.
αρο, 29b.
αροοτε, 29b.
αροτ, 130b.
αρпопοп, 423b.
арω, 35a, 69a.
арψαп, 112a.
арψпп, 112a.
αc, 9b.
αcиαι, 9b.
αcиοτ, 33b.
αcοτ, 88b.
αcφοτ, 460a.
ατ, 12b, 339b.
ατψατ, 140b.
ατειп, 34b.
ατω, 32b.
αφοφι, 111a.
αφωφι, 111a.
αχι, 9a.
αψ, 77a.
αψαι, 136a, 137a.

αψκακ, 138a.
αφ, 34a, 119b.
αφοτ, 34a.
αφτε, 44a.
αθι, 22b.
αθo, 77a.
αθωε, 135a.
αζε, 7b, 22b, 133b.
αζοε, 74a and b.
αζροκ, 77a.
αθολτε, 112b.

Β

βαири, 202b, 219b.
βαки, 206b, 207a.
βαλ, 68a, 203b, 219b,
313b.
βαри, 202b, 204a.
βαεсе, 205a.
βεβε, 212b.
βεке, 206b.
βελλе, 203b.
βенипе, 203b, 210a,
218a.
βερβερ, 204a.
βερβωρ, 219b.
βερεψετ, 243b.
βερεζε, 204a.
βερεβωотт, 283b.
βερψετ, 169b.
βερψноτ, 169b, 242b.
βεττке, 227b.
βнв, 201b, 216a.
βнпе, 217b, 299b.
βнп, 217b.
βнппе, 218b.

ϩⲏϥ, 223a.
 ϩⲏⲧ, 208a, 874a.
 ϩⲏϫ, 206a, 211b, 225a.
 ϩⲓⲣ, 202b, 219b.
 ϩⲓϥⲉ, 181a, 648b.
 ϩⲓϫⲓ, 207a, 225b.
 ϩⲗⲃⲓⲗⲉ, 204a.
 ϩⲡⲡⲉ, 203a, 218b.
 ϩⲡⲧ, 237b.
 ϩⲟ, 202a.
 ϩⲟⲡⲉ, 216b.
 ϩⲟⲡⲏ, 211a.
 ϩⲟⲡⲓ, 202b.
 ϩⲟⲕⲓ, 206a, 207a, 225a.
 ϩⲟⲗ, 214b, 218b, 219b.
 ϩⲟⲗⲃⲗ, 204a.
 ϩⲟϥⲉⲣ, 182b.
 ϩⲟⲧⲉ, 208a, 228a.
 ϩⲟⲧⲃⲟⲧ, 212b.
 ϩⲟⲱⲡ, 502b.
 ϩⲟⲧ, 208a.
 ϩⲣⲉⲗⲓ, 315a.
 ϩⲣⲏⲧⲉ, 242b.
 ϩⲣⲏϫ, 215b.
 ϩⲣⲏϫⲉ, 215b.
 ϩⲱ, 202a.
 ϩⲱ ⲡⲧⲱⲣⲉ, 840a.
 ϩⲱⲧⲉ, 208a and b,
 215b, 227b.
 ϩⲱⲱⲡ, 211a, 217a.
 ϩⲱⲱⲡⲉ, 216b.
 ϩⲱⲱ, 205b.
 ϩⲱⲧ, 827b.

Ϯ

Ϯⲱⲃⲗ, 254b.

Ⲙ

ⲘⲓⲘⲓⲟⲧ, 844a.

Ϫ

Ϫⲃ, 4a.
 Ϫⲃⲏ, 209b.
 Ϫⲃⲏⲡ, 202b, 211a.
 Ϫⲃⲓⲱ, 39a.
 Ϫ ⲃⲟⲗ, 219b, 414a.
 Ϫ ⲃⲟⲗ Ϫⲡ 422b.
 Ϫⲃⲟⲧ, 40b.
 Ϫⲃⲣⲏⲧⲉ, 242b.
 Ϫ ⲑⲉ, 414a.
 Ϫⲑⲟⲱ, 790b.
 Ϫⲑⲱⲱ, 790b.
 Ϫⲓ, 30a, 31a, 68a.
 Ϫⲓⲁⲁⲃⲉ, 142a.
 Ϫⲓⲁⲁⲧ, 110a and b, 155a.
 Ϫⲓⲁⲗ, 143b.
 Ϫⲓⲁⲧ, 68a.
 Ϫⲓⲃⲉ, 38a, 642a.
 Ϫⲓⲉ, 33b.
 Ϫⲓⲉⲃⲧ, 19a.
 Ϫⲓⲉⲟⲧⲗ, 2b.
 Ϫⲓⲉⲣ ϩⲟⲡⲉ, 68a.
 Ϫⲓⲉⲣⲟ, 69a, 142a, 356a.
 Ϫⲓⲉⲉ, 120a, 121b.
 Ϫⲓⲡⲉ, 56a and b.
 Ϫⲓⲟⲉ, 143a.
 Ϫⲓⲟⲟⲣ, 35b, 69a, 99b,
 142a.
 Ϫⲓⲟⲟⲗⲉ, 8a.
 Ϫⲓⲣⲉ, 65a.
 Ϫⲓϥ, 79b.
 Ϫⲓⲧⲉⲡ, 27b, 30b.
 Ϫⲓⲧⲡ, 13b, 37a, 99a,
 838a.
 Ϫⲓⲱ, 142a.
 Ϫⲓⲱⲉ, 142b.
 Ϫⲓⲱⲣⲗ, 68a.
 Ϫⲓⲱⲧ, 97a, 98a, 821b.
 Ϫⲓⲱⲧⲉ, 27a, 97a, 101b,
 142a, 143b.

Ϫⲓⲱⲗⲉ, 1a, 8a, 75a, 453a,
 457b.
 Ϫⲓⲱ Ϫⲏⲧ, 28a.
 Ϫⲓⲱⲉ, 2b.
 Ϫⲓⲃⲉ, 763a.
 Ϫⲓⲉⲃⲟⲗⲉ, 21a.
 Ϫⲓⲉⲃⲟⲗⲉ, 7a, 21a, 72a.
 Ϫⲓⲉⲗⲏⲉ, 385b.
 Ϫⲓⲉⲗⲟⲃ, 131a.
 Ϫⲓⲉⲗⲟⲱⲃ, 131a, 429a.
 Ϫⲓⲉⲗⲟⲱⲧⲉ, 290a.
 Ϫⲓⲉⲗⲟⲱⲱ, 266a.
 Ϫⲓⲉⲗⲓϥ, 55a.
 Ϫⲓⲉⲗⲓⲏ, 279a.
 Ϫⲓⲉⲗⲓⲡⲓ, 296a.
 Ϫⲓⲉⲗⲓⲡⲟⲧ, 45a.
 Ϫⲓⲉⲗⲓⲡⲧ, 53b.
 Ϫⲓⲉⲗⲓⲡⲧⲉ, 340a.
 Ϫⲓⲉⲗⲓⲟⲧ, 50b, 273b, 278a.
 Ϫⲓⲉⲗⲓⲣⲟ, 308a.
 Ϫⲓⲉⲡ, 2a, 28b, 111b, 114a,
 123b.
 Ϫⲓⲉⲡⲓⲡⲟⲧ, 342b.
 Ϫⲓⲉⲡⲓⲡⲟⲧϥ, 342b.
 Ϫⲓⲉⲡⲓⲱⲉ, 342b.
 Ϫⲓⲉⲡⲓⲱⲱⲟⲧ, 342b.
 Ϫⲓⲉⲡⲉ, 56a.
 Ϫⲓⲉⲡⲉⲗ, 383a.
 Ϫⲓⲉⲡⲗ, 63a.
 Ϫⲓⲉⲟⲧ, 3b, 17b, 129a.
 Ϫⲓⲉⲡⲓⲗⲟⲧ, 30b, 244a.
 Ϫⲓⲉⲡⲏⲡ, 42a.
 Ϫⲓⲉⲡⲓⲱⲓ, 41b.
 Ϫⲓⲉⲡⲟⲧ, 233a, 234a.
 Ϫⲓⲉⲣⲃⲟⲕⲓ, 65b.
 Ϫⲓⲉⲣⲉ, 417b.
 Ϫⲓⲉⲣⲏⲧ, 69b.
 Ϫⲓⲉⲣⲟ, 414a.
 Ϫⲓⲉⲣⲟⲕ, 434a.
 Ϫⲓⲉⲣⲟⲧ, 130b.
 Ϫⲓⲉⲣⲡⲉ, 423b.
 Ϫⲓⲉⲣϥⲱ, 432a.

ерτωβ, 73b.
 ерφει, 423b.
 е рωοτ, 415b.
 еρωτε, 21b.
 еρωτι, 21b.
 еρω†, 21b.
 ерϣααρ, 723b.
 ес, 36a.
 есατ, 583b, 649a.
 есθηη, 329a, 715b.
 есοοτ, 583b, 642a, 649a.
 есωοτ, 649a.
 ет, 37a, 398b.
 е тβε, 30b, 874a, 904a.
 е тβηητοτ, 904b.
 е тβηηт̄, 904b.
 ет ηηηητ, 399a.
 еτοτп, 882b.
 етпω, 13b.
 ет ρη, 37a.
 етоορ, 21b.
 етϣη, 22b, 179b, 288a,
 529b, 649a.
 еφωт, 19b, 20a.
 еϣοοп, 92a.
 еϣт̄, 135a.
 еϣω, 722a.
 еϣωп, 542a.
 еρε, 74b, 114a, 132a.
 еρπε, 448a.
 еρρεп, 65a.
 ебοοϣе, 790b.
 ебωϣ, 95b, 187a, 790b.

H

ηι, 32a, 106a.
 ηπι, 42a.
 ηсе, 633a.
 ηтηт, 461a.
 ηχι, 261a.
 ηбε, 26a.

Θ

θαπεп, 832a.
 θαθι, 843a.
 θαρθερ, 844a.
 θβιω, 824b.
 θεβι, 873b, 904b.
 θεπιω, 838b.
 θηποτ, 855b, 856b.
 θηοτ, 822b.
 θιθι, 842b.
 θηηεсιο, 602b, 671b,
 855b.
 θο, 815a, 818a.
 θοοτт, 886a, 911a.
 θοτωт, 826a.
 θοσολк, 323b.
 θριр, 822a.
 θριφис, 422b.
 θροϣ, 889b.
 θωθ, 886a.
 θωк̄, 846a.
 θωηη̄, 837a.
 θωοτι, 823b.
 θωοτт, 826b, 847a,
 853a.
 θωρ, 840a.
 θωρϣ̄, 889b.
 θωϣ, 844b.
 θωρ, 859a.
 θω†, 868a.

I

ιαβι, 142b.
 ιαλ, 142b.
 ιαηη, 142b.
 ιατ, 110b, 155a.
 ιατω, 142b.
 ιαρ, 1a, 8a, 453a.
 ιαραλολι, 8a.
 ιελελ, 142b.

ιηс, 25a, 143b.
 ιοιρ, 29b.
 ιοηη, 142b, 143a.
 ιοορ, 29b.
 ιοτ, 821b.
 ιορ, 29b, 75b.
 ιορε, 1a, 8a.
 ιορι, 453a, 457b.
 ιω, 142a.
 ιωβ, 38b.
 ιωс, 9b, 25a, 82b.
 ιωρε, 1a, 8a, 453a,
 457b.
 ιθ, 24a, 3a and b, 77b.

R

καιε, 760a.
 καιεс, 777a.
 καθαπεр, 779b.
 καιε, 761b, 767a.
 καιс, 766b.
 καιсе, 776a, 778b.
 κак (in ρϣκак), 804b.
 κаке, 778b, 779a, 791a,
 798a.
 κалаκκпθ̄, 803a.
 κалоτкι, 784b.
 καιηη, 787b.
 κас, 778a.
 κаскес, 778b, 797b.
 κав, 778b, 804a, 814b.
 κав (in κавαβηλ),
 790b.
 κавοτλι, 778a.
 καρ, 766b.
 καρк̄, 777b.
 κави, 791a.
 κβα, 769b, 807a.
 κтηр, 784a.
 κе, 792a, 799a.
 κεβι, 768a.

κεκ, 798b.
 κελενκερ, 766b.
 κελενκερ, 766b.
 κελι, 810a.
 κελλι, 763b.
 κελωλ, 775b, 789b.
 κεεκεε, 771b.
 κενι, 772b.
 κενπε, 772b.
 κε οτα, 791b.
 κεχωοπι, 799a.
 κερ, 766b.
 κε ρκε, 93b.
 κερκερ, 778b.
 κηβ, 767b.
 κηλ, 810a.
 κηλλι, 775a.
 κηπ, 773a.
 κηπ, 787a.
 κηπε, 793b.
 κιε, 771a.
 κιτε, 781a.
 κιωοτ, 801a, 804a, 805a.
 κιφι, 763a.
 κιτ, 781a.
 κλαλ, 764a.
 κλαλε, 762a, 763b.
 κλοε, 790a, 810b.
 κεεεε, 787b.
 κεεοε, 787b.
 κπαατ, 795a.
 κππε, 772b.
 κποοο, 774b.
 κπρε, 789a.
 κπτε, 792b.
 κπρε, 789a, 812b.
 κοβι, 768a.
 κοι, 761b.
 κολλε, 805a.
 κοεη, 771a.
 κοοτε, 792a.
 κοορ, 766b, 777b.

κοτ, 779b, 780b.
 κοτι, 767a, 798b.
 κοτκε, 798b, 814b.
 κοτκοτπαρια, 793a.
 κοτπ, 773b.
 κραε, 810b.
 κροτρ, 764a, 775b, 789a.
 κροφ, 776b, 790a.
 κσοτρ, 804a.
 κω, 528a, 782b.
 κωβ, 762b, 768a.
 κωρϣ, 790a, 804a.
 κωτ, 779a, 780a.
 κωτε, 780a.
 κωωβε, 768a, 806a.
 κωωο, 777a, 778a.
 κωωφε, 738a, 769b.
 κωρ, 764b.
 κορτ, 764b, 765a.

Λ

λα, 419a.
 λαβοι, 422b.
 λαβω, 378a.
 λαειπ, 417a.
 λαλω, 129b.
 λαεεχαπτ, 428a.
 λασ, 389b, 432b.
 λαψαπε, 313a.
 λαχι, 433b.
 λαβ, 433b.
 λειφι, 423b.
 λεεηηψε, 312a.
 λεοο, 356a.
 лет, 435a.
 λεψλιφι, 423b.
 λερ, 428b.
 ληλ, 428b.
 λιβε, 419b.
 λο, 429a, 435a.
 λοιρε, 421a,

λοολε, 129b.
 λοτλαι, 419a.
 λοχλεχ, 434a.
 λοσλεσ, 434a.
 λωβϣ, 419b.
 λωιλι, 428b.

Π

πε, 266a.
 πεε, 213b, 278a.
 πεεεβ, 281a.
 πεεετ, 294b.
 πεεεχε, 329b.
 πεειπ, 298a.
 πεειπε, 298a.
 πεεκατ, 290a.
 πεεκρ, 285b.
 πεεπεροτωπι, 157b.
 πεεποτ, 300b.
 πεεπτωσ, 334b.
 πεερε, 292b.
 πεεριχορει, 283a.
 πεεσε, 323a.
 πεετε, 290a.
 πεετοει, 292a.
 πεετοι, 292a, 333a.
 πεετοτ, 332a.
 πεεψ, 295b.
 πεεψε, 287a, 320a,
 330a.
 πεεψι, 285b, 330a.
 πεεψχ, 329b.
 πεερβελ, 319b.
 πεερε, 316a, 319a.
 πεερι, 284b, 319a.
 πεεροτλ, 316b.
 πεερτ, 286a, 320a.
 πεεχι, 337b.
 πεε, 213b, 270b, 309b.
 πεεπιθιαο, 862b.
 πεεερε, 332a, 333b.
 πεεετε, 274a.

eeope, 334a.
 eeowt, 310b.
 eepesa, 214b.
 eerit, 310a.
 eerc, 213b.
 eery, 283b.
 ees, 279a.
 eesaw, 321a.
 eeste, 329a.
 eest ent, 55a.
 eeswrh, 500b.
 eetalo, 268b.
 eettioy, 331a.
 eeti, 274a.
 eeχip, 286a, 434b.
 eey, 295b, 330a.
 eeyak, 328a.
 eeyawt, 288a.
 eeg, 316a.
 eege, 275a.
 eegeeoye, 286a.
 eebtol, 289b, 330b.
 een, 293a.
 eenwe, 278a.
 eeni, 50b, 270b, 279b.
 eenpe, 278b, 297a.
 eenr, 282b, 308a.
 eenre, 279a, 292b,
 307b.
 eensce, 55a, 324a.
 eent, 271a, 331a.
 eente, 332a.
 eeie, 268a.
 een, 268a.
 eepe, 297b, 819b.
 eeyce, 285b, 320b.
 eixtol, 289b.
 eeka, 55b, 330b,
 331a.
 eela, 315b.
 eeeate, 376b.
 eeeat, 44a.

eeeag, 205a, 264b,
 265a, 316a.
 eeeennepe, 297a.
 eeeenne, 264b, 339a.
 eeeenni, 264b.
 eeeok, 279a.
 eeeop, 34a, 51a, 282a.
 eeeoc, 302b, 345a.
 eep, 340a.
 eepesa, 265a, 305a.
 eepesawc, 305a.
 eepof, 219b, 307a.
 eep, 335a.
 eepetei, 306a.
 eepetpawte, 306b.
 eepetre, 334a.
 eepetaw, 306b.
 eeoigt, 276b, 277b,
 280b, 290b.
 eeoige, 292b.
 eeoie, 50b.
 eeoige, 292b.
 eeokek, 330b.
 eeopeen, 298a.
 eeoone, 300b, 301a,
 302a.
 eeooyi, 278a.
 eeooyt, 295b.
 eeooyce, 289b, 330a,
 741a.
 eeorw, 283b.
 eeoete, 328a and b,
 329a and b.
 eeoeten, 291a.
 eeoex, 334b.
 eeo, 295a.
 eeoce, 270a, 274a,
 375a.
 eeoie, 268a, 269a, 273b.
 eeoike, 320b.
 eeoiki, 276a, 288b.
 eeoil, 303b.

eeoee, 280a.
 eeoep, 296b.
 eeoepk, 304b, 305b,
 306a.
 eeoepawoy, 294a.
 eeoer, 313b.
 eeoere, 306a.
 eeoerk, 305b.
 eeoec, 324a.
 eeoet, 332a.
 eeoete, 295b, 335a.
 eeoeg, 275b, 316b.
 eeoeg kat, 317a.
 eeoexi, 334b.
 eeoext, 330b.
 eeoex, 338b.
 eeoex, 334b, 338b.
 eeoet, 332b, 333a.
 eepate, 213b, 296a.
 eepe, 213b, 218a.
 eep, eeper, 65a, 307b.
 eepaw, 307b.
 eepaw, 50a, 394a.
 ee p, 438b.
 eesa, 324a, 325b.
 eetoy, 332a, 333b.
 etaw, 337a.
 eawit, 290a and b,
 293a, 333b.
 eawp, 306b.
 eeyaw, 394a.
 eeyip, 286a, 330b.
 eegaw, 278a, 285a.
 eegit, 318a.

H

h, 216b, 339a and b.
 ha, 339a, 341b, 346b,
 348a.
 ha, 341b, 342b.
 ha, 342b.

пддхзе, 413а.
 пдбл, 342а.
 пдл, 342б.
 пдлц, 342а.
 пдлл, 374б.
 пдлле, 105а.
 пдле, 341б.
 пдлор, 342б.
 пдпре, 369а.
 пдстор, 356а.
 пдт, 344б, 348а, 351а.
 пдфрл, 369а, 372б.
 пдше, 341б, 342б.
 пдшт, 347б.
 пдште, 344а.
 пдгб, 355б.
 пдгбе, 384а.
 пдгрдц, 342а.
 пдгт, 382б.
 пдхзе, 386б.
 пдхрл, 413а.
 пе, 341б, 342б, 348б.
 педω, 362б.
 педт, 368а.
 пееб, 370а.
 пеебе, 354а, 366б.
 пеец, 370а.
 пеел, 373а.
 пеп, 342а.
 пет, 342а.
 петеп, 342а.
 пет, 342а.
 пег, 382б, 383а.
 пег ε βολ, 380б.
 пегле, 381б.
 пегсе, 382а.
 пехл, 346а.
 пнб, 357а.
 пнр, 347а.
 пнт, 346а.
 пил, 61б, 348б, 357а,
 373а, 375а.

пиче, 369б, 370а.
 пкд, 395б, 396б, 398а.
 пкн, 396б.
 пкот, 780б.
 пкотк, 344а, 396а.
 пл, 73а, 414а.
 пллллп, 414а.
 пллллц, 414а.
 повл, 367а.
 поек, 395б, 396б.
 поегт, 411а.
 поекц, 378а.
 покер, 396а.
 поллт, 376б.
 потл, 401а.
 пор, 342б, 346а.
 порб, 353а.
 порбт, 368а.
 пореш, 340а.
 поркер, 356а.
 порп, 349б.
 порпн, 351а.
 порре, 378б.
 поррл, 354б.
 порт, 356б, 411а.
 порте, 401а.
 портл, 412а.
 портц, 401а.
 порцре, 343б.
 порг, 355а.
 порге, 380а and б.
 порглл, 385а.
 пошер, 395а.
 пор, 355а.
 пореб, 355б.
 порелл, 608а.
 порпех, 410б.
 поб, 344а.
 побпоб, 410б.
 псд, 265б.
 псдц, 324б.
 псωор, 265б.

пт, 398б.
 пта, 333а, 336а.
 птац, 333а.
 пте, 333а, 336а, 399а.
 птеп, 333а.
 птетп, 333б.
 птнр, 401а.
 пто, 55б, 408а.
 пток, 409б.
 птоорп, 336б.
 птос, 408а, 409б.
 птоц, 306а, 401а.
 птωтп, 408а.
 пщот, 388б, 395б.
 пг, 63а.
 пгорго, 384а, 469б.
 пбонс, 397б.

O

облщ, 163б.
 обге, 5а, 39б, 220а.
 оек, 12а, 138б.
 оекц, 223б.
 опе, 41б, 42б.
 оифе, 41б.
 оифей, 41б.
 оке, 94а.
 окел, 11а.
 оле, 49б, 122а.
 олл, 49б, 122а.
 оп, 122б.
 ооте, 102а.
 оорщ, 36б.
 орпорωрц, 112а.
 осе, 9б, 90а.
 осл, 90а.
 от, 188а.
 отл, 12б, 13а, 102а,
 481б.
 ога, 110а, 145б, 153а.
 огалл споч, 168б.
 огал, 153а.

οὐδαι, 159a, 160a.
 οὐδε, 146a, 158a.
 οὐε, 144a.
 οὐει, 144a, 157b.
 οὐειπ, 124a.
 οὐειπε, 166a.
 οὐειπιπ, 463b.
 οὐεισε, 181a.
 οὐειτ, 151a.
 οὐελοελε, 157a.
 οὐειπαδερ, 165b.
 οὐειπαδρε, 165b.
 οὐειποφρε, 165b.
 οὐερητε, 156b.
 οὐерт, 147a.
 οὐесωп, 181b.
 οὐестпп, 184a.
 οὐет, 187b.
 οὐететот, 150a.
 οὐеу, 184b.
 οὐеуотуу, 185a.
 οὐεζсазпе, 136b,
 677b.
 οὐηηδ, 155a.
 οὐηр, 158a, 170b.
 οὐici, 220a.
 οὐλαι, 174b.
 οὐεεот, 164a.
 οὐп, 164b.
 οὐπαε, 168a.
 οὐποσ, 169a.
 οὐποφ, 168a.
 οὐп†, 164b.
 οὐοει, 32b.
 οὐοειε, 157b.
 οὐοειп, 157b, 167a.
 οὐοειт, 192b.
 οὐοи, 499a.
 οὐοεετε, 164a.
 οὐοп, 164b.
 οὐοозе, 179a.
 οὐοобε, 187b.

οὐοп, 155a.
 οὐοосен, 149a, 184a.
 οὐοос̄, 182b.
 οὐοототет, 113a, 188b.
 οὐοоз, 74b, 148b.
 οὐοозе, 176a, 179a.
 οὐοози, 148b, 178b.
 οὐοох, 193a.
 οὐοохи, 187b.
 οὐοобε, 187b, 206a.
 οὐрас, 130a, 147a.
 οὐрез, 35b, 147a, 175a.
 οὐрис, 175a.
 οὐро, 171a.
 οὐрот, 175b.
 οὐр̄уе, 175a.
 οὐте, 32b, 37a, 102a.
 οὐта, 145b.
 οὐтапп, 157b, 211a.
 οὐталε, 157a.
 οὐтал̄, 175a.
 οὐтае, 48b, 49b, 168b.
 οὐтаеи, 168b.
 οὐтаеотηр, 49a.
 οὐтап, 166a, 592b, 650a.
 οὐтап̄, 169b.
 οὐтап̄, 34b, 166b, 169a.
 οὐтарп̄, 147a.
 οὐтас̄, 181a and b.
 οὐтат, 150a.
 οὐтат̄, 189a, 191a,
 195a.
 οὐтате, 190a.
 οὐтатеб, 97b.
 οὐтатеп, 189a.
 οὐтат̄, 189b, 191b,
 195b.
 οὐтазωте, 194b.
 οὐтау, 148b, 149b.
 οὐтаӯб, 185b.
 οὐтауе, 179b.
 οὐтаӯе, 186b.

οὐтаӯс, 182b.
 οὐтаӯт, 186b.
 οὐтаӯф, 91b.
 οὐтау, 163b.
 οὐтаз, 148a.
 οὐтаз̄е, 176b, 177a.
 οὐтазп̄, 187b.
 οὐтабп̄, 187b.
 οὐта†, 149b, 187b.
 οὐтун, 184b, 529b.
 οὐгдp, 177b.
 οὐгор, 147b, 177b,
 179b.
 οὐхди, 193a.
 оу, 137b.
 озе, 178a.
 охи, 14b, 141b, 344a,
 896a.
 об̄с, 803b.

Π

πααπε, 236b.
 παи, 229a.
 παк ен знт, 252b.
 папот̄уе, 230a.
 паопи, 305a.
 папе, 233b, 234b, 235a.
 папwi, 230a.
 пареезатп̄, 236b.
 пар̄ээзат, 236b.
 пат, 233a, 255b.
 паωпе, 41b, 236b,
 504b.
 пау, 245b.
 пауе, 248b.
 паз, 245b, 246a.
 пазo роф, 234a.
 пазот, 244a.
 пазре, 247a.
 паз̄с, 243b.
 пазт, 247a and b.
 пазте, 245a.

πασσε, 249a, 252b,
 253a.
 πε, 229a, 234a.
 πειρε, 240a.
 πειρε ε βολ, 242a.
 πεκ, 252b.
 πεκροϣρ, 233a.
 πεпт, 231b.
 пеопи, 236b.
 перα, 243a.
 переεοϣп, 238a.
 пет, 233b.
 петеп, 229b.
 петκωκ, 233a.
 πεϣ, 229b.
 पेж, 245b, 246a.
 पेजт, 247a and b.
 пн, 229a.
 пни, 230a, 234b, 236a.
 пиор, 231b.
 पिरे, 240a.
 पिसे, 247b.
 पिते, 253b, 256a.
 पोοϣ, 232a.
 पोसे, 247b.
 पोτπт, 253a.
 प̄रे, 661b.
 प्रω, 242b.
 प̄стаιοϣ, 250a.
 पωι, 229b.
 पωκ, 229b.
 पωλσ, 237b.
 पωп, 229b.
 पωпт, 237a.
 पωпт (read पωпт),
 237a.
 पωрϣ, 235a, 243b.
 पωрχ, 243b.
 पωс, 229b.
 पωт, 253a, 255b.
 पωωпе, 236a and b.
 पωϣ, 248b, 251a.

पωϣ, 229b.
 पωж, 244a, 245b, 246a.
 पωжт, 247a and b.
 पωσε, 252b.
 पжοοϣ, 438b.

P

ρα, 419a.
 ραεи, 424b.
 ραεपिते, 257a.
 ραп, 379b, 426a.
 ραсοϣ, 432b.
 ραсοи, 432b.
 ραсте, 432b.
 ραт, 435a, 436a.
 ραϣн, 417b.
 ρाще, 433a.
 ρाщि, 433a.
 ραжт, 431a.
 ραжते, 429a.
 ρेत (in ρстतेп̄),
 436b.
 ρεϣεεοοпе, 435b.
 ρεϣ††, 866b.
 ρн, 418a.
 ρни, 419a.
 ρнс, 431b.
 ρи, 419a.
 ρικε, 434a, 435a.
 ρиεε, 419b, 424a, 428b,
 611b.
 ρип, 379b.
 ρир, 428a.
 ρ̄εεи, 424a.
 ρ̄εεεεο, 423b, 436a.
 ρ̄εεεεεε, 423b.
 ρ̄εεрαϣ, 436a.
 ρο, 416a.
 ροεис, 432a.
 ροεпе, 427a.
 ροοϣϣ, 131a, 421a,
 433b.

ροτπε, 436a.
 ροϣε, 421a, 429a.
 ρο†, 344b, 429a and b,
 448b.
 ρ̄πε, 72b, 423a.
 ρ̄ρο, 238a.
 ρ̄сεεοϣ, 66b.
 ρωκ̄, 434b.
 ρωεε, 423b, 425b,
 435a and b.
 ρωт, 421a and b, 422a.
 ρωϣε, 433b.
 ρωжε, 431a, 435a.
 ρ̄ϣωр̄, 734b.

C

сα, 583a.
 сαΔпϣ, 645a.
 сαεип, 172a, 572b, 605b.
 сακ, 647a.
 сαпнеж, 608a.
 сαρ̄, 689a, 700b.
 сат, 630b, 714a.
 сат̄ε, 715a.
 сатε, 628a, 630b, 708a,
 714b, 716a.
 сатεερε, 712a.
 сαϣ†, 597b.
 сαϣ, 614a, 685b, 688b,
 698a.
 сαϣϣ, 665b, 690a.
 сαϣ, 664b.
 сαϣ, 646a.
 сαϣεεε, 688b.
 сαж, 646a.
 сαжпе, 613b, 683b,
 689a.
 сαжοϣ, 652a, 683a.
 сαж̄, 684a, 689a, 700b.
 сαжте, 685a.
 сαχι, 717a.
 сα†, 652b.

се, 592a, 593a, 635b.
 себе, 696b.
 себи, 645a, 654b.
 сеепе, 596a, 661a.
 сеі, 634b.
 сек, 20, 701b.
 сеλσωλ, 603b, 678a,
 680a.
 сеλ2о, 676a.
 сеєи, 669b.
 сеєпи, 602a, 670a.
 сеєсеєн, 740a.
 сеп, 596a.
 сеппи, 596b, 661a.
 сепсωп, 596a.
 сесβо2, 656b.
 сетειω2е, 585b.
 сеѣ, 643b.
 се2, 682b.
 се2сω2, 648a.
 сѣе, 641b, 645a, 656b,
 696b.
 сѣе, 594b, 655a.
 сѣо, 587b.
 сѣок, 657a.
 сѣо2, 658a.
 сѣте, 663a.
 сѣтωт, 663a.
 сѣω, 594b, 655a and b.
 сѣѣе, 656b, 659a.
 снѣе, 594a, 654a.
 снѣи, 636a.
 снпи, 592b.
 снт, 10a, 83a, 627b.
 снтє, 652b.
 снѣ, 696a.
 снѣе, 685b.
 снѣе, 597b, 666b, 665a.
 снѣ, 615b.
 снх, 639b.
 снѣ, 705a.
 снѣ, 594a.

сиѣе, 654a.
 сикє, 702b.
 сиеє, 598b, 647b, 667a,
 709b, 711a.
 сиеєиєє, 647b.
 сипе, 604a, 622a, 676a,
 сиюѣ, 647a, 655b.
 сиюѣр, 822b.
 сит, 584b.
 сите, 708a.
 сиче, 686a, 689b.
 сие, 647b, 648a.
 сит, 628a, 707a, 712a.
 скѣи, 626a, 704a and b.
 скиєє, 626b, 704b.
 скоѣр, 822b.
 слн, 611a.
 сеєєєєт, 668b.
 сеєт, 672b.
 сеєѣ, 600b.
 сеє2, 671b.
 сеєпє, 602a, 670a.
 сеєєє, 669b.
 сеєот, 666b, 672b,
 673a.
 сеєоѣ, 598b, 666b,
 668b.
 сеєоѣпє, 602a, 670b.
 спѣєп, 604a.
 спѣт, 609b, 678a and b,
 679a.
 спѣѣ, 673b.
 спнпи, 604a.
 споѣ, 606a, 677a.
 споѣѣ, 606a, 677a.
 спте, 609a.
 соѣѣ, 659b, 660b.
 соѣт, 595a, 660b, 661a.
 соѣте, 660b, 661a.
 соѣт, 660b.
 соі, 79b, 583b, 633b.
 сок, 640a, 701b.

сол, 589a, 637b.
 солсѣ, 610b.
 соєєѣ, 672a.
 соп, 674a.
 сопи, 674b.
 сопте, 650b, 678b.
 сооѣ, 643b.
 сооѣп, 643b, 650b.
 сооѣтп, 653b.
 сооѣ2 иѣ, 652a.
 сооѣ2е, 593a, 646b,
 649b, 651b.
 сооѣ, 642b.
 сол, 596a.
 сореєє, 611b.
 сопт, 610b, 635b, 680a.
 сотѣеѣ, 710a.
 соте, 709b.
 сотѣ, 714b.
 соѣ-, 648b, 696a.
 соѣеп, 649a.
 соѣепт, 642a.
 соѣп, 642a, 650a.
 соѣп, 705b, 706a.
 соѣпт, 650b.
 соѣо, 592a, 648b.
 соѣри, 680a.
 соѣсоѣ, 648b, 696a.
 со2е, 646b, 648a.
 сох, 716b.
 сохп, 702b.
 соѣ, 640a, 652b.
 соѣп, 705a.
 соѣпи, 717a.
 спир, 662a.
 спотоѣ, 662b.
 срнт, 637b, 681b.
 сроѣт, 611b.
 срѣе, 611b.
 стнл, 708a.
 стнєє, 327a, 672b,
 673b.

cтwт, 91a, 589a, 628a,
 631a, 640a, 714b.
 cχαι, 704b.
 cχιεε, 704b.
 cω, 648b, 651a.
 cωδε, 656b, 657b, 660b,
 696b.
 cωβι, 636a, 696b.
 cωβ̄, 658a.
 cωic, 640a.
 cωк, 701b.
 cωп̄, 608b, 678a.
 cωп̄, 609a.
 cωп̄, 607b.
 cωoγ, 613b, 683a.
 cωoγi, 651b.
 cωp, 610b, 679b.
 cωтe, 647a.
 cωт̄, 629a, 715b.
 cωт̄, 628a, 710b.
 cωωϥ, 642b.
 cωϥ, 614a, 621a, 639a.
 cωϥe, 614b, 686a.
 cωϥ̄, 698a.
 cωϥ̄, 646b.
 cωϥ̄, 564b.
 cωϥ̄, 688b.
 cωz, 614b, 615a, 682b,
 688b.
 cωze, 695a.
 c̄ne, 265b.
 c̄i, 688a.
 czi, 619a, 688a, 689b.
 cziεε, 481a, 583a,
 613b.
 czoтep, 613b, 689a.
 czoтp, 613b, 652a,
 689a.
 czoтap, 683a.
 cбнp, 702a and b.
 cбpзг̄, 706b.

cт, 627b, 629b, 648a,
 709b.
 cтeλλи, 708a.
 cтoze, 585b.

T

т, 864b.
 тa, 818b.
 тai, 815a, 824b, 868a.
 тaiю, 818b, 819a, 824a.
 тaiют, 819a.
 тako, 10b, 824a, 865b.
 тaεεεo, 667b, 865b.
 тaпzo, 843b, 865b.
 тaoto, 865b.
 тaп, 873b.
 тaпeп, 832a.
 тaп̄, 832a.
 тaпpa, 831a.
 тaпpo, 831a.
 тap, 908b.
 тacθe, 707b.
 тaтzo, 101b, 915b.
 тaт, 823b.
 тaг̄, 842a, 887a,
 911a.
 тaг̄т̄, 844a.
 тaбce, 891b.
 тβa, 905b.
 тββε, 865b, 904a, 906a.
 тβeoт, 827b.
 тβпн, 854a.
 тβпоoтe, 868b.
 те, 818b.
 теβλε, 833b.
 тек̄, 846a.
 тeλнλ, 820a.
 тет, 818b.
 теϥ, 819a.
 теz, 844a, 859a.
 теzeε, 841b.

теzпe, 820a, 841b,
 885b.
 теб, 862b.
 тн, 815a, 821a, 840b,
 868a, 884b.
 тнβε, 827b, 905b.
 тннβε, 905b.
 тнпe, 881b, 882a.
 тнпот, 837b.
 тнот, 822b.
 тнp, 908b.
 тнт, 822b, 823b, 824a,
 849b.
 тнт̄п̄, 826b.
 тик, 823a.
 тeн, 835b, 836a and b,
 855a.
 т̄o, 601a.
 т̄т̄т̄, 836a.
 т̄пo, 822b.
 т̄поoтe, 401b.
 т̄пz, 839a, 883a.
 то, 815a, 821b.
 тоβ̄, 254b.
 тоe, 824a.
 тоeтoε, 821b.
 тоi, 821b, 824a.
 ток̄, 845a, 846a.
 тоεи, 836b.
 тоoεε, 819b, 837a.
 тоoε̄, 879a.
 тоoт, 908b.
 тоoт, 823b, 869b, 904a.
 тоoтe, 823b, 853b,
 864a.
 тоoтi, 819a, 824b,
 870b.
 тоoтт, 853a.
 топ, 832a, 877a.
 тот, 823b.
 тота, 819a.
 тотeтт, 826b.

τολτ̄, 825b.
 τοωτ, 826a and b.
 του, 844b, 852a.
 τох, 846a.
 τοϚ, 846a.
 τρε, 909b, 910a and b.
 τριρ, 822a.
 τρου, 845a, 889b.
 τ̄ρε, 840a.
 τсѣко, 659b.
 τсιο, 696a, 866b.
 τсπ̄ко, 678a.
 τω, 818b.
 τωβδζ, 254b.
 τωβε, 778b, 819b,
 827b, 874a, 905a.
 τωβι, 778b, 819b.
 τωβ̄, 876a.
 τωι, 818b.
 τωκ, 818b.
 τωκ̄, 845a, 846a and b.
 τωλλ, 819b, 879a.
 τωλλε, 835b, 879a.
 τωλλι, 715b, 879a.
 τωλλπ̄τ, 880a and b.
 τωλλ π̄ζητ, 835b.
 τωλλ̄, 599a, 837a.
 τωπ, 818b, 824b, 837b,
 838b, 851a and b.
 τωοτ, 823b.
 τωοτπ, 824b, 873a.
 τωοτ π̄ ζωοτ. 825a.
 τωπ, 832a, 876b.
 τωρε. 825b, 844a, 857b,
 863b, 909b, 910b.
 τωρτ̄, 841a, 885a.
 τωс, 820b, 867a.
 τωωβε, 874a, 904a,
 906a.
 τωωλλε, 879a.
 τωϚ, 844b, 889b.
 τωϚ, 818b, 819a.

τωζ, 841b, 842a, 844a,
 859a, 886a.
 τωζ̄, 842a, 887a.
 τωϚε, 846b, 867b,
 891b.
 τωϚπ̄, 846a.
 τϚοοιο, 732a.
 τζεεσο, 866a.

Υ

Ϛερι ιοτ, 443b.

Φ

φακι, 205b, 252a.
 φαλλεπωθ, 236b, 435a.
 φαρρεοτ̄θι, 237a, 427a.
 φαρρεοτ̄τε, 237a.
 φαρρεζοτ̄ι, 237a.
 φαс, 261b.
 φαφε, 42a, 233b, 234b,
 235a.
 φαϚτ, 247a and b.
 φει, 234b.
 φес, 261b.
 φιτ, 256a.
 φисι, 261b.
 φοπ̄, 219a.
 φορϚι, 243b.
 φосι, 261b.
 φοτор, 244b.
 φοτ̄тнτ, 244b.
 φρη, 230a.
 φωρ̄. 219b.
 φωζ, 244b.
 φωχι, 245b.

Χ

χαϚ, 794a.
 χβοβ, 767b.
 χερεβ, 532b.
 χηпаτ̄ριοχ, 610b.

χποτ̄βιс, 795a.
 χποτ̄φис, 795a.
 χοιακ, 691b, 783b.
 χοιαζκ, 783b.
 χροβι, 572a.
 χω, 528a.
 χωλλε, 562b.
 χωπ̄, 553a.

Ψ

ψис, 250a.
 ψиτ, 249b, 250a.

Ш

ш̄, 642a.
 швеп, 5a, 39b.
 шв̄т̄, 5b, 42b.
 шв̄Ϛ, 5a.
 шθ, 140a.
 шκελλ, 94b.
 шк̄, 26a, 139b.
 шλ, 7a, 129a.
 шпе, 58a, 60a.
 шпи, 58a.
 шпϚ, 131a.
 шпϚ, 112a, 124b.
 шοτ, 2b.
 шοτ π̄ ζητ, 33b.
 шп, 41a, 42b.
 шр̄β, 7a, 72a.
 шреβ, 112a.
 шр сι нсе, 504b.
 шр̄, 7a, 112a, 131a.
 шр̄, 7b.
 шс̄, 9b, 10a, 90b.
 шс̄Ϛ, 10a, 614b, 685b.
 шс̄, 90b, 614b.
 шт, 13a, 128a, 140a
 and b.
 шт̄π̄, 13a and b, 97b,
 102b.

ωτ̄Ϸ, 100a.
 ωϣ, 17a, 25b, 30a, 136b,
 137b, 592a, 649b,
 722b.
 ωϣ̄ϣ̄, 135b.
 ωω, 35a, 642a.
 ωϣε, 113b, 114a, 119b,
 156a.
 ωϷε, 133a.
 ωϷ̄, 10a.
 ωϣ̄π̄, 141b.
 ωϣ̄ϣ̄, 12a, 96a, 207a.

ϣ

ϣΔ, 535a, 590a, 723a.
 ϣΔΔπ̄, 261a.
 ϣΔΔρ, 532a.
 ϣΔβολ, 723b.
 ϣΔθουλ, 534b.
 ϣΔι, 750a.
 ϣΔλ, 561b, 723b.
 ϣΔλλετ, 548b.
 ϣΔλλεσε, 723a.
 ϣΔπ, 548b.
 ϣΔπεϣ, 645a.
 ϣΔπ̄, 554a.
 ϣΔπτε, 260b.
 ϣΔπ̄τεϣ, 559a, 723b.
 ϣΔπ, 736a.
 ϣΔρ, 532a, 560a.
 ϣΔρι, 535b.
 ϣΔτε, 723a.
 ϣΔϣ, 535b, 722b.
 ϣΔϣε, 726a, 738b.
 ϣΔϣ̄, 545b, 726a.
 ϣΔϣ̄τε, 738b.
 ϣΔϣωου, 738b.
 ϣΔϷε, 632b, 717a, 719b.
 ϣΔϣπι, 617a, 693b.
 ϣΔϣου, 728a, 754b.
 ϣϷε, 734a.

ϣβερ, 636a.
 ϣβηρ, 530b, 540a.
 ϣβηπ, 736a.
 ϣβωβε, 735a.
 ϣβωτ, 726a.
 ϣε, 79a, 525a, 566a,
 583b, 721b, 739a.
 ϣεβιο, 735b.
 ϣει, 739a.
 ϣελλει, 723b.
 ϣελληρ, 548a.
 ϣελλ̄, 548b.
 ϣεπποϷ, 567a, 573a.
 ϣεπ̄, 653b, 751a, 754a.
 ϣεπτω, 749a.
 ϣερϣι, 727b, 734b.
 ϣετ, 731b.
 ϣετϣωτ, 755a, 757b.
 ϣεϣπε, 747a.
 ϣηι, 720a, 724b, 731b.
 ϣηλλ, 546a, 692b, 734a
 and b, 739a.
 ϣηλλ ερϣηρε, 734b.
 ϣηπ, 745b.
 ϣηουι, 538a.
 ϣηρε, 749b.
 ϣητ, 721b, 756b.
 ϣηϣ, 526b.
 ϣηϣε, 529b, 538a.
 ϣθεερω, 757a.
 ϣι, 526b, 527a.
 ϣιαι, 526b.
 ϣιβε, 538b, 735a.
 ϣιβι, 538b.
 ϣιβ̄, 538b.
 ϣηπε, 549a, 744b, 745a,
 747a.
 ϣηπε, 541b, 731b, 736a.
 ϣηρε, 749b.
 ϣητε, 757b, 758b.
 ϣηϣ, 536b, 614b, 688a.
 ϣκΔπ, 705b.

ϣλεϷ, 750b.
 ϣληλ, 726b.
 ϣλιλ, 775a.
 ϣλοουλαι, 727a.
 ϣλοϣ, 727a.
 ϣλλε, 547b.
 ϣλλεο, 740b, 741a
 and b.
 ϣλλουπ, 547b.
 ϣλλϣε, 742a.
 ϣηπε, 745b.
 ϣηποϣ, 554a, 617b, 726b.
 ϣη̄ϣε, 747b.
 ϣοειϣ, 536b, 538a,
 723b, 731a.
 ϣοι, 526b.
 ϣολ, 561b.
 ϣολλλ̄, 552a.
 ϣολλ, 739a.
 ϣολλ̄, 548b.
 ϣοπ̄, 577b, 736a.
 ϣοπτε, 749a.
 ϣοπϣ, 736a.
 ϣοοβε, 725a, 753a.
 ϣοολλε, 547a.
 ϣοοϣ, 735a.
 ϣοοϣε, 528a, 724b,
 732a, 734a.
 ϣοπ, 752b, 753a.
 ϣορп, 562a.
 ϣορϣ̄, 499b, 560b.
 ϣοτϣετ, 567b.
 ϣοϣ, 721b.
 ϣοϣβεπε, 745b.
 ϣοϣε, 734a.
 ϣοϣεит, 732b.
 ϣοϣε, 732a.
 ϣοϣωβε, 735a.
 ϣοϣωου, 732a.
 ϣοϣωου, 724a.
 ϣοϣϣ̄, 625a, 701b,
 728b.

ყოღე, 10b.
 ყოყ, 752a, 754b.
 ყოყოი, 754b.
 ყოყოღ, 752a.
 ყპეере, 544a.
 ყპнре, 544a.
 ყпгт, 737b.
 ყспе, 617a.
 ყспн, 617a.
 ყтз, 755a.
 ყтзээ, 708a.
 ყтеко, 758b.
 ყтееэ, 708a, 757a.
 ყтноѳт, 758b.
 ყтоб, 729b.
 ყтор, 575a.
 ყфнр, 636a.
 ყфнри, 544a.
 ყფანი, 736b.
 ყა, 137b, 723a, 730a.
 ყაზ, 538b.
 ყაზე, 725b.
 ყაეიყ, 536b.
 ყაი, 536a.
 ყაიყ, 536b.
 ყაღ, 532a.
 ყაღээ, 551a, 747b.
 ყაээ, 740a and b, 770a.
 ყაээе, 739a.
 ყაп, 746a.
 ყაпз, 725b.
 ყაппе, 550a, 675a, 744b.
 ყაпз, 746a.
 ყაп, 698b, 752a.
 ყაппе, 541a, 736a, 753a.
 ყაпყ, 544a, 726a,
 737b.
 ყაр, 734a.
 ყაрп, 562a and b.
 ყас, 728a.
 ყасყ, 564b.
 ყատ, 622a.

ყათე, 758b.
 ყათээ, 568a.
 ყատ, 731a.
 ყაყ, 614a, 620b.
 ყაყ е бол, 724a.
 ყაყеп, 623b.
 ყაყт, 624b, 701a.
 ყაყ, 538b, 544b, 726a.
 ყაზეზ, 750b.
 ყაჟ, 758b.
 ყყнп, 745b.
 ყყпоღ, 722a.
 ყყе, 665b.
 ყყა, 690a.
 ყχοээ, 690b.
 ყхос, 812b.
 ყზап, 705b.
 ყзнр, 566a, 589a, 729a.
 ყзпнп, 729a and b.
 ყзоѳр, 729a and b,
 804a.

ყ

ყღი ეოოღ, 258a.
 ყღ, 204b, 220a.
 ყეი, 258a.
 ყი, 260a.
 ყი ეოოღ, 258a.
 ყი п ღო, 260a.
 ყიт, 237b, 261a.
 ყოღ, 44a.
 ყოხ, 262a.
 ყოჟ, 44a.
 ყრე, 242b.
 ყтоოღ, 44a, 263a.
 ყтоღ, 44a.
 ყтвоღ, 44a.
 ყა, 260a.
 ყაი, 260a.
 ყათე, 44a, 262b, 263a.
 ყაბი, 262a.
 ყაჟ, 44a, 262b.

ბ

ბა, 579b.
 ბაე, 527b, 579b.
 ბაეეე, 548a.
 ბარაბაი, 571b.
 ბაბ, 533a, 563a, 573b.
 ბაჟ, 575a and b.
 ბელიზყ, 582a.
 ბелло, 532a.
 ბელყнри, 532a, 582b.
 ბელბელ, 532b.
 ბეე, 531a.
 ბეეეე, 485a.
 ბეეე, 548a, 573a,
 726b, 743a.
 ბეტბეტ, 575a.
 ბერბარ, 499b.
 ბн, 570a.
 ბнз, 530b.
 ბნიბი, 475b, 529a.
 ბир, 529b, 532a.
 ბიცი, 574a.
 ბეეე, 471a, 531a
 and b, 572b.
 ბოტბეტ, 695a.
 ბოჟп, 575b.
 ბრე, 528b, 532a, 580b.
 ბრн, 579b.
 ბროჟ, 573b.
 ბაკ, 574b, 755a.
 ბანт, 558b.
 ბათეზ, 534a, 575b.

ზ

ზა, 579b.
 ზაზლელე, 43b.
 ზაე, 527b, 579b.
 ზაეიт, 443b, 529b.
 ზაθар, 455b.
 ზაი, 439a, 443a, 444a.
 ზაიბეს, 529a.

- 2ⲁⲗⲁⲕ, 451b.
 2ⲁⲗⲗⲡⲧⲱⲡ, 320a.
 2ⲁⲗⲗⲱⲉ, 483a and b.
 2ⲁⲗⲗⲱⲓ, 320a.
 2ⲁⲡ, 444a.
 2ⲁⲡ, 441a, 446a, 478a.
 2ⲁⲣⲉⲉ, 473a, 506b.
 2ⲁⲣⲟⲥ, 582b.
 2ⲁⲥⲓⲉ, 443b, 509b.
 2ⲁⲧⲉ, 516b.
 2ⲁⲧⲣⲉ, 27b, 100a, 520a.
 2ⲁⲧⲣⲉⲣ, 520b.
 2ⲁⲧⲉⲛ, 580a.
 2ⲁϥⲗⲉⲉⲗⲉ, 480a.
 2ⲁⲉ, 507a.
 2ⲁⲭ, 517a.
 2ⲁⲗ, 445a.
 2ⲁⲗⲃⲉ, 445b.
 2ⲁⲃⲟⲣⲃⲣ̄, 446a, 476a.
 2ⲁⲃ̄, 530b.
 2ⲁⲗ, 479b.
 2ⲁⲉ, 439a.
 2ⲁⲃⲓ, 445b.
 2ⲁⲃⲥⲱ, 511b.
 2ⲁⲉⲓ, 440a, 444a.
 2ⲁⲉⲣ, 532a.
 2ⲁⲉⲗⲓ, 499b.
 2ⲁⲉⲗⲉⲱⲗ, 450a.
 2ⲁⲉⲗⲉ, 446b.
 2ⲁⲉⲗⲓ, 447b, 484b.
 2ⲁⲉⲗⲥⲓ, 485a.
 2ⲁⲉⲗⲉⲱⲗⲗ, 547a.
 2ⲁⲉⲡ, 444a.
 2ⲁⲉⲡⲥ̄, 490b.
 2ⲁⲉⲣⲓ, 449b.
 2ⲁⲉⲣⲗⲗⲁⲡ, 62b.
 2ⲁⲛ, 460a, 570a.
 2ⲁⲛⲃⲉ, 475b, 476a.
 2ⲁⲛⲃⲥ, 530b.
 2ⲁⲛⲃ̄, 530b.
 2ⲁⲛⲕⲉ, 514a.
 2ⲁⲛⲗⲓ, 547b.
 2ⲁⲛⲗ, 498b.
 2ⲁⲛⲧ, 460b, 516b, 570a, 571b.
 2ⲁⲛⲧ (in ⲕⲁ2ⲁⲛⲧ), 443b, 453a, 458a, 459a, 470a.
 2ⲁⲛⲭ, 467b.
 2ⲁⲓ, 468b, 492b.
 2ⲁⲓⲃⲱⲓ, 440b, 445a.
 2ⲁⲓⲉⲓⲧ, 444b, 465a.
 2ⲁⲓⲛ, 499a.
 2ⲁⲓⲕ, 468a.
 2ⲁⲓⲡⲓⲗⲗ, 559b.
 2ⲁⲓⲡ, 448b.
 2ⲁⲓⲡⲛⲃ, 559b.
 2ⲁⲓⲟⲓ, 445a.
 2ⲁⲓⲟⲣⲉ, 470a.
 2ⲁⲓⲣ, 532a.
 2ⲁⲓⲥⲉ, 533b, 574a.
 2ⲁⲓⲥⲓ, 533b.
 2ⲁⲓⲧⲉ, 444b, 523b.
 2ⲁⲓⲱⲧⲥ̄, 465a.
 2ⲁⲓⲱⲓϥ, 468b, 632b.
 2ⲁⲓⲭⲡ̄, 901a.
 2ⲁⲓⲕⲟ, 473b, 514a and b.
 2ⲁⲓⲕⲟⲉⲓⲧ, 514b.
 2ⲁⲓⲗⲟ, 532a.
 2ⲁⲓⲗⲟⲥ, 464a and b.
 2ⲁⲓⲗⲡⲉ, 533a, 572b.
 2ⲁⲓⲗⲗⲉ, 480b.
 2ⲁⲓⲗⲗⲉⲡⲉ, 548a.
 2ⲁⲓⲗⲗⲗⲗⲗⲗ, 447a and b, 482a, 572b.
 2ⲁⲓⲗⲗⲟⲗⲗ, 447a, 547a, 572b, 740a.
 2ⲁⲓⲗⲗⲟⲥ, 485a.
 2ⲁⲓⲗⲗⲟⲣ, 484a.
 2ⲁⲓⲗⲗ̄, 548a, 573a, 726b, 743a.
 2ⲁⲓⲗⲗⲱⲥ̄, 573a.
 2ⲁⲓⲗⲗⲱⲗ, 482b, 532a, 546b.
 2ⲁⲓⲗⲗⲱⲗⲗ, 442b, 447a.
 2ⲁⲓⲗⲗⲱⲗⲗ, 471a.
 2ⲁⲓⲗⲗⲱⲗ, 265a.
 2ⲁⲓⲗⲗⲱⲗⲗ, 486b, 489b, 487b.
 2ⲁⲓⲗⲗⲱⲗⲗⲗ, 491b.
 2ⲁⲓⲗⲗⲱⲗ, 449a.
 2ⲁⲓⲟ, 460a.
 2ⲁⲓⲟⲉⲓⲗⲗ, 440a, 441b, 448b.
 2ⲁⲓⲟⲉⲓⲣⲉ, 467a.
 2ⲁⲓⲟⲉⲓⲡⲉ, 444b.
 2ⲁⲓⲟⲉⲓⲧⲉ, 458b, 521b.
 2ⲁⲓⲟⲓⲧⲉ, 516b.
 2ⲁⲓⲟⲕⲉⲣ, 464b, 473b, 614a, 684a.
 2ⲁⲓⲟⲗⲓ, 499b.
 2ⲁⲓⲟⲗⲥ̄, 973a.
 2ⲁⲓⲟⲗⲗⲡⲧ, 485b.
 2ⲁⲓⲟⲗⲗⲧ̄, 485b.
 2ⲁⲓⲟⲡⲃⲉ, 579a.
 2ⲁⲓⲟⲡⲉⲣⲓ, 449a.
 2ⲁⲓⲟⲟⲣ, 438b, 442a, 444b, 450a, 459b, 469b.
 2ⲁⲓⲟⲟⲣⲧ, 132a, 188b, 473b.
 2ⲁⲓⲟⲣⲉ, 473a.
 2ⲁⲓⲟⲣⲡ̄, 613a.
 2ⲁⲓⲟⲣⲧⲥ̄, 473a.
 2ⲁⲓⲟⲣⲱⲥ̄, 451b, 507a.
 2ⲁⲓⲟⲥⲗⲗ, 464b, 511b, 512a.
 2ⲁⲓⲟⲥⲗⲗⲗ, ⲉϥⲧⲣⲟϥⲣⲉϥ, 512a.
 2ⲁⲓⲟⲧⲉ, 438b, 473b, 517a, 521a.
 2ⲁⲓⲟⲧⲣⲉ, 520b.
 2ⲁⲓⲟⲧⲉⲣⲧ, 575a.
 2ⲁⲓⲟⲧⲉⲧ̄, 695a.
 2ⲁⲓⲟⲧⲗ, 458b.

20ϣ, 459b, 469a.
 20ϣⲓⲧ, 473b.
 20ϣⲛ, 575b.
 20ϣⲟ, 449a, 459a, 469b.
 470a.
 20ϣⲣⲱ, 473a.
 20ϣϥ, 490b.
 20ϣϭⲉ, 178a.
 20ϥ, 471a, 479b.
 20ϥ̄, 445a, 452a.
 2ⲣⲁⲓ, 498b, 579b.
 2ⲣⲉ, 450a, 532a, 580b.
 2ⲣⲏⲣⲉ, 464a, 472b, 500a.
 2ⲣⲏϣⲉ, 473a.
 2ⲣⲟϣⲉⲡⲉ, 560a.
 2ⲣⲟϣⲣ, 174b, 499b.
 2ⲣⲟⲟϣϣ, 473a.
 2ⲣⲟϣϣ, 507a.
 2ⲣ̄ⲣⲉ, 449b.
 2ⲣⲱⲟϣ, 560a.
 2ⲣ̄ϣⲓⲣⲉ, 811b.
 2ⲧⲁⲣ, 575a.
 2ⲧⲟ, 517a, 521a.
 2ⲧⲟⲟϣⲉ, 522b.
 2ⲧⲟⲣ, 521b.
 2ⲧⲟϣⲉ, 870b.
 2ⲱ, 470b.
 2ⲱⲃ, 445a.
 2ⲱⲃ̄, 441a, 446a.
 2ⲱⲃ ⲡⲓⲉⲉ, 475b.
 2ⲱⲃ̄, 470b, 476b.
 2ⲱⲕ, 515b, 516a.
 2ⲱⲗ, 449b, 450a, 472b,
 532a.
 2ⲱⲗ̄, 532b.
 2ⲱⲗ̄̄, 451b.
 2ⲱⲉⲓ, 482a.
 2ⲱⲛ, 486b, 487b, 576a.
 2ⲱⲛ̄, 558a.
 2ⲱⲟϣ, 459b, 467b, 469a.
 2ⲱⲛ, 463a, 477b.
 2ⲱⲣ, 500a.

2ⲱⲣ̄, 451a.
 2ⲱⲥ, 508a and b.
 2ⲱⲧ, 473b.
 2ⲱⲧ̄, 534a, 575a and b.
 2ⲱⲧ̄̄, 517b.
 2ⲱⲧ̄ⲣ, 520b.
 2ⲱⲱ, 466a.
 2ⲱⲱⲕⲉ, 574b, 731a,
 754b, 755a.
 2ⲱⲱⲉⲉ, 481b.
 2ⲱⲱϥ, 470b.
 2ⲱⲱϣ, 445a.
 2ⲱⲱϥ̄, 471a, 572b.
 2ⲱⲱⲭ, 464b, 474a.
 2ⲱⲱ̄, 516b, 521a.
 2ⲱϣⲱ, 479b.

X

2ⲁⲓ, 895b.
 2ⲁⲓⲉ, 902a.
 2ⲁⲓⲱⲟϣ, 895a.
 2ⲁⲗ, 898b, 903b.
 2ⲁⲗⲭⲉⲗ, 840a.
 2ⲁⲗⲭⲟϣ, 891b.
 2ⲁⲉⲉⲏ, 898b.
 2ⲁⲉⲉⲟϣ̄ⲗ, 788b.
 2ⲁⲏⲉ, 898b.
 2ⲁⲣⲃⲁⲗ, 899b.
 2ⲁⲥⲓ 2ⲏⲧ, 861b.
 2ⲁⲥϥⲉ, 900a.
 2ⲁⲧⲉⲉⲉ, 814b.
 2ⲁⲧϥⲉ, 914b.
 2ⲁⲑ, 900a.
 2ⲁⲭⲓ, 895b.
 2ⲁⲉ, 913a.
 2ⲁⲃⲉⲗ, 741b.
 2ⲁⲃⲓ, 802a.
 2ⲁⲃⲓⲱⲟϣ, 802a.
 2ⲁⲕⲭⲓⲕ, 900a.
 2ⲁⲗⲉⲓ, 857a.
 2ⲁⲗⲭⲟϣ, 885a.
 2ⲁⲉⲉ, 807a.

2ⲁⲏⲭⲉⲏ, 803a.
 2ⲁⲏ, 906a.
 2ⲁⲏⲏⲑ, 877b.
 2ⲁⲏⲣ, 899a.
 2ⲁⲏⲥ, 812b.
 2ⲁⲉⲑⲭⲑ̄, 778b.
 2ⲁⲏ, 804b.
 2ⲁⲏⲉⲉ, 850b, 898a.
 2ⲁⲏⲏ, 803a, 809a, 898b.
 2ⲁⲏⲟϣ, 800a.
 2ⲁⲏⲣ, 903b.
 2ⲁⲏⲣⲉ, 899b.
 2ⲁⲏⲥ, 767a.
 2ⲁⲏⲧ, 849a.
 2ⲁⲏⲭ, 902a.
 2ⲁⲓ, 100b, 849a.
 2ⲁⲓⲉⲓ, 807a.
 2ⲁⲓ ⲉⲟⲉⲓⲧ, 101a.
 2ⲁⲓⲏ, 100b, 105b, 232a.
 2ⲁⲓⲏⲉⲓⲉⲉ, 852b.
 2ⲁⲓⲏⲓⲟⲣ, 894b.
 2ⲁⲓ ⲏ̄ ⲥⲟⲏⲥ̄, 101a.
 2ⲁⲓⲏⲓⲣⲓ, 763b.
 2ⲁⲓⲏⲉⲉ, 271a, 332b.
 2ⲁⲓⲟⲣ, 850a.
 2ⲁⲓⲟϣⲉ, 849a, 895a.
 2ⲁⲓⲥⲉ, 713b, 861a and b.
 2ⲁⲓϥ, 906b.
 2ⲁⲓⲭⲓ, 892a.
 2ⲁⲓⲁ, 291b.
 2ⲁⲓⲁⲁϣ, 898b.
 2ⲁⲓⲟ, 882a.
 2ⲁⲓⲟⲟϣ, 907a.
 2ⲁⲟ, 848a, 896b.
 2ⲁⲟⲉⲓⲥ, 860a and b, 862a.
 2ⲁⲟⲉⲓⲧ, 877a, 903b,
 913b.
 2ⲁⲟⲓ, 894b, 895a, 896b.
 2ⲁⲟⲗⲑ̄, 899b.
 2ⲁⲟⲟⲗⲉ, 2ⲉⲉⲥ, 899b.
 2ⲁⲟⲣ, 851a.
 2ⲁⲟⲣⲉ, 851a.

χοοϣ, 853a, 854b.
 897a.
 χορ, 851a.
 χοc, 812b.
 χοce, 861a.
 χοϣωτ, 897a.
 χοϣχ, 791a.
 χοϣ, 897b.
 χοϩ, 900a.
 χπ̄, 753a.
 χρο, 883a, 899a.
 χροχ, 777a.
 χφοι, 802a, 806a.
 χω, 895b.
 χωδ, 802a, 906a.
 χωι, 895b.
 χωκ, 900a.
 χωκ ε βολ, 900a.
 χωλ, 899a, 909b.
 χωε, 898a.
 χωπ̄, 907b.
 χωπ̄ϣ, 898b.
 χωρ, 899a, 903b.
 χωρε, 899b.
 χωρι, 899b.
 χωρε̄, 899b.
 χωρϩ, 776b, 803b.
 χωωλε, 714b, 903b.
 χωωε, 337b, 896b.
 χωωρε, 810a, 839a,
 899a and b.
 χωτϩ, 915b.
 χωϣ, 814a.
 χωϣ, 906b.
 χωϩ, 858b, 900a.
 χωχ, 901a.

ϫ

ϫααβε, 139b.
 ϫαειο, 895a.
 ϫαεε, 792b, 802b.
 ϫαλαϩτ̄, 764b, 776b.

ϫαεεη, 896b.
 ϫαεεοϣλ, 788b, 808a.
 ϫαπιχη, 544a.
 ϫαρατε, 803b, 940b.
 ϫαϩ, 514b.
 ϫαϩοι, 514b, 812b.
 ϫαχηη, 814b.
 ϫαβε, 862b.
 ϫββε, 802a.
 ϫββс, 806a.
 ϫβοι, 802a, 806a.
 ϫε, 809b.
 ϫεπβελο, 717b.
 ϫετβωτ, 799b.
 ϫεχβοχ, 799b.
 ϫηη, 803a, 809a.
 ϫηοϣ, 805a.
 ϫηπε, 793b.
 ϫηπι, 96a.
 ϫηϣ, 800a.
 ϫι, 849a.
 ϫι (in οϣεεεβι), 801b.
 ϫι αοϣω, 32b, 101a.
 ϫιββιβ, 768a, 806b.
 ϫιε, 762a.
 ϫι-η, 765b.
 ϫιη, 105b, 807a.
 ϫιπε, 770a, 807a.
 ϫιπει, 804b.
 ϫιπηρα, 795a.
 ϫιποϣωε, 761b, 804b.
 ϫιπρωτ, 761b.
 ϫιπρω, 761b, 804b.
 ϫιπωλϩ, 804b.
 ϫιπωηϩ, 766b, 804b.
 ϫιπβαλο, 804b.
 ϫιπβωρ, 796b.
 ϫιοϣρ, 822b.
 ϫιс, 812b, 861b.
 ϫιφει, 230a.
 ϫι ϩτορ, 101a.
 ϫιχ, 805a.

ϫλ, 775a, 810a.
 ϫλαϩ, 776a.
 ϫληηηη, 899b.
 ϫλιλ, 764a, 775a and b,
 796a, 810a.
 ϫλο, 896b.
 ϫεε̄, 788b.
 ϫεεβ οεε, 794b.
 ϫεπε, 883a, 898b.
 ϫπο, 803a, 809a.
 ϫποη, 803a, 809b.
 ϫποϣ, 809a.
 ϫπωοϣ, 809a.
 ϫπβπ̄, 803a.
 ϫο, 848a.
 ϫοιλε, 810b.
 ϫολ, 330b, 776a, 803a.
 ϫολβι, 776a.
 ϫοε, 807b.
 ϫοη̄, 774b, 778a, 795b.
 ϫοοβ, 802a.
 ϫοοεε, 650a, 741b,
 808a.
 ϫοοϣπε, 773a and b,
 801b.
 ϫοη, 786b, 793a, 807a.
 ϫορτε, 536a, 812b.
 ϫορβ, 796b.
 ϫοc, 812b.
 ϫοce, 861a.
 ϫοcε̄, 814a.
 ϫοϣβ, 791a.
 ϫοϩce, 514b.
 ϫοϩci, 812b.
 ϫοχι, 813a, 814a, 896b.
 ϫρηβε, 811b.
 ϫρο, 775b.
 ϫροεπε, 803b, 809b.
 ϫροεπι, 810b.
 ϫροβ, 777a.
 ϫρωϩ, 899b.
 ϫω, 804b, 810a.

Ⲫⲱⲃ, 802a, 897a.
 Ⲫⲱⲃ̅, 802b, 806a,
 897a.
 Ⲫⲱⲗ, 561b, 811b, 899a.
 Ⲫⲱⲗⲡ̅, 796a, 810b.
 Ⲫⲱⲗⲗ, 770a, 788b.
 Ⲫⲱⲗⲗⲗ, 770a.
 Ⲫⲱⲗⲡ̅, 774b, 796a,
 809b.
 Ⲫⲱⲗⲗⲗ, 774a.
 Ⲫⲱⲟⲟⲟ, 782b, 800a, 805a.
 Ⲫⲱⲗⲗ, 793b.
 Ⲫⲱⲗⲗⲗ, 790a.
 Ⲫⲱⲗⲗⲗ, 533a.
 Ⲫⲱⲗⲗⲗ, 796a, 811a.
 Ⲫⲱⲗⲗⲗ, 811b.
 Ⲫⲱⲗⲗ, 813b, 859b.

Ⲫⲱⲗⲗⲗ, 797b, 814a.
 Ⲫⲱⲗⲗ, 814b.
 Ⲫⲱⲗⲗ, 792b.
 Ⲫⲱⲗⲗ, 858b.
 Ⲫⲱⲗⲗⲗⲗ, 729b.
 Ⲫⲱⲗⲗⲗ, 514b, 777b,
 803b, 812b.
 Ⲫⲱⲗⲗⲗ, 812b.

Ⲫ

Ⲫⲁⲕⲱ, 865b.
 Ⲫⲉⲃⲟⲗ, 866a.
 Ⲫⲉⲃⲁⲗⲟⲟⲟ, 865b.
 Ⲫⲏ, 868b.
 Ⲫⲕ, 845a and b.
 Ⲫⲗⲗⲗ, 836b, 879b.

Ⲫⲗⲗⲟⲟⲟⲟⲟ, 866a.
 Ⲫⲗⲗⲟⲟ, 866a.
 Ⲫⲗⲗⲗ, 348b.
 Ⲫⲗⲗⲗ, 866a.
 Ⲫⲟⲗⲗ, 865b.
 Ⲫⲗⲗⲗ, 876b, 877a.
 Ⲫⲗⲗⲗ, 866b.
 Ⲫⲗⲗⲗⲗⲗ, 658a.
 Ⲫⲗⲗⲟⲟⲟⲟ, 865b.
 Ⲫⲗⲗⲗⲗⲗ, 866b.
 Ⲫⲗⲗⲗ, 842b.
 Ⲫⲗⲗⲗ, 842b, 887b.
 Ⲫⲗⲗⲗ, 436b.
 Ⲫⲗⲗⲗⲗ, 866a.
 Ⲫⲗⲗⲗⲗⲗⲗ, 866a.
 Ⲫⲗⲗⲗ, 865b.
 Ⲫⲗⲗⲗ, 866b.

LIST OF THE
NON-EGYPTIAN WORDS AND NAMES QUOTED
IN THE EGYPTIAN DICTIONARY.

I. HEBREW.

א	<p>אִישׁוֹן, 471b. אֵל, 449a. אֵל-גִּבִּישׁ, 73a. אֵלֶּה, 129b. אֵלֹן, 62b. אֵלִי, 72a. אֵם, 50b. אָמוֹן, 51b. אָנוּכִי, 60b, 356a. אָסִיר, 101b. אָסֶנֶת, 389b. אִפְהָ, 20a. אִקְעָה, 43b. אִצְבַּע, 905b. אִצְבָּעוֹת, 104b. אִצֵּל, 104a. אָרִי, 21b, 129a. אָרִיָּאֵל, 21b. אָרֶן, 62b. אִשְׁיָה, 88b. אִשָּׁל, 90a. אִשְׁפָּה, 89a.</p>	<p>בְּהַט, 204b. בְּחַל, 215b. בֵּית, 201a, 202b, 208a. בֵּית-אֵל, 208a. בְּנָה, 207a. בְּמוֹת, 216b. בַּנְת־עַנַּת, 203b. בַּעַל, 202a, 203b, 213a. (הַבַּעַל, 230a.) בַּעַל-מַהַר, 213a. בַּעַל-צְפוֹן, 213a. בַּעֲלַת, 213a. בָּרוּשׁ, 237a. בָּרוּל, 232a. בָּרִיר, 204b. בָּרֶךְ, 204a. בָּרֶךְ, 204b, 207a. בָּרְכָה, 204b. בָּרְכָה, 204a and b. בָּרַל, 204b, 215b. בָּקַר, 225a. בָּקַר, 225a. בָּקַק, 224b. בַּת-עֵיִן, 471b. בַּת-עַנַּת, 208a.</p>
	ב	
<p>אֵב, 5a. אֲבַד, 39a. אֲבַד (read עָבַד), 111a. אֲבָהָ, 4b. אֲבוֹת, 4b. אֲבִטְחִים, 227b. אֲבִיר, 39a. אֲבִיר, 39a. אֲבִירָד, 18b. אֲנָן, 94b. אֲרוֹם, 97b. אֲהַבָּ, 74b. אֲהַל, 7b, 22a, 74b. אֲוֹר, 31a. אֲוָרִים, 172b. אֲוָן, 103a. אֲוָר, 141b. אֲחוּ, 8b, 22b, 75b. אֲחַלְמָה, 551b. אֲחַשְׁדִּרְפָּנִים, 566a. אֲחַשְׁרוּשׁ, 534a, 566a. אִי, 16a. אִיָּה, 26b. אִיל, 2b, 17b, 129a. אִיפָה, 41b.</p>		

ג
גַּל, 789b.
גַּלְגַּל, 789b.
גָּמָא, 770a.
גָּמַל, 788b.
גָּר, 810b.
גָּרֶזֶן, 11a, 764b.

ד
דָּבִיר, 874b.
דָּף, 877a.
דָּרְיוֹשׁ, 408a, 984b.
דָּשֵׁן, 890b.

ה
הַבְּנִי, 441a, 445b.
הַבְּנִים, 142b.
הָדָם, 443a, 452a and b.
הוּא, 633a.
הִיא, 633a.
הִיאֹר, 358b.
הִיז, 442a, 448b.
הִן, 486b.
הֵר, 442a.
הֵרְאֵל, 449b.
הָרָה, 35a.

ז
זָאב, 588a, 641b, 868a.
זִיבָה, 868a.
זֵית, 850a, 903b, 913b.
זֹכֶר־בַּעַל, 552a.

ח
חָבֵר, 530b, 539b, 540a.
חָבֵשׁ, 476b.

חור, 500a.
חֹרֶתֶם, 568b.
חָטַב, 534a.
חָטָה, 559b.
חֹלֶד, 580a, 809b.
חֲלָקְלוֹת, 536b.
חָמִיץ, 484a.
חָמִים, 572b, 740a.
חָמֶן, 485a.
חָמָם, 536b.
חָמִיץ, 471a.
חֶן, 528a.
חָנוּם, 578a.
חֲנֻטָּא, 559b.
חֲנִית, 489b.
חָסָה, 534b.
חָפִז, 471a.
חָפְרָע, 466b.
חָרַב, 473a.
חָרִי, 532b.
חֲרִית, 532b.
חָשַׁב, 510b.
חֲשִׂיאֶרֶשׁ, 566a.
חֲשִׂיֶרֶשׁ, 534a.
חָשְׂמַל, 512a.
חָתָם, 568b, 569b.

ט
טָבַח, 876b.
טַבְּעַת, 906a.
טֵיט, 822b.
טָנָא, 882a.

י
יָאֵר, 35b, 99b, 142a
and b.
יָבַל, 142b.
יָבֵשׁ, 143a.
יָה, 15a, 142a.
יֹדֵעַ, 143b.
יָזֶן, 157b, 463b.
יֹזֵר, 143b.
יָם, 142b, 143a.
יָמִיז, 53a.
יָנַחַם, 143a.
יָנַק, 608b, 678a.
יָקַר, 93a.
יָרַח, 29b, 75b.
יָרַעֲבַעַל (?), 143b.
יָשַׁב, 1b, 25b, 88b.
יִשְׂרָאֵל, 143b.

כ
כָּבֵשׁ, 769a, 787a.
כָּבֵשׁ, 786b.
כּוֹרֵשׁ, 784b.
כָּפַר, 789b, 796b.
כָּלָא, 789b.
כָּלִי, 789b.
כָּלָף, 803a.
כָּמוֹ, 788b.
כָּמֶן, 789a.
כָּמֶן, 808a.
כָּנוֹר, 795a.
כָּנְעָה, 792b.

בְּנֵרוֹת, 795a.

בְּסוֹת, 791b.

בַּעֲבָא, 139b.

בַּף, 752b, 786b, 793a.

בְּפָר, 787a.

בָּר, 790a.

בְּרוּבִים, 562a.

בָּרָם, 788b, 789a.

בְּרַפִּס, 790a.

בְּשֶׁף, 814b.

בְּתָם, 781b, 791a.

ל

לֵא, 339b.

לֵב, 37b.

לָבִיא, 422b.

לְבָנָה, 348b, 377b, 378a.

לָבֵשׁ, 422a.

לְבוּשׁ, 422a.

לָהֵב, 429a.

לֹזוּ, 411b.

לָשׁוֹן, 389b.

מ

מִגְדָּל, 289b, 290a, 330b.

√מִדָּד, 276b.

מָה, 279b.

מָהִיר, 286b.

מַהֲרֵי־בַעַל, 284a.

מוֹט, 274a.

מוֹצָקָה, 282b.

מוֹת, 295b.

מֵוֹת, 295b.

מִי, 279b.

מִיִּם, 280a.

√מִכְרָ, 289b.

√מִלָּא, 314b.

מִלְקוֹת, 283b.

מָנָה, 301b.

מִנְוֶרָה, 274b.

מִנְחָה, 304a.

מִעֶרָה, 225b, 290a.

מָצוֹר, 338b.

מִצְרִים, 338b.

מִקָּל, 276a.

מָרִין, 315a.

מִרְכָּבָה, 283b.

מִשְׁאָב, 287a.

מִשְׁהִית, 287a.

מִשְׁתָּה, 287a.

נ

נֹא, 342a.

נָבַח, 343a.

נָבַל, 373a.

נַהַר, 343a and b.

נֹס, 374b.

נַחַל, 387b.

נָחַשׁ, 386a.

נִמְרֹד, 343b.

נָעַם, 412a.

√נַעַס, 347a.

נָעַר, 342b, 347b.

נָעָרִים, 342b, 347b.

נָפַח, 369b.

נָתַר, 407b, 498b.

ס

סָגוֹר, 729a.

סוּלְתָא, 851b.

סוּם, 618b, 695b.

סוּסִים, 618b, 696a and b.

סוּסִים, 667a, 696b.

סוּף, 853a, 854b.

סוּפֵר, 853a.

סָלַח, 851a.

סָלְלָה, 857a.

סָלְעַם, 588b, 608a.

סָלַת, 851b, 853a.

סַפְרָא, 853a.

סַקָּא, 647a.

סַרְפַּד, 611b, 637b.

ע

√עַבְדָּ, 5a.

עַבְדָּ, 39a.

עַגְלָה, 112b.

עַגְלוֹת, 12a.

עַדָּשׁ, 113a.

עוֹבֵד, 111a.

עוּף, 111a.

עוֹר, 129a.

עַטְלָף, 885a.

עוֹן, 123b.

עָלָה, 129a.

עַלְיָה, 112a.

עַמְקָ, 111b.

עָנַב, 124a.

עָנָה, 111b.

עֲנַת, 127b.

עָכָס, 113a.

עָפְאִים, 34a.

עָרְלָה, 764b.

עָשַׁק, 112b.

עֲשֵׂתָרַת, 136b.

עֲשֵׂתָרוֹת, 136b.

עָתַק, 803a.

פ

פָּדַר, 260a.

פּוֹטוֹפְרַע, 256b.

פּוֹל, 235a.

פֶּלֶג, 237b.

פָּרָא, 243b.

פָּרַח, 243b.

פָּרִי, 242b.

פָּרְעָה, 238a.

פָּרְפַר, 243a.

פָּרַר, 243a.

פָּרַשׁ, 235a.

פָּשַׁת, 252a.

פָּתִיל, 254b, 256b.

צ

צָב, 905a.

צָבָאִים, 897b.

צָבַע, 897b.

צָוָה, 191b.

צָהָא, 911b.

צִיץ, 903b.

צָמְאוֹן, 898a.

צָעַק, 896b.

צָעָקָה, 896b.

צָפּוֹר, 897b.

צָפִיר, 897b.

צָפִירָה, 897b.

צָפְנַת פְּעֻנַח, 914b.

ק

קָדָה, 781a.

קוֹפִים, 792b, 802b, 804a,
807a.

קוֹץ, 765b.

קוֹר, 775a.

קוּא, 762a and b.

קוּנָה, 773a.

קוּקוּיֹן, 791a.

קוּטָרַת, 765a.

קוּלַחַת, 764b, 776b.

קוּלָל, 764a, 774b.

קוּלְשׁוֹן, 803b.

קוּמַח, 771b.

קוּמַח, 788b, 789a.

קוּנָא, 794b.

קוּנָאָה, 794b.

קוּנְבִיזִי, 795a.

קוּנָה, 773a, 795a, 803a,
808b.

קוּפִים, 807a.

קוּצִיעָה, 563b.

קוּצִץ, 765b.

קוּרָא, 790a.

קוּרָב, 763a, 767b.

קוּרָת, 765b.

קוּרָת, 764b.

קוּשִׁיטָה, 778b.

ר

רָאָה, 68a.

רָאֵשׁ, 433b.

רָאֵשׁ קוֹדֵשׁ, 417b.

רוּחַ הַיּוֹם, 421a.

רוּם, 424b.

רַחֲצִי, 431a.

רַחֲקָה, 283b.

רַכָּשׁ, 435a.

רַמּוֹן, 62b.

רַמַּח, 283a.

רַע, 418a.

רַשָּׁף, 433b.

ש, ש

שָׁבַט, 726a.

שָׁבִיב, 725a.

שָׁבַלַת, 636a.

שָׁבַלַת, 89a, 725b.

שָׁבַע, 665b.

שָׁדְרָה, 640b.

שָׁה, 587a, 649a.

שׁוֹט, 729b.

שׁוּל, 649b.

שׁוּמִים, 822b.

שׁוּק, 659b.

שׁוּשַׁן, 608b, 623b, 700b.

שׁוּשַׁן, 608b, 623b, 700b.

שׁוּשְׁנָתָא, 688b.
שְׁחָרִים, 586a, 634a.
שָׁטָה, 749a.
שָׁטַם, 757a.
שָׁלַג, 637b.
שָׁלוֹם, 676a, 727a.
שָׁלְמָה, 727a.
שְׁמַאל, 671a.
שְׁמַבְעַל, 726a.
שְׁמִיר, 89b.
שְׁמֹנָה, 547b.
שְׁמִישׁ, 742a.

שְׁעִיר, 611a.
שְׁעִיר, 635b.
שְׁעָר, 723b.
שְׁעָרָה, 635b.
שְׁפָר, 853a.
שְׁפִת־הַיָּאָר, 662b.
שְׁפִתִּים, 662b.
שֶׁק, 647a, 701b.
שְׁרִיוֹן, 851b, 853a.
שְׁרָף, 611b.
שֵׁשׁ, 695b, 751a, 754a.

ת
תְּאֵנָה, 825a.
תְּבָה, 904b.
תּוֹב, 635b.
תַּחֲשׁ, 859a.
תַּחְרָא, 822a.
תִּינְתָא, 825a.
תְּמַם, 834a.
תַּנּוּר, 840a.
תַּף, 827a.
תַּפּוּחַ, 832b, 877b, 906a.
תַּרְע, 822a, 823a.

II. GREEK.

ΑΒΛΑΝΑΘΑΝΑΛΒΑ, 5a.
ΑΒΡΑΣΑΞ, 118a.
ΑΔΗΣ, 443a.
ΑΘΛΟΦΟΡΟΣ, 259a.
ΑΛΗΘΕΙΑ, 130a.
ΑΛΛΟΣ, 809b.
ΑΛΧΑΙ, 7b.
ΑΜΕΘΥΣΤΟΣ, 551b.
ΑΜΕΝΗΒΙΣ, 52b.
ΑΜΕΝΩΦΙΣ, 52a.
ΑΜΜΩΝ, 51b.
ΑΜΟΝΡΑΣΩΝΘΗΡ, 52b.
ΑΝΗΘΟΝ, 55a.
ΑΝΙΣΟΝ, 63b.
ΑΠΕΛΛΑΙΟΣ, 5a.
ΑΠΟΛΛΩΝΙΔΗΣ, 5b.
ΑΠΡΙΝΣ, 466b.
ΑΡΓΥΡΟΣ, 131b.
ΑΡΕΝΔΩΤΗΣ, 502b.
ΑΡΟΝΤΩΤΗΣ, 502b.
ΑΡΟΥ, 130a and b.
ΑΡΟΥΗΡΙΣ, 501a.
ΑΡΟΥΡΑ, 585b.
ΑΡΠΟΚΡΑΤΗΣ, 501b.
ΑΡΣΙΗΣΙΣ, 504b.
ΑΡΤΑΒΗ, 73b.
ΑΡΤΑΒΗΣ, 28b.

ΑΡΧΙΚΥΝΗΓΟΣ, 562a.
ΑΡΩΗΡΙΣ, 501a.
ΑΣΕΝΕΘ, 389b.
ΑΣΚΛΗΠΙΕΙΟΝ, 30b.
ΑΣΜΑΧ, 602b, 671a and b.
ΑΣΤΗΡ, 10a.
ΑΤΤΕΛΑΒΟΣ, 885a.
ΑΥΤΟΓΕΝΗΣ, 543b.
ΑΦΟΣΟ, 42b.
ΑΧΑΙΜΕΝΗΣ, 25a.
ΑΧΑΝΗ, 94b.
ΑΧΕΣ, 22b.
ΑΨΕΥΣΤΩΣ, 119b.

ΒΑΙΗΘ, 211b.
ΒΑΚΙΣ, 221b.
ΒΑΡΙΣ, 202b.
ΒΑΤΑΝΗ, 208b.
ΒΕΒΩΝ, 200b.
ΒΕΒΩΝΑ, 200b.
ΒΗ, 200a.
ΒΗΣ, 205b.
ΒΙΚΩΤ, 200a.
ΒΙΟΥ, 200a.
ΒΙΤΗΣ, 203a, 211b.
ΒΛΕΜΜΥΕΣ, 204a.
ΒΩΩΝ, 502b.

ΓΥΝΑΙΚΕΙΟΝ, 79a.

ΔΑΡΕΙΟΣ, 408a, 820a.
ΔΙΚΑΙΟΣΥΝΗ, 385b.

ΕΙΔΩΛΟΝ, 782b.
ΕΞΑΤΡΑΠΠΗΣ, 566a.
ΕΟΡΤΗ, 449b.
ΕΠΕΙΔΗ, 414b.
ΕΠΗ ΠΛΕΟΝ, 571a.
ΕΡΩ, 130a.
ΕΣΕΓΧΗΒΙΣ, 81a.
ΕΥΛΟΓΙΣΤΗΣ, 790a.
ΕΦΗΜΕΡΙΔΕΣ, 450a.

ΘΑΛΕΙΑ, 841b.
ΘΕΣΟΛΚ, 860a.

ΙΑΟΝΕΣ, 463b.
ΙΜΟΥΘΗΣ, 30b.
ΙΣΕΙΟΝ, 117b.
ΙΣΡΩ, 585a.

ΚΑΘ ΟΛΟΝ, 765a.
ΚΑΙΣΑΡΟΣ, 801b.
ΚΑΚΕΙΣ, 139b.
ΚΑΜΒΥΣΗΣ, 763b, 793a.

ΚΑΜΗΦΙΣ, 785a.
 ΚΑΝΗΦΟΡΟΣ, 259a.
 ΚΑΝΘΑΡΟΣ, 295a.
 ΚΑΡΑΒ, 804b.
 ΚΑΡΑΒΟΣ, 804b.
 ΚΑΣΑΝΤΡΑ, 804b.
 ΚΑΣΣΙΑ, 563b.
 ΚΑΤΑ ΛΟΓΟΝ, 277a.
 ΚΑΤΚΟΥΑΤ, 780b.
 ΚΕΠΙΟΣ, 802b.
 ΚΕΝΤΕΧΘΑΙ, 556b.
 ΚΗΒ, 805b.
 ΚΗΒΟΣ, 802b.
 ΚΗΠΙΟΣ, 802b.
 ΚΙΚΗΛΛΙΑ, ΤΑ, 801a.
 ΚΙΚΙ, 791a.
 ΚΙΚΙΝΟΝ, 791a.
 ΚΙΝΝΥΡΑ, 795a.
 ΚΙΤΤΩ, 781a.
 ΚΝΗΦ, 795a.
 ΚΝΟΥΦΙΣ, 795a.
 ΚΟΓΧΗ, 774b, 789a.
 ΚΟΓΧΟΣ, 774b.
 ΚΟΛΟΚΥΝΘΟΣ, 803a.
 ΚΟΜΜΙ, 771a.
 ΚΟΝΙΜΕ, 794b, 795b.
 ΚΟΡΗ, 471b.
 ΚΟΥΚΙΟΦΟΡΟΝ, 767a.
 ΚΡΟΚΟΣ, 810b.
 ΚΥΛΛΑΣΤΙΣ, 790a, 793a,
 796a and b.
 ΚΥΜΙΝΟΝ, 808a.
 ΚΥΡΙΟΣ ΔΙΑΔΗΜΑΤΩΝ,
 357a.
 ΚΥΦΙ, 786b.

 ΛΕΣΩΝΙΣ, 313a.
 ΛΙΤΡΟΝ, 407b.
 ΛΟΥΤΗΡΙΟΝ, 421a.

 ΜΑΝΕΡΩΣ, 452a.
 ΜΕΙΣΙ, 323b.
 ΜΕΝΕΚΡΑΤΕΙΑ, 280b.
 ΜΙΕΒΙΣ, 315a.
 ΜΝΗΥΙΣ, 374a.
 ΜΟΥΘ, 295a.
 ΜΟΥΘΙΣ, 295a.

 ΝΕΒΧΟΥΝΙΣ, 343a.
 ΝΗΘ, 379b, 399b.

ΝΗΡΙΟΝ, 347a.
 ΝΙΤΡΟΝ, 407b, 408b.

 ΞΑΝΘΑ, 797b.
 ΞΙΦΟΣ, 597b, 666a.

 ΟΙΚΟΥΜΕΝΗ, 538a.
 ΟΛΥΡΑ, 215b.
 ΟΝΟΥΡΙΣ, 57a.
 ΟΝΝΩΦΡΙΣ, 165b.
 ΟΣΤΑΝΗΣ, 91a.
 ΟΥΑΦΡΗ, 466b.
 ΟΥΑΦΡΙΣ, 466b.
 ΟΥΕΣΤΕ, 185b.
 ΟΥΕΣΤΕ ΒΙΚΩΤΙ, 185b.
 ΟΥΝ, 336b.

 ΠΑΜΥΛΗΣ, 198b.
 ΠΑΡΑΔΕΙΣΩΝ, 891b.
 ΠΑΣΤΟΦΟΡΟΣ, 107b.
 ΠΕΡΙΠΛΟΥΣ, 828a.
 ΠΕΤΕΦΡΗ, 256b.
 ΠΙΝΑΞ, 234b.
 ΠΟΛΥΟΦΘΑΛΜΟΣ, 83a.
 ΠΡΟΑΥΛΙΟΝ, 443b.
 ΠΡΟΝΗΣΙΟΝ, 356a.
 ΠΡΟΣΗΚΟΝ, ΤΟ, 804b.
 ΠΤΙΜΥΡΙΣ, 315a.
 ΠΥΡΑΜΙΣ, 243b.

 ΡΕΜΕΝΑΙΡΕ, 425b.
 ΡΕΜΕΝΧΑΡΕ, 425b.
 ΡΩΜΑΙΟΣ, 442b, 445a.

 ΣΑΙΝ, 605b, 676a.
 ΣΑΚΚΟΣ, 701b.
 ΣΑΞ, 591b.
 ΣΑΡΙ, 637b, 645b.
 ΣΑΡΙΣΑ, 635b.
 ΣΑΤΡΑΠΗΣ, 566a.
 ΣΑΩΣΙΣ, 834b.
 ΣΕΙΡΑ, 647b.
 ΣΕΣΜΕ, 557b, 585a, 753b.
 ΣΕΣΟΩΣΙΣ, 696a.
 ΣΙΑΞ, 627a.
 ΣΙΚΕΤ, 585a.
 ΣΙΣΕΣΜΕ, 585a.
 ΣΙΣΡΩ, 585a.
 ΣΙΤ, 755a.
 ΣΜΑΤ, 603a.
 ΣΜΥΡΙΣ, 89b.

ΣΟΥΣΟΝ, 608b, 623b, 700b.
 ΣΟΥΧΙΣ, 657b.
 ΣΟΥΧΟΣ, 660a.
 ΣΟΥΧΩΣ, 575a, 615a, 659a.
 ΣΠΙΤΧΝΕ, 636b, 663a.
 ΣΡΩ, 610a, 635a.
 ΣΤΑΤΗΡ, 712a.
 ΣΤΙΜΜΙΣ, 715b.
 ΣΤΡΑΤΗΓΟΣ, 171a.
 ΣΤΡΑΤΙΩΤΗΣ, 638a.
 ΣΥΓΓΕΝΗΣ, 637a.
 ΣΥΝΝΑΟΣ, 588b.
 ΣΥΝΤΑΞΙΣ, 609b.
 ΣΦΗΞ, 539a.
 ΣΧΟΙΝΙΟΝ, 567a, 573a.
 ΣΩΘΙΣ, 664a.
 ΣΩΣΙΣ, 731b.
 ΣΩΤΗΡ, 653b.

 ΤΑΡΙΧΕΥΤΗΣ, 580b.
 ΤΗΗΒΙΟΥ, 830b.
 ΤΗΗΧΟΝΤΑ, 831a.
 ΤΗΗΧΥ, 830b.
 ΤΗΙΒΙΟΥ, 830b.
 ΤΥΦΩΝ, 828a, 875b.
 ΤΩΜ, 851a.

 ΦΙΛΑΝΘΡΩΠΟΣ, 310a.
 ΦΟΙΝΙΚΕΣ, 260b.
 ΦΟΙΝΙΞ, 213b.

 ΧΑΛΚΙΑ, 533a.
 ΧΑΛΚΙΟΝ, 533a.
 ΧΑΜΨΑΙ, 325b, 485b.
 ΧΑΡΧΝΟΥΜΙΣ, 581b.
 ΧΙΤΩΝ, 799b.
 ΧΝΕΦ, 795a.
 ΧΝΟΥΒΙΣ, 578a.
 ΧΝΟΥΜΙΣ, 578a, 795a and b.
 ΧΝΟΥΦΙΣ, 578a.
 ΧΟΑΧΥΤΗΣ, 148a.
 ΧΟΝΤΑΡ, 503b.
 ΧΟΝΤΑΡΕ, 556b.
 ΧΟΝΤΑΧΡΕ, 557a.
 ΧΟΥΣ, 769a.
 ΧΥ, 23a.
 ΧΩΟΥ, 528a.

 ΨΧΕΝΤ, 617a, 692b, 693b.

 ΩΡΟΛΟΓΙΟΝ, 315b.

III. SUMERIAN, ASSYRIAN, PERSIAN, ETC.

𒄠 𒄠 𒄠, 17b.

𒄠 𒄠𒄠𒄠𒄠 𒄠𒄠 𒄠𒄠, 95a.

𒄠𒄠 𒄠𒄠 𒄠, 51b.

𒄠 𒄠𒄠 𒄠𒄠 𒄠𒄠 𒄠𒄠, 53a.

𒄠 𒄠𒄠 𒄠𒄠 𒄠𒄠 𒄠𒄠 𒄠𒄠, 52a.

𒄠𒄠 𒄠𒄠, 136b.

𒄠 𒄠𒄠 𒄠𒄠 𒄠𒄠 𒄠𒄠, 792b.

𒄠𒄠 𒄠𒄠, 822b.

𒄠 𒄠𒄠𒄠 𒄠𒄠, 867a.

𒄠 𒄠𒄠𒄠 𒄠𒄠𒄠 𒄠𒄠𒄠 𒄠𒄠𒄠, 64a, 408a, 820a.

𒄠𒄠𒄠 𒄠𒄠 𒄠𒄠𒄠, 137a.

𒄠 𒄠𒄠𒄠 𒄠𒄠𒄠 𒄠𒄠𒄠, 185b.

𒄠𒄠𒄠 𒄠𒄠 𒄠𒄠, 868a.

𒄠 𒄠𒄠 𒄠𒄠 𒄠𒄠𒄠 𒄠𒄠𒄠 𒄠𒄠𒄠, 534a.

𒄠 𒄠𒄠 𒄠𒄠𒄠 𒄠𒄠, 463b.

𒄠 𒄠𒄠𒄠 𒄠𒄠 𒄠𒄠, 463b.

𒄠 𒄠𒄠𒄠 𒄠𒄠 𒄠𒄠 𒄠𒄠, 463b.

𒄠 𒄠𒄠𒄠 𒄠𒄠 𒄠𒄠, 143a.

𒄠 𒄠𒄠 𒄠𒄠𒄠 𒄠𒄠𒄠 𒄠𒄠𒄠, 763b, 793a.

𒄠𒄠𒄠 𒄠𒄠, "hands" (only in plural, Ashurnasirpal I, l. 117), 752b.

𒄠𒄠𒄠 𒄠𒄠𒄠, 787a.

𒄠 𒄠𒄠 𒄠𒄠𒄠 𒄠𒄠 𒄠𒄠, 336a.

𒄠𒄠 𒄠𒄠 𒄠𒄠𒄠, 286b.

𒄠𒄠 𒄠𒄠𒄠𒄠 𒄠𒄠𒄠, 387b.

𒄠𒄠𒄠 𒄠𒄠𒄠 𒄠𒄠, 325b.

𒄠𒄠 𒄠𒄠𒄠 𒄠𒄠, 60a.

𒄠𒄠 𒄠𒄠𒄠 𒄠𒄠 (Berlin tablet No. 102, ed. Winckler, p. 102b), 257a.

𒄠𒄠 𒄠𒄠 𒄠𒄠, pl. 𒄠𒄠 𒄠𒄠, 897b.

𒄠𒄠𒄠 𒄠𒄠 𒄠𒄠, 897b.

𒄠𒄠𒄠 𒄠𒄠𒄠 𒄠𒄠, 765a.

𒄠𒄠 𒄠𒄠𒄠, 587a.

𒄠𒄠 𒄠𒄠𒄠 𒄠𒄠, 822b.

𒄠𒄠 𒄠𒄠 𒄠𒄠, 671a.

𒄠𒄠 𒄠𒄠 𒄠𒄠 𒄠𒄠, 89a.

𐤀𐤃𐤁𐤀 𐤀𐤃𐤁𐤀, 647a.

𐤀𐤃𐤁𐤀 𐤀𐤃𐤁𐤀 𐤀𐤃𐤁𐤀 } 859a.
𐤀𐤃𐤁𐤀 𐤀𐤃𐤁𐤀 𐤀𐤃𐤁𐤀 }

𐤀𐤃𐤁𐤀 𐤀𐤃𐤁𐤀, 840a.

𐤀𐤃𐤁𐤀 𐤀𐤃𐤁𐤀 𐤀𐤃𐤁𐤀 𐤀𐤃𐤁𐤀 𐤀𐤃𐤁𐤀 𐤀𐤃𐤁𐤀, 64a,
408a, 820a, 884b.

𐤀𐤃𐤁𐤀 𐤀𐤃𐤁𐤀 𐤀𐤃𐤁𐤀 𐤀𐤃𐤁𐤀 𐤀𐤃𐤁𐤀 𐤀𐤃𐤁𐤀, 763b,
793a.

𐤀𐤃𐤁𐤀 𐤀𐤃𐤁𐤀 𐤀𐤃𐤁𐤀 𐤀𐤃𐤁𐤀 𐤀𐤃𐤁𐤀 𐤀𐤃𐤁𐤀, 534a,
566a.

𐤀𐤃𐤁𐤀 𐤀𐤃𐤁𐤀 𐤀𐤃𐤁𐤀 𐤀𐤃𐤁𐤀 𐤀𐤃𐤁𐤀 𐤀𐤃𐤁𐤀, 566a.

𐤀𐤃𐤁𐤀 𐤀𐤃𐤁𐤀 𐤀𐤃𐤁𐤀 𐤀𐤃𐤁𐤀 𐤀𐤃𐤁𐤀, 185b.

𐤀𐤃𐤁𐤀 𐤀𐤃𐤁𐤀 𐤀𐤃𐤁𐤀, 463b.

𐤀𐤃𐤁𐤀 𐤀𐤃𐤁𐤀 𐤀𐤃𐤁𐤀, 336a.

IV. SYRIAC.

𐤀
𐤀𐤃𐤁𐤀, 94b.
𐤀𐤃𐤁𐤀, 129a.
𐤀𐤃𐤁𐤀, 88b.

𐤀
𐤀𐤃𐤁𐤀, 457a.

𐤀
𐤀𐤃𐤁𐤀, 788b.

𐤀
𐤀𐤃𐤁𐤀, 588a, 868a.

𐤀
𐤀𐤃𐤁𐤀, 903b.

𐤀
𐤀𐤃𐤁𐤀, 740a.

𐤀
𐤀𐤃𐤁𐤀, 876b.

𐤀
𐤀𐤃𐤁𐤀, 139b.
𐤀𐤃𐤁𐤀, 789a.

𐤀𐤃𐤁𐤀, 139b.
𐤀𐤃𐤁𐤀, 795a, 902a.
𐤀𐤃𐤁𐤀, 786b.
𐤀𐤃𐤁𐤀, 787a.

𐤀
𐤀𐤃𐤁𐤀, 283a.

𐤀
𐤀𐤃𐤁𐤀, 374b.
𐤀𐤃𐤁𐤀, 407b.

𐤀
𐤀𐤃𐤁𐤀, 597b, 642b, 666a.
𐤀𐤃𐤁𐤀, 671a.
𐤀𐤃𐤁𐤀, 853a.
𐤀𐤃𐤁𐤀, read 𐤀𐤃𐤁𐤀, 647a.

𐤀
𐤀𐤃𐤁𐤀, 34a.

𐤀
𐤀𐤃𐤁𐤀, 255b.

𐤀
𐤀𐤃𐤁𐤀, 897b.
𐤀𐤃𐤁𐤀, 905b.
𐤀𐤃𐤁𐤀, 897b.

𐤀
𐤀𐤃𐤁𐤀, 771b.

𐤀
𐤀𐤃𐤁𐤀, 62b.

𐤀
𐤀𐤃𐤁𐤀, 716a.
𐤀𐤃𐤁𐤀, 608b, 623b.

𐤀
𐤀𐤃𐤁𐤀, 825a.
𐤀𐤃𐤁𐤀, 635b.

𐤀𐤃𐤁𐤀, 822b.
𐤀𐤃𐤁𐤀, 637b.
𐤀𐤃𐤁𐤀, 834a.

𐤀𐤃𐤁𐤀, 846a.
𐤀𐤃𐤁𐤀, 822a, 823a.

V. ARABIC.

ابن أوى، 4a.

أردب، 73b.

أسية، 88b.

أصبع، 905b.

أفعى، 43b.

أنكح، 345b.

أيال، 2b, 129a.

أبرية، 423a.

أبرق، 204b.

أبيض، 227b.

أبلع، 203b.

أبنت العين، 471b.

أبيت، 457a.

أتاب، 635b.

أتفاح، 877b.

أتلج، 637b.

أتم، 834a.

أتنور، 840a.

أتين، 825a.

أثوم، 822b.

أجبس (الجبس)، 73a.

أحمل، 788b.

أحبس، 476b.

أحجر، 464b.

أحربة، 473a.

أحریم، 79a.

أحسب، 510b.

أحطب، 534a.

أحمض، 484a.

أحم، 572b, 740a.

أحنطة، 559b.

أدفة، 877a.

أذاب، 868a.

أذهبية، 111a, 762b.

أذيب، 588a.

أرشاد، 899b.

أرمان، 62b.

أزعفران، 141b.

أزيت، 913b.

أزيتون، 903b.

أزير، 645b.

أساق، 659b.

أسفة، 662a.

أسلب، 851b.

أسلمات، 727a.

أسلوقى، 5a.

أسمسم، 740a.

أسم، 547a.

أسنط، 749a.

أسوس، 608b, 623b.

أسوق، 549b.

أسيف، 597b, 642b, 666a.

أشاة، 587a, 649a.

أشتم، 757a.

أشرق، 723b.

أشمال، 671a.

أصبغ، 897b.

أصعق، 896b.

أطبخ، 876b.

أظمى، 898a.

أعقریب، 43b.

أغنى، 111b.

أفجا، 257b.

أفض، 255b.

فَلاح, 75a.

فول, 69a, 235a.

قلاء, 762b.

قتة, 765b.

قولة, 775b.

قمح, 771b, 789a.

قوس, 795b.

كأك, 139b.

كبير, 768b, 806b.

كعك, 139b.

كفر, 787a.

كف, 786a.

كمان, 808a.

كمن, 789a.

كنار, 795a.

لاب, 38a.

ناريون, 347a.

نام, 374b.

نجار, 413a.

نعم, 412a.

نبخ, 343a.

نفع, 369b.

نبت, 368a.

ورد, 147a.

VI. ETHIOPIC AND AMHARIC.

ሀዋል : , 129a.

ሀዋዎ : ብሔር : , 522b.

ሀቅ : , 647a.

ረሚኒ : , 62b.

ሰብላ : , 725b.

ሰዉ : , 583a, 729b.

ሴት : , 583a.

ሰይፍ : , 597b, 666a.

ሸፍታ : , 726a.

ቀሥሕ : , 771b, 789a.

ቀይላ : , 762b.

በቀልተ : , 276a.

ብኒተ : ዐይኒ : , 471b.

ናዎ : , 374b.

ነገሀ : ብሔር : , 522b.

ነፍሳ : , 369b.

ለጽባዕት : , 905b.

ለፍዎት : , 43b.

ዝለብ : , 868a.

ዘይት : , 903b.

ይንክ : , 867b.

ገሥል : , 788b.

ገሜዕ : , 770a.

ሒት : , 824b, 870b.

ጸሥላ : , 898a.

ፀብላ : , 897b.

HARRISON AND SONS,

Oriental Printers,

44-47, ST. MARTIN'S LANE, LONDON, W.C. 2.

AND

PRINTING HOUSE LANE, HAYES, MIDDLESEX.

LIST

OF


























EGYPTIAN HIEROGLYPHICS.

INDEX.

	LIST I.	LIST II, APPENDIX.
	PAGE	PAGE
Alphabet	4	—
Men standing, kneeling, sitting, inclining, lying down	5	27
Women	7	28
Gods	7	29
Human Limbs	8	29
Mammalia	10	31
Parts of Mammalia	11	32
Birds	12	32
Parts of Birds	13	33
Amphibia (reptiles)	13	33
Fish	14	34
Insects	14	34
Vegetables	15	34
Heaven, Earth, and Water	16	35
Buildings and their parts	17	35
Ships and their parts	19	37
Furniture (seats, tables, chests, stands)	19	37
Sacred Vessels and Furniture	20	38
Clothing, parts of, Ornaments, and Insignias	20	38
Weapons and Arms	22	39
Tools and Agricultural Implements	22	39
Network (cord, net, packets)	23	40
Vases (pottery, baskets, dry measures)	24	40
Offerings	25	41
Objects (writing, music, and games)	26	41
Strokes and Doubtful Objects	26	42
APPENDIX—LIST II	27	—

ALPHABET.

—o—








































































































1		<i>a</i>	14		<i>n</i>
2		<i>ā</i>	15		<i>p</i>
3		<i>ā</i>	16		<i>q</i>
4		<i>b</i>	17		<i>r</i>
5		<i>f</i>	18		<i>s</i>
6		<i>h</i>	19		<i>s'</i>
7		<i>h</i>	20		<i>t</i>
8		<i>i</i>	21		<i>θ</i>
9		<i>ī</i>	22		<i>l</i>
10		<i>k</i>	23		<i>t'</i>
11		<i>k</i>	24		<i>e u</i>
12		<i>l</i>	25		<i>χ</i>
13		<i>m</i>			

A.

MEN (Standing, Kneeling, Sitting, Inclining, Lying Down).

1		^a	21		41		61		
2			22		42		62		
3			23		43		63		
4			24		^a	44		64	
5		^a	25			45		65	
6			26			46		66	
7			27		^a	47		67	
8		^a	28			48		68	
9			29		^a	49		69	
10			30		^a	50		70	
11			31			51		71	
12			32		^a	52		^a	
13			33			53		^a	
14			34			54		74	
15		^a	35			55		75	
16			36			56		76	
17			37		^a	57		77	
18			38		^a	58		78	
19			39			59		^a	
20			40			60		80	

Harrison & Sons' List of Egyptian Hieroglyphics.

81		102		123		144	
82		103		124		145	
83		104		125	 ^a 	146	
84		105	 ^a 	126	 ^a 	147	
85	 ^a 	106		127		148	
86	 ^a 	107		128		149	 ^a 
87		108		129		150	
88	 ^a 	109	 ^a 	130			
89		110		131		152	
90		111	 ^a 	132		153	
91		112		133		154	
92	 ^a 	113		134		155	
93	 ^a 	114		135		156	
94	 ^a 	115	 ^a 	136		157	
95	 ^a 	116	 ^a 	137		158	
96		117		138	 ^a 	159	
97		118	 ^a 	139		160	
98		119		140		161	
99		120		141		162	
100		121		142		163	
101	 ^a 	122	 ^a 	143		164	

B.
WOMEN.

165		172	^a ^b	179		186	
166		173		180		187	
167		174	^a	181	^a	188	
168		175		182		189	
169		176	^a	183		190	
170		177	^a	184		191	
171		178	^a	185		192	

C.
GODS.

193	^a	204	^a	215		226	^a
194		205		216		227	
195	^a	206	^a	217	^a	228	
196	^a	207		218		229	
197		208	^a	219		230	
198	^a	209		220		231	^a
199	^a	210		221		232	^a
200		211		222	^a	233	
201	^a	212		223		234	^a
202		213	^a	224	^a	235	
203		214		225	^a	236	^a

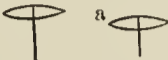

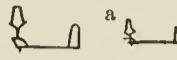


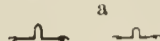
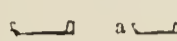














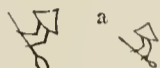
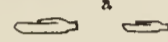


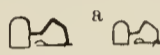

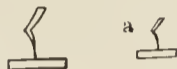




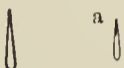








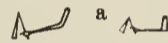

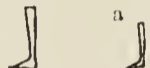







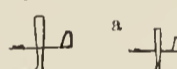


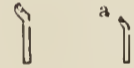



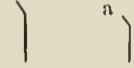


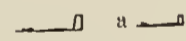











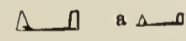

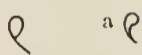


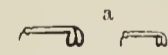






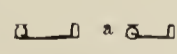







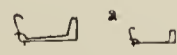

237			250			263		276	
238		^a	251		^a	264		277	
239			252			265		278	
240		^a	253			266		279	
241		^a	254			267		280	
242			255			268		281	
243			256			269		282	
244		^r	257			270		283	
245		^a	258			271		284	
246			259			272		285	
247			260			273		286	
248			261			274		287	
249			262			275		288	

D.

HUMAN LIMBS.

























































































289		^a	296	?	303		310	o	
290		^a	297	J	304		311		
291			298		^a	305		^a	
292			299		^a	306		312	
293			300			307		313	
294			301			308		314	
295			302			309		^a	

Harrison & Sons' List of Egyptian Hieroglyphics.

317	 ^a	341		365	 ^a	389	
318		342	 ^a	366	 ^a	390	
319		343		367		391	
320		344		368		392	
321		345		369		393	 ^a
322		346	 ^a	370	 ^a	394	
323		347	 ^a	371		395	 ^a
324		348		372		396	
325	 ^a	349		373		397	
326		350		374		398	
327		351	 ^a	375		399	 ^a
328		352		376		400	
329		353		377		401	 ^a
330		354		378	 ^a	402	
331		355		379	 ^a	403	
332		356	 ^a	380		404	
333		357		381		405	
334	 ^a	358		382		406	
335	 ^a	359	 ^a	383		407	 ^a
336		360		384	 ^a	408	
337	 ^a ^b	361		385		409	
338		362	 ^a	386		410	
339		363		387		411	
340		364	 ^a	388		412	

E.

MAMMALIA.










413		433		453		473	 ^a 
414		434	 ^a 	454		474	
415	 ^a 	435		455	 ^a 	475	
416		436		456		476	
417		437		457		477	
418		438		458		478	
419		439		459		479	
420		440		460		480	
421		441		461		481	 ^a 
422		442		462		482	
423		443		463		483	
424		444		464		484	
425	 ^a 	445		465	 ^a 	485	
426	 ^a 	446		466		486	
427		447		467		487	
428	 ^a 	448		468		488	
429		449		469		489	
430		450	 ^a 	470	 ^a 	490	
431		451		471		491	
432		452		472		492	

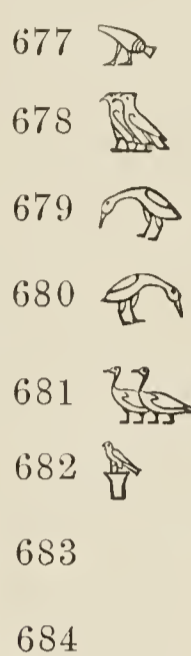
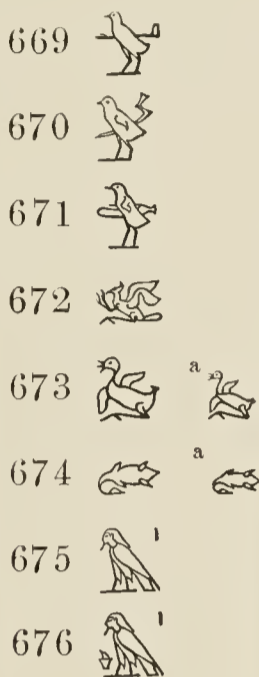
F.

PARTS OF MAMMALIA.

493		513		533	^a	553	
494		514		534		554	^a
495		515		535		555	
496		516		536	^a	556	^a
497		517	^a	537		557	^a
498		518	^a	538		558	
499		519		539		559	^a
500		520		540		560	
501	^a	521		541		561	
502		522		542		562	
503	^a	523		543	^a	563	
504		524		544	^a	564	
505	^a	525		545		565	
506		526		546	^a	566	
507	^a	527		547		567	
508		528		548		568	
509		529		549		569	
510		530		550		570	
511		531	^a	551		571	
512		532		552		572	

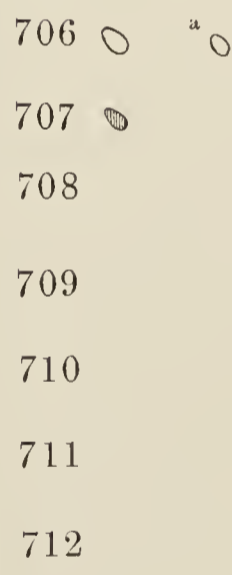
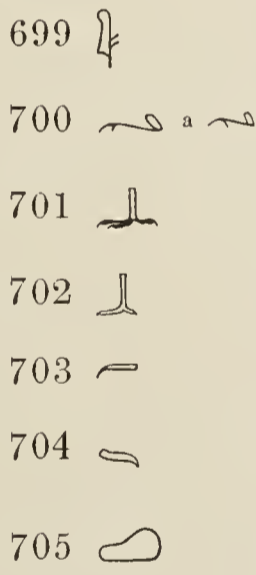
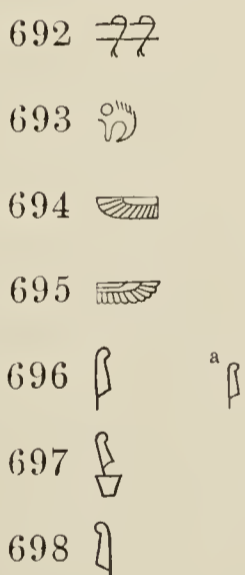
G.
BIRDS.

573		^a 	593		613		^a 	633		^a 
574		^a 	594		614		^a 	634		
575			595		615			635		
576			596		616			636		
577			597		617			637		^a 
578		^a 	598		618			638		
579			599		619			639		
580		^a 	600		620		^a 	640		
581		^a 	601		621		^a 	641		
582		^a 	602		622			642		
583		^a 	603		623		^a 	643		
584			604		624		^a 	644		
585			605		625			645		
586			606		626			646		^a 
587			607		627			647		
588		^a 	608		628			648		
589			609		629			649		
590			610		630			650		
591			611		631			651		
592			612		632		^a 	652		^a 



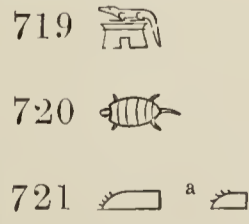
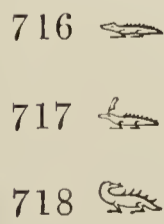
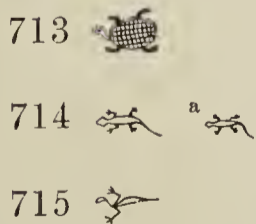
H.




































PARTS OF BIRDS.



I.















AMPHIBIA (REPTILES).



725 	734 	743 	752 
726 	735 	744 	753 
727 	736 	745 	754 
728 	737  ^a 	746 	755 
729  ^a 	738 	747 	756
730 	739 	748 	757
731 	740  ^a 	749 	758
732 	741 	750 	759
733 	742  ^a 	751 	760





















K.

FISH.










761 	766	771 	776 
762 	767	772 	777 
763 	768	773 	778
764 	769 	774 	779
765 	770 	775 	780

L.

INSECTS.

781  ^a 	785 	789 	793 
782 	786 	790 	794 
783  ^a 	787 	791 	795 
784  ^a  ^b 	788 	792 	796 

M.
VEGETABLES.

797	 ^a 	817		837		857	
798		818		838	 ^a 	858	
799	 ^a 	819		839		859	
800		820	 ^a 	840	 ^a 	860	
801		821	 ^a 	841	 ^a 	861	
802		822		842	 ^a 	862	
803		823		843	 ^a 	863	
804		824	 ^a 	844	 ^a 	864	
805		825		845		865	 ^a 
806	 ^a 	826		846	 ^a 	866	
807		827		847		867	
808	 ^a 	828	 ^a 	848	 ^a 	868	
809		829	 ^a 	849		869	
810	 ^a 	830	 ^a 	850		870	
811	 ^a 	831	 ^a 	851		871	 ^a 
812		832	 ^a 	852		872	 ^a 
813	 ^a 	833		853		873	
814	 ^a 	834	 ^a 	854		874	
815		835		855		875	
816		836		856		876	 ^a 

877 ^a

878

879

880

881

882

883

884

885

886

887

888

889

890

891

892 ^a

893

894

895

896

897

898

899

900 ^a

901 ^a

902

903

904

905

906

907

908

909

910

911

912

N.

HEAVEN, EARTH, AND WATER.

913 ^a

914

915

916

917

918

919

920 ^a

921

922 ^a

923

924

925

926

927 ^a

928

929 ^a

930

931 ^a

932

933 ^a

934

935

936

937

938

939

940 ^a ^b

941 ^a

942

943

944 ^a

945

946

947

948

949

950 ^a

951

952 ^a

















































953

954

955 ^a









































956

Harrison & Sons' List of Egyptian Hieroglyphics.

957 	968 	979 	990 
958 	969  ^a 	980 	991 
959  ^a 	970  ^a 	981  ^a 	992 
960 	971 	982 	993 
961 	972 	983 	994 
962  ^a 	973 	984  ^a 	995
963 	974  ^a 	985 	996
964  ^a 	975  ^a 	986 	997
965  ^a 	976 	987 	998
966 	977 	988 	999
967 	978 	989 	1000

O.



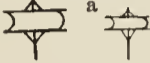



















BUILDINGS AND THEIR PARTS.

1001  ^a 	1009  ^a 	1017  ^a 	1025 
1002 	1010 	1018 	1026  ^a 
1003 	1011 	1019 	1027 
1004  ^a 	1012  ^a 	1020 	1028 
1005 	1013 	1021 	1029 
1006  ^a 	1014 	1022 	1030 
1007 	1015 	1023 	1031 
1008 	1016  ^a 	1024 	1032 

1033		1054		1075		1096	
1034		1055		1076		1097	
1035		1056		1077		1098	
1036		1057		1078		1099	
1037		1058		1079		1100	
1038		1059		1080		1101	
1039		1060		1081		1102	
1040		1061		1082		1103	
1041		1062		1083		1104	
1042		1063		1084		1105	
1043		1064		1085		1106	
1044		1065		1086		1107	
1045		1066		1087		1108	
1046		1067		1088		1109	
1047		1068		1089		1110	
1048		1069		1090		1111	
1049		1070		1091		1112	
1050		1071		1092		1113	
1051		1072		1093		1114	
1052		1073		1094		1115	
1053		1074		1095		1116	

P.











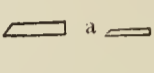
















SHIPS AND THEIR PARTS.

1117		1124		1131	 ^a 	1138	 ^a 
1118		1125		1132		1139	 ^a 
1119		1126		1133		1140	
1120		1127		1134		1141	
1121		1128		1135	 ^a 	1142	
1122		1129		1136		1143	
1123		1130		1137		1144	

Q.



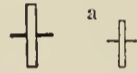










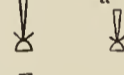


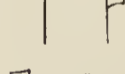



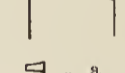









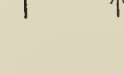

FURNITURE (Seats, Tables, Chests, Stands).

1145	 ^a 	1156		1167	 ^a 	1178	
1146		1157	 ^a 	1168		1179	 ^a 
1147		1158	 ^a 	1169	 ^a 	1180	
1148		1159		1170		1181	
1149		1160		1171		1182	
1150		1161		1172		1183	 ^a 
1151		1162		1173		1184	 ^a 
1152		1163		1174		1185	
1153		1164		1175		1186	
1154		1165		1176		1187	
1155		1166		1177		1188	

1189 	1196 	1203 	1210 
1190 	1197 	1204 	1211 
1191 	1198 	1205 	1212 
1192 	1199 	1206 	1213 
1193 	1200 	1207 	1214 
1194 	1201 	1208 	1215 
1195 	1202 	1209 	1216









R.

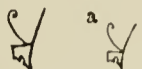





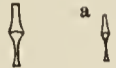

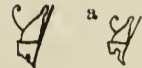
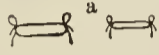






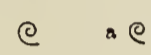



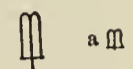





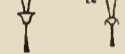











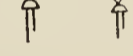

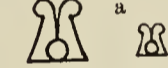
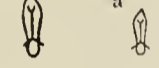















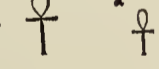






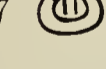
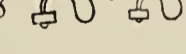







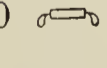

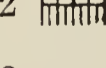
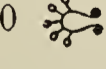





SACRED VESSELS AND FURNITURE.

1217 	1226 	1235 	1244 
1218 	1227 	1236 	1245 
1219 	1228 	1237 	1246 
1220 	1229 	1238 	1247 
1221 	1230 	1239 	1248 
1222 	1231 	1240 	1249
1223 	1232 	1241 	1250
1224 	1233 	1242 	1251
1225 	1234 	1243 	1252

S.





































































CLOTHING (Parts of Ornaments and Insignias).

1253 	1255 	1257 	1259 
1254 	1256 	1258 	1260 

1261		1282		1303		1324	
1262		1283		1304		1325	
1263		1284		1305		1326	
1264		1285		1306		1327	
1265		1286		1307		1328	
1266		1287		1308		1329	
1267		1288		1309		1330	
1268		1289		1310		1331	
1269		1290		1311		1332	
1270		1291		1312		1333	
1271		1292		1313		1334	
1272		1293		1314		1335	
1273		1294		1315		1336	
1274		1295		1316		1337	
1275		1296		1317		1338	
1276		1297		1318		1339	
1277		1298		1319		1340	
1278		1299		1320		1341	
1279		1300		1321		1342	
1280		1301		1322		1343	
1281		1302		1323		1344	

















T.

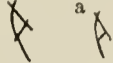


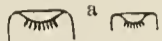

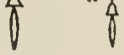




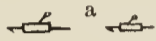
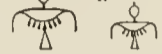


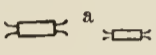

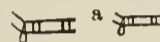





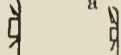











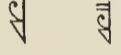





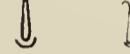



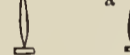
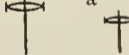


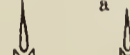
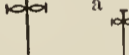
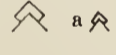

WEAPONS AND ARMS.

1345	 ^a 	1360	 ^a 	1375		1390	
1346		1361		1376		1391	
1347	 	1362		1377		1392	
1348		1363		1378	 ^a 	1393	 ^a 
1349		1364		1379		1394	
1350		1365		1380	 ^a 	1395	
1351		1366		1381		1396	
1352		1367		1382		1397	
1353		1368		1383		1398	
1354	 ^a 	1369	 ^a 	1384		1399	
1355	 ^a 	1370		1385		1400	
1356		1371		1386		1401	 ^a 
1357		1372	 ^a 	1387		1402	
1358		1373		1388		1403	
1359		1374		1389		1404	

U.

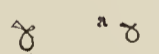




TOOLS AND AGRICULTURAL IMPLEMENTS.



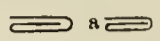

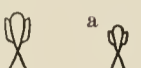
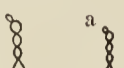




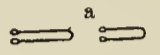



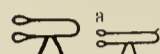

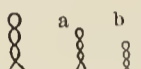



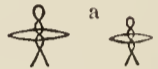


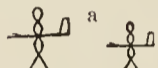





1405	 ^a 	1408		1411		1414	
1406	 ^a 	1409		1412	 ^a 	1415	
1407	 ^a 	1410		1413		1416	

1417 	1430 	1443 	1456 
1418 	1431 	1444 	1457 
1419 	1432 	1445 	1458 
1420 	1433 	1446 	1459 
1421 	1434 	1447 	1460 
1422 	1435 	1448 	1461 
1423 	1436 	1449 	1462 
1424 	1437 	1450 	1463 
1425 	1438 	1451 	1464 
1426 	1439 	1452 	1465 
1427 	1440 	1453 	1466 
1428 	1441 	1454 	1467 
1429 	1442 	1455 	1468 

V.




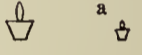












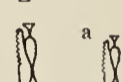


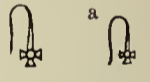






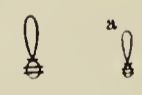

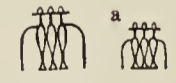
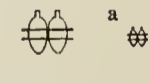

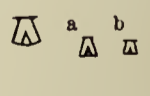


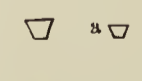
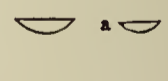

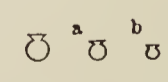

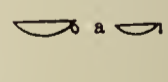
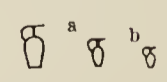



NETWORK (Cord, Net, Packets).


1469 	1475 	1481 	1487 
1470 	1476 	1482 	1488 
1471 	1477 	1483 	1489 
1472 	1478 	1484 	1490 
1473 	1479 	1485 	1491 
1474 	1480 	1486 	1492 


1493		1501		1509		1517	
1494		1502		1510		1518	
1495		1503		1511		1519	
1496		1504		1512		1520	
1497		1505		1513		1521	
1498		1506		1514		1522	
1499		1507		1515		1523	
1500		1508		1516		1524	


W.



VASES (Pottery, Baskets, Dry Measures).

1525		1536		1547		1558	
1526		1537		1548		1559	
1527		1538		1549		1560	
1528		1539		1550		1561	
1529		1540		1551		1562	
1530		1541		1552		1563	
1531		1542		1553		1564	
1532		1543		1554		1565	
1533		1544		1555		1566	
1534		1545		1556		1567	
1535		1546		1557		1568	


1569 


1570 


1571 


1572  a 


1573 


1574 


1575 


1576 


1577 


1578 

1579 

1580 

1581 


1582 


1583 


1584 


1585 


1586 


1587 

1588 

1589 



1590 


1591 

1592 

1593 


1594  a 

1595  a 

1596 


1597 


1598  a 

1599 


1600 

1601 

1602 


1603 

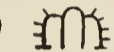
1604 

1605 

1606 

1607 

1608 

1609 

1610 

1611 

1612 


1613

1614


1615

X.

OFFERINGS.


1616  a 


1617 


1618 

1619 


1620 


1621 



1622 


1623  a 

1624  a 


1625 

1626 


1627  a 




1628 


1629 


1630 


1631  a 

1632 

1633  a  b 

1634 

1635 

1636 

1637 

1638  a 

1639

1640

1641

1642

1643















































Y.

OBJECTS (Writing, Music, and Games).

1644  ^a 	1648  ^a 	1652  ^a 	1656 
1645  ^a 	1649 	1653  ^a 	1657 
1646 	1650 	1654 	1658
1647 	1651  ^a 	1655  ^a 	1659

Z.

STROKES AND DOUBTFUL OBJECTS.

1660 ^a ^b	1674 	1688 	1702 
1661 ^a	1675  ^a 	1689 	1703 
1662	1676  ^a 	1690 	1704 
1663 ^a	1677 	1691 	1705 { }
1664 \ \ ^a \ \ ^b \ \	1678 	1692 	1706 
1665 >	1679 	1693  ^a 	1707 
1666 x	1680 	1694 	1708 
1667 x	1681 	1695 	1709 
1668 +	1682 	1696 	1710 
1669 ∩	1683 	1697 	1711 
1670 ∪	1684 	1698 	1712 
1671 ∩	1685 	1699 	1713 
1672 ∩	1686 	1700 	1714 
1673 ∩	1687  ^a 	1701  ^a 	1715 



















































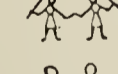



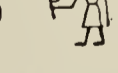







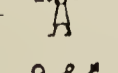


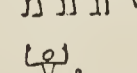
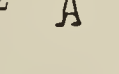



APPENDIX. LIST II.





Harrison & Sons' List of Egyptian Hieroglyphics.

27













A.

MEN (Standing, Kneeling, Sitting, Inclining, Lying Down).

1716 	1733 	1750 	1767 
1717 	1734 	1751 	1768 
1718 	1735 	1752 	1769 
1719 	1736 	1753 	1770 
1720 	1737 	1754 	1771 
1721 	1738 	1755 	1772 
1722 	1739 	1756 	1773 
1723 	1740 	1757 	1774 
1724 	1741 	1758 	1775 
1725 	1742 	1759 	1776 
1726 	1743 	1760 	1777 
1727 	1744 	1761 	1778 
1728 	1745 	1762 	1779 
1729 	1746 	1763 	1780 
1730 	1747 	1764 	1781 
1731 	1748 	1765 	1782 
1732 	1749 	1766 	1783 

1784		1800		1816		1832	
1785		1801		1817		1833	
1786		1802		1818		1834	
1787		1803		1819		1835	
1788		1804		1820		1836	
1789		1805		1821		1837	
1790		1806		1822		1838	
1791		1807		1823		1839	
1792		1808		1824		1840	
1793		1809		1825		1841	
1794		1810		1826		1842	
1795		1811		1827		1843	
1796		1812		1828		1844	
1797		1813		1829		1845	
1798		1814		1830		1846	
1799		1815		1831		1847	

B.
WOMEN.

























1848		1852		1856		1860	
1849		1853		1857		1861	
1850		1854		1858		1862	
1851		1855		1859		1863	

C.
GODS.

1864		1875		1886		1897	
1865		1876		1887		1898	
1866		1877		1888		1899	
1867		1878		1889		1900	
1868		1879		1890		1901	
1869		1880		1891		1902	
1870		1881		1892		1903	
1871		1882		1893		1904	
1872		1883		1894		1905	
1873		1884		1895		1906	
1874		1885		1896		1907	











D.

HUMAN LIMBS.

1908		1914		1920		1926	
1909		1915		1921		1927	
1910		1916		1922		1928	
1911		1917		1923		1929	
1912		1918		1924		1930	
1913		1919		1925		1931	



























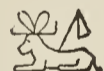















30 *Harrison & Sons' List of Egyptian Hieroglyphics.*








1932		1954		1976		1998	
1933		1955		1977		1999	
1934		1956		1978		2000	
1935		1957		1979		2001	
1936		1958		1980		2002	
1937		1959		1981		2003	
1938		1960		1982		2004	
1939		1961		1983		2005	
1940		1962		1984		2006	
1941		1963		1985		2007	
1942		1964		1986		2008	
1943		1965		1987		2009	
1944		1966		1988		2010	
1945		1967		1989		2011	
1946		1968		1990		2012	
1947		1969		1991		2013	
1948		1970		1992		2014	
1949		1971		1993		2015	
1950		1972		1994		2016	
1951		1973		1995		2017	
1952		1974		1996		2018	
1953		1975		1997			

2019 2020 2021 2022 2023 2024 2025 2026 2027 2028 2029 2030 2031 2032 2033 2034 2035 

E.






























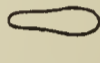








MAMMALIA.

2036 2037 2038 2039 2040 2041 2042 2043 2044 2045 2046 2047 2048 2049 2050 2051 2052 2053 2054 2055 2056 2057 2058 2059 2060 2061 2062 2063 2064 2065 2066 2067 2068 2069 2070 2071 2072 2073 2074 2075 2076 2077 2078 2079 2080 2081 2082 2083 2084 2085 2086 2087 2088 2089 2090 2091 

2092 2093 2094 2095 2096 2097 2098 2099 

F.












PARTS OF MAMMALIA.

2100 2101 2102 2103 2104 2105 2106 2107 2108 2109 2110 2111 2112 2113 2114 2115 2116 2117 2118 2119 2120 2121 2122 2123 2124 2125 2126 2127 2128 2129 2130 2131 2132 2133 2134 2135 2136 2137 2138 2139 2140 2141 2142 2143 2144 2145 2146 2147 

2148

G.

BIRDS.

2149 2150 2151 2152 2153 2154 2155 2156 2157 2158 2159 2160 

- 2161 
- 2162 
- 2163 
- 2164 
- 2165 
- 2166 
- 2167 
- 2168 
- 2169 
- 2170 
- 2171 
- 2172 

- 2173 
- 2174 
- 2175 
- 2176 
- 2177 
- 2178 
- 2179 
- 2180 
- 2181 
- 2182 
- 2183 
- 2184 

- 2185 
- 2186 
- 2187 
- 2188 
- 2189 
- 2190 
- 2191 
- 2192 
- 2193 
- 2194 
- 2195 
- 2196 


- 2197 
- 2198 
- 2199 
- 2200 
- 2201 
- 2202 
- 2203 
- 2204 
- 2205 
- 2206 
- 2207 
- 2208 
- 2209 


H.

PARTS OF BIRDS.

- 2210 

- 2211 


- 2212 


- 2213 

I.

AMPHIBIA (REPTILES).

- 2214 


- 2218 


- 2222 

- 2226 


- 2215 

- 2219 

- 2223 

- 2227 

- 2216 


- 2220 

- 2224 

- 2228 

- 2217 

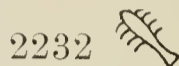
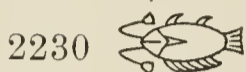
- 2221 

- 2225 

- 2229

K.

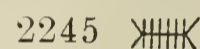
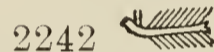
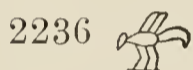
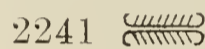
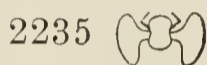
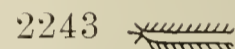
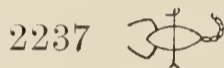
FISH.



2233

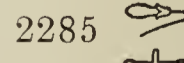
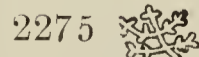
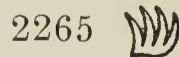
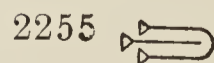
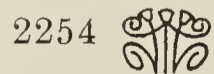
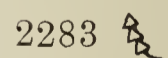
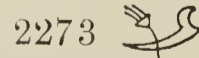
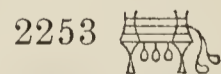
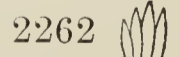
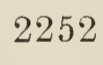
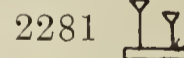
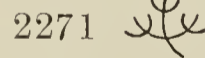
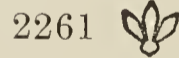
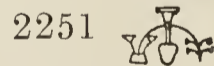
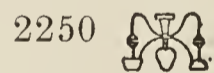
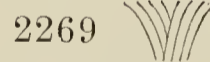
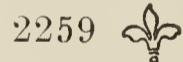
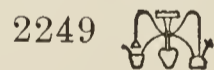
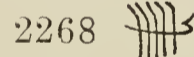
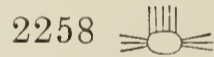
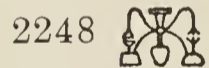
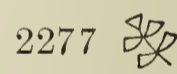
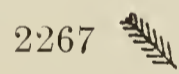
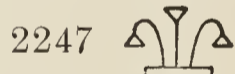
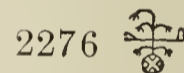
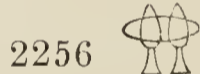
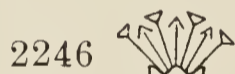
L.

INSECTS.





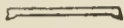
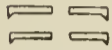

M.

VEGETABLES.








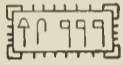































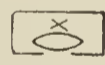



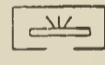





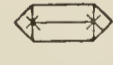
















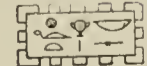



N.

HEAVEN, EARTH, AND WATER.

2286		2288		2290		2292	
2287		2289		2291		2293	
						2294	

O.

BUILDINGS AND THEIR PARTS.

2295		2312		2329		2346	
2296		2313		2330		2347	
2297		2314		2331		2348	
2298		2315		2332		2349	
2299		2316		2333		2350	
2300		2317		2334		2351	
2301		2318		2335		2352	
2302		2319		2336		2353	
2303		2320		2337		2354	
2304		2321		2338		2355	
2305		2322		2339		2356	
2306		2323		2340		2357	
2307		2324		2341		2358	
2308		2325		2342		2359	
2309		2326		2343		2360	
2310		2327		2344		2361	
2311		2328		2345		2362	

2363		2385		2407		2429	
2364		2386		2408		2430	
2365		2387		2409		2431	
2366		2388		2410		2432	
2367		2389		2411		2433	
2368		2390		2412		2434	
2369		2391		2413		2435	
2370		2392		2414		2436	
2371		2393		2415		2437	
2372		2394		2416		2438	
2373		2395		2417		2439	
2374		2396		2418		2440	
2375		2397		2419		2441	
2376		2398		2420		2442	
2377		2399		2421		2443	
2378		2400		2422		2444	
2379		2401		2423		2445	
2380		2402		2424		2446	
2381		2403		2425		2447	
2382		2404		2426		2448	
2383		2405		2427		2449	
2384		2406		2428		2450	

P.














SHIPS AND THEIR PARTS.

2451		2461		2472		2483	
2452		2462		2473		2484	
2453		2463		2474		2485	
2454		2464		2475		2486	
2455		2465		2476		2487	
2456		2466		2477		2488	
2457		2467		2478		2489	
2458		2468		2479		2490	
2459		2469		2480		2491	
2460		2470		2481		2492	
		2471		2482		2493	

Q

FURNITURE (Seats, Tables, Chests, Stands).

2494		2501		2508		2515	
2495		2502		2509		2516	
2496		2503		2510		2517	
2497		2504		2511		2518	
2498		2505		2512		2519	
2499		2506		2513		2520	
2500		2507		2514		2521	

2522 	2525 	2528 	2531 
2523 	2526 	2529 	2532 
2524 	2527 	2530 	2533 
			2534 

R.

SACRED VESSELS AND FURNITURE.

2535 	2541 	2547 	2553 
2536 	2542 	2548 	2554 
2537 	2543 	2549 	2555 
2538 	2544 	2550 	2556 
2539 	2545 	2551 	2557 
2540 	2546 	2552 	2558 

S






























CLOTHING (Parts of Ornaments and Insignias).

2559 	2567 	2575 	2583 
2560 	2568 	2576 	2584 
2561 	2569 	2577 	2585 
2562 	2570 	2578 	2586 
2563 	2571 	2579 	2587 
2564 	2572 	2580 	2588 
2565 	2573 	2581 	2589 
2566 	2574 	2582 	2590 

2591 	2601 	2611 	2621 
2592 	2602 	2612 	2622 
2593 	2603 	2613 	2623 
2594 	2604 	2614 	2624 
2595 	2605 	2615 	2625 
2596 	2606 	2616 	2626 
2597 	2607 	2617 	2627 
2598 	2608 	2618 	2628 
2599 	2609 	2619 	2629 
2600 	2610 	2620 	2630

T.

WEAPONS AND ARMS.


2631 	2639 	2646 	2654 
2632 	2640 	2647 	2655 
2633 	2641 	2648 	2656 
2634 	2642 	2649 	2657 
2635 	2643 	2650 	2658 
2636 	2644 	2651 	2659 
2637 	2645 	2652 	2660 
2638 			

U.


TOOLS AND AGRICULTURAL IMPLEMENTS.

2661 	2663 	2665 	2667 
2662 	2664 	2666 	2668 


2669 


2671 

2673 


2675 

2670 

2672 


2674 

2676 

2677 


V.

NETWORK (Cord, Net, Packets).

2678 


2685 


2692 

2700 


2679 


2686 


2693 

2701 


2680 


2687 


2694 


2702 

2681 


2688 


2695 

2703 

2682 


2689 


2696 

2704 

2683 


2690 


2697 

2705 

2684 


2691 


2699 

2706 


W.


VASES (Pottery, Baskets, Dry Measures).

2707 


2715 


2723 


2731 

2708 


2716 


2724 

2732 

2709 

2717 


2725 


2733 


2710 

2718 


2726 


2734 


2711 


2719 


2727 


2735 


2712 


2720 


2728 


2736 


2713 


2721 


2729 

2737 

2714 

2722 


2730 

2738 

2739 	2751 	2762 	2773 
2740 	2752 	2763 	2774 
2741 	2753 	2764 	2775 
2742 	2754 	2765 	2776 
2743 	2755 	2766 	2777 
2744 	2756 	2767 	2778 
2745 	2757 	2768 	2779 
2746 	2758 	2769 	2780 
2747 	2759 	2770 	2781 
2748 	2760 	2771 	2782 
2749 	2761 	2772 	2783 
2750 			

X.

OFFERINGS.

2784 	2785	2786	2787
--	------	------	------




































































Y.

OBJECTS (Writing, Music, and Games).

2788 	2790 	2792 	2794 
2789 	2791 	2793 	2795 

Z.

STROKES AND DOUBTFUL OBJECTS.

2796		2813		2830		2847	
2797		2814		2831		2848	
2798		2815		2832		2849	
2799		2816		2833		2850	
2800		2817		2834		2851	
2801		2818		2835		2852	
2802		2819		2836		2853	
2803		2820		2837		2854	
2804		2821		2838		2855	
2805		2822		2839		2856	
2806		2823		2840		2857	
2807		2824		2841		2858	
2808		2825		2842		2859	
2809		2826		2843		2860	
2810		2827		2844		2861	
2811		2828		2845		2862	
2812		2829		2846		2863	





